BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 348 4

# *Descendants and Ancestors of*
# CONSIDER WOOD
## *and His Wife*
# MARY ADAMS
## *of*

Middleborough, Massachusetts
Pomfret, Connecticut
Dutchess County, New York
Bradford County, Pennsylvania

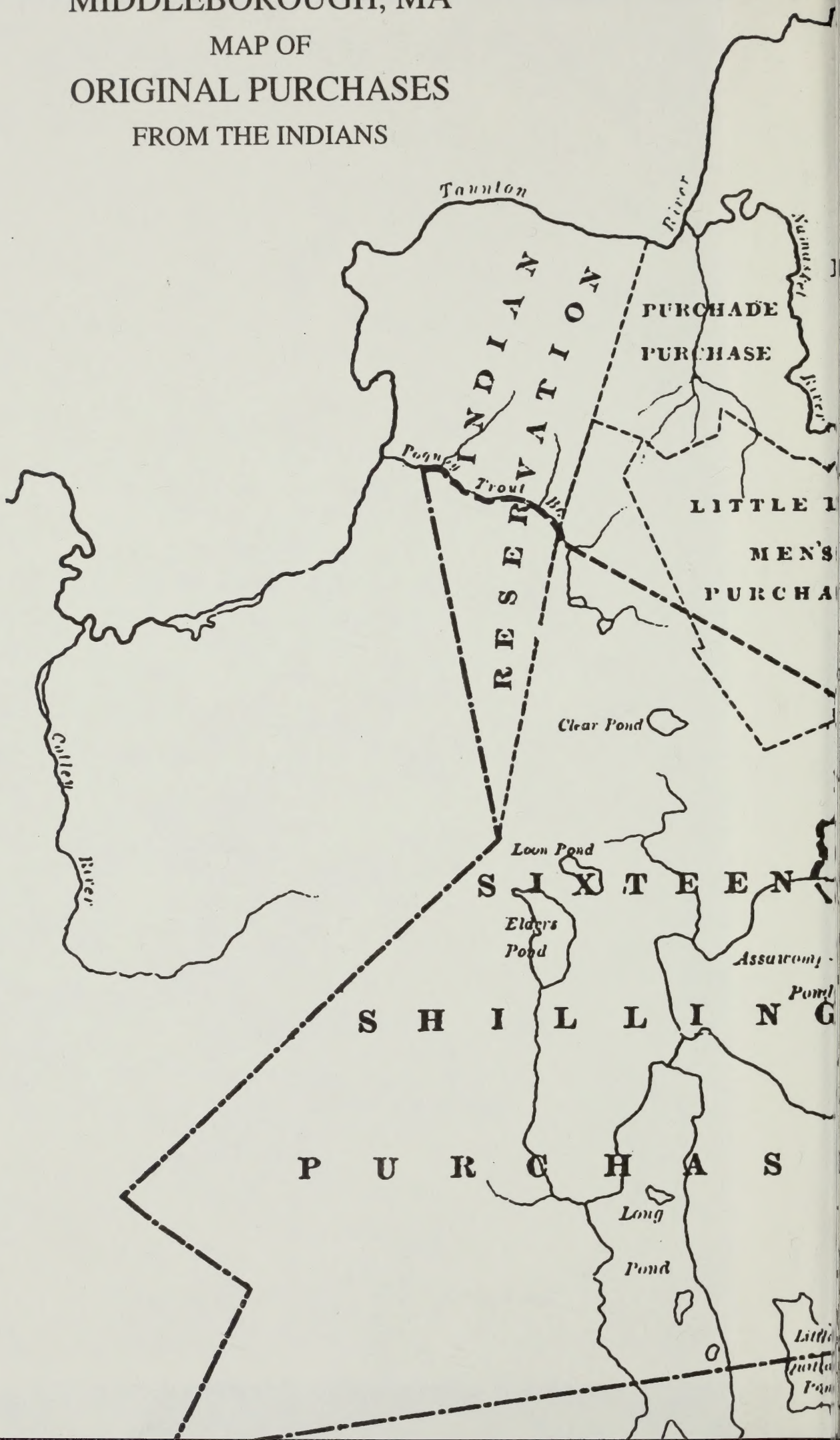
Norris Philip Wood

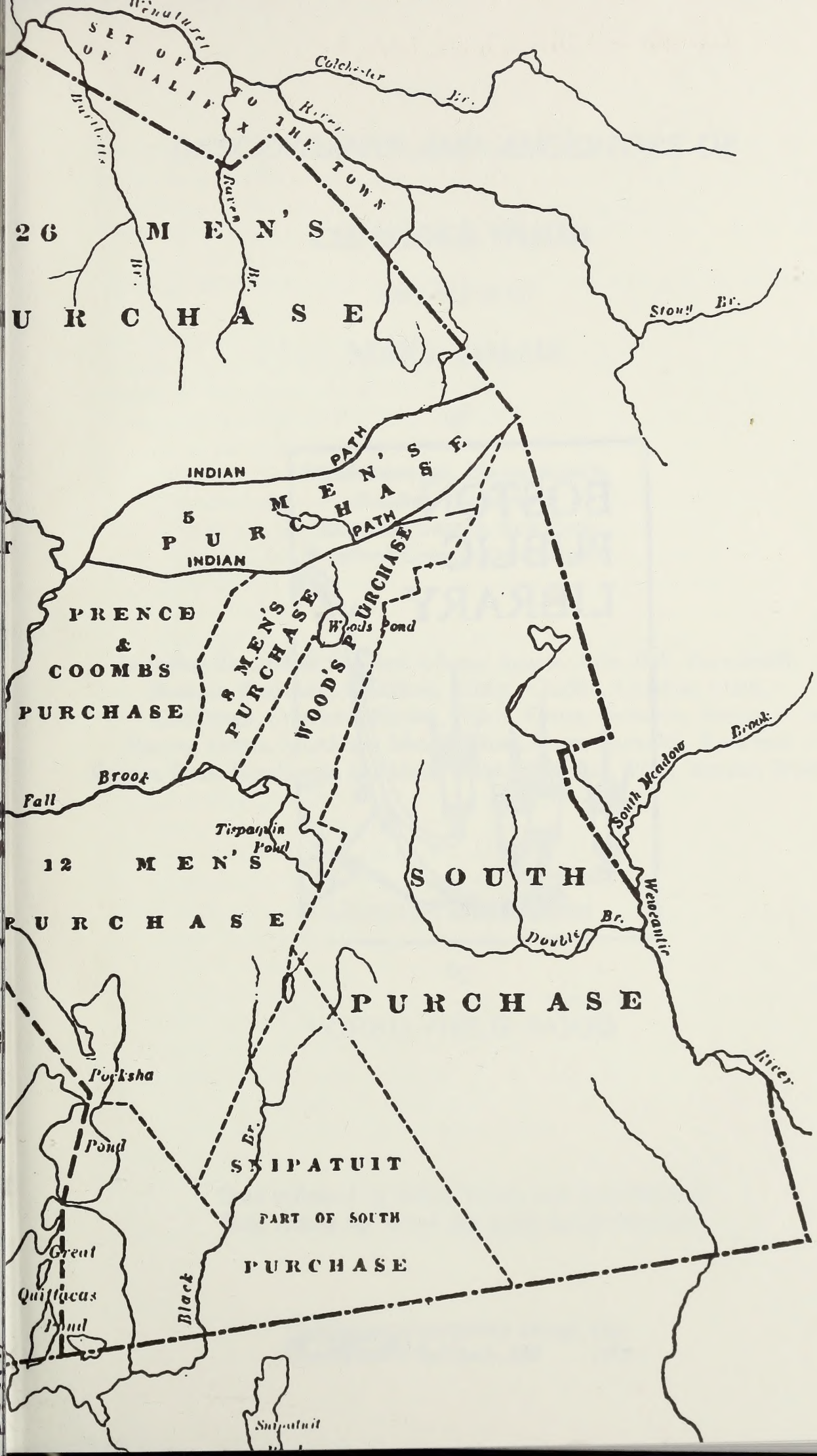
# MIDDLEBOROUGH, MA

## MAP OF

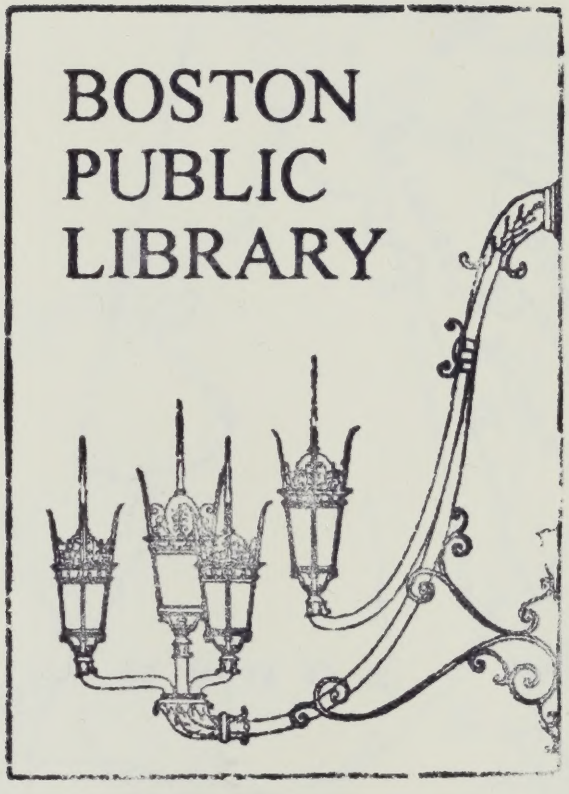
# ORIGINAL PURCHASES

## FROM THE INDIANS





SET OFF TO THE TOWN OF HALIFAX
Colchester Br.
River
Raven Br.
26 MEN'S
PURCHASE
Stony Br.
INDIAN PATH
5 MEN'S PURCHASE
INDIAN PATH
PRENCE & COOMB'S PURCHASE
8 MEN'S PURCHASE
WOOD'S PURCHASE
Woods Pond
Fall Brook
Tispaquin Pond
12 MEN'S PURCHASE
SOUTH PURCHASE
South Meadow Brook
Wewcantic River
Double Br.
Pocksha Pond
Great Quittacas Pond
Black Br.
SNIPATUIT PART OF SOUTH PURCHASE
Snipatuit


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

# *DESCENDANTS AND ANCESTORS OF*

# CONSIDER WOOD

*AND HIS WIFE*

# MARY ADAMS

*of*

**Middleborough, Massachusetts**
**Pomfret, Connecticut**
**Dutchess County, New York**
**Bradford County, Pennsylvania**

Including descendant families: Adams, Agnew, Ayer, Ball, Barrowcliff, Bennett, Bosworth, Bradshaw, Brister, Chaffee, Codding, Cobb, Coolbaugh, Crawford, Devine, Fisher, Foster, Goodwin, Harris, Harvey, Huber, McAlpine, Maslin, Munn, Pratt, Reynolds, Rockwell, Rogers, Ross, Rumbaugh, Shadduck, Stanton, Stevens, Very, Warner, Wood

Compiled and Written

by

NORRIS PHILIP WOOD

Data collected by Norris Wood, with contributions from Alfred Jay Wood and many family members

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 1998

RL
CS71
.W875
1998x
Copy 2

Copyright © 1998 by Norris Philip Wood
All rights reserved.
Permission to reproduce in any form must
be secured in writing from the author.

Every reasonable effort has been made to give reliable data and information, but the author and the publisher cannot assume responsibility for the validity of all materials or for its consequence of their use.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Norris Philip Wood
113 White Horn Drive
Kingston, RI 02881

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 97-77648

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

*Printed in the United States of America*

# CONTENTS

**Illustrations** ..... ix
**Preface and Credits** ..... xi
**Format** ..... xiii
**Abbreviations** ..... xv

**PART I. DESCENDANTS OF CONSIDER AND MARY ADAMS WOOD**

**Post Revolution Era** ..... 1
**Chapter I. Consider Wood and his wife, Mary Adams** ..... 3
**Chapter II. Decent From Susanna Wood** ..... 13
Mary Adams Codding and Her Descendants ..... 19
Josiah Alonzo Bosworth and Descendants ..... 20
Mary Isabella Bosworth and Descendants ..... 21
Susanna Annette Bosworth and Descendants ..... 22
James Henry Huber ..... 24
George Kemper Huber ..... 25
Samuel Ephraim Huber ..... 26
Clara Huber ..... 30
Clarissa A. Bosworth and Descendants ..... 31
Percilla L. Bosworth and Descendants ..... 32
George L. Bosworth and Descendants ..... 32
Alice Bosworth and Descendants ..... 36
Amy Tompkins Codding and Her Descendants ..... 38
David Seabury Codding and His Descendants ..... 41
John Alpine Codding and His Descendants ..... 47
James Hodge Codding and Descendants ..... 53
John Wesley Codding and Descendants ..... 54
Charles Lee Codding and Descendants ..... 57
Martin Halm Codding and His Descendants ..... 62
Mary Frances Codding and Descendants ..... 64
Martin Codding Agnew ..... 65
Mattie Sperry Agnew ..... 68
Ruth Evelyn Agnew ..... 73
Leslie Abiel Codding and Descendants ..... 77
Susanna Desire Codding and Her Descendants ..... 81
John A. Shadduck and Descendants ..... 83
David Abiel Shadduck and Descendants ..... 94
References ..... 97
**Chapter III. Descent From Mary Wood** ..... 101
Robert L. McAlpine and His Descendants ..... 106
Orville McAlpine and His Descendants ..... 105

Mary Ann McAlpine and Her Descendants ..... 106
References ..... 112
**Chapter IV. Descent From Josiah Wood** ..... 113
Susan Emily Wood and Her Descendants ..... 118
Emmarenza Wood and Her Descendants ..... 120
Celinda Wood and Her Descendants ..... 122
Luna A. Rogers and Descendants ..... 124
Permelia A. Rogers and Descendants ..... 125
Ada E. Rogers and Descendants ..... 125
Eva Rogers and Descendants ..... 128
Lydia Amelia Goodwin ..... 129
Jennie I. Stanton ..... 132
Paul John Stanton ..... 137
Iona Pearl Stanton ..... 139
Lewis Stanton ..... 148
Frederick L. Goodwin ..... 151
Carrie Mae Goodwin ..... 152
James Blaine Goodwin ..... 157
Frances M. Goodwin ..... 158
Floyd L. Goodwin ..... 166
Susie E. Goodwin ..... 167
Emma Roseline Rogers and Descendants ..... 173
John Allen Reynolds ..... 173
Elsie R. Reynolds ..... 181
Clara M. Rogers and Descendants ..... 183
Cora Edith Crawford ..... 185
Anna Gertrude Crawford ..... 187
Hazel Leona Crawford ..... 191
Minnie Belle Crawford ..... 192
Geraldine Haaze Crawford ..... 192
Gavena Martina Crawford ..... 196
Levi N. Rogers and Descendants ..... 198
Merle Rogers ..... 201
Cora Rogers ..... 206
Norman Ercil Rogers ..... 210
George Edson Rogers ..... 211
Sylvester Warren Wood and His Descendants ..... 212
References ..... 220
**Chapter V. Descent From Aaron Wood** ..... 225
David Carpenter Wood and His Descendants ..... 227
Mira Cornelia Wood and Descendants ..... 232
Harriet Asenath Wood and Descendants ..... 235
Arthur Warren Wood and Descendants ..... 250
William Arthur Wood ..... 255

Ernest Bowker Wood ..... 267
Flora Evaline Wood and Descendants ..... 279
Aaron Adams Wood and His Descendants ..... 298
Harriet Wood and Her Descendants ..... 306
Lydia Ayers and Descendants ..... 307
Susanna Wood and Her Descendants ..... 313
Mary Cornelia Bradshaw and Descendants ..... 314
Flora L. Warner ..... 315
Clara S. Warner ..... 323
John D. Bradshaw and Descendants ..... 323
Deborah Wood and Her Descendants ..... 328
Amy Wood and Her Descendants ..... 328
John Sanford Wood and His Descendants ..... 331
Ethiel Clarence Wood and Descendants ..... 335
John Jay Wood and Descendants ..... 337
Mary Eliza Wood and Descendants ..... 344
Julius Martin Wood and Descendants ..... 347
Lucy Ann Wood and Her Descendants ..... 349
Mary Gertrude Rumbaugh and Descendants ..... 353
Josephine Adell Rumbaugh and Descendants ..... 361
Lillie May Rumbaugh and Descendants ..... 366
Mary Belle Foster ..... 367
Daniel Bailey Wood and His Descendants ..... 375
John Stephen Wood and Descendants ..... 379
Cornelia Abigail Wood and Her Descendants ..... 396
Mary A. Ball and Descendants ..... 398
Harriet Ball and Descendants ..... 411
Isabelle Mary Maslin ..... 412
Robert Matthew Maslin ..... 416
William Daniel Maslin ..... 425
Ernest E. Maslin ..... 430
Anna Clarabelle Maslin ..... 435
Elizabeth Cornelia Maslin ..... 436
Henry Thomas Maslin ..... 437
Archie Amos Maslin ..... 439
Ruth H. Maslin ..... 441
Jacob L. Ball and Descendants ..... 443
References ..... 445
**Chapter VI. Descent From Abigail Wood** ..... 451
Ruel Adams and His Descendants ..... 453
George P. Adams and Descendants ..... 455
Alice A. Adams ..... 457
Burr Coyle Adams ..... 460
Alva Ruel Adams ..... 466

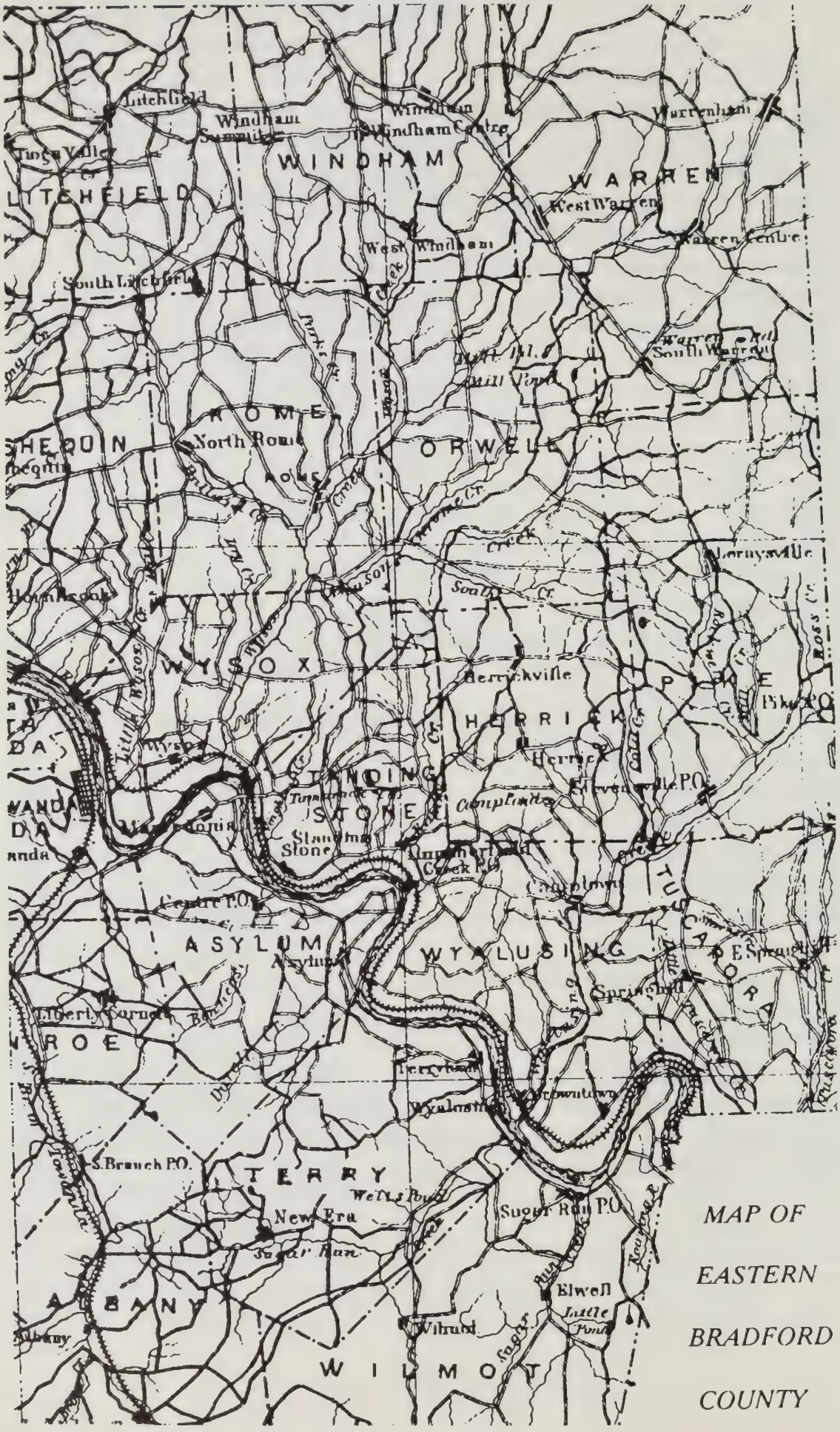
Nelson A. Adams and Descendants ..... 473
Rachel Adams and Her Descendants ..... 475
**Chapter VII. Descent From David Wood** ..... 479
Polly Ann Wood and Her Descendants ..... 483
William J. Wood and His Descendants ..... 486
Millie R. Wood and Descendants ..... 488
Louise A. Wood and Descendants ..... 491
George H. Wood and Descendants ..... 498
Hattie M. Wood and Descendants ..... 499
Charles William Wood and Descendants ..... 505
Abner W. Wood and His Descendants ..... 507
**Chapter VIII. Descent From Lucy Wood** ..... 511
Annis Lenore Very and Her Descendants ..... 513
Ida Cornelia Cooper and Descendants ..... 514
Mary Cornelia Very and Her Descendants ..... 530
Russell V. Very and His Descendants ..... 534
Luther L. Very and His Descendants ..... 549
**Chapter IX. Descent From Abner Wood** ..... 555
Ann Eliza Wood and Her Descendants ..... 557
George Elbridge Ayer and Descendants ..... 560
Lydia A. Wood and Her Descendants ..... 565
Fannie S. Wood and Her Descendants ..... 571
**Chapter X. Descent From Platt Wood** ..... 581

## PART II. ANCESTRY OF CONSIDER AND MARY (ADAMS) WOOD

**The First 150 Years in America** ..... 599
**Descent from Henry Wood** ..... 605
**Descent from John Jenney** ..... 623
**Descent from George Morton** ..... 633
**Descent from Alexander Carpenter** ..... 639
**Descent from John Howland** ..... 641
**Descent from John Tilley** ..... 651
**Descent from George Vaughan** ..... 653
**Descent from Robert Sprout** ..... 657
**Descent from Henry Sampson** ..... 663
**Descent from Edmond Hawes** ..... 669
**Descent from John Gorham** ..... 677
**Descent from Richard Adams** ..... 685
**Descent from Nicholas Cady** ..... 703
**Descent from William Knapp** ..... 707
**Descent from Thomas Thayer** ..... 709
**Bibliography** ..... 727
**Index** ..... 731

# ILLUSTRATIONS


Map of Eastern Bradford County, PA ..... x
Map of the Township of Pike, Bradford County, PA ..... xii
Map of the Township of Rush, Susquehanna County, PA ..... xiv
Gravestones of Aaron & Huldah Adams ..... xvi
Gravestone of Consider and Mary Wood ..... 12
Gravestones of Susanna and David Codding ..... 18
Gravestone of John and Mary McAlpine ..... 100
Gravestone of Josiah Wood ..... 117
Gravestones of Mary Ann and Lorinda M. Wood ..... 223
Gravestones of Aaron; Susanna; Aaron A ..... 224
David & Avilda Wood ..... 230
Millicent, Mattie, Myra & Rebecca Gillen ..... 234
James Gillen and Julius Bowker ..... 236
Avilda Wood, Hattie Bowker, Fern & Rose Atwood ..... 238
Willian, Rose, Fern, Hazel Atwood ..... 242
May and Melvin Cook ..... 246
Edith and Gladys Bowker ..... 249
Arthur, Melicent, Ernest and William Wood ..... 252
William and Mildred Wood ..... 254
Captain Ernest Wood ..... 268
Sarah (Cook) Wood ..... 270
Evaline and James Fisher ..... 280
Lottie and Lida Fisher ..... 290
John Sanford Wood ..... 332
Julius, Mary and Ethiel Clarence Wood ..... 334
Lucy Rumbaugh's Family ..... 350
Eliza (Light) Wood ..... 376
John and Louella Wood ..... 378
Gravestone of Lucy and Russell Very ..... 554
Gravestones of Abner and Platt Wood ..... 580
Platt Wood's House ..... 581
Julius & Hattie Bowker, Martin & Florence Wood ..... 596
Genealogical Chart-Consider Wood Ancestry ..... 604
Genealogical Chart-Mary Adams Ancestry ..... 684
Map of Mendon, MA ..... 726




*MAP OF EASTERN BRADFORD COUNTY*

# PREFACE AND CREDITS

This is a beginning in the documentation of the descendants of Consider Wood. Further documentation should be continued, especially for the early ancestors who lived in Pennsylvania before 1900. Bradford, Susquehanna, and Wyoming counties started to record births and deaths in 1893 and marriages in 1885. Earlier documentation of Pennsylvania settlers resides in family bibles, letters, family birth notices, private marriage and death records, deeds, orphan's court documents, grave stones, newspapers, and early recordings of the settlers and their families. It is very important that all descendants of Consider Wood save any document that would show a family connection. Bibles containing records of births, deaths, and marriages are especially important. If a bible is to be discarded, keep the front page, the page showing the publication date, and the family record. The Bradford, Susquehanna, or Wyoming County historical societies are good places to send these records.

The Consider Wood genealogy got its start in 1955 when I asked my father, who had just retired, to collect information on the Wood family where he had grown up in Herrick township. We talked to many families, and when he died in 1978 my father had shoe boxes full of information on 3 x 5 cards. Of great help was the information sent by family members who were doing genealogy of their families. Most prominent are: Jim Agnew, Priscilla Andre, Alton Arnold, Terry Ayer, Warren Ayer, Jr., Glenn F. Bennett, Millicent Gillen (DAR registrar), Frances Huber, Linda McKee, Jeanette Ord, Irene Owen, Patti Jo Robinson, David Shadduck, Shirley Wootton, Ralph Very, Alfred Wood, and William A. Wood. Special thanks is given to the many family members who have contributed. These members are referenced under their sections. Thanks, also, to Willis A. Wood for reviewing this work.

Fortunately, the time span of the Wood family in Bradford county was within the memory of Hon. John Codding, a grandson of Consider Wood. His childhood and early manhood was in the immediate neighborhood of Consider's sons. He took a leading role in Wood family reunions and put into newspapers and manuscripts his memories, including a short history of the family.

LE RAYSVILLE P.O.
DIST No 11
CENTRE
DIST No 9
FORD STREET
DIST No 3
BEACH
GROVE
DIST No 10
DIST No 13
MARSH
DIST No 12
PINE GROVE
DIST No 2
PIKE P.O.
DIST No 1
PINEGLEN
DIST No 14
STEVENSVILLE P.O.
Mill Creek
Rockwell Creek
Ross Creek
C.R.R.R.
PROPOSED

# FORMAT

This genealogy is presented in family format instead of using the generation format that separates the book by generations. Although not popular among professional genealogist, family format is preferred by our family members. Presentation of descendants in outline form shows more cohesively family descent, especially for the last three generations and makes it easier to visualize family development and its vitality over generations. To aid in this visualization, census reports are included, showing the increase and then decrease in the family, and showing where the elderly lived during their remaining years.

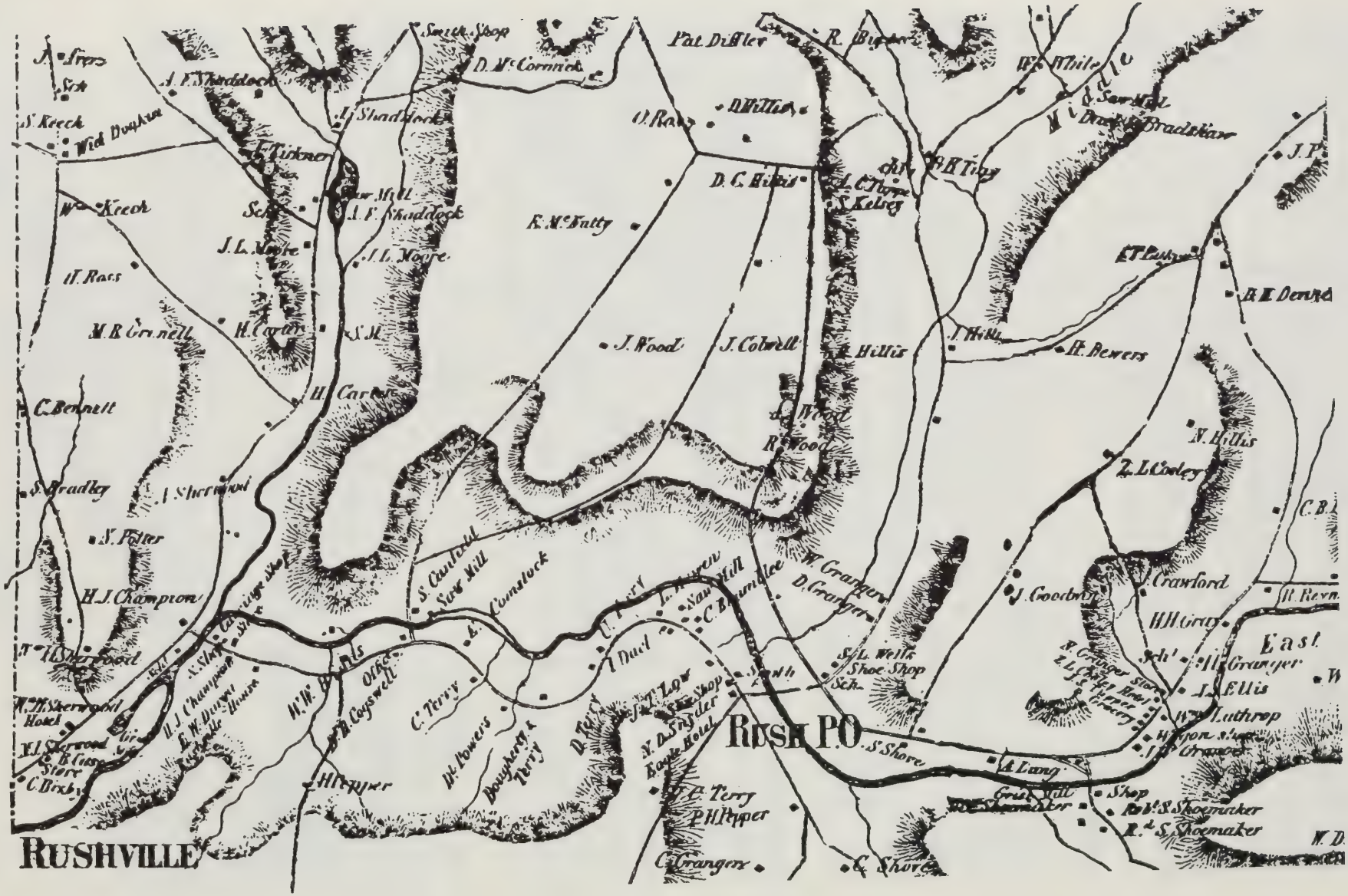
Information on the ancestry of Consider and Mary Wood was compiled from many sources with the intent to provide family members with a condensed family history that for all practical purposes would be unavailable to them. Wills, inventories, and lists of family members are presented to enable descendants to reconstruct and visualize how our ancestors lived. Information from compiled sources was confirmed when possible and journal publications were searched for recent interpretations.

**Numbering**: Extensive coverage of certain families required setting up sub categories and a numbering system. +S1 for Mary Adams Codding is the notation to indicate that immediately following is a special section on Mary.

**Generation Superscript Number**: Mary Codding[7], Susanna[6] Wood is an example of the superscript system used to indicate that Susanna is a sixth generation member of the Wood family, the progenitor Wood that settled in America being the first generation. The superscript after Codding indicates that the generation numbering is from the Wood progenitor, not Codding.

**Calendar conversion**: The Netherlands adopted the Gregorian calendar (new style) in 1582. In England the conversion came at the end of 2 Sept. 1752, the next day being 14 Sept. 1752. New Year's day was changed from March 25 to January 1. All of March is counted as the first month, old style. January 1617/18 is an example of "old style - new style" notation. All early dates in this publication are presented in old style except for those of Leyden, Holland.

**Reference notation**: Superscript is used for reference notation. References are listed at the end of each chapter. Books are referenced under author and are described fully in the Bibliography. Page citations are omitted when persons are indexed in referenced books.


RUSHVILLE
RUSH P.O.
East
D. McCormick
Pat. Diffler
D. Hillis
D. C. Hillis
E. M. Patty
J. Wood
J. Cobrell
R. Wood
H. Carnes
J. L. Moore
J. F. Shaddock
S. Keech
Wid Dayton
W. Keech
H. Rees
M. B. Cornell
C. Bennett
S. Bradley
J. Sherwood
V. Potter
H. J. Champion
S. Cantield
Saw Mill
Comstock
C. Terry
D. Terry
W. Grainger
D. Grainger
C. Brundage
Saw Mill
Office
P. Coyswell
H. Pepper
P. H. Pepper
C. Grangerr
C. Shore
J. Goodwin
Crawford
H. H. Gray
H. Grainger
J. Ellis
W. Luthrop
S. Shore
A. Lang
Grist Mill
Shop
Rob't S. Shoemaker
R. S. Shoemaker
N. Hollis
L. L. Corley
E. Bowers
J. Hill
B. E. Dennis
E. T. Patty
J. P.
Mill
Dwg
Bradshaw
P. H. Tiley
J. C. Pierce
S. Kelsey
Pat. Diffler
R. Bigelow
W. White
J. F. Shaddock
D. Rice
Smith Shop
Sch
Sch'
Store
Hotel
Shoe Shop
Grocery
Boughertt & Terry
Dr. Powers
N. D. Snyder
House Hotel
W. W. Sherwood Hotel
E. J. Sherwood
C. Bixby
H. J. Champion
E. W. Dewey
Dwelling House
W. W. Bills
Comstock
Saw Mill
C. Brundage
J. Dunl
J. T. Low
Shop
S. L. Wells
Shoe Shop
Sch
N. Grainger
L. L. Corley
Store
Hotel
Grocery
J. S. Potter
J. Ellis
W. Luthrop
Shop
Rob't S. Shoemaker
R. S. Shoemaker
W. D.

# ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| abt. | about |
| AEF | American Expeditionary Force |
| aft. | after |
| b. | born |
| bapt. | baptized |
| bef. | before |
| bet. | between |
| bo. | boarder |
| b.l. | brother-in-law |
| BSA | Boy Scouts of America |
| bur. | buried |
| ca. | about |
| cem. | cemetery |
| Co. | company |
| co. | county |
| d. | died |
| d | Pence |
| DAR | Daughters of the American Revolution. |
| dau. | daughter |
| Div. | Division |
| ed. | editor |
| Esq. | Esquire |
| et al. | and others |
| etc. | et cetera |
| f.l. | father-in-law |
| fn | footnote |
| GAR | Grand Army of the Republic |
| g.s. | gravestone |
| g.son | grandson |
| incl. | including |
| I.O.O.F. | Independent Order Of The Odd Fellows |
| Ire. | Ireland |
| l.w. | living with |
| £ | Pound |
| m. | married |
| M. | mother |
| m.l. | mother-in-law |
| mo. | month |
| Msgr. | Monsignor |
| n. | nephew |
| n.d. | no date |
| ni. | niece |
| n.r. | not recorded |
| n.s. | new style (calendar) |
| NYC | New York City |
| p. | page (pl. pp) |
| Pvt. | Private |
| prob. | probably |
| Regt. | Regiment |
| Rev. | Reverend |
| Rt. | Right |
| s | Shilling |
| sic | originally |
| s.i.l. | sister-in-law |
| Sgt. | Sergeant |
| s.s. | step son |
| SUNY | State University of New York |
| Susq. | Susquehanna |
| twp. | township |
| vol. | volume |
| VR. | vital records |
| wid. | widow |
| WWI | World War I |
| WWII | World War II |
| $y^e$ | the |
| $y^t$ | that |
| yr. | year |
| AZ | Arizona |
| CA | California |
| CO | Colorado |
| CT | Connecticut |
| FL | Florida |
| IA | Iowa |
| IL | Illinois |
| KS | Kansas |
| MA | Massachusetts |
| ME | Maine |

*IN SOUTH BRANCH CEMETERY, FORKSTON, PA*

# PART I

## DESCENDANTS OF CONSIDER AND MARY WOOD

### POST REVOLUTIONARY WAR ERA

The revolution brought Consider Wood and his brother Robert into the Hudson Valley. Robert was in charge of a garrison at Sharon, CT at the end of the war, and they both lived in the valley area across the boarder in New York on a long strip of land known as the *"Oblong."* Consider and Robert married there. Robert moved to Vermont at the time of his marriage and Consider raised his family in the upper end of Stanford township near Carpenter's Hill in Dutchess county until his sons Josiah and Aaron were of age. The revolution had left the soldiers poor, and cheap good farm land in southern New England was no longer available. During the War of 1812 Josiah had visited his uncle Aron Adams in Mehoopany, PA, and after the war he led the family to Bradford county. They settled on a large tract of land east of LeRaysville, along the Susquehanna county border.

At the time of the migration of the Wood family into Pennsylvania, Bradford county was sparsely settled. In 1790 there were 200 families in the county area. The county was officially formed in 1810. Pike township, formed in 1813, extended along Wyalusing Creek to the county line. A heavy growth of hemlock, pine, beech, maple and other hardwoods originally covered the land. Maple syrup production was and still is a thriving industry in this area. The soil is fertile and the main occupation is farming. The first settlers in Pike township came in the Spring of 1792 under Connecticut land title and settled by an Indian Path along the Wyalusing Creek. This area was claimed by Connecticut as part of its *"Western Reserve"*, deeded to it by the King of England. Connecticut land speculators, the Susquehanna Company, cleared out the Indian trail to make a *"tolerable bridle-path up to the Forks"* of the Wyalusing. The proprietors surveyed lots and opened the township to settlers in 1788. Connecticut lost its claim in a decision made by Congress, and by 1810 most settlers had repurchased their farms from land speculators in Philadelphia. The first settler in the township settled on the Wyalusing in 1790. Seth P. Rockwell came in 179l, Eleazer Russell in 1792, Ephraim Fairchild in 1792/3, John Keeler and John Bradshaw in 1793, Reuben Atwood in 1810 and Consider Wood in 1815. Josiah Bosworth set up a log house hostelry in 1797 three miles south of LeRaysville known as the *"half-way house"* on the Towanda to Montrose pike. Adjacent is the Josiah Bosworth graveyard containing the graves of John and Susanna Wood Codding.

The first houses built by these pioneers were of logs with the spaces filled with clay mixed with grass and leaves. The floors were of earth. Bear, wolves, panthers, and deer inhabited the forests and were part of the food supply at the beginning. Panthers were common until long after the Civil War. Wood family stories tell of panthers that would come to the school house to pick up scraps of food left by the children after lunch.

When the Canals and railroads along the Susquehanna were completed in 1854 the economy changed rapidly. Cotton goods and other materials purchased from outside the community replaced homemade items, necessitating an increase in commerce. The change in farm economics during the post Civil War era was so drastic that by World War I many of the homesteads were mortgaged and forfeited. The farm exodus had begun. Rural electricity was brought into the area in 1936, and since then many of these farms have now become prosperous. The Civil War brought disaster to many members of the Wood family. Of the veterans that survived most had contracted debilitating wounds or diseases, rendering them unfit for a vigorous and competitive life.

Descendants of Consider and Mary Adams Wood held their first reunion on 30 Sept. 1902 at the home of grandson David[5] Wood (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]). John A. Codding, aged 84, was the family historian and news writer for the organization. He had previously written a history of the Codding family. Both he and David, aged 80, could relate the family history back to the migration into Pennsylvania. David donated land for the Keech Hill cemetery and from this point one can see the extent of the beautiful farmland that once was part of the original Wood Family settlement. The reunion reports included names of those who served in various wars and members who died during the previous year.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Reunion | 30 | Sept. | 1902 at David C. Wood's, Prattville. |
| Second | 19 | Aug. | 1903 at Alvin Johnson's, LeRaysville. |
| Third | 24 | Aug. | 1904 at Albert Shadduck's, Rush. |
| Fourth | | | 1905 at Frank Wood's. |
| Sixth | 7 | Sep. | 1907 at James Johnson's, LeRaysville. |
| Seventh | 8 | Aug. | 1908 at Alvin Johnson's, LeRaysville. |
| Eighth | 21 | Aug. | 1909 at *"The Ranch."* |

# CHAPTER I

## CONSIDER WOOD AND HIS WIFE, MARY ADAMS

**Consider**[5] **Wood** (*Josiah*[4], *Ephraim*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), was born in 1757 at Middleborough, MA, died 25 Feb. 1822 near LeRaysville, Pike township, Bradford county, son of Josiah and Mary Wood; married on 26 Jan. 1785 at Amenia, Dutchess county, NY, **Mary Adams**, born 3 June 1766 at Pomfret, CT, died in 1817 near LeRaysville, daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Thayer) Adams. Mary and Consider were interred at LeRaysville.[a,b,c,d,e,f,g,n]

Details of Consider Wood and his Family are found mainly in "*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution*," his application for pension, the probate record of Richard and Rebecca Adams, and in the writings of his grandson, John A. Codding. The only record of Consider Wood in the Plymouth colony is found in the probate record: *"Plymouth, March 11, 1772. Ebenezer Sproutt of Middleborrough in the county of Plymouth, gentleman, was accepted off, and appointed by the judge of probate. Do, for this county to be guardian unto Consider Wood & Robert Wood, minors above fourteen years of age, sons of Josiah Wood, late of said Middleborough - blacksmith dece'd and he then gave bond with Amos Tinkham of s'd Middleboro, yoeman, as surety in the sum of fifty Pounds (for each), for the faithful discharge of his trust."* [a,c,g,h]

Consider enlisted in the revolution from Middleborough, MA and served in the regiment commanded by Colonel Rufus Putnam. He was discharged at the Highlands, NY and settled in Amenia precinct, Dutchess county where he married Mary Adams. His service recorded in the *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution*: *"WOOD, CONSIDER, Middleborough. Private, Captain Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 77 days; company marched to Bristol, R.I.; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Captain Joshua Tupper; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th. (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay account for services from Feb. 18, 1777, to Feb. 18, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch. also, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780, service, 9 days, on an alarm to Rhode Island."* [a,f,g]

Pension affidavits: *"State of Pennsylvania, Bradford County*

*On this 16th day of June 1818 before me the Subscriber one of the associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas on and for the said County of Bradford and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Personally Came Consider Wood Aged fifty eight years Resident in the Township of Pike Bradford County aforesaid who being by me first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the provisions made by the late act of Congress entitled 'An Act to provide for Certain Persons engaged in the Land and Naval Service of the United States in the Revolutionary War' That he the Said Consider Wood Enlisted in Middleberry State of Massachusetts - for three years on the 10 day of Feb. 1777 and Served in a Company Commanded by Capt. Benson in the 5th Massachusetts Regt.- commanded by Col. Rufus Putnam untill the 10th day of February 1780 and was discharged at the Highlands State of New York. That he was in the battle of Bemis height - near Killwater - beside other Skirmishes at the taking of Burgoyne - And that he is in Reduced Circumstances and in need of the Assistance of his Country for Support - and that he has now no other Evidence in his possession of his said Services,*
*Sworn and Subscribed, Declared before*
*me this day & years aforesaid*
*(Signed) Consider Wood"* [1]

*"Jonathan Stevens*

*I Jonathan Stevens one of the Associate Judges in and for Bradford County in the State of Pennyslvania do Certify that I know Consider Wood, Am Satisfied that he did serve in the Revolutionary War in the Service of the United States as Stated ----in Declaration against the Common Enemy and that he appears to me to be in Reduced Circumstances and Stands in need of Assistance from his Country for support. I now transmit the proceeding, & testimony said and taken before me to the Secretary of the Department of War pursuant to the directions of the Said act of Congress."*

*"___ District of Pennsylvania, Bradford County, PA*
*On this 11th day of September 1820 Personally appeared in open Court of Common Pleas being a Court of record at Meansville in and for the Said County of Bradford in Pennsylvania aforesaid, Consider Wood, aged Sixty two years Resident in the said County of Bradford who being for it duly sworn doth on his oath declare that he enlisted in the State of Rhode Island about the 9 day February 1777 into a Company Commanded by Captain Joshua Benson in the*

*Regiment Commanded by Colonel Rufus Putnam of the Massachusetts line on the Continental Establishment, and that he served in the same regiment untill about the 9th day of February 1780 when he was discharged in the Highlands in the State of New York, and that on the 16th day of June 1818 under the Act of Congress passed the 18th day of March 1818 he made application for the provisions thereof and received a certificate of Pension dated the 9th day of May 1819 numbered 10356 and the said Consider Wood do Solomenly Swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th of March 1818 and that I have not since that time by gift Sale or in any other way disposed of any or any part thereof with intent to diminish it so as to bring myself within this provision of an act of Congress Entitled 'an Act to Provide for Certain Persons engaged in the land and naval forces of the United States in the Revolutionary War passed the 18th day of March 1818.' And that I have not nor has any Person intrust for me any property or Suretors Contract or debt due me nor have I any income other what is Contained in the Schedule hereunto and by me subscribed*

| *Schedule* | | *Amount of Debt which I owe* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *One Horse* | *One Iron Pot* | *To Josiah Wood* | *$50.00* |
| *2 Cows* | *One Iron Bake Kettle* | *To Samuel Hayden* | *10.00* |
| *1 Yearling* | *One Dish Kettle* | *To Demon Bostwick* | *10.00* |
| *1 Calf* | *One Tea Kettle* | *and Sundry Small* | |
| *3 Swine* | *Three Earthen Plates* | *Debt amounting in* | |
| | *4 Knives & Forks* | *the whole to* | *50.00* |
| | | | *$120.00* |

*Family*

*Myself, Consider Wood, Sixty two year old farmer, infirm and unable to labor; Abner Wood, Seventeen years old in good health and able to maintain himself. Platt Wood, thirteen years old, able to help me keep house.*

*(Signed) Consider Wood*

*Sworn and subscribed in open court, the day and year afore said. George Scott Prot'y, Bradford County, PA. I George Scott Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of the Said County of Bradford do hereby certify that the oath and Schedule hereunto truly copied from the Records of the Said Court and that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid Schedule is Sixty Dollars and cents. In testimony thereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court at Meansville on this 16th day of September 1820."*

*"Pike 11 September 1820*

*Mr. Jo. Stevens Esq.*
*This may Certify that Consider Wood apply to me for Medical aid about 2 years ago he seem to be troubled with the Diabetes at sometimes a great Suppression of Urine -he is so troubled with it that he cannot do much labor unless severe pains- in my Opinion stands in as much need of the money as any Pensioner in this State.*

*Reuben Baker Physician"*

Pension records show that Consider was awarded a pension of 8 Dollars per month, to commence on the 11 June 1818. Consider's death date was written on the pension claim (25 Feb. 1822). Salmon Bosworth was appointed administrator of his estate on 11 Apr. 1822.[m]

Battles engaged in:
Bemis Heights
Battle of Saratoga
Capture of Burgoyne
Dec. 8 1776 Marched on an alarm to Bristol, R.I.
Aug. 1780 Marched on an alarm to Bristol, R.I.

After the Revolution, Consider settled with his brother, Robert, in the Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, NY. In support of Robert's application for pension, Rhoda Fax stated on May 26, 1837: *"I Rhoda Fax of Fairfield in the County of Franklin of State of Vermont being Seventy four years of age testify I Say that about Sixty year ago I resided in the State of New York in what was then called the Oblong or Nine Partners Amenia Precinct that I was well acquainted with Capt. Robert Wood and his wife Abigail that I lived in the same neighborhood with them for several years before and after their Marriage which took place in the Month of November 1779. I was also well acquainted with Consider Wood a brother of the S' Robert who lived at the same house which I resided."* Marriage records show that Consider Wood and Mary Adams were married on 26 Jan. 1785. The list was compiled from records of a Justice of Peace who administered both Sharon and Amenia precincts. Grandson John Codding listed their marriage as taking place in Amenia.[b,f]

On the 12th day of April 1775, the probate court at Pomfret, CT divided the estate of Mary's father, Richard Adams: *"And to Mary Adams Third Daughter to said Deceased We have set out one eighth part of said Remainder, we have set out to her in moveable Estate to the amount of eleven pounds eight Shillings & two pence half penny and one Tract of Land containing twenty Six acres ---."*

In a lease made on the 25th day of February 1785, Consider Wood and Mary, his wife, leased to Nathaniel Cogswell of Canterbury, CT the twenty six acres of land *"from the 25th Day of March in the year 1786 until the 25th of March 2742 which is the full term of nine hundred & fifty six years & the s'd Cogswell is to give the s'd Consider & Mary the sum of five pounds Silver Money."* On the 11th of April 1795: *"Consider and Mary Wood, wife to said Consider Wood of Washington precinct in Dutchess County in the State of New York, for and in the consideration of Thirty pounds Lawful silver money,"* sold to Nathaniel Cogswell the twenty-six acres of land. Also on the 23rd day of February 1795, Nathaniel bought from Consider and Mary Wood (both of Washington Precinct) a twenty-five acre tract, *"being one Eighth part for Quantity and quality of all the Land which was heretofore Set Out to the Late Widow of Richard Adams Late of Pomfret."* [d,e]

No land records were found for Consider and Mary in Dutchess county. Exactly where Consider and Mary lived in Amenia and Washington precincts has not been determined. There were other descendants of Henry Wood in the area and he may have lived with them or rented nearby. Only two records were found: *"Republican Hearld, Wed., July 8, 1812, In Stanford on the 7th ult. by the Rev. Mr. Birch, Mr. David Coddin to Miss Susanna Wood, dau. of Consider Wood, Esq."*; and in a law suit recorded in a ledger kept by Jabez Flint, Justice of Dutchess county, when on October 23, 1809, Thomas DeLamater & Co. brought suit against 17 men: *"Thomas DeLamater & Co. vs. Consider Wood, by summons, suit discontinued, received court fees."* [i,j]

In John Codding's memoranda he stated: "*My mother and Uncles often said that their father served under General Putnam in the war of the Revolution. The Wood family came to Pike township in this county (Bradford) about 1815 or 1816 and settled about two miles southeast of LeRaysville. The eldest son, Josiah, presided the family. Susanna, Polly and Debbie were left in York State when the family moved. Susanna and her family came in 1825, Deborah in 184-. I never saw either of my Grandparents, paternal or maternal. Mother* (Susanna Wood Codding) *has told me that her mother nee Mary Adams was a refined and intelligent woman. She was not physically strong, but her social accomplishments were superior to her husband. They* (Consider and Mary) *were married after the war of the revolution and are buried in the public cemetery at LeRaysville. The graves are pointed out by the sexton but no stone marks the last resting place of the old revolutionary soldier and his faithful companion. The soldier and his wife had 11 children, one died young, nine were married and raised families. One daughter died unmarried. The sons were all farmers; good intelligent tillers of the soil, all were successful in making a good living by farming. All were sober, industrious, honest American citizens. All were members of some Christian church, 3 methodist, 2 baptist."* [a]

The U.S. Census of Consider Wood's household:

| U.S. Census | 1790 | | | 1800 | | 1810 | | 1820 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington Precinct | | | | Stanford | | Stanford | | Pike | |
| Age | Males | Females | Age | Males | Fe | Males | Fe | Males | Fe |
| 0-15 | 1 | | 00-10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 16+ | 1 | | 10-15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| 0+ | | 3 | 16-19 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 16-25 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 26-45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | 45+1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

Tax inventory, Bradford county, PA:

| | Acres improved | unimproved | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1817 | | | 2 cows, 1 horse, 2 oxen. |
| 1818 | | | 1 house 2 cows |
| 1819 | | | 1 house, 1 cow, 1 horse, 2 oxen. |
| 1820 | 5 | 100 | 1 house, 2 cows, 1 horse. |
| 1821 | 5 | 100 | 1 house, 2 cows, 2 horses. |
| 1822 | 5 | 50 | 1 house, 2 cows, 2 horses. |

Children of Consider and Mary (Adams) Wood:[a,k,l]

+i. **Susanna Wood**, b. 9 Feb. 1786, d. 6 Feb. 1865; m. 7 June 1812, **David Codding Wood**, b. 1785, d. 19 Aug. 1874.

+ii. **Mary Wood** [Polly], b. 27 Sept. 1787, d. 29 March 1844; m. **John McAlpine**, b. June 1788, d. 2 Jan. 1874.

+iii. **Josiah Wood**, b. August 1789, d. 30 Nov. 1879; m. 11 Feb. 1819 **Maria Prentice**, b. 20 Dec. 1794.

+iv. **Aaron Wood**, b. 1792-93 at North East, NY, d. 23 Sept. 1867(8); m. 1817, **Cornelia Carpenter**, b. 1802/3, d. 8 July 1877.

+v. **Abigail Wood**, b. 1794-95; m. bet. 1815 and 1820, **Augustus Adams**, b. 5 May 1796.

+vi. **David S. Wood**, b. 1796-97, d. 16 Mar. 1870; m. 1825, **Amy Wells**, d. 21 Mar. 1871.

+vii. **Lucy Wood**, b. 11 Mar. 1799, d. 16 Apr. 1888; m. **Russell Very**, b. 29 Mar. 1799, d. 5 Sept. 1871.

viii. **Deborah Wood**, b. 1800-01 in Dutchess County, lived there until 184_, buried at LeRaysville, aged ca. 80 yrs., unmarried. The 1860 census (25 June), listed Deborah in the household of Shelden Paine. During the 1880 census she resided with William Holdren.

| U.S. Census: 25 June 1860* | | | 1880 Tuscarora twp. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | | | Age |
| Paine, Shelden | | | Holdren, Wm. H. | | |
| Lorinda | | | " | Sarah Ann | |
| Wood, Debby | 60 | NY | Wood, Debbie (Aunt) | | 79 |

* Pike twp., Bradford County, PA.

+ix. **Abner Wood**, b. 1802-03, d. 1878; m. 1830, **Harriet Wells**, b. ca. 1810, d. 27 Feb. 1883.

+x. **Platt Wood**, b. 1806-07, d. 23 Mar. 1879; m. **Lydia Chapple**.

xi. **Rebecca Wood**, b. bet. 1800 and 1810 in Dutchess county, d. bef. 1820, unmarried.

## WOOD REUNIONS[h]

The first reunion was held on Tuesday 30 Sept. 1902 at the home of David[7] Wood (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]). The newspaper account of this event is presented in David's section of this genealogy.

*"The second annual reunion of the descendants of Consider and Mary Adams Wood was held at the home of Alvah Johnson at LeRaysville, Wednesday, August 19, 1903. Nearly two hundred friends and relatives were present. The grounds were tastefully decorated with flags and bunting, the tables were temptingly spread in the shade of the maple trees on the lawn. After the company had taken their places, Rev. Magee Pratt gave an address of welcome in behalf of the president and a bountiful dinner was served. During the afternoon an interesting program was rendered, consisting of recitations by Laura, Mary and Clara Davis, Rebecca Gillen, May Shadduck, Miss Rena Shadduck and Miss May Bowker. The solo given by Mrs. Burton Codding and the solo and chorus by Arthur W. Wood and his two sons, Ernest and William, were greatly appreciated by all. Hon. John Codding of Towanda, who is the oldest living descendant of Consider Wood, was present and gave a very interesting talk, telling many things about the lives and hardships of those who were the early settlers of this part of the country. He spoke of the reunion as a bond by which a large and scattered family is being brought together, old friendships renewed and new acquaintances made. Mr. Codding is an interesting speaker and active for a man of his age. Rev. G. O. Beers and Magee Pratt of LeRaysville, and Rev. Mr. Wilkes of Stevensville, were present and gave short but interesting addresses. Alonzo Bosworth gave a talk telling of the members of the family who served as soldiers in the Civil war, namely: Aaron A., John S., Ethiel C. and Daniel B., sons of Aaron Wood, Alonzo Bosworth and John Kinney, grandsons of Susanna Wood Codding, Amasa, son of Abner Wood, and Miles Very, son of Lucy Wood Very. Of these Ethiel C. and Amasa were killed in the Battle of*

*Gettysburg. The family had many representatives in the Spanish war. Smith, the youngest son of Daniel B. Wood, died in Cuba. Consider Wood served as a soldier in the war of the Revolution and his descendants are known as a patriotic people."*

*"The following list of those who have died during the past year was read by John A. Shadduck, the President: Mrs. George Ross, daughter of Celinda W. Rogers; Daniel B., son of Aaron Wood; Charles L. Warner, grandson of Susanna Wood Bradshaw; Mrs Wm. Squires, daughter of David Wood; Cornelius Overton, son-in-law of Beebe Wood, and Watson Squires, grandson of Sarah Wood Holdren."*

*"After the program a business meeting was held and the following officers were elected; Arthur W. Wood, President; Frank L. Wood, treasurer; Miss Millicent W. Gillen, secretary. The invitation of Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Wood to hold the next reunion at their pleasant home was most heartily accepted. Our grateful thanks is extended to Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, who so kindly opened their home, to John A. Shadduck, the retiring president, and to all others who helped to make the reunion so marked a success."*

Third reunion: The reunion was held at the home of Albert F. and Susanna D. (Codding) Shadduck and is recorded in their section.

*"The sixth annual reunion of the descendants of Consider and Mary (Adams) Wood was held Sept. 7, 1907, in James Johnson's grove, on Orange St., LeRaysville. Fifty relatives and friends were present. The program was short. Song, 'We shall Gather at the River,' Prayer by Rev. B. M. Johns. Very interesting talks were given by J. A. Bowker and Rev. Johns. Owing to the absence of both president and vice president, Mr. Bowker acted as president. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President--Ethiel Wood; Vice President--Julius Bowker; Treasurer--Mrs. L. W. Pratt; Cor. Secretary--Martha Wood; Rec. Secretary--Susie Agnew. Program Committee Mrs. Arthur Wood, Mrs. B. O. Codding, Edith Bowker, Mattie Agnew, Martha Wood, Susie Agnew. Committee on Arrangements--B. O. Codding, Julius Bowker, L. W. Pratt, Allen Rockwell, F. L. Wood, Ezra Keeler, Levi Rogers."* A letter from John A. Codding was read and included in the report.

*"On Saturday, Aug. 8, 1908, at the 'Ranch,' the home of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Johnson, was held the seventh reunion of the descendants of Consider and Mary (Adams) Wood. The day and the dinner were all that could be desired, and the lawn dotted with tables and chairs and Old Glory floating over it was a beautiful spot to spend the day on. About one hundred relatives and friends were present, and the remark 'this is the best reunion yet held' was heard from many. We*

*were sorry that any of the family were absent, but we very deeply regretted that John A. Codding of Towanda and Mrs. Albert Shadduck of Rushville were on account of their length of years denied the pleasure of being with us."* A letter from John Codding was read, extolling the virtues of the family and repeating the military history of its members. In his last and farewell letter he stated that Amasa was buried in the battlefield of Gettysburg, David's sons William and Abner were in the Civil war and are no longer living; Polly Steel was still living, Harriet Ayers was living in Oklahoma; Silvester Wood was in Montrose, PA, and Polly McAlpine's grandson Wallace Bruce was appointed by President Harrison as consul to Edinburgh, Scotland. "*And now as I say farewell to those I love I have only a few words to write to the younger members of this union. You have just started on an important journey--the journey of life. We do not know what is before us. We cannot tell whether the journey will be long or short. We do know that we may need many things that are cheap and had better be taken with you. Be sure to take industry, honesty, sincerity and truth. Don't forget to take love, affection, charity and religion--they are not costly, take them with you. If you should meet laziness or dissipation or dishonesty, or if they follow and overtake you, shun and despise them. If you do not possess a sweet temper, cultivate it; cultivate it until your smile will soften the hardest heart. May God bless all, old and young. With best wishes that you may become a great and good family. God will do His part--you do yours."*

*"After being called to order by E. C. Wood, president, the usual devotional exercises were had, then remarks by Revs. King and Wilkes. We were favored with several songs by Prof. Atwood of Lestershire, N.Y., and a number of readings by Miss May Bowker and Miss Osee Beers. The election of officers followed: B.O. Codding, Pres., M. H. Wood, Treas., Olyn Johnson, Rec. Sec'y., Martha Wood, Cor. Sec'y. Committee on Arrangements--M. H. Wood, J. A. Bowker, E. C. Wood. It was decided to hold the next reunion at the "Ranch," LeRaysville, Pa."*

*"The eighth annual reunion of the descendants of Consider and Mary (Adams) Wood was held at 'The Ranch,' LeRaysville, Aug. 21, 1909. The forenoon was spent in greetings and social intercourse, and at 12:30 about seventy-five relatives and friends were seated at the tables placed upon the lawn and partook of the good things which the fair sex of the Wood family know so well how to prepare. All seemed to enjoy the renewing of acquaintances. After dinner the meeting was called to order by the president, B. O. Codding. The usual devotional exercises were had, a short program was rendered, remarks were made by Revs. Bloomfield and King, which were enjoyed by all, and then came the reading of the minutes of the last meeting and a report of deaths, marriages and births in the family since the last meeting. The deaths recorded were Hon. John A. Codding of Towanda, Mrs. Ezra Keeler and Isabel Davis of LeRaysville. The stork has*

*visited the homes of Chas. Agnew, Rochester, N.Y., Clayton Squires, Rushville, and Floyd Andre, Montrose. Cupid has also been busy, as Grant Agnew of Lusk, Wyo., and A. L. Wood of Rochester, N.Y., have taken unto themselves wives. And Cupid's crop for 1910 is favorable. The following officers were elected: President--B. O. Codding; corresponding secretary--Martha Wood; recording secretary Olyn C. Johnson; treasure--F. L. Wood."*

## REFERENCES


a. J. A. Codding, 1898, "A Brief Sketch of Family and Personal History from the Writer's Own Recollections and Reliable Information." *The Settler* 11:15-42, 1973, Bradford County Historical Society, Towanda, PA.
b. *A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, CT from 1721 to 1879.*
c. Plymouth, MA: Probate Records 21:147 (No. 23426).
d. Pomfrit, CT: Probate Records 8:122.
e. Brooklyn, CT: Deeds 2:173.
f. National Archives: Revolutionary War pension applications of Consider Wood and Robert Wood.
g. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution* 18:722.
h. *Towanda Daily Review-Republican Advocate*: Wood reunion reports for Sept. 1902, Aug. 1903, Aug. 1904, Sept. 1907, Aug. 1908, and Aug. 1909.
i. *Notices of Marriages and Deaths, 1778 -1825.* Collection of the Dutchess County Historical Society 14:6.
j. Law records of Justice Flint, Dutchess county, NY.
k. C. F. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County.*
l. D. Craft, *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania.*
m. Bradford county, PA: Register's Docket (decedents) 1:27.
n. Kendall P. Hayward, "Richard Adams of Sudbury, Mass.; Plainfield and Norwich, Conn." *The American Genealogist* 23:147.

*IN LERAYSVILLE CEMETERY*

# CHAPTER II

## DESCENT FROM SUSANNA[6] WOOD

I. **Susanna[6] Wood** (*Consider[5]*), born 9 Feb. 1786 (gravestone) in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess County, NY, died 6 Feb. 1865 near LeRaysville, Pike township, Bradford co., PA, aged 79 years (gravestone); married on 7 June 1812 at Stanford, Dutchess County, **David S. Codding**, born 4 June 1786 (gravestone) in Taunton twp, Bristol county, MA, died 19 August 1874 at LeRaysville, aged 88 years (gravestone), son of James and Joanna (Eddy) Codding of Taunton, MA. David, Susanna, and daughter Mary were interred in the Centerville cemetery, on the Bosworth farm south of LeRaysville.[a,b,c,d,e]

A family history written by John A. Codding was published in "*The Settler*" *by the Bradford County Historical Society. In this history John stated: "David Codding, my father, was James Codding's eldest son, born June 4, 1786. His early childhood was spent with his parents about two miles from the present beautiful City of Taunton, Mass. After the war of the revolution all males between the age of 18 and 45 were compelled to meet in companies and regiments several times each year for military exercise drill and instruction. It had long been the practice for the private members of a company on training days to 'wake up officers.' A squad of soldiers, a dozen more or less, would go to the house of an officer, in the early morning of training day, before daylight, with guns heavily loaded, discharge their muskets under the windows where the officer slept. The guns were discharged in rapid succession. The officer would come out with his bottle and treat all the boys in the company of wakers to a drink of grog. The officer would consider himself highly honored by his soldiers."*

*"In about 1804 or when father was about 18 years of age, he with the others went to wake up officers. A heavily loaded musket was discharged by him which burst into fragments in his hands, which mangled and mutilated his left hand and wrist to the elbow. After the accident he was taken to the house of his grandfather, James Codding, about a half mile from his fathers. There his arm was amputated. He had a good academic education and from that time followed teaching school until he was married eight or nine years later. His first school was at Vineyardhaven, a town on the Island of Martha's Vineyard. From there he went to Connecticut where he taught in several places. From there he went to Albany New York where he taught about one year. From Albany he went to the town of North East in Dutchess County, N.Y. In that place on the 7th day of June 1812 he married Susanna Wood (my mother). She was the eldest daughter and eldest child of Consider and Mary Adams Wood of Puritan stock and born and reared in Dutchess County, N.Y. or Berkshire County, Mass. My father and mother commenced housekeeping in the North East corner of*

*Dutchess County N.Y. in 1812 and while their six children, three sons and three daughters, were born. Their names and date of birth are as follows: Mary Adams Codding born Oct. 24, 1813; Amy Tompkins Codding born May 2, 1815; David Seabury Codding born July 20, 1817; John Alpine Codding born July 6, 1819; Martin Halm Codding born April 4, 1821; Susanna Desire Codding born March 14 1823 and Abner Wesley Codding born Oct. 7, 1823 died March 30 1835."*

*"While they lived in Dutchess County father taught school winters and worked on a farm as a day laborer throughout the farming season. He had but one hand but managed to do nearly all kinds of farm work and earn full laborers wages with one hand. He could mow and cradle and hoe and rake and do many other kinds of work as well as any one. The principal attraction that brought our family here was Mother's five brother and two sisters who were then settled here. In the Fall of 1822 father traveled on foot from Dutchess County to Bradford County on a journey of discovery to find a place to live and where his sons could carve out for themselves a home. Traveling west he stopped at Bainbridge N.Y. where he boarded a raft and rode to Meansville now Towanda and walked to Pike where it was arranged that he should have a narrow strip of land 74 rods wide about a mile long from east to west between Uncle Josiah and Uncle Aaron."*

*"The owners of land were then unknown. The Settlers did not pretend to purchase the land, but were termed squatters, and the owners of large tracts of wild land, who lived in cities or foreign countries were willing and anxious for settlers to come and improve their lands and make them valuable. We never knew much about the ownership of the land on which we settled until about 1840 when we were asked to buy and pay for our land at eight dollars per acre. Our farm was owned by two different parties. A north and south line ran along the public road in front of the stone house. The west end of the farm on which the stone house stood, contained fifty acres, was owned by heirs of Robert Proud. The east end on which the old house stood contained 100 acres and was called the Wilcox tract owned by two old maids in England."*

*"In October 1823 he* (David) *came with his wife and six children to Pike township Bradford County, Pa. He built a log house in the primeval forest and for the next ten years, our parents struggled with extreme poverty. The house was not the best of its kind. It had only one window with 12 lights of 7 x 9 glass. The door was hung with wooden hinges with latch and fastenings of the same kind. A floor of unplaned boards came to within about 8 feet of the west end of the room, and on that space a fire of wood was built on the ground without stove or chimney. A stone chimney was built the next season. We had no chairs or table. A table was improvised by wooden pins about 20 inches long driven*

*into holes bored in the logs at the side of the room and a long board placed on the pins or pegs made a table where we all sat with our faces towards the side of the house and our backs towards the room and for chairs we had blocks sawed from small logs about the size of a nail keg. When we desired to move our block we turned it down on the floor and rolled it to a place where we desire to sit. On such chairs we sat beside the above described table and ate our roasted potatoes and salt. And if we could get cornbread of the plainest kind it was a luxury. Father made a table of pine boards some time later which we used a long time. In this primitive log house we lived 18 years until 1841, when I was 22 years of age."*

*"During the first few years of our living in Pike Father taught the district school in Winter and worked at the masons trade in the Summer, and cleared the trees and logs from the land enough to keep a cow or two, and raise corn and potatoes to keep his little family through the winter. We kept a few sheep, and raised some flax, and Mother spun, wove, cut and made our clothes and Father made all of our shoes. In 1828 we built a barn 26 x 36 the same that stands there now. About Sept. 3 1826 Father and Mother professed religion and were baptized with their entire family by a Methodist Minister named David Shepard. The Minister preached in our log house and our family, parents and children 8 in all together with Uncle Aaron Wood with his wife and family about as many more, went to the little brook, kneeled down in the water and were baptized by dipping up water from the brook, and pouring it on our heads. That was Oct. 4 1826. About 1835 Father withdrew from the Methodist Episcopal Church and united with the Protestant Methodist Church and was given a license to preach. They broke off from the M.E. Church on the subject of slavery - members of the M.E. Church held slaves. Father was made superintendent of Burlington Circuit and had preaching places in Pike Herrick Wysox Towanda Burlington Springfield South Creek Troy Armenia Granville Canton Albany Terry and through Sullivan Lycoming Wyoming and Luzerne counties. He traveled all over the country where Scranton now stands. It was called Slocum Hollow where now is the City of Scranton. He rode on horseback and was about four weeks making a circuit. He continued to preach several years. His pay was treasures laid up in heaven. Some pay he did get, but entirely inadequate to buy his clothes and keep him and his faithful horse. All this time the older children were able to earn a comfortable living for themselves and mother."*

*"The stone house was built in 1840. We moved from the log house to the stone house in the spring of 1841. Father did not continue to ride the circuit and preach after we moved into the stone house. He preached on special occasions and at funerals but staid at home, did some work in the garden, smoked his pipe and read the Tribune. Father and Mother had a room with a fire-place which they occupied together for their common sitting room. Mother died in that room*

*Feby 6, 1865. She is buried in the cemetery on the farm of J. Alonzo Bosworth. Martin afterwards sold the old farm and moved with father to LeRaysville where father died Aug. 19 1874. He is buried by Mother."*

*"About 1841 an old worn out sawmill stood near the forks of the creek north of our house just off from our land, owned by Cornelius Brink. Father bought the old mill on condition that I should sign a judgment note for four hundred dollars. I refused to sign and decided to leave home and take care of myself. Father and mother were much afflicted and grieved that I should leave them. Father proposed to give me a quit claim deed which conveyed only his possession right, and I should stay with them. It was so done. When I left the stone house October 30, 1854 my oldest brother David moved into it with father and mother, and lived with them about three years, until Martin took the place and the care of our parents. The evening of their lives was made every way comfortable surrounded by affectionate children and provided with all the necessary food and clothing and even luxuries which they desired."*

*"Our clothing was entirely home made. In the summer we had linen shirts and pants made of the flax raised and dressed by ourselves. Mother spun wove and made all. She spun flax on a little wheel for warp. The tow was spun on a large wheel for filling. We called it tow cloth. It was very strong and did good service. In the winter our clothes were sheeps grey. We had a few black sheep and a small quantity of black wool was carded and thoroughly mixed with white, made a very modest Quaker grey and made into mens clothes without coloring. The boy who was the wealthy owner of a pair of sheep grey pants and around-about coat of the same kind was considered well dressed for school or work. Mother was deft and handy and performed prodigies of labor for her family. She was the queen bee in the household. She planned and executed like a master workman. She was reputed beautiful when a young lady. Her voice was musical and with cultivation she would have excelled as a vocalist. When very young I have listened to her singing from her old camp meeting hymn book -*

*Jerusalem My Happy Home*
*Name ever dear to me."*

*"It seemed to me her voice was the softest and sweetest ever heard. Some other members of the Wood family were good singers. I believe the musical gift of the family came from the mother's side or mother's mother Mary Adams. Father was not a singer, and the Coddings with whom I have been acquainted have about the same reputation. Father labored under the disadvantage of two serious afflictions - the loss of his left hand and deafness. His deafness almost excluded him from the social circle. It was impossible for him to hear any of the ordinary conversation of the family. In his family he was kind and affectionate, tender hearted caring more for the comfort of his wife and children than for himself.*

*His industry was truly surprising. He could take to woodsman's axe and with one hand fell the largest trees of the forest. He worked some fifteen years or more at mason work. When the primitive log house of the thrifty settler gave way to a better house, father built the cellar walls and chimneys with large fireplace and brick ovens in the new house. His preaching was logical, his arguments illustrated by strong figures. His labors as a preacher were preeminently successful. Deafness and advancing age induced him to retire to private life. He preached to the poor and poor was his remuneration. His deafness compelled him to abandon teaching. His penmanship was excellent. He could write the neatest page of manuscript on paper without ruling that I ever saw. His written articles on any subject were correct, his grammar and spelling perfect. He excelled in literary work. Mother excelled in domestic economy."* [b]

Tax inventory, Pike township, Bradford county, PA:

| | Acres improved | Acres unimproved | Other |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1825 | | | 1 cow |
| 1827 | 5 | | 1 house, poor child. John, age 7. |
| 1828 | 5 | | 1 house, poor child. David S. age 10 John 8, Martin 6. |
| 1829 | 5 | | 3 cows, poor child. David S. age 11, John A. 9, Martin H. 7, Susanna 5. |
| 1840 | 15 | 25 | 1 horse, 1 cow. |
| 1841 | 10 | 40 | 1 house, 1 horse, 2 cows. |
| 1842 | 10 | 60 | 1 horse, 1 cow. |
| 1843 | 20 | 80 | 1 cow, 2 oxen, 1 horse. |
| 1859 | 40 | 40 | 1 house, 2 horses, 3 cows |

U.S. Census of the David Codding Family:

| | 1820 | | 1830 | | | 1840 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North East, NY | | | Pike twp. | | | Pike twp | |
| Age | Males | Fe | Age | Males | Fe | Males | Fe |
| 00-10 | | 2 | 00-05 | 1 | | | |
| 26-45 | 1 | 1 | 05-10 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 45+ | | 1 | l0-15 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 15-20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 20-30 | | | 1 | |
| | | | 30-40 | 1 | | | |
| | | | 40-50 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 50-60 | | | 1 | 1 |

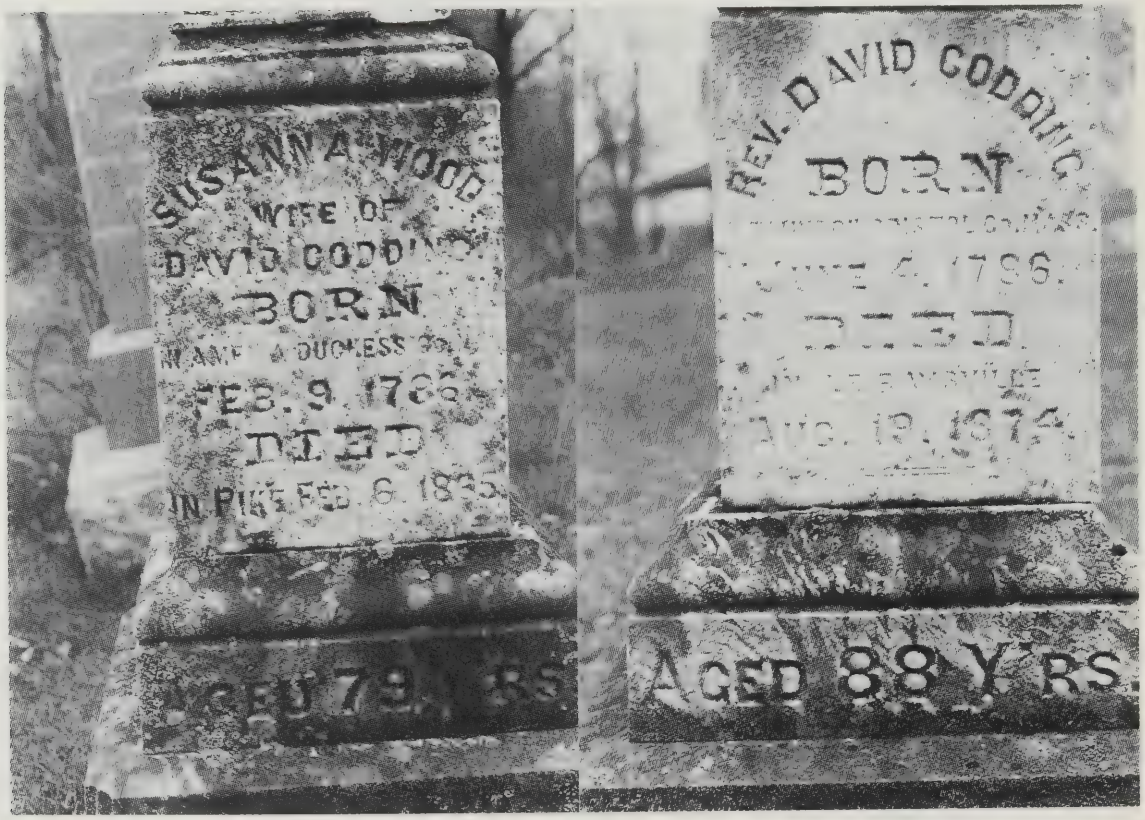
| U.S. Census: | | 1850 Age | 1860 Age | Pike twp., Bradford co., PA Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Codding, | David | 64 | 74 | MA |
| | Susanna | 64 | 74 | NY |

The 1870 census listed David in the household of Martin H. Codding.

Deed records show that David Codding made a contract on 19 Oct. 1829 with the executors of the Robert Proud Estate (of Philadelphia) and that the contract was finalized on 7 Sept. 1852 when John A. Codding paid to the estate $258 for 51 acres of land.[c]

Children of David and Susanna (Wood) Codding:[b,c]

S1 +A. **Mary Adams Codding**[7], b. 24 Oct. 1813, d. 30 Oct. 1895.
S13 +B. **Amy Tompkins Codding**, b. 2 May 1815, d. 12 Aug. 1874.
S14 +C. **David Seabury Codding**, b. 20 July 1817, d. 30 Aug. 1891.
S15 +D. **John Alpine Codding**, b. 6 July 1819, d. 1 June 1909.
S19 +E. **Martin Halm Codding**, b. 4 Apr. 1821, d. 7 Dec. 1910.
S25 +F. **Susanna Desire Codding**, b. 14 Mar. 1823, NY, d. 12 Mar. 1915.
G. **Abner Wesley Codding**, b. 7 Oct. 1829 in Pike township, Bradford county, d. 30 Mar. 1835, aged 5 years, 5 months (g.s.), buried in Centerville cemetery, south of LeRaysville, PA.




*IN CENTERVILLE CEMETERY*

## +S1. MARY ADAMS CODDING AND HER DESCENDANTS

A. **Mary Adams Codding**[7] (*Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 24 Oct. 1813 in Dutchess county, NY, died 30 Oct. 1895 (gravestone), in Pike township, Bradford county; married about 22 Feb. 1835, **Jackson Kemper Bosworth**, born 15 Feb. 1814 in Pike township, Bradford county, died 10 Mar. 1897 at home of his daughter, Mrs. George W. Bosworth in LeRaysville, PA, son of Josiah and Mary (Travers) Bosworth who came from Connecticut in 1798.[c,d,e,f,n]

Mary was 10 years old when she moved from Dutchess County. She was a teacher for several terms before marriage. Mary and Jackson were "*buried in the family cemetery on the Bosworth farm*" (Bosworth/Centerville cemetery). She was survived by eight children.[b]

| U. S. Census: | | 1850 Age | Pike twp. Born | | 1860+ Age | 1870 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bosworth, | J. K. | 36 | PA | Farmer | 46 | 56 |
| | Mary A. | 36 | NY | | 46 | 56 |
| | Alonzo | 13 | PA | | 23 | |
| | Mary* | 12 | " | | 21 | |
| | Susan A. | 11 | " | | 20 | [Anetta] school teacher |
| | Clarissa | 8 | " | | 18 | |
| | Sophia | 6 | " | | 15 | 25 |
| | John A. | 3 | " | | 13 | |
| | Percilla | 1 | " | | 11 | 21 |
| | George | | " | | 9 | 19 |
| | Alice | | " | | 7 | 17 |
| | Jay | | " | | 5 | |
| | Mary | | NY | | 81 | |

* In 1850 Mary was in the household of John A. Codding. + Post office: LeRaysville. The 1880 census listed Mary A. in the household of her son, Josiah. The 1840 census listed one male and two females between the ages of 0 to 5 years, one male and one female between 20 and 30 years of age in Pike township.

Children Jackson and Mary (Codding) Bosworth:

S2 + 1. **Josiah Alonzo Bosworth**[8], b. 13 Nov. 1836, d. 21 June 1923.
S3 + 2. **Mary Isabella Bosworth**, b. 2 Aug. 1838, d. 26 Jan. 1927.
S4 + 3. **Susanna Annette Bosworth**, b. 21 Apr. 1840, d. 8 Mar. 1932.
S9 + 4. **Clarissa A. Bosworth**, b. 20 Feb. 1842, d. 17 Dec. 1876.
5. **James C. Bosworth**, d. 3 Apr. 1844, aged 4 months. & 15 days (g.s.), interred in Centerville cemetery, near LeRaysville, PA.

6. **Sophia M. Bosworth**, 15 Mar. 1845, d. 11 Oct. 1904 at Lenarch, IL.; m. **Orrin Brown**, d. in Lenarch, IL, bef. 1898 when John Codding wrote his memoirs.
7. **John C. Bosworth**, b. 7 Mar. 1847, d. after 20 Sept. 1893 when Jackson K. Bosworth made his will; m. **Lu Mann**. John was a grain dealer in Liscomb, IA.

S10 + 8. **Percilla L. Bosworth** [Pearl], b. 25 Feb. 1849.
S11 + 9. **George L. Bosworth**, b. 22 Mar 1851, d. ca. 13 June 1938.
S12+10. **Alice Bosworth**, b. 1 Aug. 1853, d. 14 May 1945.

11. **Jay E. Bosworth**, b. 1855 in Pike township, d. 10 May 1863, aged 7 years, 8 months, 15 days, buried in Centerville cemetery. Heverly stated that Jay died in his 10th year.

## +S2. JOSIAH ALONZO BOSWORTH AND DESCENDANTS

1. **Josiah Alonzo Bosworth**[8] (*Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 13 Nov. 1836 at Wysox, Bradford county, PA, died 21 June 1923 in LeRaysville, PA, interred in the Bosworth (Centerville) cemetery; married (1) on 13 Feb. 1867 at LeRaysville, PA, by Rev. D. D. Gray, **Lillian A. Lacey**, died before 1 Feb. 1898 in Ohio, daughter of George and Susanna (Scott) Lacey; divorced on 12 Jan. 1877; married (2) on 5 April 1885 at Tioga Center, NY by Baptist minister Alanson Tilden, **Deborah Elliot (Thompson) Gaylord**, widow of Wyalusing, PA, born at Wyalusing, died 17 Mar. 1899 in LeRaysville at age 65, interred in Wyalusing cemetery, daughter of Henry and Martha (Taylor) Gaylord; married (3) 23 Dec. 1907 at Owego, NY by Rev. L. D. Palmer, **Ellen D. (Laning) Arnold** of East Towanda, PA, born 28 Sept. 1850, died 24 June 1922, buried at East Warren.[d,e,f,g,n]

| U.S. Census: | | 1870 Pike twp. | 1880 Pike twp. | | | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Age | Rel. | Born | Born |
| Bosworth, | J. A. | 33 Teamster | 43 | | PA | Nov. 1836* |
| | Mary A. | | 66 | mother | NY | |
| | Sally | 22 Keep House | | | PA | |
| | Alice | | 26 | si | PA | |
| | Theran | 2 | | | PA | |
| | Laura | 1 | | | PA | |
| | James | | 6 | son | PA | |

* Enumerated with his sister Alice B. Atwood, Orwell township.

Josiah was wounded on 2 July 1863 during the Battle of Gettysburg, by a musket bullet entering the right leg and depriving him the use of his leg. He

lay wounded on the field nearly forty-eight hours without food or drink. Josiah enlisted on the 13th of August 1862, became Sergeant in Company B, 141st Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers and was discharged on 29 June 1865. During the battle of Chancellorsville he carried the flag from the field after four men were shot down with it and for which he was presented with a cross as a token of his heroism. He was in important battles including Fredericksburg. His pension application listed him as a farmer. Josiah was active in the GAR Post at LeRaysville and was a Republican. He was a prosperous farmer and occupied the farm his grandfather settled. In a Wyalusing Rocket news item of 2 May 1888, Josiah stated that the barn on his farm was built in 1803.[f,g]

Children of Josiah and Lillian (Lacey) Bosworth:[g]

a. **Theran S. Bosworth**[9], b. 27 Nov. 1867, d. 16 Mar. 1902 in Dawson City, Alaska, buried in Seattle, WA, survived by wife and two children.[n]
b. **Laura Bosworth**, b. 22 Aug. 1869, lived in Johnson, Witman County, Washington. Laura had three sons.
c. **Susie Bosworth**, b. 31 Jan. 1871, d. 30 Mar. 1874 in Pike township, age 9 yrs. and 2 mo's., buried in the Centerville cemetery.[n]
d. **James D. Bosworth**, b. 11 Sept. 1873, lived in Rochester, NY.

## +S3. MARY ISABELLA BOSWORTH AND DESCENDANTS

2. **Mary Isabella Bosworth**[8] (*Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 2 Aug. 1838, died 26 Jan. 1927; married on 8 March 1865 at Elmira, NY by Justice of the Peace, James DeWitt, Esquire, **George W. Bosworth** (cousin), born 17 Sept. 1836 in Pike township, died 18 July 1920 (of apoplexy) in LeRaysville, son of Traver and Mary (Brush) Bosworth. George and Mary were interred in the Stevens cemetery, south of LeRaysville, PA.[g,n]

George was in the GAR Co. K, 15th Regt., Illinois Infantry, which was consolidated with the 14th IL. Infantry. There he was assigned to Co. C, Veterans Battalion. He enlisted as Private on 12 Sept. 1861, was promoted to Corporal, and was honorably discharged at Chattanooga, TN on 22 Sept. 1864. In his pension application he stated that he was of age 54, a farmer, a resident of Pike twp., and that he was unable to earn support by manual labor because of kidney disease and rheumatism. His height was 5 feet 5 inches. He had dark complexion, blue eyes, and black hair. His residences since leaving service were Lemark, IL (1865-67), Waterloo, IA (6 years), and since then Pike twp. and LeRaysville. Mary's address at the time of her application (July 1920) for his pension funds was 16 Allen St. Johnson City, NY. In that application, Josiah A. Bosworth testified that he was the brother of Mary.[g]

| U.S. Census | | 1880 Pike twp. | | | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Born | Born | Age | Age |
| Bosworth, | Geo. W. | 44 | | PA | Sept. 1836 | 73* | 82** |
| | Mary I. | 41 | wife | PA | Aug. 1834 | 71 | 81 |
| | Martha J. | 8 | dau. | PA | Oct. 1871 | | |
| Rogers, | Julia | 65 | aunt | PA | | | |

* Mary had one child, living in 1910.
** Living on Second St., LeRaysville.

Child of George and Mary (Bosworth) Bosworth:

a. **Martha Julia Bosworth**[9] [Mattie], b. 1 Oct. 1871 in Black Hawk county, IA, d. 1952; m. on 22 Jan. 1902 in LeRaysville, PA by Minister George Osborne Beers, **Howell Powell** of LeRaysville, b. May 1873, d. 1957 (g.s.), buried in Stevens cemetery, son of Thomas and Margaret Powell. Martha was living in Johnson City when her father died.[e,n]

U.S. Census: 1900, Pike twp.

| | Born |
|---|---|
| Powell, Howell | May 1878 in PA, boarder. |

## +S4. SUSANNA ANNETTE BOSWORTH AND DESCENDANTS

3. **Susanna Annette Bosworth**[8] (*Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 21 Apr. 1840 in Pike twp., Bradford co., died 8 Mar. 1932 in Chicago, IL, aged 91 years, 11 months, 13 days (gravestone); married on 29 Sept. 1863 at home of the Bride by Reverend E. W. Breckenridge, **Samuel Henry Huber**, born 29 Apr. 1839 at Huron, Wayne co., NY, died 3 Nov. 1884 near LeRaysville, aged 45 years, 6 months, 4 days (gravestone), son of Henry and Susan Huber. At the time of marriage, Annette and Samuel were of Pike township.[e,i-19,n]

| U.S. Census: | 1880 LeRaysville | |
|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born |
| Huber, Sam H. | 41 | NY Stage driver |
| Annette | 40 | PA |
| James H. | 15 | PA |
| Mary | 12 | PA |
| George | 11 | IA |
| Nellie | 9 | IA |
| Sam H. Jr. | 7 | IA |

The 1900 census listed Susanna, age 60, in the household of George K. Huber.

Samuel and his family lived at Miltonville, IA in 1865. He had returned to Pike township by 1876. After he died, Annette returned to Iowa. Before marriage, Annette was a school teacher. The Manly Methodist Church membership for 1892 listed Susan A. Huber and Mary Huber. In 1894 only Samuel E. Huber and George K. Huber were listed. Samuel and Annette were interred in Stevens cemetery, south of LeRaysville.[i-19,h]

Children of Samuel and Susanna (Bosworth) Huber:[i-19]

S5+a. **James Henry Huber**[9] (*Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 16 Mar. 1865, d. 31 May 1922.

b. **Mary S. Huber**, b. 31 Aug. 1867 at East Waterloo, IA, d. 11 Feb. 1902, Manly, Worth co., IA; m. on 21 Sept. 1893, **W. P. McKercher**, b. Wisconsin, d. in Manly at age 74, buried 16 Sept. 1935. Mary had membership in the United Methodist Church, Manly in 1892.[h]

Children of W. P. and Mary (Huber) McKercher:

(1) **Nellie McKercher**[10]; m. **Herbert Ruby**.

(2) **Minnie McKercher**, b. 5 Jan. 1898; m. **Roger Ellis**. Minnie was in the household of George K. Huber during the 1900 census.

S6+c. **George Kemper Huber**, b. 15 Sept. 1868, d. 13 May 1910.[i,j]

d. **Nellie Huber** , b. 10 July 1870 at East Waterloo, IA., d. 20 June 1925 in LeRaysville, PA; m. on 4 July 1891, at the age of 21, in LeRaysville, by Rev. Charles Hutchinson, **Lilburn B. Howell** (age 20), b. June 1871, d. 1937, son of Judson G. and Betsy Howell of LeRaysville. At the time of marriage Lilburn was a furniture maker and Nellie was a school teacher. About 1920 Lilburn bought the Johnson mill from Orville Ellsworth. Fine furniture was made and during 1926 to 1928 many radio cabinets were made. As many as 45 men worked there at a time. Lilburn and Nellie were interred in the Stevens cemetery, south of LeRaysville. Nellie's estate, administered 11 June 1937, was left in a trust for her husband, Lilburn B. Howell.[e,n,t,y]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Age | Born | 1900 Born | 1910 Age | 1920 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howell, | Lilburn B. | 28 | PA | June 1871 | 38 | 48 |
| | Nellie | 29 | IA | July 1870 | 39 | 49 |
| | Huber | | PA | | 5 | 15 |

The 1910 Census listed Nellie as having one child.

Child of Lilburn and Nellie (Huber) Howell:

(1) **Huber B. Howell**[10], b. 1904 in PA, d. 15 Feb. 1939 in Towanda, aged 36.[e,n]

S7+e. **Samuel Ephraim Huber**, b. 22 Oct. 1872, d. 29 May 1947.[h]

f. **Grace Huber**, b. 1874, d. 13 Aug. 1876, aged 2 years, 4 months, buried in Stevens cemetery, LeRaysville.

g. **Charles R. Huber**, b. 1875, d. 26 Aug. 1876 aged 1 year, 1 month, buried in Stevens cemetery, LeRaysville.

S8+h. **Clara Huber**, b. 10 Oct. 1881, d. 15 Feb. 1969.[h]

## +S5. JAMES HENRY HUBER

a. **James Henry Huber**[9] (*Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 16 Mar. 1865 in Pike twp., died 31 May 1922 in Meltonville, Worth county, IA; married in Nov. 1890, in Osage, Mitchell co., IA, **Emma Jane Vanwort**, born 22 Jan. 1865 in Wisconsin, died 18 Dec. 1929. James was listed in the 1910 census (Deer Creek twp., Worth co., IA) as a grain dryer.

| U.S. Census: Deer Creek | | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Born | Born | Age | Age |
| Huber, James H. | PA | Mar. 1865 | 45 | 54 |
| Emma | WI | Jan. 1864 | 46 | |
| Samuel | IA | July 1891 | 18 | 28 |
| Newton V. | IA | July 1893 | 16 | |
| Delos M. | IA | Oct. 1895 | 14 | 24 |

In 1910 James and Emma had been married 20 years, had 3 children of which all were living during the census year.

Children of James and Emma (Vanwort) Huber:

(1) **Samuel H. Huber**[10], b. 9 July 1891 at Meltonville, IA, d. 14 Oct. 1964; m. **Anna Kund**, b. 31 May 189-, d. 1 Feb. 1973.

Child of Samuel and Anna (Kund) Huber:

(a) **James P. Huber**[11], b. Dec. 1920-22, d. 19 Jan. 1973, buried in Woodbury cemetery, Lyle, Mower county, MN.

(2) **Newton Victor Huber**, b. 31 July 1893 at Meltonville, IA, d. 23 Dec. 1963; m. **Dulcie Hogan**, b. 26 July 1897 in MN, d. 27 July 1944.

U.S. Census: 1920 Worth county, Iowa

| | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|
| Huber, Newton V. | 26 | IA |
| Dulcie | 22 | MN |
| Era M. | 2/12 | IA |

Children of Newton and Dulcie (Hogan) Huber:

(a) **Era Margaret Huber**[11], b. 18 Oct. 1919 at Meltonville, IA.

(b) **Phillip Hadley Huber**, b. 1 Apr. 1928 at Meltonville, IA, d. 25 May 1942 in Pasadena, CA.

(3) **Delos M. Huber**, b. 13 Oct. 1895 at Meltonville, IA, d. 5 May 1956; m. **Inez Greiner**, no issue.

## +S6. GEORGE KEMPER HUBER

c. **George Kemper Huber**[9] (*Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 15 Sept. 1868 at East Waterloo, IA, died 13 May 1910 in Iowa Falls, IA, of Manly, IA; at the age of 27 he married (1) on 5 Aug. 1896 in LeRaysville, PA, **Minnie E. Gage** (age 24) of LeRaysville, born 11 Apr. 1872, died 5 Apr. 1898 at Manly, IA, daughter of H. D. and Harriet Gage; married (2) **Isabelle Mary Lee Walser**. At the time of marriage, George was in grocery-hardware and Minnie was a dressmaker. George was recorded as member of the United Methodist Church at Manley in 1894.[e,i-19]

U.S. Census: 1900 Manly, Worth county, IA

| | | Age | Rel. | Born | Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huber, | George K. | 31 | | IA | Sept. 1868 |
| | Susanna | 60 | M | PA | Apr. 1840 |
| McKercher, | Minnie | 2 | ni | IA | Jan. 1898 |
| Crawford, | George | 25 | bo | IA | Sept. 1874 |

Children of George and Isabelle (Lee) Huber:[i-43]

(1) **Jean Huber**[10], b. 9 Aug. 1904 at Pasadena, CA, d. Jan. 1987 in Zephyrhills, FL; **Phillip Rosemond**, b. 3 Aug. 1901, d. Aug. 1977 in St. Augustine, FL.[1]

U.S. Census: 1920 Independence, IA.

| | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|
| Rosemond, Phillip D. | 17 | IA |

(2) **Ruth Huber**, b. 18 June 1906; m. **David Jones**. Child of David and Ruth (Huber) Jones: (a) **Rusty Jones**[11].

(3) **Marjorie Huber**, b. 6 May 1908 at Iowa Falls; unmarried.

(4) **Everett Kemper Huber**, b. 31 May 1910 at Iowa Falls, IA, d. 29 Apr. 1979 at Tuscon, AZ; m. **Ruth Malueg**.

Children of Everett and Ruth (Ruth Maleug) Huber:

(a) **Catee Jean Huber**[11], b. 25 May 1942 at Pasadena, CA.

(b) **Marjorie Ann**, b. 1 Feb. 194_; m. **William R. Akin**. They have two sons.

(c) **Patricia Ruth Huber**, b. 4 May 1949; m. **A. U. James**. Patricia plays in the Honolulu, Hawaii Philharmonic Orchestra.

## +S7. SAMUEL EPHRAIM HUBER

e. **Samuel Ephraim Huber**[9] (*Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 22 Oct. 1872 at East Waterloo, Blackhawk county, IA, died 29 May 1947 (gravestone) in Riverside, CA, buried in Olivewood cemetery, Riverside, CA.; married (1) on 6 March 1900 at Cedar Rapids, IA by Minister G. W. Miller, **Barbara Alice Klinefelter**, born 15 July 1878 at Grandview, Louisa Co. IA, died 1 Oct. 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey county, MN, buried in Union cemetery, Iowa Falls, IA, daughter of Rev. William and Ellen (Holl) Klinefelter; married (2) **Caroline (Carlton) Vanmeter.**[h,i-19]

Samuel was on the March 4, 1894 list of members of the United Methodist Church at Manly, IA. In 1900 he was a grain and lumber dealer and by 1915 he was in real estate. He was listed as a rancher in 1918-1919 and a cattle dealer in the 1930's.[h,i-19]

| U.S. Census: | 1900 Barton twp. IA. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | Born |
| Huber, S. E. | 28 | PA | Oct. 1872 |
| Alice K. | 21 | IA | Jul. 1879 |

Children of Samuel and Barbara (Klinefelter) Huber:[i-19]

(1) **Paul Charles Huber**[10], b. 29 Nov. 1900 at Bolan, Worth county, IA, d. 4 June 1953, buried in Hillcrest cemetery, Waterloo, Black Hawk county. IA.; unmarried.[r]

(2) **Margaret Huber**, b. 20 May 1904 at Bolan, IA, d. Bolan, IA, d. 1 June 1905 (g.s.) at Bolan, IA, buried in Manly cemetery, Manly, IA.[r]

(3) **Grace Huber**, b. May 1906, at Bolan, IA, buried 11 Feb. 1907 in the S. E. Huber lot, Manley cemetery, Manly IA, aged 8 months and 20 days.[h]

(4) **James Russell Huber**, b. 8 Mar. 1908 at Iowa Falls, IA, d. 15 Jan. 1977 at Redlands, San Bernardino, CA, ashes were distributed on the high Sierras of CA; m. on 24 Mar. 1939 in Los Angeles, CA, **Loretta Lucille Montoya**, b. 25 Oct. 1915 at Los Angeles, CA, dau. of Julius Hurtado Montoya. Child of James and Loretta (Montoya) Huber: (a) **Alice Marie Huber**[11], b. 29 May 1942 at Alhambra, CA; m. 11 Sept. 1971, **James Allen Stotler.**

(5) **Philip Edgar Huber**[10] (*Samuel*[9], *Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 13 Oct. 1909 at Iowa Falls, Hardin co., IA, d. 2 June 1965 in Riverside, CA, bur. Evergreen cemetery, Riverside, CA; m. on 16 Jan. 1935 in Yuma, AZ by E. A. Freeman, **Frances Louise DeCow**, b. 2 June 1916 at Riverside, CA, bapt. 31 Mar. 1929 in First Christian Church, Riverside, CA., d. 26 Jan. 1996 in Riverside, CA, interred in Evergreen cemetery, Riverside, CA, dau. of Glen Survetus DeCow and Ruth Alvira (Grip) DeCow. During WWII Philip was Seaman, First Class.[i-19,r]

Children of Philip and Frances (DeCow) Huber:[i-19]

(a) **Patricia Ann Huber**[11], b. 22 Nov. 1935 at Riverside, CA, d. 21 Oct. 1977 in Riverside, CA, bur. in Olivewood cemetery; m. on 27 Aug. 1955 at the First Congregational Church, Riverside, CA, by Rev. Philip G. Murray, **Gayland Eugene Hood**, b. 4 Sept. 1931 at Riverside, CA, son of Charles Lee and Hattie Mae (Ewing) Hood. Gayland m. (2) Gail, former wife of Rod Muller.

Children of Gayland and Patricia (Huber) Hood:[i-19]

(i) **Steven Brian Hood**[12], b. 25 July 1956 at Riverside, CA; m. on 18 Dec. 1976 in Riverside Union Church, **Carol Deanne Frye**, b. 31 Oct. 1955 at Riverside, CA, dau. of Frank William Frye and Carol (Avery) Frye.

(ii) **Tobin Lee Hood**, b. 16 Mar. 1959 at Riverside, CA; m. (1) on 28 Mar. 1981 in Victoria Community Church, **Cynthia Lynne Knox**, dau. of Kenneth P. and Carol F. Knox; m. (2) on 4 May 1985 in Riverside, CA, **Roxane Carlos**, b. 4 June 1963 at Riverside, dau. of Raul and Mary (Diaz) Carlos.

(iii) **Bruce Philip Hood**, b. 7 July 1961 at Riverside; m. (1) on 1 July 1984, **Kim Ann Ignarro**, b. 1 Dec. 1965 at Brooklyn, NY, dau. of Louis and Rose (Lasala) Ignarro; m. (2) **Gail**.

(b) **Linda Carol Huber**[11], b. 2 June 1938 at Riverside, CA; m. on 23 Feb. 1957 in St Francis de Sales Church, Riverside, CA, by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Lynch, **Raymond John McCafferty, Jr.**, b. 17 Apr. 1938 at Riverside, CA, son of Raymond John McCafferty and Marion Louise (Peters) McCafferty.[i-26]

Children of Raymond and Linda (Huber) McCafferty:[i-26]

(i) **John Michael McCafferty**[12], b. 28 Nov. 1957 at Riverside, CA; m. on 6 Dec. 1975 in St. Thomas Church, Riverside, CA, **Victoria Ann Marks**, b. 16 Aug. 1957, dau. of Eugene Anthony Marks and Winifred Joyce (Manchester) Marks.

Children of John and Victoria (Marks) McCafferty:
1) **Sara Ann McCafferty**, b. 28 Feb. 1976 at Riverside, CA.
2) **Kristy Lynn McCafferty**, b. 16 Sept. 1978 at Riverside.

(ii) **Laura Jane McCafferty**, b. 13 Nov. 1958 at Riverside, CA; m. on 5 Mar. 1983 in St. Francis de Sales Church, Riverside, CA, **Dennis John Adams**, b. 26 Nov. 1957 at Los Angeles, CA, son of Harley Elmer Adams and Rita Therese (Geoghegan) Adams.[i-1]

Children of Dennis and Laura (McCafferty) Adams:[i-1]
1) **Danielle Therese Adams**[13], b. 8 Aug. 1985 at Fremont, CA.
2) **Kimberly Joyce Adams**, b. 2 Sept. 1988 at Hayward, CA.

(iii) **Mark Gregory McCafferty**, b. 30 Nov. 1959 at Riverside, CA; m. on 12 Nov. 1988 at Lake Tahoe, **Julia Marie Koeplin**, b. 8 Dec. 1963 at San Jose, CA, dau. of Joseph Arthur Koeplin and Linda Diane (Riedy) Koeplin.

Child of Mark and Julia (Koeplin) McCafferty, born at Oakland, CA:[i-27]
1) **Mark Gregory McCafferty, Jr.**[13], b. 26 May 1989.
2) **Kelsey Laura McCafferty**, b. 25 May 1991.

(iv) **Lynne Mary McCafferty**. b. 16 June 1962 at Riverside, CA; m. on 16 May 1987 in St. Francis de Sales Church, Riverside, CA, **Jose De Jesus Vazquez, Jr**., b. 2 Oct. 1963 at Capilla de Guadalupe, Jalisco county, Mexico, son of Jose de Jesus, Sr. and Maria R. (De Leon) Vazquez. Jose [Jesse] was raised from the age of five in Los Angeles, CA. In 1977, after the death of his father, the family moved to Riverside.[i-42]

Children of Jose and Lynne (McCafferty) Vazquez:
1) **Linda Marie Vazquez**[13], b. 14 May 1994 at Riverside, CA.

(v) **Patrick Harold McCafferty**, b. 6 Aug. 1965 at Riverside, CA.
(vi) **Katharine Louise McCafferty**, b. 9 Apr. 1981 Fontana, San Bernardino county, CA.

(6) **Charles Huber**[10] (*Samuel*[9], *Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. Sept. 1911 at Iowa Falls, IA, d. 13 Sept. 1911 in

Iowa Falls, bur. in S. E., Huber plot, Manly cem., Manly, Worth co., IA.

(7) **William Henry Huber**[10] (*Samuel*[9], *Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 22 May 1913 at Iowa Falls, IA; m. on 16 July 1944 in the Stanford Chapel, Stanford, University, Palo Alto, CA, **Katharine Claire (McHale) Smith**, b. 26 Oct. 1917 at Roundup, Musselshell county, MT, dau. of Richard Joseph McHale and Mary Gertrude (Davidson) McHale. Katharine m. (1) Cornelias Smith; no issue. William graduated from Stanford University in 1938, served in WWII as Lt. Commander in the Naval Reserve and saw duty in the Pacific. He was employed in automotive sales for 30 years, first with Chrysler and then with Ford.[i-21]

Children of William and Katharine (McHale) Huber:[i-21]

(a) **William Benson Huber**[11], b. 5 May 1945 at Riverside, CA. William is in the graphic arts business in New York City. He graduated from Boston University, Boston, MA.

(b) **Samuel Richard Huber**, b. 20 Aug. 1947 at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; m. (1) on 29 Jan. 1968 in Hamilton, OH, **Dorothy McDonald**, b. 3 Sept. 1950 at Cincinnati, OH, dau. of George and Dorothy McDonald; divorced on June 1975; m. (2) on 19 Oct. 1977 on board the Queen Mary at Long Beach, CA, **Kathleen Ellen Fitzgerald**, b. 14 Aug. 1955 at Cincinnati, OH, dau. of Lawrence and Mary Frances Fitzgerald. Richard graduated from Miami University, Miami, Ohio and is a self employed biochemist, working on anti-aging drugs, bone regeneration, and toxic waste process engineering.[i-20]

Child of Richard and Dorothy (McDonald) Huber:[i-20,i-21]

(i) **Christopher Richard Huber**[12], b. 10 June 1968. Christopher is now attending The University of California at Irvine. "*He has a grade average of 3.5 and is number 1 pitcher for the baseball team, Academic All American. He was scouted regularly by Dodgers, Reds, Giants, etc.*"

Children of Richard and Kathleen (Fitzgerald) Huber:[i-20,i-21]

(ii) **Joshua Fitzgerald Huber**, b. 3 May 1978 at Ojai, CA, "*future athlete*."

(iii) **Jared Michael Huber**, b. 14 June 1980 at Ojai, CA, "*future Wizard*."

(c) **John Kevin Huber**, b. 6 Nov. 1951 at Riverside, CA, killed in a chemical explosion on 23 Sept. 1988. John was "*a wonderful young man, top golfer and tennis player*;" unmarried.

## +S8. CLARA HUBER

h. **Clara Huber**[9] (*Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born on 10 Oct. 1881 in Pike township, died 15 Feb. 1969 in Kansas City, MO; married on 28 June 1906 in Manly, IA, **Leroy L. Lyford**, born 6 Feb. 1881 at Manly, IA, son of Horace and Clara Ann (Stinchfield) Lyford. Leroy graduated from Iowa State University in 1904. He was Assistant Chief Engineer for the Illinois Central Railroad.[h]

| U.S. Census: | | 1910* | | 1920 | 1522 E. 74th St., Chicago, IL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age | |
| Lyford, | Leroy L. | 29 | IA | 38 | |
| | Clara W. | 28 | PA | 38 | |
| | Gwendolyn | NR | IL | 10 | |
| | Robert G. | | IL | 6 | |
| Huber, | Susan A. | | PA | 79 | mother-in-law |

* Mattoon, IL.

Children of LeRoy and Clara (Huber) Lyford:

(1) **Gwendolyn Lyford**[10] (*Clara Huber*[9], *Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 25 Apr. 1909 at Mattoon, IL, d. 1984; m. **Roland Muir Spencer**, b. 8 July 1909 at Fort Dodge, IA.

Children of Roland and Gwendolyn (Lyford) Spencer:

(a) **Sylvia Spencer**[11], b. 23 Aug. 1932 at Chicago, IL; m. on 23 Sept. 1954, **Raymond Russell Rieling**, b. 21 Jan. 1931 at Philadelphia, PA. Sylvia graduated from Baker University, Kansas in 1953.

Child of Raymond and Sylvia (Spencer) Rieling:

(i) **Russell Rieling**[12], b. 15 Sept. 1950.

(b) **Jean Spencer**, b. 29 Sept. 1936 at Houston, TX; m. **Kenneth Sidney Larson**, b. 15 Nov. 1934 at Kansas City, MO.

Children of Kenneth and Jean (Spencer) Larson, born at Kansas City, MO:

(i) **Lawrence Larson**[12], b. 6 Mar. 1956.
(ii) **Clifford Craig Larson**, b. 26 Oct. 1957.
(iii) **Cathy Larson**, b. 26 Oct. 1958.

(c) **Paul Lyford Spencer**, b. 12 Aug. 1943 at Chicago, IL, d. 8 May 1976.

(2) **Robert George Lyford**[10] (*Clara Huber*[9], *Susanna Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 17 June 1913 at Chicago, Il; m. **Annette Leatherwood**, b. 16 Jan. 1916 at Ataska, TX. Robert graduated from Illinois Institute of Technology in 1935 and became employed as a chemical engineer and sales engineer for temperature control.

Children of Robert and Annette (Leatherwood) Lyford:

(a) **Beverly Lyford**[11], b. 9 Jan. 1945 at Vero Beach, FL; m. **Ray Milkman**.

(b) **Scott Lyford**, b. 29 Sept. 1949 at Dallas, TX; m. **Barbara** -------.

(c) **Sarah Beth Lyford**, b. 28 Oct. 1949 at Dallas; m. **Robert Pyeatt**.

## +S9. CLARISSA A. BOSWORTH AND DESCENDANTS

4. **Clarissa A. Bosworth**[8] (*Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 20 Feb. 1842, died 17 Dec. 1876 (gravestone, LeRaysville); married on 4 July 1867 at Awaga House, Owego, NY by Rev. L. Cobb, **George H. Humphrey**, born 26 Mar. 1843, d. 4 July 1876 in LeRaysville (gravestone).[n]

George enlisted as Private in the GAR at Towanda 13 August 1862 and was mustered into service on 22 Aug. in Co. B, 141st Regiment, PA. Volunteers. While in action at Gettysburg on 2 July 1863, he received a gunshot wound in the left leg at the ankle joint, making the ankle entirely useless. He was discharged at Philadelphia on 10 Dec. 1864. At the time of his enlistment he was a farmer, five feet and eleven and one-half inches tall, with dark complexion, blue eyes, and dark hair. In his application for pension he stated that since leaving service he had resided in Pike township, Bradford county.[g]

| U.S. Census: | | 1870 Pike twp. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born |
| Humphrey, | George | 27 | PA |
| | Clarissa | 28 | PA |
| | Seymour | 2 | PA |

Child of George and Clarissa (Bosworth) Humphrey:

a. **Seymour J. Humphrey**[9], b. 26 May 1868, d. 19 July 1892, aged 24 yrs. (g.s.), buried at LeRaysville. At the age of twelve years Seymour acquired a spinal disease that made him unable to "*maintain himself.*" When his parents died, Josiah A. Bosworth became his guardian.[e]

## S10. PERCILLA L. BOSWORTH AND DESCENDANTS

8. **Percilla L. Bosworth**[8] (*Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 25 Feb. 1849; married (1) 29 Jan. 1874 in Pike township by Rev. Darwin Cook at Spring Hill, Bradford county, **Stephen J. Lewis**, born 29 Aug. 1850 at Spring Hill, son of Jason L. Lewis, died 18 June 1906 in LeRaysville, PA, interred 18 June 1906 at Spring Hill; married (2) on 18 Nov. 1909 at Spring Hill by Rev. Milton Lewis Cook, **Ezra P. Keeler**, born 5 Apr. 1838 at Brookfield, Litchfield, CT, died 12 Oct. 1919 in Pike township, interred in the Stevens cemetery, south of LeRaysville, son of Barrett B. and Cynthia (Whitlock) Keeler who came to Bradford county in 1845. Ezra married (1) Martha J. Wood (*Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), died 7 May 1909. There was no issue by Ezra and Pearl.[g,f,n]

Two children survived Stephen: Ann (*"wife of Fay Gorham"*) and Florence. Ezra's address at the time of his Civil War pension application on 3 Apr. 1915 was LeRaysville. At the time of marriage to Ezra, Pearl lived in Rummerfield. His war record is given under Ezra and Martha (Wood) Keeler. Stephen and Percilla had lived in Philadelphia.[g,f,n]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 Age | 1900 Born | | 1910 Pike twp. Age | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis, | Stephen J. | 29 | Aug. 1850 | PA | | |
| | Percilla L. | 31 | Feb. 1849 | PA | 61 | |
| Keeler, | Ezra P. | | | PA | 72 | Farmer |

The 1900 census listed Stephen as a salesman and Percilla as Pearl. They were living in LeRaysville and were married for 26 years. The 1910 census listed Pearl and Ezra as being married twice and having two children of which one was living at the time of the census.

Children of Stephen and Pearl (Bosworth) Lewis:

a. **Anna Lewis**[9], b. 1875; m. **Fay B. Gorham**.
b. **Florence Lewis**.

## S11. GEORGE L. BOSWORTH AND DESCENDANTS

9. **George L. Bosworth**[8] (*Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 22 Mar 1851, in Pike township, died about 13 June 1938 in Manley, IA; married (1) in 1877, **Della Barber**, died 1878, daughter of Daniel Barber; married (2) in 1882, **Ella Jennings**, born June 1852 in NY, died about 26 Aug. 1928 in Manley, IA, daughter of James H. and Jane (Thatcher) Jennings.

George's biography as given in *History of Mitchell and Worth Counties*: *"George L. Bosworth, a retired lumber, grain and coal merchant of Manly, was for a number of years actively identified with commercial development and progress in the city in which he lives but is now enjoying a well deserved rest. He was born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, March 22, 1851, and is a son of Jackson K. and Mary (Codding) Bosworth, the former a native of Bradford county, Pennsylvania, while the latter was born in Dutchess County, New York. Jackson K. Bosworth spent his youthful days upon the old homestead farm in the Keystone state and afterward took up the occupation of farming as a life work. He concentrated his efforts and attention upon the cultivation of the soil and the care of his crops until his later years, when he retired from business. He remained, however, upon the old home farm until the time of his death, which occurred when he was seventy-five years of age. In early life Mary Codding had removed from the Empire state to Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and there she became the wife of Jackson K. Bosworth and for many years they traveled life's journey together. He was a republican in his political views and he stood for progress and improvement in all matters of citizenship."*

*"George L. Bosworth passed his boyhood in his native county, there remaining until he reached the age of twenty-three years. With a desire to try his fortune in the west, he left Pennsylvania and made his way to Liscomb, Marshall county, Iowa, where he engaged in the grain business in connection with his brother, J. C. Bosworth, with whom he continued for three years. In August, 1877, he came to Manly, Worth County, although there was no town at the time, nothing but a box car, which was used as an office by the Burlington, Cedar Rapids, Northern and Iowa Central Railroad Companies. Mr. Bosworth began handling grain and coal at this point for W. W. Cameron, of Mason City, and continued in Manly until 1880, when the Cameron elevator at Mason City was destroyed by fire. Mr. Bosworth then bought the business and built an elevator at Manly and from that time forward developed his interests, building elevators at Bolan and at Meltonville. He continued actively in the grain, lumber and coal trade for a number of years but retired about a decade ago, selling his elevator. His business affairs had been carefully, wisely and profitably managed and had won a substantial measure of success, which gave him sufficient capital to supply him with all of the necessities and many of the comforts of life. During the period of his residence here he has seen Manly grow from nothing to a town of twelve hundred people. In addition to his elevators he became the owner of a farm of two hundred and forty acres, much of which he still owns, but has laid out a portion of it in town lots. He has erected a fine flat building and residence since 1913."*

*"In the fall of 1877 Mr. Bosworth was united in marriage to Miss Della Barber, a daughter of Daniel Barber and a native of Marshall County. She passed away, however, a year subsequent to her marriage. In 1882 Mr. Bosworth was again*

*married, his second union being with Miss Ella Jennings, native of Tioga county, New York, and a daughter of James H. and Jane (Thatcher) Jennings, who in the year 1896 removed westward with their family establishing their home upon a farm at Iowa Falls. Her father improved the tract of land which he secured and remained thereon for twelve years, after which he removed to the sate of Washington, where he and his wife lived for some time with their son Daniel. Both passed away at Paulina, Iowa. To Mr. and Mrs. Bosworth were born four children, Leroy T., Rhey C., Jane and Leslie J."*

*"The life work of George L. Bosworth has been of value to the community in which he was lived. Not only has he conducted extensive and important grain, coal and lumber interests but was also associated with C. H. McNider in organizing the first bank art Meltonville, of which he became the president. During the early days of his connection with the business interests of Manly he was obliged to live in Mason City, for there was nothing here but the business. As the town grew, however, he became connected with its interests, and when his warehouse was finished he slept in it and later in the new depot until he could erect a residence. He has served on the school board, of which he has been secretary for twenty years, and he was the first justice of the peace of Manly. He has also served as a member of the town council and in his official positions has done active and effective work for the welfare of the community. His political allegiance is given to the republican party and his religious faith is that of the United Evangelical church. He is a man of genuine personal worth, highly esteemed and honored by all who know him, and that his career has been a straightforward and commendable one is indicated in the fact that his stanchest friends are those who have known him longest."* [v]

U.S. Census: 1900 Lincoln twp., Worth co., IA. 1920

| | | Age | Born | | | Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bosworth, | George L. | 49 | Mar. | 1851 | PA | 68 |
| | Ella | 47 | June | 1852 | NY | 67 |
| | Leroy T. | 16 | June | 1883 | IA | 36 |
| | Ray C. | 15 | Apr. | 1885 | IA | |
| | Jennie | 9 | Jan. | 1891 | IA | |
| | Leslie J. | 4 | Sep. | 1895 | IA | 24 |

Children of George and Ella (Jennings) Bosworth:[v]

a. **Leroy T. Bosworth**[9]. (*George*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. June 1883 in IA. Leroy graduated from Cornell College of Iowa and became principal of the Park River school of North Dakota. Later he graduated from Harvard University, School of Law and started law practice in Boise, Idaho. In 1914, he returned to Manly, where he continued the law profession.

b. **Rhey C. Bosworth**[9] (*George*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. June 1885 in IA; m. **Genevieve**. Rhey graduated from Cornell College of Iowa and from Ohio State University at Columbus. He became a land agent for the Canadian Pacific Railroad Company at Spokane, WA.

| U.S. Census: Spokane 1920 | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bosworth, | Rhey C. | 34 | IA |
| | Genevieve | 25 | ND |
| | Virginia | 3 5/12 | WA |
| | Robert M. | 8/12 | WA |

Children of Rhey and Genevieve Bosworth:
(1) **Virginia Bosworth**[10], b. 1926-27 in WA.
(2) **Robert M. Bosworth**, b. 1912-1920 in WA.

c. **Jane** [Jennie] **M. Bosworth**[9], b. Jan. 1891; m. **Jay T. Metcalf**. Jane and Jay Metcalf lived in Pauline, O'Brien county, Iowa. Jay was in realtor.

U.S. Census: 1920 Pauline, O'Brien county, IA

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metcalf, | Jay | 32 | IA | |
| | Jane | 27 | IA | |
| | John | 7 | IA | |
| | Mary J. | 5 | IA | |
| | Wilbert B. | 5 | IA | |
| | Margaret N. | 3 10/12 | IA | |
| | Nettie | 40 | IA | sister |
| | Bonnie | 40 | IL | sister-in-Law |

Children of Jay and Jane (Bosworth) Metcalf:
(1) **John Metcalf**[10], b. 1912-13 in Iowa.
(2) **Mary J. Metcalf**, b. 1914-15 in Iowa.
(3) **Wilbert B. Metcalf**, b. 1914-15 in Iowa.
(4) **Margaret N. Metcalf**, b. 1916 in Iowa.

d. **Leslie J. Bosworth**[9], b. 2 Sept. 1895, d. Nov. 1973 in Milwaukee, WI. Leslie attended Cornell College for one year and then entered the Wisconsin State University at Madison. On 8 Apr. 1918, he enlisted for service with the mechanical department of the Aviation Corps, trained at Madison, Wisconsin, and stationed at Camp Holabird.[1]

## +S12. ALICE BOSWORTH AND DESCENDANTS

10. **Alice Bosworth**[8] (*Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 1 Aug. 1853 in Pike twp, died 14 May 1945 (gravestone, East Herrick); married on 30 Sept. 1885 in LeRaysville, PA by Rev. H. B. Cook, **Hollis Henry Atwood**, born 28 May 1838 at Orwell, Bradford county, died 4 Apr. 1898 (gravestone, 1899) in Orwell, son of Silas and Phoebe (Spaulding) Atwood of Orwell twp.[e,k,n,x]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Orwell twp. Born | | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atwood, | Alice B. | Aug. | 1853 | PA* | 56 | 66** |
| | Roy S. | Aug. | 1886 | PA | | |
| | Pearl L. | Mar. | 1888 | PA | 21 | |
| | Guy H. | May | 1889 | PA | 20 | |
| | Frank J. | Apr. | 1891 | PA | 18 | |
| | Carl B. | Sep. | 1893 | PA | 16 | |
| | Edward | Oct. | 1895 | PA | 14 [Jay E.] | |
| | Alonzo L. | July | 1897 | PA | 12 [Lee A.] | |
| Bosworth, | Alonzo J. | Nov. | 1836 | PA | brother | |

* Widow, 8 Children, 7 living; ** Living alone on Second St., LeRaysville. During the 1880 census, Alice was in the household of her brother Josiah.

Children of Hollis and Alice (Bosworth) Atwood:[k,l]

a. **Roy Silas Atwood**[9] (*Alice Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 17 Aug. 1886, at Orwell. Roy received a B.S. degree from Ohio Northern University in 1908. He entered the Coast Artillery Corps on 20 Dec. 1911. He was promoted to Second Lieutenant on 29 Jan. 1912, First Lieutenant on 1 July 1916, and Captain on 15 May 1917. He was Commanding Officer of US Army Mine Planter *"Schofield"* in the Panama Canal Zone and was promoted to Major on 31 July 1918. Roy was in 44th Artillery in the St. Mihiel Sector, France from 28 Oct. 1918 to 12 Nov. 1918. He commanded the 2nd Battalion and the 66th Separate Battalion at Chalus and at Martillac, France. He was honorably discharged on 23 Mar. 1920, but reentered the service. On 31 July 1920, he was promoted to the rank of Major and completed an advanced course in coastal artillery in 1926. He transferred to the Department of Inspector General on 15 June 1939 where he was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on 1 Aug. 1935 and Colonel on 1 Feb. 1941. His Army serial number was O-3220.[w]

b. A twin daughter, b. 17 Aug. 1886 at Orwell, PA, d. 18 Aug. 1886, buried in East Herrick cemetery.

c. **Pearl Louise Atwood**[9], b. 3 Mar. 1888 at Orwell; m. on 26 Aug. 1914 in Avoy, Wayne co., PA, **Walter Edward Wiley**, b. 29 July 1885, son of James A. and Mary E. (Miller) Wiley. Pearl and Walter resided at Stroudsburg.

U.S. Census: 1920 Bradford county, PA.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wiley, | Walter E. | 34 | PA |
| | Pearl A. | 31 | PA |
| | Helen | 4 | PA |
| | Carl A. | 1 | PA |

Children of Walter and Pearl (Atwood) Wiley:
(1) **Helen Wiley**[10], b. 23 July 1915 at Stroudsburg, PA.
(2) **Carl A. Wiley**, b. 30 Dec. 1918.

d. **Guy Hollis Atwood**[9] (*Alice Bosworth*[8], *Mary Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 23 May 1889 in Orwell township, d. July 1967 at Cranbury, NJ. During WWI, Guy enlisted on 27 April 1918 as Private, Infantry. He was promoted Second Lieutenant on 26 Aug. 1918, Company B, 88th Regiment, 19th Division, stationed at Camp Dodge, De Moines, IA. In 1919 he was County Agent for Todd county, MN. His Address was Long Prairie, MN. In 1952 he was living in Cranbury, NY.[e,l]

U.S. Census: 1920 Walnut St., Long Prairie, MN.

| | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atwood, Guy | 30 | PA | (roomer) |

e. **Frank Jarvis Atwood**[9], b. 27 Apr. 1891 at Orwell, d. May 1979 in Silver Springs, MD, m. **Frances Park** of Meshoppen, PA. Frank received an A.B. degree from State College of Washington in 1914 and the B.S. degree from the University of Michigan in 1915. He became County Superintendent of Schools at Tunkhannock, PA. During WWI, Frank was promoted Second Lieut. in the Coast Artillery Corps on 1 Dec. 1916, First Lieut. on 30 Nov. 1916, Captain (temporary) on 5 Aug. 1917, and Captain on 9 Feb. 1919. He was in the 48th Artillery, C.A.C., AEF, France from 25 Sept. 1918 to 6 June 1919. On 27 April 1921 he transferred to the Ordinance Department, promoted Major on 14 Sept. 1928, Lt. Colonel on 13 Sept. 1938, and Colonel of A.U.S. on 20 Oct. 1941, serial number O-4686.[l,w]
f. **Carl Bosworth Atwood**, b. 23 Sept. 1893 at Orwell, d. 24 Jan. 1913 (g.s.) at Sayre Hospital, Sayre, PA, buried in East Herrick cemetery. He was survived by his mother, four brothers, and one sister.[n]
g. **Jay Edward Atwood**, b. 17 Oct. 1895 at Orwell, d. 11 Feb. 1912 (g.s.) at Sayre, PA, buried in East Herrick cemetery. Five brothers and one sister survived him.[n]
h. **Lee Alonzo Atwood**, b. 5 July 1897 at Orwell, d. Mar. 1981 at Cranbury, NJ. Lee attended State Normal School at West Chester. He was in the Students Army Training Corp and discharged as private on 12 Dec. 1918.[e,l]

## +S13. AMY TOMPKINS CODDING AND HER DESCENDANTS

B. **Amy Tompkins Codding**[7] (*Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 2 May 1815 in Dutchess County, NY, died 12 Aug. 1874 (gravestone) (Towanda Journal Aug. 7)) in Pike township, interred in LeRaysville cemetery; married on 15 Feb. 1835, **Clinton Keeney**, born 1814-1815, died 30 May 1879 in Irving, Kansas, son of David and Ida Keeney. Clinton married (2) on 8 Jan. 1875 in the Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage in LeRaysville by Rev. S. Elwell, **Susanna**[7] **(Wood) Bradshaw** (*Aaron*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 29 Apr. 1828, died 12 July 1876, in LeRaysville of erysipelas, age 48 years, 2 months, and 12 days; married (3) 1 Feb. 1877 by Rev. George Greenfield of Skinners Eddy, Annis (Sturdevant) Quimby of Tuscarora twp. Annis married (1) Moses Quimby. The 1850 tax book for Pike township lists Clinton as a "*Military Subject*" in the Bradford County militia.[c,e,n]

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 | | 1860 | 1870 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pike twp. | | Age | Born | Age | Age |
| Keeney, | Clinton | 35 | PA | 45 | 55 |
| | Amy [Anna] | 35 | NY | 40 | 53 |
| | Lavisa | 14 | PA | 24 | |
| | John | 10 | PA | 20 | |
| | Mary | 5 | PA | 14 | |
| | George | 1/12 | PA | | |
| | David | | PA | 3 | 13 |
| Ford, | Sarah | | PA | | 80 |

Children of Clinton and Amy (Codding) Keeney:

1. **Lovisa Keeney**[8] (*Amy Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1836, d. at the birth of her first child; m. **Charles Stevens**. Lovisa went west and married Charles.
2. **John Keeney**, b. 1840, d. 30 May 1879 in Irving, KS; m. 12 Aug. 1862 by Rev. George P. Hopkins, **Flora Aliph Stevens**, d. 30 May 1879.[n]

John enlisted in the GAR at Towanda on 13 Aug. 1862 as Private in Company B, 141st Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was a Corporal when he received a gun shot wound in the right hand in action at Chancellorsville, Va on 4 May 1863. The index finger was shot away. He was discharged at Elmira, NY on 14 July 1865, and on 25 Oct. 1866 he received a $2 2/3 per month pension for the loss of the finger and for chronic diarrhea. The amount was reduced to $2 on 4 March 1868 and increased to $3 by 1875. His lawyer's fee in 1874 was $10. He stated in his first application (4 Sept. 1865) that he was of age 22 and a resident of

Stevensville, Bradford county, PA. He was given a medical examination in Towanda on 12 April 1869. In his 7 Sept. 1872 application for an increase, he was of age 32, his post office address was Otter Lake, Pottowottomie County, KS, and his chronic diarrhea prevented him from doing hard labor. His occupation was farming. In his application for pension increase on 20 Feb. 1873 at Manhattan, Riley county, KS, he was 5 ft. 11 inches high, weighed 175 pounds, of light complexion, and of age 33. His last request for a pension increase was on 17 May 1878. He was of age 38 and a resident of Irving, Marshall county, KS. On 20 Nov. 1883 his son M. D. Keeney, of Randolf, KS, wrote to the Department of Interior concerning the pension.[g]

A cyclone at Irving, KS killed John, Flora, and Clinton. They were buried in one grave. Towanda Daily Review, 1879: *"Through the kindness of Mrs. Keeney, who is bereft of a loving husband, Mr. Clinton Keeney, son and daughter-in-law, by the terrible calamity an account of which is therein given, we are enabled to lay before our readers, the following touching letter descriptive of the terrible calamity which recently visited the town of Irving, Kansas. Mr. Clinton Keeney was sojourning in Kansas only temporarily on a visit to his son. His wife and the other portion of his family remaining at their home in Tuscarora township this county."*

*"Irving, Kansas, June 14, 1879.*

*My Dear Mrs. Keeney: - Your letter of inquiry about your husband has been given to me. As your son was a personal friend, I can sympathize with you in your sorrow. It is very difficult to learn anything about the storm that is certain. There seems to have been an electric influence with it that took away the senses of the people. But what I say seems to be pretty accurate.*

*Mr. Keeney's house stood on the southwest corner of a five acre lot, and was partly surrounded by peach trees. It was missed by the first cyclone, which came from the southwest, but was in the track of the second coming from the north-west. The house was totally destroyed, probably no two boards were found together. Your husband and son were holding the south door, Mark and James the west door, when the house was struck. They had just finished supper. Mrs. Keeney and Nathan C. Keeney were standing near the door between the two rooms. Mark thinks it blew a minute or two before the house went. After that he knew nothing.*

*I learn from the men who found them, that your husband was found on his back about the middle of the lot. What hurts he received I cannot say, nor could they as he was so covered with mud. I saw him after I got home,*

*(I was one hundred miles west and got home next day,) and I think his face was not hurt. Your son had a large gash over his right eye. Both were easily recognized. When found they were close together. Mrs. Keeney was carried somewhat farther than they were, and was driven head first into the ground almost to her breast . . .*

*The boys were found nearer the house. Indeed Mark and Nathan found their own way to the only house left standing. Mark lay an hour before coming to. He has a distinct remembrance of sitting down under a tree in the rain. Looking around he saw Nathan wandering around and went and took him by the hand and went to Mr. Walkers. Jimmy found himself under a tree with a leg broken in five places and doubled over the other. He speaks (as does Mark) of dreaming there was a wind . . .*

*Of course there was no procession, none of the usual ceremony of funerals. The boxes for the coffins were put in side by side all three. Your husband and son were brought in first, and then Mrs. K. They were placed in the grave as follows: Your husband on the north side, John in the center and his wife on the south. I then went and told Mark and Nathan that they were left alone, but the doctors forbade my speaking to Jimmy.*

*"Then came the funeral. Ten souls had been taken away, ten bodies were given back to the earth. I read the opening services of the Methodist ritual, then "Jesus Lover of my soul" was sung, followed by addresses from the Presbyterian and Methodist ministers, then another hymn, "Asleep in Jesus," then I read the closing parts of the service committing the bodies to the earth. Then the hymn, "It is not death to die" was sung and the benediction given."*

*"Since then I have had the boys moved to my house, all of them. Mark is well again. Jimmy, whose hurt is as bad as any ones, excepting one old man, is doing well and we hope to save his leg and that he will have good use of it. Nathan is doing well, his arm out of the sling and his collar bone going on well . . . Your friend in Christ,*
*Charles Holmes."* [n]

Children of John and Flora (Stevens) Keeney: a. **Mark D. Keeney**[9], living in Randolf, KA on 20 Nov. 1883. b. **Nathan C. Keeney**. c. **James Keeney**.

3. **Mary Keeney**[8] (*Amy Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. July 1845 in PA; m. on 7 Oct. 1863 in Pike township at brides' home by Rev. E. W. Breckinridge, **Jefferson Stevens**, b. June 1841 in PA. Mary and Jefferson lived at Otter Lake, Kansas.[n]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 | | 1910 Coats, Pratt county |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age |
| Stevens, | Jefferson | June | 1841 PA | 68 |
| | Mary K. | July | 1845 PA | 64 |
| | May L. | Jan. | 1881 KA | |

In 1900 Jefferson was a wagon repairer and was married 36 years. Mary had 3 children, all living. They lived in Grant twp., Pratt county, KS.

Child of Jefferson and Mary (Keeney) Stevens:
a. **May L. Stevens**[9], b. Jan. 1881 Kansas.

4. **George Keeney**, b. 8 July 1850 in PA, d. 19 Nov. 1852, aged 2 years, 3 months and 12 days (g.s.), buried in LeRaysville cemetery.
5. **David Keeney** , b. 1857 in PA.

## +S14. DAVID SEABURY CODDING AND HIS DESCENDANTS

C. **David Seabury Codding**[7] (*Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 20 July 1817 in Dutchess county, NY, died 31 Aug. 1891 (gravestone) in LeRaysville, physician; married on 6 March 1839 at Albany township, Bradford county, PA, **Asenath Celinda Ladd**, born 13 Apr. 1817 at Laddsburg, PA, died 13 April 1900 in LeRaysville, aged 83 (gravestone), daughter of Horatio and Asenath (Ives) Ladd of Laddsburg, PA. David and Asenath were interred in the Bosworth/ Centerville cemetery.[c,e,m,n]

| U.S. Census: 28 Sep. | | 1850 | 1860 | | 1870 | | 1880 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pike twp. | | Age | Age | Born | Age | | Age |
| Codding, | David | 32 | 42 | NY | 52 | physician | 62 |
| | Celinda | 33 | 43 | PA | 53 | | 63 |
| | Martin O. | 10 | 19 | PA | | | |
| | Lydia | 8 | 17 | PA | | | |
| | Lindorf | 5 | | PA | | | |
| | Clarissa | 4 | 14 | PA | | | |
| | John | 2 | | PA | | | |
| | Mary | 9 | | PA | 20 | | |
| | Edgar H. | 4 | | PA | 14 | teaching | 24 |
| | Julia | 2 | | PA | 12 | | |
| Wood, | Ethan | 20 | | PA | | servant | |

In October 1839 David bought, for $110, fifty eight acres of land in Albany township. On 13 May 1854 Aaron and Cornelia Wood sold to David, for $1,200, one hundred and twenty acres of land running next to John Codding,

to the Susquehanna county line . Nine children survived Celinda. John Codding stated in his listing of the children of Susanna and David Wood that Celinda had ten children and that "*Lindorf and John and an infant died young.*"

| Tax list, Bradford co., PA: | U.S. Census 1840 Albany twp. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1844 1 cow. | Age | Male | Fe |
| 1845 1 cow. | 20-30 | 1 | 1 |
| 1846 1 horse. | | | |
| 1847 1 house. | | | |
| 1848 1 house, 1 cow. | | | |

Children of David and Celinda (Ladd) Codding:

1. **Martin Oscar Codding**[8] (*David*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. June 1840; m. **Isabell** ----, b. Apr. 1860 in Canada.

During the Civil War, Martin enlisted 23 Aug. 1862 as Sergeant in the 141st Regiment Field & State Officers, Q.M. He was promoted to Sergeant Major on 17 Dec. 1863, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Company C, on 19 Apr. 1865, and discharged on 28 May 1865. Martin was engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg on 13 Dec. 1862, Chancelorsville on 1 to 3 May 1863. He commanded Company B at Gettysburg on 2 to 4 July 1863; at Auburn, VA on 13 October; at Kellys Ford on 7 November; and at Morris Farm. Martin was three years in the service. After the close of the war he was commissioned a Lieutenant in the regular army and served in the West for about five years. His height was 5'9 3/4" tall, of light complexion and blue eyes. Martin was probably in all the engagements of the 141st. Regiment. The 141st actively participated in a dozen engagements: Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Auburn, Kelly's Ford, Morris Farm, Mine Run, Battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, before Petersburg, Deep Bottom, and Yellow House. *"When the rebel army surrendered on the 9th, the 141st lay across its line of retreat, ready to strike again if need be."* [g,m]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Kansas City, Born | | 1910 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Codding, | Martin O. | June 1840 | PA | 69 |
| | Isabell | Apr. 1860 | Canada* | 51 |
| | Mabel | Oct. 1881 | KS | 27 |
| | Jay | July 1888 | MO | |

* Isabell immigrated to the U.S. in 1874. Her father was born in France and her mother in Switzerland. In 1900 they had been married 20 years and had 2 children, 2 living. Martin was a foreman in a soap factory.

Children of Martin and Isabell Codding:
a. **Mabel Codding**[9], b. Oct. 1881 in Kansas.
b. **Jay Codding**, b. July 1888 in Missouri; m. **Jeanette** ------.

U.S. Census: 1920 W. 15th St., Kansas City, MO.*

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Codding, | Jay | n.r. | MO | |
| | Jeanette | n.r. | MO | Wife |

* Jay was listed as a fireman and Jeanette a dry goods sales lady.

2. **Lydia Oliva Codding**[8] (*David*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1842; m. 32 Nov. 1865 in the Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage in LeRaysville, **Alonzo Lewis**, b. 1830-31. They lived in Johnson City on 26 Apr. 1900.[n]

U.S. Census:

| | | 1870 | | 1880 Pike twp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Age |
| Lewis, | Alonzo | 29 | Farmer | 38 |
| | Lydia O. | 28 | | 37 |
| | Wm. A. | 3 | | 13 |
| | George C. | | | 2 |

Children of Alonzo and Lydia (Codding) Lewis:
a. **William A. Lewis**[9], b. 1866/67.
b. **George C. Lewis**, b. 1877/78.

3. **Lindorf Codding**, b. 1845, d. bet. 1850 and 1860.
4. **Clarissa S. Codding**[8], b. 22 Jan. 1846, d. 5 Sept. 1899 (g.s.) in Prattville, buried in Prattville cemetery; m. on 18 Aug. 1866 in Birchardville, Susquehanna county by J. L. Towne, Justice of the Peace, **Miles D. Baldwin**, b. 9 July 1841, d. 30 May 1918 (g.s.) in LeRaysville, buried in Prattville cem., son of Samuel and Temperance (Brink) Baldwin. Miles; m. (2) on 11 Aug. 1902 in Towanda, PA, Harriet Lyons, b. 17 Aug. 1870 at LeRaysville, d. 21 Nov. 1935 in Rochester, NY, buried in Mt. Hope cemetery, dau. of Noble Judd Lyons and Elinor (Fields) Lyons. Miles and Harriet had a daughter, Alice. At the time of marriage Miles and Harriet were of LeRaysville.[e,g,j,n,y]

During the Civil War, Miles enlisted on 21 Aug. 1862 at Friendsville as Private in Company H, 143rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers and was discharged at Harts Island, NY on 12 June 1865 as Corporal. While in the line of duty at Acquia Creek, Virginia, on 15 March 1863, he contracted chronic diarrhea, and in the Spring of 1864 at Rapidan River had severe fever. At the battle of Hatches Run, VA, on the 26 of February, he

sustained an injury in the back caused by heavy lifting while building breastworks. In his request for a pension on 12 June 1865 he stated that he suffered from spinal affliction, disease of the heart, liver, back, and bowels. At the time of his application he was of age 35, 5'10" tall, had fair complexion, light hair, and hazel eyes. His occupation was farmer. During the 1890 census of war veterans, Miles was living in LeRaysville. Martin, David, Frank, Fred, and Bruce were living on 14 Oct. 1897 when Miles signed his pension application. The 1900 census listed Miles in the household of his son, Frank L. Baldwin of Pike twp, Bradford county, PA. Alice was the only child under the age of 18 living in the household at the time of Miles' death. Four sons and one daughter survived him.[g,u]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 Jessup twp. | | | 1900 | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | Born | Age |
| Baldwin, | Miles | 38 | PA | Farmer | July 1843 | 68 |
| | Clara | 34 | PA | | | |
| | Martin | 13 | PA | | | |
| | David | 8 | PA | | | |
| | Frank | 5 | PA | | | |
| | Fred | 3 | PA | | | |
| | Harriet | | PA | | | 46 |
| | Alice R. | | PA | | | 6 |

Children of Miles and Clara (Codding) Baldwin:[g]

a. **Martin C. Baldwin**[9] (*Miles*[8], *David Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 8 Apr. 1867, d. 1 Jan. 1913 at Sayre hospital (of LeRaysville); m. on 9 June 1903 in Binghamton, **Olive Shadduck**, of Rushville, b. 1861, d. 1930 (g.s.), buried in Presbyterian cemetery, Rushville.[n]
b. **Anna Baldwin**, d. 14 Jan. 1872 in Patowatomie, KS, age 2 years, 11 months and 4 days.[n]
c. **David S. Baldwin**, b. 22 May 1872, living on 3 May 1918 (will).
d. **Frank L. Baldwin**, b. 30 June 1874 in Kansas, d. 12 Apr. 1960 in LeRaysville, PA; m. on 19 Dec. 1895, at the home of the bride, Stevensville, PA, **Clarissa B. Woodruff** of Stevensville, b. 6 June 1874, dau. of R. M. and Thankful Woodruff. At the time of the wedding, Frank was a baker and Clara, a dressmaker.[e,n]

Children of Frank and Clara (Woodruff) Baldwin:[e]

(1) **Della, L. Baldwin**[10], b. 24 Sept. 1895 in Pike twp.
(2) **Nellie A. Baldwin**, b. 5 Dec. 1896 at Pond Street.
(3) **Jessie Irene Baldwin**, b. 9 Aug. 1899 at LeRaysville.
(4) **Genevieve Ruth Baldwin**, b. 17 Aug. 1901 at LeRaysville.

| U.S. Census: Pike twp. | | 1900 Born | | | 1910 Age | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin, | Frank L. | June | 1874 | KS | 35 | |
| | Clara | June | 1874 | PA | 35* | |
| | Della L. | Sept. | 1895 | PA | 14 | |
| | Nellie A. | Dec. | 1896 | PA | 13 | |
| | Miles D. | July | 1843 | PA | | father |
| | Bruce | Feb. | 1880 | PA | | brother |
| | Jessie I. | Aug. | 1899 | PA | 10 | |
| | Genevieve R. | | | PA | 8 | |

* Married 15 years, had 4 children, all were living.

e. **Fred H. Baldwin**[9] (*Miles*[8], *David Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 21 Nov. 1876, d. Sept. 1963 in NY; m. on 6 Dec. 1904, **Nellie Nichols**. Children of Fred and Nellie (Nichols) Baldwin: (1) **Gladys I. Baldwin**[10], b. 1908-09. (2) **Clarence G. Baldwin**, b. 1909-10.[l,n]

| U.S. Census: 1920 Rochester, NY | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin, | Fred H. | 42 | PA |
| | Nellie | 35 | PA |
| | Gladys I. | 11 | NY |
| | Clarence G. | 10 | NY |

f. **Bruce R. Baldwin**, b. 9 Feb. 1881, living on 3 May 1918; m. **Annette**. Children of Bruce and Annette Baldwin: (1) **Meryle Baldwin**[10], b. 1903-04 in NY. (2) **Harold B. Baldwin**, b. 1916-17 in NY.

| U.S. Census: 1920 Johnson City, NY | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin, | Bruce R. | 38 | PA |
| | Annette | 37 | NY |
| | Meryle | 16 | NY |
| | Harold B. | 13 | NY |

g. **Benny Baldwin**, b. aft. 14 Oct. 1897, living 3 May 1918.

5. **John Codding**[8] (*David*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1847-48, d. young.
6. **Mary F. Codding**, b. 1850 in PA, d. 1940 (g.s.), buried in LeRaysville cemetery; m. on 8 Feb. 1871 in LeRaysville by Rev. S. E. Walworth, **Milon E. Beecher**, b. 1847 in Pike township, Bradford county, PA, d. 2 Apr. 1895 (g.s.) in LeRaysville, buried in LeRaysville cemetery, son of Harris and Elvire Beecher. In 1900 Mary was living in Binghamton.[n]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 Pike twp. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | |
| Beecher, | Milon E. | 33 | PA | Wagon maker |
| | Mary F. | 29 | PA | |

7. **Edgar H. Codding**[8] (*David*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. April 1856 in PA, d. 1938 (g.s.); m. (1) on 30 Jan. 1884 in LeRaysville by Rev. Cornell, **Helen M. Gorham** of LeRaysville, b. Feb. 1857 in PA, d. 1928 (g.s.), buried in LeRaysville cemetery, dau. of George and Lucy (Corbin) Gorham; no issue by Edgar and Helen; m. (2) **Minnie.** On 1 January 1887 Edgar purchased the LeRaysville Advertiser and was editor until he sold the paper in 1897. In 1940, Minnie "*widow of Edgar H. Codding*" was living at 20 Avenue B, Johnson City.[n,p,x]

| U.S. Census: Lestershire | | 1900 | | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age | Age |
| Codding, | Edgar H. | Apr. 1856 | PA | 54 | 63 |
| | Helen M. | Feb. 1857 | PA | 53 | 62 |
| Gorham, | Lucy | Jan. 1822 | PA | | |

The 1910 census listed Edgar as a real estate and insurance salesman. Edgar and Helen had been married for 26 years and had no children. Edgar was a shoe merchant and Lucy Gorham, a widow, mother-in-law. In 1920 Edgar and Helen were living at 19 Ave. B, Johnson City, NY.

8. **Julia E. Codding**, b. 1858, d. 1924, interred in Centerville cemetery; m. in 1879 at Laceyville (1) **George R. Moore**, d. Laceyville; m. (2) on 6 Dec. 1894, **George E. Billings**, b. 7 June 1863 (g.s. Stevens cemetery near LeRaysville, no death date on gravestone), son of Frederick and Elvira F. (Birdsall) Billings. George was Postmaster at LeRaysville.[n]

| U.S. Census: Pike twp. | | 1880 | | | 1900 | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | Born | Born |
| Moore, | George R. | 28 | PA | carpenter | | |
| | Julia E. | 22 | PA | | | |
| | no name (Mar.) | 3/12 | PA | dau. | | |
| | Charles | 24 | PA | brother | | |
| Billings, | George E. | | PA | | June 1863 | 46 |
| | Fred G. | | PA | | Dec. 1895 | |
| | Fannie E. | | PA | mother | | 69 |

Recorded in the 1910 census, George was living with his mother, Fanny. He was a druggist and owned a drug store. The 1910 census recorded George and Julia as being married 5 years, having 2 children, both living.

Child of George and Julia (Codding) Moore:
a. **Nellie C. Moore**[9], b. Mar. 1880.
Child of George and Julia (Codding) Billings:
b. **Fred G. Billings**, b. 27 Dec. 1895 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 1918, interred in Bosworth (Centerville) cemetery, served in WWI.[e]

9. **Emily Ophilia Codding**[8] (*David*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), d. young.

## +S15. JOHN ALPINE CODDING AND HIS DESCENDANTS

D. **John Alpine Codding**[7] (*Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 6 July 1819 in Dutchess County, NY, died 1 June 1909 in Towanda, PA; married (1) on 14 Nov. 1847 in LeRaysville, **Perciller Lee Hodge**, born 13 Mar. 1826 at Plymouth, PA, died 4 Feb. 1888 (gravestone) in Towanda, interred in the Oak Hill cemetery, Towanda, daughter of Rev. James and Rebecca (Miller) Hodge; married (2) on 10 Sept. 1890 by Rev. W. Hermans, **Mercy (Beecher) Taylor**, of Barclay, born 18 Jan. 1838, died 22 July 1913, widow of William G. Taylor, daughter of Bradford Beecher. Mercy had a child, George B. Taylor.[b,d,e,m,n]

John Codding wrote in 1898: *"I was born in the town of North East, County of Dutchess and State of New York July 6 1819. When I was a child two or three years of age I followed my older sisters who went to the woods for berries. In climbing over a pole fence, a pole or log was pulled from the top of the fence which fell on me and rolled partly over me. It was so heavy that my sisters Mary and Amy could not lift it off. I was carried to the house unconscious and so remained through the first night. There has always been an ugly scar under my left ear and jaw which is still very noticeable. In Oct. 1823, I went with the whole family to Hillsdale, Columbia County N.Y. stayed there a week and started from the home of Uncle John McAlpine for Bradford County, Pennsylvania. We crossed the Hudson River on a ferry boat propelled by horse on a tread mill. We stayed the first night of our journey west of the little old town of Esopus. We traveled in an old lumber wagon covered with muslin - a sort of Prairie schooner. We had our provisions in the wagon and lived there six days. A bed was found for Mother and the 6 months old baby nights. The baby was Susanna, now Mrs. Albert F. Shadduck. We stopped the last day of our journey at Russel Very's in Bridgewater Susq. County. Mrs. Very was Mother's sister Lucy. Father said he paid his last shilling at Montrose. Russel Very's was about 11 miles from our destination at Uncle Josiah Wood's. Within two or three days we were living in our new log house. My first school days was the summer I was 8 years old, 1827. The log school house was about two miles from our house and through the woods."*

*"In the spring of 1826 I went to live with Russel Very. His wife was Mother's sister Lucy in Bridgewater township Susq. County, Pa. about 6 miles south of Montrose. There I was sort of sprinter chore and errand boy. Stayed about 6 months. When I was eleven years of age I was sent to live with Samuel Gregory, two miles east of LeRaysville. I stayed there nearly a year, did chores, drove and milked cows and took care of baby. In the latter part of the season of 1831 after I was twelve years old I commenced to work at the mason's trade with father. Our work was mostly building chimneys and cellar walls. I attended school quite regularly winters, the next four years. Our schoolhouse was now only a mile and a quarter from home."*

*"In the fall 1836 I had commenced attending school at home. Father was on his circuit preaching. He wrote to me from Albany, Bradford County that a teacher was needed. That I should come and teach the school. I started at once. My Brother David took me with a sleigh to the Towanda Bridge - the toll to cross the bridge was 25 cents. David returned and I walked in a blinding snowstorm about the last of Dec. 1836 to where what is now Laddsburg 15 miles from Towanda. I had no overcoat nor grip sack nor trunk - my extra shirts and stockings were tied up in a pocket handkerchief and carried in my hand. I taught the school three months at nine dollars per month; did some extra work for which I got three dollars; and twenty seven dollars for teaching so I carried home the enormous wealth of thirty dollars. It was greater wealth and much more money than I had ever possessed."*

*"When I arrived home our family needed flour and many other things, and my wealth soon faded away. The summer was occupied at mason work. The next fall the Laddsburg people wrote to me to teach their school again. I had engaged to teach at Springhill, Tuscarora twp. at $12 per month. David went to Albany, taught there two winters. There he found and married Celinda Ladd. They lived together 53 years. She is now living 81 years of age (1898). I taught two winters in Tuscarora 1838 and 1839. The next winter 1840 in Bridgewater (now Jessup), the Russel Very neighborhood where I lived when I was a 7 year old boy. That winter 1841 I taught school west of LeRaysville - called the west school house. I was two winters in Merryall district Wyalusing township and had my home in the same house where Maj. Guy Wells was born. In 1845 I taught the village school in LeRaysville, three winters in the Center district where Alonzo Bosworth lives. The balance of my teaching was in my home district at the stone house. I did not teach after 1852."*

*"I was the master workman and did most of the work with my own hands in building five stone dwelling houses - one for ourselves in 1840 - one for Uncle Platt Wood in 1842 - one for Abner Wood in 1846 - one for John Alderson in 1847 - one for Joel Turrell in Forest Lake twp Susq. county in 1848 and 1849*

*and now after more than fifty years they are all occupied by families (1898). In 1850-1851 and 1852 I built some of the very best building in Owego and Elmira. The AhWaga in Owego I superintended from foundation to chimney top and worked on the Rathbun house and others in the city of Elmira. I was boss mason in the building the piers and abutments of the Chemung river railroad bridge for the Erie RR Co. in 1852 and the same for the Erie RR bridge at Passaic New Jersey in 1853 and two locks and one aqueduct on the North Branch Canal in 1853 and 1854 in Athens township this county."*

*"Military promotions as follows: enlisted in the Pike Cavalry in 1841 a volunteer militia company of Penna. Uniformed Militia; Commissioned First Lieut. Nov. 24 1842; Captain May 4, 1846; elected Major Feb. 1847, Commissioned Lieut. Colonel June 23, 1847, Brigade Inspector June 4, 1849, Capt. of Towanda Home Guards June 15 1861."*

*"During the time I lived in Pike I had the office of Town Clerk, Township Auditor and School Director, one or more of those offices nearly every year. After coming to Towanda, was Judge of Election 13 years in succession when the Boro was only one election and over 700 votes were polled. I was School Director in Towanda two term and Boro Council one term. In the war in 1862 was appointed Commissioner of Draft Oct. 16 1862 - did draft 400 men from Bradford County and took them to Harrisburg where they were enrolled in companies and sent to the front. I was elected High Sheriff of Bradford Co. Oct. 23, 1854 for three years. While Sheriff Nov. 5 1855 I was thrown from my carriage while driving in Canton twp and sustained a compound fracture of the left leg below the knee and was laid up in Canton township 42 days before I could be brought home to Towanda. When my term of three years as Sheriff was ended in 1857 my Deputy Thomas M. Woodruff was elected High Sheriff and I took the position of Deputy Sheriff and continued in the office three years longer or until 1860. In 1860 commenced the hardware firm Codding and Russell which continued to 1876. In 1876 was elected President of the Eureka Mower Company and traveled in 1876 and 1877 establishing agencies, etc. In 1880 was appointed enumerator to take the census in Towanda Boro which occupied the entire month of June 1880. In August 1890 I commenced to write in the Prothonotary's office and continue to do so until Jany 1885. During most of that time I was a Justice of the Peace (Dec. 11, 1880 to May 4 1896) and kept open a separate office. I never was defeated at an election I have been a candidate in town Boro and county 30 times without a single defeat."*

*"On the 14 day of November 1847 at the village of LeRaysville Bradford Co. Pa. I married Perciller Lee Hodge, daughter of Rev. James Hodge. She was a model of modesty, virtue, grace and beauty. Her form and personal appearance were faultless. As a wife and mother I in my affection and loving adoration*

*thought her peerless. She was in every sense a noble Christian woman. She was bright intelligent educated, had been a teacher several terms and not the least of her accomplishments, she was a model housekeeper. We lived together more than 40 years and never a word of scolding to her husband ever passed her lips. She was a faithful member of M.E. Church till death."*

*"We commenced housekeeping the last of Nov. or first of Dec. 1847 in the stone house. I taught school in the center district near Alonzo Bosworths the first winter after I was married and boarded at home. The next 6 years my work was way from home nearly the whole time. My good wife faithful careful and loyal to our united interests was an important factor in our success. July 8, 1849 was a bright spot in our lives. Our first baby was born. We named him James Hodge after his maternal Grandfather and James after my paternal grandfather. The winters of 1849-1850 and 1850 I taught school in our home district and boarded at home. In 1852-53 and 1854 I was away from home summer and winter. While my dear good Perciller and my little boy James remained at home she managed the farm, made and sold butter, sold wool from the sheep and in fact paid all living expenses of the family and all the money I earned ($3.00 per day) was carefully saved and used to pay for the farm. When I was elected Sheriff in Oct. 1854 I owned the farm 170 acres and had about $2,000 in cash."*

*"After I was married I worked at Joel Turells stone house in 1848 and 1849. In Owego and Elmira in 1850 and 1851 at the Chemung Bridge in 1852 until Sept. From Sept. 1852 to 1853 at the Passaic Bridge N.J. From Sept. 1853 to May 1854 at the canal locks in Athens twp - came home May 7, 1854 to stay. June 10, 1854 another boy was born. We named him John Wesley Codding. While we lived in the Courthouse May 2 1857 a bright little boy was born. We called him Charles Lee and he is now settled a practicing physician and surgeon in Duluth, Minn. In Nov. 1857 we bought of Dr. D. S. Pratt the house on the bank of the river known as the Carman house at the foot of Weston Street for $1500 and moved into it at once, We lived there seven years. In that house on the 19th of May 1862 our only daughter Mary was born. In July 1864 we purchased the large house on second street and moved into it the last day of Aug. 1864. I have continued to live in the same house to the present time Feb. 16 1898. Mary was born in the house on River Street at the foot of Weston Street. Our fifth and last child was born April 9 1866 in the house where I now live. His name was Arthur Edward Codding. We sold our store business in the spring of 1876. I was elected president of the Eureka Mower Co. at a salary of $2,000 a year. In 1861 I united with Methodist Episcopal Church in Towanda and have been a class leader continuously in the same church to this day. My wife is a member of the same church."*

*"The dark cloud and deep sorrow of my life came to me in 1887 and 1888. In 1886 my dear wife Perciller gradually declined in health. Early in 1887 her lower limbs and body were paralyzed and so continued until Feby 4 1888 when Rest came after months of patient suffering. Thus passed away from earth one of the noblest spirits that ever irradiated the form of an American woman. Her mortal remains lie at Rest in Riverside Cemetery beside her little son Arthur Edward."*

*"I married for a second wife Sept. 11 1890 Mercy Beecher Taylor. She had only one child George B. Taylor a Physician, who graduated at the University of Pennsylvania. My present wife was born in Pike Jany 18 1838 and is 60 years old. We are now living alone at the old homestead mansion enjoying comfortable health. We feel at peace with the whole world and do not envy the wealthiest and proudest mortals on earth."* [b]

Land records show that on 7 Sept. 1852 John bought 51 acres of land for $250 from the Robert Proud Estate, land that was contracted for by his father in 1829. On 18 Aug. 1856 he bought 30 acres from Robert Bond for $208.58, land bordering on Josiah Wood's lot. In September John bought a lot in the village of LeRaysville for $60.[c]

Tax inventory, Bradford, county, PA.

| | Acres improved | Acres unimproved | Other |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1842 | 10 | 40 | 1 house |
| 1845 | 20 | 18 | 1 house, Mason |
| 1846 | 20 | 18 | 2 cows, 2 ox, 1 horse, Mason |
| 1847 | 20 | 38 | 2 cows, 1 horse, Mason |
| 1848 | 20 | 38 | 1 horse, stone mason |

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 Pike twp. Age | | Born | 1860 Age | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 1900 Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Codding, | John A. | 31 | Farmer | NY | 40 | 51 | 60 | July 1819 |
| | Persciller | 24 | Wife | PA | 34 | 44 | 54 | |
| | James | 1 | | PA | 11 | 21 | | |
| | John W. | | | PA | 5 | 16 | 26 | |
| | Chas. L. | | | PA | 3 | 13 | 23 | |
| | Mary | | | PA | | 8 | 18 | |
| Codding, | David S. | 64 | Mason | MA | | | | |
| Codding, | Susanna | 64 | | NY | | | | |
| Bosworth, | Mary | 12 | | PA | | | | |
| Codding, | Mercy B. | | Wife | PA | | | | Jan. 1838 |

During the 1860 census, John was a sheriff, living in Towanda. The 1870 census listed John as a merchant. The 1880 census listed him as a Life Insurance agent, John W. as lawyer, and Charles in medical school. The 1910 census listed Mercy B. Codding, aged 72, in the household of her brother-in-law George M. Brink and listed her as having one child, not living.

Children of John and Percilla (Hodge) Codding:[b]

S16+1. **James Hodge Codding**[8], b. 8 July 1849, d. 12 Sept. 1919.[n]

S17+2. **John Wesley Codding**, b. 10 June 1854, d. 29 May 1935.

S18+3. **Charles Lee Codding**, b. 2 May 1857.[n]

4. **Mary Codding**[8] (*John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 19 May 1862 at Towanda, PA, d. 4 May 1896 in Duluth, MN.; m. on 17 April 1890 in Christ Church, Towanda, **Alexander Harris Davis** of Waterbury, CT, son of Henry Davis.[e,n]

   At the time of marriage, Mary and Alexander were of age 27. "*Mary was born in the Carmon house on River Street. She was educated in the schools in Towanda and graduated at the Collegiate Institute at Towanda. She was a loved and favored one with her brothers, the pet and idol of her parents. A faithful dutiful and helpful companion and assistant to her dear mother. The pure love, affection and confidence which existed between mother and daughter can never be fully expressed in words. On the death of her mother she was the manager of our home until she was married. She left her old home on her wedding day, lived in Waterbury, Conn. over one year, then moved to Duluth, Minn. where she continued to live until her death.*" In John Codding's memoir, he stated that Mary was in a burial vault in Duluth, MN. She does have a stone in the Oak Hill Cemetery.[e,b]

   Child of Alexander and Mary (Codding) Davis:

   a. **Dorothy Davis**[9], b. 1 Jan. 1892 at Duluth, MN; m. **Reiser**, "*wheat dealer from Calgary.*"

5. **Arthur Edward Codding**[8] (*John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 9 Apr. 1866 at Towanda, PA, d. 12 May 1867 (g.s.) in Towanda, buried in the Towanda cemetery. "*Arthur was born in the old homestead on Second St Towanda. He was a bright and beautiful child. He died in the house where he was born and is buried beside his mother in Riverside Cemetery, Towanda, PA.*" Note: Codding graves in the Riverside cemetery were transferred to the John Codding section of the Oak Hill cemetery in Towanda.[n]

## +S16. JAMES HODGE CODDING AND DESCENDANTS

1. **James Hodge Codding**[8] (*John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 8 July 1849 in Pike township, PA, died 12 Sept. 1919 (gravestone) in Brooklyn, NY; married on 15 Sept. 1870 in Orangeville, Columbia county by Rev. N. Spear, **Blanche O. Wells**, born 15 Dec. 1850 in Muncy Vally, PA, died 27 Oct. 1928 (gravestone) in New York City at the home of son Arthur, daughter of Martha (Clark) Wells of Muncy, Pa. James and Blanche were interred in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Towanda.[m,n]

*"James Hodge Codding was born in the stone house in Pike Township Sunday morning July 8 1849. He was five years old when he and the family moved to the Courthouse. He was educated at the Collegiate Institute in Towanda until 1867. He entered Dartmouth College for one term only. He had a position in the hardware store of Codding and Russell several years. In 1878 James commenced the study of law with Hon. P. D. Morrow and was admitted to practice in the several courts of Bradford County in 1879. He was elected Grandmaster Mason of the State of Pennsylvania. He was elected to the Fifty-fourth Congress from the 15 Congressional District of Penna., composed of the County of Bradford, Susq., Wayne and Wyoming as a Republican, receiving 14,356 votes against 6,575 Democratic votes. He was reelected to the Fifty fifth Congress by a large majority. He is now in Washington, Feby. 1898 performing his duties as a member of Congress. His son Arthur is private secretary to his father at $100 per month."* [b]

Listed under Bradford County authors in Heverly's History and Geography of Bradford County: *"Hon. James H. Codding (1849-1919), attorney and eminent Mason, in 1899 published a history of Union Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, Towanda, Pa., being a very attractive and most valuable work of 170 pages."* Blanche willed her solitaire diamond ring and diamond earrings to her *"dear daughter-in-law Katherine Dellert Codding, wife of Arthur Codding."* In Craft's History of Bradford County (1878), James' occupation was insurance.[b,e,m]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 | | | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cherry St Towanda | | Age | | | Born |
| Codding, | James H. | 30 | lawyer | PA | July 1849 |
| | Blanch O. | 29 | wife | PA | Dec. 1850* |
| | Arthur | 7 | son | PA | |
| Patterson, | Martha | 71 | m.l. | PA | |
| Codding, | Dorothy D. | | niece | MN | Jan. 1892 |

* Married for 29 years, had 2 children of which only 1 was living.

Children of James and Blanch (Wells) Codding:

a. **Arthur Codding**[9], b. 10 Nov. 1872 at Towanda, PA; m. (1) on 26 June 1907 in Brooklyn, NY by Rev. Brigham, **Georgia Filkins**, d. 26 Jan. 1909, buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Towanda, dau. of Constant and Josephine (Sears) Filkins; m. (2) **Katherine Dellert.**[n]

U.S. Census: 1900 Punxutawney, Jefferson county, PA.

| | Born | |
|---|---|---|
| Codding, Arthur | Nov. 1872 | PA |

b. **Charlotte Codding** [Charlie], b. 8 Oct. 1876 at Towanda, d. 27 Dec. 1877 (g.s.) in Towanda.[n]

## +S17. JOHN WESLEY CODDING AND DESCENDANTS

2. **John Wesley Codding**[8] (*John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 10 June 1854 at the stone house, Pike township, Bradford county, PA, died 29 May 1935, buried in Towanda cemetery; married on 12 Nov. 1890 in the Episcopal Church by Rev. George Field, Towanda, **Anne Eliza Hale**, of Towanda, PA, born 10 Jan. 1866 in PA, died 27 Jan. 1941 (gravestone), daughter of Major Elias W. and Mary Jane (Taylor) Hale. John and Ann are buried in the Oak Hill cemetery, Towanda.[d,e,n]

John A. Codding wrote that John Wesley *"was prepared for college at the Collegiate Institute in Towanda and graduated at Lafayette College at Easton, PA in the Class of 1877. He studied law with Messrs. Overton and Mercur, was admitted to the Bar of Bradford County in Sept. 1877 and elected District Attorney of Bradford County in 1889. Since his admission he continued to practice law in Towanda. Both John and Anna were members of Christ Church in Towanda. John was a member of the Vestry of the Church and a Director in the First National Bank in Towanda."* Anne appointed her two sons as executors of her will.[b,e]

| U.S. Census: Towanda | | 1900* | | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age | Age |
| Codding, | John W. | June 1854 | PA | 55 | 65 |
| | Ann E. | Jan. 1866 | PA | 44 | 54 |
| | E. Hale | Jan. 1892 | PA | 18 | 28 |
| | John W. | Aug. 1898 | PA | 11** | 21 |

* In household of father-in-law, Elias Hale. ** Enumerated with Mary Hale.

Child of John Wesley and Anne (Hale) Codding:

a. **Elias Hale Codding**[9] (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 3 Jan. 1892 at Towanda, PA, d. Nov. 1976 (g.s.) in Towanda; m. on 8 Sept. 1925 at bride's home by Rev. A. O. Caldwell, **Ruth E. Baldwin**, of Waverly, NY, b. 14 Oct. 1899, d. 3 Oct. 1986 (g.s.), dau. of Seward and Mabel (Gillan) Baldwin of Waverly, NY. Elias and Ruth were interred in the Oak Hill cemetery at Towanda.[i-40,n]

| U.S. Census: | 1910 Towanda | |
|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born |
| Codding, E. Hale | 18* | PA |

* Enumerated with Mary Hale.

Children of Elias and Ruth (Baldwin) Codding:[i-40]

(1) **Baldwin Codding**[10], (*Elias*[9], *John*[8], *John*[7] *Susanna*[6], *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 19 June 1926, d. Dec. 1926 (g.s.), bur. in the Towanda cemetery.

(2) **Anne Hale Codding**, b. 14 Feb. 1931; m. 1952 in New York City, **Pierre Tonachel**, b. 11 July 1932 at New York City, son of Gerard and Adelaid Tonachel of New York City. Anne has taught high school for 25 years in the public schools of New York City. Anne and Pierre have degrees from Cornell and Columbia University. Pierre has practiced law in New York City for 35 years.[i-40,J]

Children of Pierre and Ann (Codding) Tonachel:[i-40]

(a) **Ruth Baldwin Tonachel**[11], b. 15 Sept. 1956 at Sayre, PA; m. on 7 Oct. 1989, **Alexander Eldredge Belokur**, b. 23 May 1954 at Sidney, NY, son of Gladys Belokur of Sidney, NY and Alexander Belokur of Ovid, NY.

Ruth grew up in the West Village of Manhattan; often lived with her grandmother Ruth Codding in South Towanda. She received the B.A. degree in American Studies from Wilmington College, OH in 1979; the M.A. degree from the University of Alabama in 1983. Ruth and Alexander now live on the family farm at Towanda. Alex received a B.S. degree from Buffalo State University in 1976 and completed graduate work in French at the Catholic University of the West in Anger, France. Alex is a house painter and landscaper.[n]

Children of Alexander and Ruth (Tonachel) Belokur:

(i) **Margaret Belokur**, b. 10 Apr. 1991.

(ii) **Anna Belokur**, b. 30 March 1995.

(b) **Ann Eliza Tonachel**, b. 3 Nov. 1959 at New York City; m. on 4 July 1985 in Las Vegas, NV, **Robert Warhover**, b. 3 Aug. 1953 at St. Louis, MO. Ann and Robert received the Master of Fine Arts degree at the University of Arizona. They live in New York City.

Children of Robert and Ann (Tonachel) Warhover:
(i) **Emma Noel Warhover**, b. 25 Dec. 1993.
(ii) **Miles Gillan Warhover**, b. 12 Feb. 1996.

(3) **Elias Hale Codding, Jr.**[10] (*Elias*[9], *John*[8], *John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 Aug. 1932 at Sayre, PA; m. on 31 Aug. 1962 in Christ Episcopal Church, Towanda, **Rose Lynn Fennell**, b. 15 Aug. 1937 at Beaumont, TX, dau. of Robert Henry Fennell (d. 5 Sept. 1990) and Doris Nadine (Moore) Fennell, of Beaumont, TX (24 Feb. 1988).[e,h,i-9]

Rose graduated from the University of Texas and received a Master's degree from Houston Baptist University on 18 May 1990. She received a Certificate of Advanced Studies on 18 Aug. 1995. Rose is a retired hematologist, currently writing short stories and painting. Elias graduated from The University of Arizona. He is Vice-President and Chief Engineer for a sorting machine company and holds four patents. *"He travels a great deal all over the world and has made good use of his command of four languages in his travels."* Elias served four years in the Navy and four years in the reserves.[i-9]

Children of Elias and Rose (Fennell) Codding:[i-9]
(a) **Cecily Moore Codding**[11], b. 27 June 1963 at Long Branch, NJ; m. on 13 July 1991, **Howard Ian Altshuler**. Cecily has a B.A. degree from Texas Christian University and an M.B.A degree from St. Thomas University. Cecily was previously an accountant with Texaco in Houston. She now resides in Flower Mound, TX and is now an accountant with Union Pacific Resources. Howard is an accountant with Ernst and Young.
(b) **Cydney Hale Codding**, b. 2 Dec. 1964 at Houston, TX; m. on 6 Dec. 1992, **Martin Dean Mackey**. Cydney has a B.A. degree from New York University and currently lives in Houston, TX where she is an editor for the University of Houston Faculty Newsletter.
(c) **Christopher Elias Codding**, b. 30 Dec. 1975 at Houston, TX. Christopher is a student at Santa Monica College in Santa Monica, CA, studying animation. He resides in West, LA.

b. **John Wesley Codding, II**[9] (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 7 Aug. 1898 at Towanda; m. on 28 June 1928 in Northampton, MA, **Constance Ely**, b. 23 June 1903. John lives at 104 Whittemore St., Concord, MA.[i-8,n]

Children of John and Constance (Ely) Codding:[i-8]

(1) **John Wesley Codding, III**[10], b. 1 Aug. 1929 at 25 Pinckney St., Boston, MA, d. 18 Dec. 1967 in Orrs Island, ME.[i]

(2) **Ely Hale Codding**, b. 19 Jan. 1931 at Concord, MA.

(3) **Mary Jane Codding**, b. 26 Dec. 1933, d. 4 Dec. 1988; m. **Edward Lee Daniel** of Texas, b. 26 Dec. 1932, at Concord, MA; divorced.[i]

Children of Edward and Mary (Codding) Daniel:[i-8]

(a) **Edward Lee Daniel, Jr.**[11], b. 17 Oct. 1953; m. Nov. 1989, **C. Olsen.**

(b) **Sarah Jane Daniel**, b. 13 Jan. 1955; m. in 1986, **Kevin Berry**.

(c) **John C. Daniel**, b. 29 Apr. 1961; m. in 1988, **Catherine Carolan**.

(4) **Nathaniel Codding**, b. 8 Aug. 1937 at Concord, MA; m. in Germany, **Karen Mischler**, b. in Germany.

Children of Nathaniel and Karen (Mischler) Codding:[i-8]

(a) **Yan Codding**[11], b. 3 Dec. 1964 at Concord.

(b) **Caroline Codding**, b. 2 July 1968.

(c) **Amy Codding**, b. Sept. 1970.

## +S18. CHARLES LEE CODDING AND DESCENDANTS

3. **Charles Lee Codding**[8] (*John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 2 May 1857 at Towanda, PA, Physician of Duluth, MN, d. 5 Nov. 1926 in Virginia, MN; married on 15 Aug. 1889 in Duluth, MN, **Katherine (Wells) Buchanan**, b. 1 Jan. 1856 at Keokuk, IO, died 16 June 1904 in Duluth, MN at age 47, daughter of Major Guy Wells of Tuscarora twp., Bradford county, PA. Charles and Katherine were interred in the Wells plot at Forest Hill Cemetery, Duluth, MN. Katherine m (1) on 22 June 1882 in St. Paul, MN, Homer W. Buchanan, d. 5 Feb. 1884 in Potterville, PA. No issue by Homer and Katherine.[i-45,n]

According to John A. Codding, *"Charles was born in the Courthouse in Towanda Saturday evening May 2, 1857. He was educated in the common public schools in Towanda, was an active and efficient clerk in the Prothon-*

*otory's office five years from 1875 to 1880. He studied medicine with Dr. C. K. Ladd in Towanda, entered the University of Pennsylvania at Phila. in Sept. 1880 and graduated with Class of 1883. He entered St. Marys Hospital in Philadelphia the first year after graduation. Then commenced practicing medicine with Dr. Wentz at Jedda, Luzerne Co. PA. From thence he went to Freeland Luzerne Co. where he practiced about 3 years. Leaving Freeland in Oct. 1887, he stayed at the old home in Towanda, was there when his mother died. In March 1888 he went to St. Paul Minnesota where he was examined by the State Inspectors and certified as a regular practicing physician and surgeon in Minnesota. He immediately established himself as physician and surgeon at the City of Duluth, St. Louis County and has continued in the same practice to the present time Feby. 20, 1898."* Charles retired in 1923 to his country home on Crooked Lake, Deerwood, MN. While a Duluth resident, he served on the School Board for four 3-year terms and was a member of the Library Board for several years. Katherine was survived by her husband and one son.[b,i-45,n]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age |
| Codding, | Charles L. | May 1857 | PA. | 62 |
| | Katherine | Jan. 1858 | | |
| | John A. | July 1890 | MN. | |

*Duluth, MN. They were married 11 years, had 1 child who was living then.

Child of Charles and Katherine (Wells) Codding:[i-45]

a. **John Albert Codding**[9], (*Charles*[8], *John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 26 July 1890 at Duluth, MN, d. 27 Feb. 1973 in Edina, MN; m. on 10 Aug. 1922 in Bakersfield, California, **Florence Ann Boden**, b. 2 Sept. 1890 at St. Paul, MN, d. 23 Jan. 1968 in Minneapolis, MN, dau. of George Washington Boden and Annie (Treacy) Boden. John and Florence were interred in Ft. Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.[1]

John graduated from the University of Pennsylvania with a major in Architecture. He served in the U.S. Navy Air Corps as Lieutenant JG. He practiced in Virginia, MN from 1923 until 1942, building mostly schools and other public buildings. During WW II he moved to Minneapolis, MN and worked for architectural firms holding defense contracts. He retired in the early 1950's.[i-45]

| U.S. Census: 1920 | 23 E. Third St., Duluth, MN. |
|---|---|
| | Age Born |
| Codding, John A. | 29 MN, lodger |

Child of John and Florence (Boden) Codding:[i-45]

(1) **Charles Lee Codding**[10] (*John*[9], *Charles*[8], *John*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 17 May 1925 at Virginia, MN; m. 24 June 1950 at Shelby, Ohio; m. **Alta Marie Baker**, b. 25 May 1929 at Shelby, OH, dau. of David Best Baker and Nina Meryl (Gutshall) Baker.

*"Charles graduated from Virginia, MN High School in 1943 and was sent by the U.S. Navy to Bowling Green State Univ., Bowling Green, OH to be in the V-12 program. He received his commission in the U.S. Navy while stationed at Columbia Univ., NYC, NY in 1945. He served aboard the USS Hawkins (DD/DDR 873) as an assistant engineering officer and saw duty in the Pacific, being with the large group of ships in Tokyo Bay, Japan when the surrender was signed. 'Chuck' returned to BGSU and graduated with a BS in Education (Physics) in 1948. He was an instructor in the Physics Dept. at BGSU when he was recalled for the Korean War. He served aboard the USS George A. Johnson (DE 583) from 1 April 1951 to 1 April 1952 and then was stationed at Bainbridge, MD where he was Chair of the Physics Dept. for the Naval Academy Prep School. Chuck returned to BGSU in April 1953 and has been an Administrator with the Physical Plant Department ever since."*

*"Chuck is active in the Association of Physical Plant Administrators (APPA) and has been on the National Board of Directors, the Executive Committee, Regional Rep, and was twice nominated for International president. He was President of the Midwest Region of APPA in 1985. He has been a member of Boy Scouts (Eagle) Scout), the Exchange Club, Town and Gown, Pi Kappa Alpha, Theta Alpha Phi, Omicron Delta Kappa, First Presbyterian Church (Deacon and Trustee) and Wood Co. Historical Soc. He is also President of Bowling Green Lighting and Sound Co. and Progress Industrial Park, Bowling Green, OH."*

*"Alta graduated from Tiro, OH High School in 1947. She was in 4-H for six years and modeled her clothing in regional and state judging. Alta graduated from BGSU in 1950 with a BS in Education (Geography-Geology) and was a member of Sigma Rho Tau and Gamma Theta Upsilon. She was a Girl Scout leader for 5 years, active in many school activities, Wood Co. Hospital Guild, First Presbyterian Church (Trustee and the Women's Assoc.), Mt. Ararat Investment Club, Black Swamp Quilters and Friends of Wood County District Public Library. Alta is also a tutor in the Laubach Way to Read and a volunteer in the library at the Wood Co. Justice Center. She finds Genealogy fun and*

*is a member of Wood Co. Genealogical Society, B.G., OH; the Bradford and Perry Co. societies, PA; and North Lee Co., Fort Madison, IA and South Lee Co., Keokuk, IA societies; and the Ohio Genealogical Soc. Alta and Charles reside in Bowling Green, OH."* [i-45]

Children of Charles and Alta (Baker) Codding:[i-45]

(a) **Marsha Susan Codding**[11], b. 29 June 1952 at Bainbridge, MD; m. (1) on 4 Sept. 1976 in Bowling Green, OH, **David Silverstein**, b. 8 May 1949 at Berea, OH, son of William and Agnes Magdeline Gerchak (Bonay) Silverstein; divorced in 1993; m. (2) on 9 Apr. 1994 in Verona, PA, **Brett Cuckler**, son of Signey K. and Lucy Cuckler.

(b) **John David Codding**, b. 18 Sept. 1956 at Bowling Green, OH; m. there on 11 Mar. 1978, **Lisa Rae Hennings**, b. 6 July 1957 at Toledo, OH, dau. of James Eugene Hennings and Mary Elizabeth (Carr) Hennings.

Children of David and Lisa (Hennings) Codding, born at Bowling Green, OH:[i-45]

(i) **Katherine Elizabeth Codding**[12], b. 26 July 1981.
(ii) **Laura Marie Codding**, b. 22 Jan. 1984.
(iii) **Michael David Codding**, b. 6 June 1988.

(c) **Janet Ann Codding**, b. 22 Sept. 1962 at Bowling Green, OH; m. there on 10 Oct. 1987, **Tim L. Hammersmith**, b. 26 Feb. 1955 at Bowling Green, OH, son of Clarence Milin Hammersmith and Viona Ruth (Abbott) Hammersmith.

Children of Tim and Janet (Codding) Hammersmith, born at Bowling Green, OH:[i-45]

(i) **Kyle Lee Hammersmith**[12], b. 1 Nov. 1989.
(ii) **Kelsey Ann Hammersmith**, b. 18 May 1993.

(d) **Charles Lee Codding** [Charlie], b. 24 Oct. 1966 at Bowling Green, OH, m. there on 19 Sept. 1992, **Jennifer Ann Root**, b. 19 May 1969 at Ashland, OH, dau. of James Charles Root and Janet Helen (Rofkar) Root.

Child of Charles and Jennifer (Root) Codding:

(i) **Andrew Justin Codding**, b. 6 Oct. 1997 at Bowling Green, OH.

(2) **Katherine Ann Codding**, b. 23 Nov. 1927 at Virginia, MN; m. on 19 Apr. 1952 at Minneapolis, MN, **Donald Oscar Olson**, b. 1 Feb. 1925 at St. Louis Park, MN, son of Carl Oscar Olson and Esther Axelina (Erickson) Olson.[i-45]

Ann "*graduated from Washburn High School in Minneapolis in 1945. She graduated with a BS in Music Education with a double major in piano and organ from the University of Minnesota in 1949. Ann is a member of Sigma Alpha Iota. She was awarded the Sword of Honor in College and has served the Alumni Chapter as President. Ann is active in local musical circles, PEO, AAUW, Minneapolis Civic Orchestra, accompanying local artists and has been an organist in local churches for 49 years. Ann plays the viola for her own enjoyment and in the Minneapolis Civic Orchestra. She has accompanied the Apollo Club Male Chorus of Minneapolis for 10 years and travelled with them to the Eidstedfod competition in Wales.*" [i-45]

Donald "*graduated from St. Louis Park High school, St. Louis Park, Minnesota in 1942. He graduated in 1950 from the University of Minnesota with a BS in Mechanical Engineering. Don served 2½ years in the U.S. Army during WW II with action in the European Theater of Operations. He has been employed with several in the fields of engineering, sales, and facilities management, the last with Graco Inc., where he retired in 1990.*" Don and Ann have resided in Edina, MN since 1955.[i-45]

Children of Donald and Ann (Codding) Olson, born at Minneapolis, MN:[i-45]

(a) **Nancy Ann Olson**[11], b. 21 Feb. 1954; m. **Craig Lee Schmidt**, b. 5 June 1954 at Belle Plaine, MN, son of Donald and Lila (Stier) Schmidt.

Children of Craig and Nancy (Olson) Schmidt:[i-45]

(i) **Tiffany Ann Schmidt**[12], b. 8 Sept. 1981 in Waconia, MN.
(ii) **Erik Lee Schmidt**, b. 24 Sept. 1983 in Waconia, MN.

(b) **Mark John Olson**, b. 24 June 1955 (twin); on 18 Oct. 1986 in Edina, MN, **Lugene Marie Grove Sorenson**, b. 13 Oct. 1954 in Carlisle, PA, son of Carl Gene Grove and Geraldine (Proper) Grove.

Child of Mark and Lugene (Grove) Olson:[i-45]

(i) **Benjamin Oscar Olson**[12], b. 21 May 1988 in Minneapolis.

(ii) Kandice (Kadie) Marie Olson, b. 14 May 1992, adopted and received 30 July 1993.
(iii) **Matthew Carl Olson**, b. 29 Mar. 1993 at Minneapolis.

(c) **Michael Carl Olson**, b. 24 June 1955 (twin); m. on 27 July 1984 at Minneapolis, **LuAnn Mohr**, b. 1 Oct. 1953 at Fessendon, ND, dau. of Alvin and Lila (Foss) Mohr.

Children of Michael and Lu (Mohr) Olson:[i-45]
(i) **Tyler Michael Olson**[12], b. 25 Jan. 1986 at Minneapolis, MN.
(ii) **Lauren Christine Olson**, b. 12 June 1988 at Minneapolis.

(d) **Thomas Donald Olson**, b. 15 Dec. 1969 at Minneapolis, MN; m. on 22 Apr., 1995, **Happi April Peterson**, b. 25 Mar. 1972, dau. of Lauren and Julie (Penworthy) Peterson.

Child of Thomas and Julie (Peterson) Olson:
(i) **Henry Thomas Olson**, b. 1 July 1996 at Minneapolis.

b. **Martha Espahaug**, b. 31 Jan. 1874 at Minneapolis, MN, lived in Duluth, MN, no issue.

## +S19. MARTIN HALM CODDING AND HIS DESCENDANTS

E. **Martin Halm Codding**[7] (*Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 4 April, 1821 in Dutchess county, NY, died 7 Dec. 1910 (gravestone) at LeRaysville, PA; married on 8 Sept. 1849, **Evaline C. Smith**, born 20 July 1829, died 31 Jan. 1910 (gravestone) in LeRaysville.[m,n,p]

Martin served during the Civil War as Lieutenant in the 144th Regiment, PA Volunteers. He enlisted on 23 Aug. 1862 and was discharged on 28 May 1865. Martin bought land in Albany township from David S. Codding in 1846, and in 1858 Warren Ayer of Pike township sold to Martin 46 acres in Pike township for $1,200. Martin's occupation was farming. He celebrated his 50th wedding anniversary at LeRaysville in September, 1899. Martin willed to Burton O. Codding his home farm in LeRaysville and to his grandson Leslie Andrew Codding the Beech Hill farm in Rush township, Susquehanna county.[n,e]

Tax list, Bradford county, PA:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1844 | Mason. | 1847 | Mason, 1 house |
| 1845 | Mason, cow. | 1848 | Mason, 1 cow |
| 1846 | Mason, 1 horse. | | |

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 | | 1860 | 1870 | 1880 | 1900 | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pike twp. | | Age | Born | Age | Age | Age | Born | Age |
| Codding, | Martin H. | 29 | NY | 39 | 49 | 59 | Apr. 1821 | 89 wid. |
| | Evaline | 20 | NY | 30 | 41 | 50 | July 1829 | |
| Smith, | Phoebe | 18 | NY | | | | | |
| Codding, | Mary | | PA | 9 | 19 | | | |
| | Burton O. | | PA | 5 | 15 | 25 | | 56* |
| | Phoebe J. | d.l. | | | | 23 | | 53 |
| | Leslie A. | | PA | 8/12 | 10 | 20 | | |
| | David | | MA | | 84 | | | |
| | Andrew | g.s. | CO | | | | May 1889 | 20 |

* Burton had been married 30 years. Phoebe had 1 child, none living.

Children of Martin and Evaline (Smith) Codding:

S20+1. **Mary Frances Codding**[8] (*Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 18 Sept. 1850, d. 4 Sept. 1936; m. 9 Sept. 1874.

2. **Burton Ozro Codding**, b. 1856 at New Albany, PA, d. 2 Dec. 1932 (g.s.) in LeRaysville, age 78; m. ca. 1880, **Phoebe Burke Mitchell**, b. 1858, d. 11 Apr. 1935. Burton and Phoebe were interred at LeRaysville. They had one child who had died by 1910. Burton moved with his family from New Albany to LeRaysville when he was 14 and lived in the same house until his death. Burton was a dairy farmer. He served on the LeRaysville borough council and was a member of LeRay Masonic Lodge for 35 years. He willed: to his sister, Mrs. Frances Agnew, $100; to John W. Codding the tall hall clock; to Burton Codding (son of Andrew) a gold watch and chain; to "*other son*" an open faced watch. The residue of the estate he willed to Phoebe and after her death to nephew Andrew Codding.[e]

| U.S. Census: LeRaysville | | 1900 | | | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Born | | Age | Age |
| Codding, | Burton O. | Oct. | 1854 | PA | 56 | 65 |
| | Phoebe M. | Sept. | 1857 | PA | 53 | 61 |

*In 1910, Burton and Phoebe were in the household of Burton's father Martin H. Codding.

S21+3. **Leslie Abiel Codding** (*Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 12 Oct. 1859, d. 19 Sept. 1895; m. (1) on 12 Sept. 1885.

## +S20. MARY FRANCES CODDING AND DESCENDANTS

1. **Mary Frances Codding**[8] (*Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 18 Sept. 1850 in Pike township, died 4 Sept. 1936 at LeRaysville, PA; married on 9 Sept. 1874 at the brides home, **James R. Agnew**, of Pike township, Bradford county, PA., born 25 Dec. 1840 in Ireland, died 27 May 1916 at Lusk, WY, buried at Lusk, WY, son of William and probably Jane S. Agnew. James immigrated with his brothers to America in 1853. During the 1900 census James was a farmer and Carrie taught school. On 29 Oct. 1912, J. R. Agnew, Frances Codding Agnew, and L. Andrew Codding of White Bluffs, Benton, county, WA, sold to Ethiel C. Wood 146 acres of land in Rush, Susquehanna county.[e,q]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 | 1900* | | | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | | Age |
| Agnew, | James R. | 40 | Dec. | 1840 | IRE | 69 |
| | Mary F. | 30 | Sept. | 1830 | PA | 59 |
| | Carrie | 3 | Dec. | 1877 | PA | |
| | Martin C. | | Mar. | 1882 | PA | |
| | Mattie S. | | Nov. | 1883 | PA | 26 |
| | Ruth E. | | Apr. | 1894 | PA | 15 |

* Pike township. Parents of James were born in Scotland. The 1910 census listed James as farmer and having served in the Union Army. Mary was married for 35 years, having 4 children, 3 living.

Children of James and Frances (Codding) Agnew:[h]

a. **Carrie Louise Agnew**[9] (*Frances*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 15 Dec. 1877 in Pike twp., Bradford county, d. 16 Aug. 1905 at Albuquerque, NM; m. on 7 July 1901 at the bride's home in Prattville, by Rev. G. O. Beers, **Charles Warner**, b. 18 July 1873, d. 22 Dec. 1902, son of Oscar and Mary (Bradshaw) Warner (*Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]). Carrie was teaching school in 1900. At the time of marriage, Charles was from New York.[n]

S21+b. **Martin Codding Agnew**, b. 4 March 1882, d. 27 July 1920; m. on 29 Aug. 1910, **Nellie S. Snyder**, b. 7 Nov. 1888, d. 2 May 1955.[i-4,n]

S22+c. **Mattie Sperry Agnew** , b. 1 Nov. 1883, d. 27 June 1959; m. on 8 Nov. 1912, **William Emmett Chaffee**, b. 29 Feb. 1880, d. 22 Oct. 1958.[e,n]

S23+d. **Ruth Evelyn Agnew** , b. 22 April 1894, d. 14 June 1971; m. on 1 June 1915, **Frederick George Larson**, b. 2 Feb. 1894, d. 1 Mar. 1995.

## S21. MARTIN CODDING AGNEW

b. **Martin Codding Agnew**[9] (*Frances*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 4 March 1882 in Pike township, PA, d. 27 July 1920 at Lusk, WY; m. on 29 Aug. 1910 in Lusk, WY, **Nellie S. Snyder**, b. 7 Nov. 1888 on the LZ Ranch near Lusk, WY, d. 2 May 1955 at Lusk, WY.[i-4,n]

Obituary: *"When Martin Agnew, affectionately known to everyone as Mart was stricken by the hand of death on Tuesday of this week, the wheels of commerce not only in Lusk, but in the entire county, were slackened as men stopped to mourn the loss of one whom all agreed was the most popular man in the county. The commercial club of Lusk was at dinner when the news of his impending death arrived. With one accord men left the table and departed to be near his side at the end. As the news became general, automobiles lined the street in which he lived and a host of friends waited and watched, hopeful that he might be restored to consciousness."*

*"Martin Agnew was popular because of his virtues. He was a good fellow, but not as some regard that term. His nobleness of character, his generosity to a fault, his willingness to lay aside his own interests to help others, his tirelessness for every cause, his purity of habit, gentleness of speech and charity to all mankind were and most of all beloved. He had that rare combination of character, which represents the best of the human race, when the gentleness and kindness of a woman is incarcerated in a man's body and combined with the sterling qualities which mark the highest type of a man. Men honored and loved him, and everyone who knew him thought of Mart more as a brother than as a friend. He was the First Citizen of Lusk and of Niobrara county, not by virtue of any office he held, but solely by virtue of the grip he had on the hearts of every one due to this nobleness of life."*

*"Martin Agnew was the worshipful Master of Harmony Lodge No. 24, A.F. and A.M., of Lusk, Wyoming. He was the ruling spirit in that Lodge composed of the best men in the community, and as a Mason his life represented the Masonic teachings which are symbolized in the Lamb Skin or White Leather Apron; it is the emblem of innocence and is the badge of a Mason. And he was an emblem to those who knew him in life, and in death his memory will every be the guiding light to better and higher living for the old as well as the young who knew him. Not only was he the head of the Masonic life of Lusk, but he was the leading Mason in Niobrara county, having recently conferred upon him by the Consistory at Cheyenne the degree of Knight Commander of the Court of Honor which made him eligible to become a thirty-third Degree Mason within two years. All who knew him rejoiced at his selection for this high distinction and knew that no wiser choice could have been made." Honors, however, could not spoil*

*Martin Agnew, his glory was not in securing honors but in doing the menial task that others could not do. The last conversation I had with Mart exemplified this as the key note of his life. And from the days when he herded sheep in Wyoming until the day of his death, his passion was to help by doing what others thought beneath their dignity."*

Walter Agnew (1920): *"People came from all over the State, largest funeral ever held in Lusk. I never saw so many beautiful flowers, several thousand dollars worth. The whole town is in mourning, every business place closed, procession extended from house to cemetery, over a mile of solid cars, everyone in tears. I never heard one spoken so highly of."*

U.S. Census: 1920 Oak St., Lusk, Wyoming

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snyder, | H. B. | 54 | PA | |
| | Vida | 19 | WY | dau. |
| Agnew, | Nellie | 30 | WY | dau. |
| | Martin | 37 | PA | son-in-law |
| | Elvira | 8 | WY | granddaughter |
| | Mary L. | 8/12 | WY | granddaughter |
| Agnew, | Walter | 29 | PA | boarder |
| | Frances | 68 | PA | boarder |

Children of Martin and Nellie (Snyder) Agnew:[i-4]

(1) **Frances Elvira Agnew**[10] [Polly] (*Martin*[9], *Frances*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 21 Sept. 1911 at Lusk, WY, d. 28 June 1986 in Saratoga, WY; m. (1) in 1932, **Douglas Spjut**; divorced 1940; m. (2) on 1 May 1942 in Cheyenne, WY, **Lyle Martin Tysor**.

Children of Douglas and Frances (Agnew) Spjut:[i-4]

(a) **Barbara Jean (Spjut) Tysor**[11] (*Frances Agnew*[10], *Martin*[9], *Frances*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 20 Feb. 1933 at Lusk, WY, d. 4 Jan. 1981 in Jackson, WY; m. in Jackson, WY, **Thomas Robert McCue**, b. 22 Nov. 1930 at Cheyenne, WY, d. 4 Jan. 1981, son of Frank and Margaret McCue. Barbara was adopted by Lyle Tysor. Barbara and Thomas were killed in an airplane crash in the Grand Tetons, Jackson Hole, WY.[i-41]

Children of Thomas and Barbara (Tysor) McCue:[i-4,i-14,i-41]

(i) **Robert McCue**[12], b. 1 Feb. 1955 at Cheyenne, WY; m. **Sherrl Speight**, b. 27 Nov. 1961, dau. of John B. and Sally (Sullivan) Speight. Robert and Sherri live in Cheyenne.[i-28]

Children of Robert and Sherrl (Speight) McCue:[i-28]
1) **Taylor Maurtine McCue**[13], b. 23 June 1983.
2) **Jackson Joseph McCue**, b. 24 Mar. 1990.
3) **Madison Leigh McCue**, b. 18 June 1991.

(ii) **Kim Marie McCue**, b. 2 Jan. 1956 in Cheyenne, WY, d. 4 Jan. 1981 in air crash at Grand Tetons, Jackson Hole, WY.

(iii) **Christine Anne McCue**, b. 29 Apr. 1957 at Cheyenne, WY; m. on 5 Mar. 1983 in Cheyenne, WY, **Sean Gavin Daly**, b. 28 July 1955 at Los Angeles, CA, son of James Ludger Daly.[i-14]

Children of Sean and Christine (McCue) Daly:[i-4,i-14]
1) **Sean Michael Daly**[13], b. 2 Sept. 1983 at Denver, CO.
2) **Brendan Patrick Daly**, b. 17 June 1985 at Denver, CO.

(iv) **Michael Joseph McCue**, b. 8 Mar. 1964 at Cheyenne, WY, d. 4 Jan. 1981 in the air crash.

Children of Lyle and Frances (Agnew) Tysor:

(b) **Sudie Marie Tysor**[11] (*Frances Agnew*[10], *Martin*[9], *Frances*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 29 Sept. 1946 at Cheyenne, WY; m. (1) on 7 Nov. 1964 in Cheyenne, WY, ----- **Burns**, b. 16 Mar. 1942 at Cheyenne, WY, son of Dr. John B. and Lora Burns; m. (2) 27 May 1970 in Golden, CO, **Gene Trowbridge**, b. 6 Nov. 1943 at Cheyenne, WY, son of Gene and Reva Trowbridge.[i-41]

Child of Sudie (Tysor) Burns:[i-4,i-41]
(i) **Terri Marie Burns**[12], b. 26 May 1965 at Cheyenne.

Children of Gene and Sudie (Tysor) Trowbridge:[i-41]
(ii) **Beth Trowbridge**, b. 25 June 1972 at Cheyenne, WY.
(iii) **Tyler T. Trowbridge**, b. 15 Feb. 1975 at Cheyenne, WY. Tyler lives in Saratoga, WY.

(c) **Sally Lucile Tysor**, b. 9 Aug. 1950 at Cheyenne, WY; m. **Dan DesBois**; divorced.

Children of Dan and Sally (Tysor) DesBois:
(i) **David Michael DesBois**[12], b. 7 June 1979.
(ii) **Scott Paul DesBois**, b. 8 May 1981.

(d) **Michael Lyle Tysor**, b. 11 Dec. 1948 at Cheyenne, WY; divorced 1986 at Saratoga, WY. Mike lives in a nursing home in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children of Michael Tysor:[i-4,41]

(i) **Barbara Jean Tysor**[12], b. 11 Feb. 1973 at Laramie, WY.

(ii) **Tom Tysor**, b. 16 Jan. 1972 at Laramie, WY.

(2) **Mary Lucille Agnew**[10] (*Martin*[9], *Frances*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 26 Apr. 1919 at Lusk, WY; m. on 5 Sept. 1939 in Kingman, AR, **Robert Farrell Canaday**, b. 3 Dec. 1917 at Casper, WY, son of Tracy and Marie (Anderson) Canaday. Mary is living in Rancho Mirage, CA.[i-4]

Children of Robert and Mary (Agnew) Canaday:[i-4]

(a) **Martha Joyce Canady**[11], b. 2 July 1942 at Torrance, CA; m. (1) on 16 June 1963, **Ted Kaegebein**, b. 9 Aug. 1940 in Indiana; divorced Nov. 1983 in Orange CA; m (2) on 5 Sept. 1991 in Indio, CA, **Raymond Carl**, b. 12 Jan. 1925 at Long Beach, CA, son of Maurice and Esther (Gerber) Carl.[i-5]

Children of Ted and Mardi (Canaday) Kaegebein, born at Long Beach, CA:[i-4,5]

(i) **Alvin Theodore Kaegebein, Jr.**[12], b. 21 Jan. 1967.

(ii) **Tracy Agnew Kaegebein**, b. 16 May 1969.

(iii) **Mary Lucille Kaegebein**, b. 22 Jan. 1973.

(b) **Robert Farrell Canady, Jr.**, b. 20 Feb. 1954 at Washington, D.C.; m. on 17 Oct. 1987, **Nancy Sciortino**; divorced in 1991.

## S22. MATTIE SPERRY AGNEW

c. **Mattie Sperry Agnew**[9] (*Frances*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 Nov. 1883 near LeRaysville, PA, d. 27 June 1959, of LeRaysville, PA; m. on 8 Nov. 1912 at the age of 29, in Wilkes-Barre, PA, by Rev. E. J. Morris, **William Emmett Chaffee**, at age 32, of LeRaysville, b. 29 Feb. 1880, d. 22 Oct. 1958, son of Omer and Emma Chaffee, living on 2 Aug. 1920. U.S. Census: 1920 Bradford county, PA.[e,i-35,i-44]

| | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|
| Chaffee, William E. | 39 | PA |
| Mattie S. | 36 | PA |
| Lillian E. | 13 | PA |
| Ada | 11 | PA |
| Gertrude | 5 | PA |
| Frances E. | 2/12 | PA |

Mattie lived all her life in LeRaysville. William m. (1) Gertrude Edwards. By this marriage they had children: Lillian (b. 15 Dec. 1906) and Ada Josephine (b. 10 May 1908; married Guy Williams).[i-35,i-44]

Children of William and Mattie (Agnew) Chaffee:[i-3,i-44]

(1) **Gertrude Chaffee**, (*Mattie*[9], *Frances Agnew*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 17 Mar. 1914 in PA; m. on 24 Apr. 1938, **William Eugene Frie**, son of John Frie.[i-44]

Child of William and Gertrude (Chaffee) Frie:[i-44]

(a) **William Harold Frie**, b. 20 Feb. 1943; m. on 15 Feb. 1967, **Georgette Brajon** of Germany, b. 28 Feb. 1937; divorced.

Children of William and Georgette (Brajon) Frie:[i-44]

(i) **William Frie**, b. 19 Aug. 1968.

(ii) **Janet Frie**, b. 28 Nov. 1970.

(2) **Frances Emma Chaffee**, b. 10 Nov. 1919 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 6 Jan. 1996 in Johnson City, NY; m. (1) in 1938 in LeRaysville, PA, **Boyd Manchester Edsell**, b. 28 Mar. 1919, son of Leo and Bernice Edsell; m. (2) on 13 Apr. 1951 in Potterville, PA, **Philip Wade Brigham**, b. 21 Dec. 1913 at Endicott, NY, d. 22 Apr. 1975 in Binghamton, NY, son of Wade and Ethel Brigham. Philip Brigham adopted the children. Frances retired the last day of 1985 after 22 years of hospital work.[i-3]

Children of Boyd and Frances (Chaffee) Edsell:[i-3,i-44]

(a) **Kraig McFadden (Edsell) Brigham**[11] (*Frances*[10], *Mattie Chaffee*[9], *Frances Agnew*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 5 July 1939; m. **Victoria Lee Peake**, b. 30 Sept. 1938 at Peabrook, NY, d. 21 Apr. 1991 in Binghamton, NY, Dau. of Francis and Catherine (Milk) Peake.

Children of Kraig and Victoria (Peake) Brigham:[i-3,i-44]

(i) **Kim Ann Brigham**[12], b. 28 Nov. 1961 in Binghamton, NY; m. on 12 Oct. 1985 in Binghamton, NY, **Ronald Clifford**, b. 16 Mar. 1962, son of Ronald and Barbara (Newton) Clifford.

Children of Ronald and Kim (Brigham) Clifford, born at Johnson City, NY:[i-3,i-44]

1) **Marissa Lynn Clifford**[13], b. 9 Oct. 1989.

2) **Cody James Clifford**, b. 4 May 1992.

(ii) **Kraig McFadden Brigham, Jr.**, b. 31 Jan. 1963; m. on 12 Sept. 1981 in Binghamton, NY, **Carla O'Milio**, b. 27 Dec. 1967, dau. of Daniel Joseph O'Milio and Wilma Jane (Bird) O'Milio.

Children of Kraig and Carla (O'Milio) Brigham:[i-3,i-44]

1) **Kraig McFadden Brigham, III**[13], b. 31 Jan. 1981 at Binghamton, NY.
2) **Danielle Brigham**, b. 9 June 1986 at Johnson City, NY.
3) **Victoria Lee Brigham**, b. 30 Sept. 1994 at Binghamton.
4) **Jake Anthony Brigham**, b. 21 June 1996 at Johnson City, NY.

(iii) **Kelli Marie Brigham**, b. 8 Oct. 1965; m. on 16 Aug. 1986 in Binghamton, NY, **Douglas Reifler**.

Children of Douglas and Kelli (Brigham) Reifler, born in Binghamton, NY:[i-3,i-44]

1) **Kirstie Kathryn Reifler**[13], b. 18 June 1989.
2) **Alicia Marie Victoria Reifler**, b. 31 May 1991.

(b) **Karen Durann (Edsell) Brigham**[11] (*Frances*[10], *Mattie Chaffee*[9], *Frances Agnew*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 30 Mar. 1941, d. 8 July 1989 in Endicott, NY; m. on 1 June 1961 in Endicott, NY, **Paul Joseph Ripic**, b. 30 May 1940 in Johnson City, NY, son of Andrew Stephen Ripic and Anna (Goida) Ripic.

Children of Paul and Karen (Brigham) Ripic:[i-3,i-44]

(i) **Paul Joseph Ripic, Jr.**[12], b. 9 Jan. 1962; m. on 25 Apr. 1992, **Ann Marie Kolota**, dau. of Chester and Kaye Kolota.

Children of Paul and Ann (Kolota) Ripic, born in Binghamton, NY:[i-44]

1) **Nathaniel Paul Ripic**, b. 11 Aug. 1995.
2) **Joshua Daniel Ripic**, b. 28 Aug. 1997.

(ii) **Penne Marie Ripic**, b. 28 Apr. 1964; m. on 10 Oct. 1987, **Ernest Gaeta**, b. 21 Apr. 1960, son of Ernest F. and Anne (Cacciola) Gaeta; m. on 10 Oct. 1987 in Endicott, NY.

Children of Ernest and Penne (Ripic) Gaeta:[i-44]

1) **Adrianna Karen Gaeta**, b. 2 Nov. 1990 at Binghamton.
2) **Anthony Joseph Gaeta**, b. 4 July 1993 at Binghamton.

(iii) **Christopher David Ripic**, b. 15 Mar. 1966; m. on 3 Oct. 1992 in Endicott, NY, **Denise Rosa**, dau. of Richard and Ann Rosa,

Children of Christopher and Denise (Rosa) Ripic:[i-44]
1) **Kaitlyn Ann Ripic**, b. 18 June 1994.
2) **Ryan Christopher Ripic**, b. 11 Apr. 1997.

(iv) **Carolyn Ann Ripic**, b. 9 June 1967; m. on 3 May 1997, **Joseph Craig Bourgeois** of Boston, MA.

(c) **Kaye Bernice Edsell**[11] (*Frances*[10], *Mattie Chaffee*[9], *Frances Agnew*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 23 Jan. 1944 at Sayre, PA; m. on 23 June 1962 in Vestal Center, NY, **Richard Paul Larnerd**, b. 16 Dec. 1938.

Children of Richard and Kaye (Edsell) Larnerd:[i-3]

(i) **Richard Paul Larnerd, II**[12], b. 29 Aug. 1963; m. in Aug. 1984, **Debbie Zemski**; divorced.

Children of Richard and Debbie (Zemski) Larnerd:[i-3]
1) **Kyle Dalton Larnerd**[13], b. 14 May 1985.
2) **Zachary Taylor Larnerd**, b. 1990.

(ii) **Sandra Kaye Larnerd**, b. 16 Oct. 1964; m. on 19 Mar. 1983 in Binghamton, NY, **Brian Keith Arnold**, b. 4 Nov. 1957, son of Sylvia and Jack Arnold.

Children of Brian and Sandra (Larned) Arnold:[i-3]
1) **Keith Richard Arnold**[13], b. 22 July 1983.
2) **Kirsten Kaye Arnold**, b. 25 June 1988.

(iii) **Daniel David Larnerd**, b. 9 Apr. 1967; m. on 27 May 1989 in Richmond, VA, **Lynn Looney**.

Child of Daniel and Lynn (Looney) Larnerd:[i-3]
1) **Christopher David Larnerd**[13], b. 4 June 1992 in Richmond, VA.

(iv) **Steven Douglas Larnerd**, b. 22 Mar. 1969.
(v) **David Bradley Larnerd**, b. 12 Oct. 1971.

Children of Philip and Frances (Chaffee) Brigham:[i-3,i-44]

(d) **Phyllis Ann Brigham** (*Frances*[10], *Mattie Chaffee*[9], *Frances Agnew*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 9 Mar. 1952 at Endicott, NY; m. on 27 Nov. 1970 in Endicott, NY, **John Francis Foster**, b. 11 Mar. 1949, son of John E., Jr. and Barbara (Bickford) Foster.

Children of John and Phyllis (Brigham) Foster, born in Endicott, NY:[i-3,44]

(i) **Nikki Lynn Foster**[12], b. 5 Dec. 1973; m. on 8 Oct. 1994 in Birchardville, PA, **William Joseph Shimer**, b. 4 Mar. 1964, son of Floyd Harvey Shimer and Dorlores Ann (Yoder) Shimer.

Children of William and Nikki (Foster) Shimer:[i-44]

1) **William Joseph Shimer, Jr.**, b. 12 Feb. 1996 at Johnson City, NY.
2) (Due in April of 1998).

(ii) **Jennifer Lee Foster**, b. 8 Sept. 1975 at Endicott, NY; m. 23 Sept. 1995 in West Corners, NY, **John Justin Apalovich**, b. 13 Aug. 1969, son of John David Apalovich and Diane (Lymann) Apalovich.

Child of John and Jennifer (Foster) Apalovich:[i-44]

1) **Kaitlynn Ann Apalovich**, b. 27 Dec. 1996 at Johnson City, NY.

(iii) **Douglas William Foster**, b. 24 Oct. 1980.

(e) **Philip Wade Brigham, Jr.**, b. 22 May 1958 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 31 Dec. 1981 in Endicott, NY, **Bonnie Lori Whitmarsh**, b. 3 Aug. 1960 at Endicott, NY, dau. Donald E. and Clara B. (Saddlemire) Whitmarsh.

Children of Philip and Bonnie (Whitmarsh) Brigham, born in Johnson City, NY:[i-44]

(i) **Nicholas Donald Brigham**[12], b. 14 Apr. 1985.
(ii) **Andrew Philip Brigham**, b. 8 Feb. 1988.

## S23. RUTH EVELYN AGNEW

d. **Ruth Evelyn Agnew**[9] (*Frances*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 22 April 1894 near LeRaysville, PA, d. 14 June 1971 in Omaha NE; m. on 1 June 1915 in Lusk, WY, **Frederick George Larson**, b. 2 Feb. 1894 near Crawford in Dawes county, NE, d. 1 Mar. 1955 in Omaha, NE, son of Carl and Ida Larson. Frederick and Ruth were interred in Lusk, WY.[e,i-24,n]

In 1913 Evelyn left LeRaysville and went west to live with her brother and his family at Lusk, WY. She worked for awhile as a clerk in a dry-goods store. It was in Lusk that she met and married Fred Larson.[i-24]

Fred was raised in Harrison, Sioux County, NE. He was a section foreman on the railroad. In 1914 he graduated from the University of Nebraska with a degree in Pharmacy. He was a pharmacist in small Wyoming towns, including Pine Bluffs, Lander, Manville, Lusk, and Moorcroft. In 1923 he moved to Council Bluffs, IO and took a job as pharmacist at the University of Nebraska Medical School and at the hospital in Omaha where he lived for 28 years until his death. The family moved to Omaha in 1930.[i-24]

Children of Frederick and Ruth (Agnew) Larson:

(1) Boy[10], stillborn, d. July 1916, bur. Harrison, NE.

(2) **Shirley Evelyn Codding Larson**[10] (*Ruth*[9], *Frances Agnew*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 3 Apr. 1918 at Moorcroft, WY; m. on 26 Sept. 1942 in Omaha, NE, **Paul Andrew Earl Janke**, b. 14 Aug. 1914 at Meadville, PA, son of Walter and Magdalena Janke.[i-24]

Shirley was born in the north central part of Wyoming near Devil's Tower National Monument. She was raised in Council Bluffs, IO and Omaha NE. As a child she spent some vacations on relative's ranches in Wyoming. After graduation from high school, she worked for Cook Paint Company in Omaha. There she met Paul Janke, and later in 1944 they and son Roger moved to Long Beach CA. Shirley's hobby is sewing, especially clothes for the grandchildren, canvas handball bags for Roger, and canvas custom made purses for daughter-in-law Jill. Currently she collects neighborhood newspapers and aluminum cans for the recycling center.[i-24]

Paul was raised in Idaho and Montana. From the University of Southern California, he received a B.S. degree in Petroleum Engineering in 1934 and in 1936 a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering. He was a petroleum engineer in the Wilmington, CA oil field from shortly after its

1936 discovery until retirement in 1976, except during the World War II years. During the war he was a shift leader in the chemistry laboratory of an aircraft plant in Omaha, NE, testing material used in making B-26 bombers. During retirement he wrote a 10,000 word story of boyhood in the 1920's about camping trips into the mountains and experiences with Bannock (Shoshone) Indians.[i-24]

Children of Paul and Shirley (Larson) Janke:[i-24]

(a) **Roger Martin Janke**[11] (*Shirley*[10], *Ruth Larson*[9], *Frances Agnew*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 13 Feb. 1944 at Omaha, NE; m. on 18 May. 1981, in Long Beach, CA, **Margaret Jean Kelly**, b. 18 Mar. 1943 at Hammond IN, dau. of Helen (Allen) Kelly. Helen was the daughter of Luke Kelly.[i-23]

Roger graduated from Long Beach, CA Community College in 1965, and from April 1966 to January 1968 he served in the U.S. Army, including one year in Vietnam. He went overseas with the 9th Infantry Division and then transferred to the 11th Armored Cavalry. His memento of the war is a small piece of shrapnel in his shoulder. Roger attends the 9th Infantry and 11th Cavalry reunions. He is a Field Service Representative for Southern California Edison Company where he has worked for the last 23 years. His hobbies are handball and all sports. He is an assistant coach for Little League baseball and for soccer. In 1984 he and a partner won the doubles handball tournament in San Francisco. He is a member of the South End Rowing Club. Margaret has a degree in Cosmetology and is the owner, manager, and operator of a beauty salon. She helps the elderly by transporting them to her shop or doing their hair at their home.[i-23]

Child of Roger and Margaret (Kelly) Janke:[i-23,i-24]

(i) **Kelly Roger Janke**[12], b. 2 Aug. 1983 at Long Beach, CA. Kelly, "*a 4th grader, has the potential to be a good athlete. He has good physical coordination and team leadership abilities. In 1991 he was selected to the All-Star teams from both his soccer league and his baseball Little League.*"

(b) **Paul Arthur Janke**[11] (*Shirley*[10], *Ruth Larson*[9], *Frances Agnew*[8], *Martin Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 23 Feb. 1947 at Long Beach, CA; m. on 27 Dec. 1978 in Layton, UT, **Jill Ann Real**, b. 25 Nov. 1951 at Cincinnati, OH, dau. of Dennis and Ann Real.

Paul received his B.S. (1970) and M.S (1973) degrees in Civil Engineering from California State University at Long Beach and in 1986 the Ph.D. degree in Civil Engineering from Montana State University. His dissertation was on hydrology. He was employed by Los Angeles Department of Water and Power from 1971 to 1975 and has been a resident of Anchorage, AK since then. He holds professional Engineering licenses in Alaska, California, and Montana. He is currently a Consultant Coordinator for the State of Alaska Dept. of Transportation and Public Facilities. Paul plays first chair clarinet in the Anchorage Community Concert Band. He has brown hair, brown eyes and is right handed. His hobbies include skiing, mountain climbing, coaching boys soccer, and ice hockey.[i-22]

Jill received a B.S. degree in Nursing from the University of Utah in 1973, the Master of Nursing degree in 1981 from Montana State University, and the Doctor of Nursing Science from Rush University, Chicago, IL in 1991. Her dissertation was on Obstetrics. Jill spent 2½ years in the Peace Corp in Honduras. She is a member of an international Childbirth Organization and she holds periodic seminars on the West Coast to aspiring child birth educators. Presently she is a Associate Professor of Nursing at the University of Alaska, Anchorage and is author of several technical papers. Jill has brown hair, blue eyes and is right handed. She is an avid reader and enjoys watching hockey games.[i-22]

Children of Paul and Jill (Real) Janke:[i-22,i-24]

(i) **Brian Paul Janke**[12], b. 2 May 1982 at Anchorage, AK. Brian is in the 5th grade and a serious minded student ('92-'93 academic year) and a good athlete in the making. He plays hockey and soccer and is an excellent swimmer and ice skater. Brian has brown hair, hazel eyes.

(ii) **Adam Kyle Janke**, b. 24 Apr. 1985 at Anchorage, AK. According to his grandmother, Adam is a 2nd grader ('92-'93 academic year) with an impish grin and a mind of his own, but is following in his brother's footsteps. He doesn't like to get too close to the occasional moose he meets coming home from school or in the woods near home. Both Adam and Brian are left handers. Adam has brown hair and brown eyes.

(c) **Melissa Lou Janke**[11], b. 14 Oct. 1950 at Long Beach, CA; m. on 30 Jan. 1971 in Long Beach, **Kurt Howard Anderson**, b. 7 Jan. 1950, son of Howard and Pearl Anderson.

Melissa obtained a B.A. degree in Education from California State University, Sacramento in 1972 and her Secondary Teaching Credential in 1973. She is currently a substitute teacher in Highland and Yucaipa, CA schools and hopes to be full-time when family duties permit. She is active in church work and school Parent Teachers Association. She has an overwhelming interest in George Armstrong Custer, his life and defeat at the little Big Horn in 1876, and she is a member of the national group similarly interested.

Kurt received a B.A. degree from the University of California, Davis in 1972 and a masters in Urban Planning and Development, USC in 1975. He has worked in planning and development for the southern California cities of Cerritos, Norwalk, and Fontana and is employed in the City Development Department at Fontana, CA. Kurt likes animals and has worked for a veterinarian during college vacations. He enjoys USC football and basketball games. He is past president of his church congregation.

Children of Kurt and Melissa (Janke) Anderson:[i-24]

(i) **Britta Marie Anderson**[12], b. 3 May 1977 at long Beach, CA. Britta is a 10th grade student in the Gifted And Talented Education program. She has received straight A's so far in school. She plays trombone in the high school marching band and works one afternoon a week as a volunteer candy striper in a local hospital. Britta received a $2,500 scholarship to a two week language camp in Moorhead, MN for the Summer of 1992. She aspires to attend USC like her father and grandfather if scholarships are available.

(ii) **Annika Kristine Anderson**, b. 17 Nov. 1979 at Long Beach, CA. Annika is in the 8th grade and in the Gifted And Talented Education program. She plays trumpet in the Junior High marching band. She loves acting and has played the lead role of Dorothy in the school presentation of the "*Wizard of Oz*". When asked if she was afraid to go on stage in the play she replied, *"what is there to be afraid of?"*

(iii) **Inga Birgitta Anderson**, b. 9 Nov. 1981 at Long Beach, CA. Inga is in the 6th grade and in the Gifted And Talented Education program. She plays violin in the school orchestra.

## +S24. LESLIE ABIEL CODDING AND DESCENDANTS

3. **Leslie Abiel Codding**[8] (*Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 12 Oct. 1859 at LeRaysville, PA, died 19 Sept. 1895 (gravestone) in Erie, PA, interred at LeRaysville; married (1) on 12 Sept. 1885 in LeRaysville, **Carrie Louisa Buck** of LeRaysville, born 22 July 1859, died 28 May 1889 (gravestone) in Trinidad, CO, daughter of Hon. Perly H. and Elizabeth (Northrup) Buck of LeRaysville; married (2) on 16 June 1891, widow **Anna (Grant) Hatch.**[b,i-7,i-10,n]

Leslie and Carrie moved (for her health) to Trinidad, CO. Carrie died five days after the birth of her first child. Later, Leslie was Sheriff of Bradford County. After Leslie's death, Anna lived at Rock Island, PA. Leslie and Carrie were interred in the LeRaysville cemetery.[c,i-7,n]

Child of Leslie and Carrie (Buck) Codding:[i-7]

a. **Leslie Andrew Codding**[9] [Andy] (*Leslie*[8], *Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 8 May 1889 at Trinidad, CO, d. 12 July 1964 in Yakima, WA, bur. Valley View, Yakima, WA; m. on 28 July 1917 in Prosser, WA, **Irma Lucille Johnson** of White Bluffs, WA, b. 12 Apr. 1898 at Mitchell, SD, d. 17 June 1985, dau. of Charles R. and Annie B. Johnson.

Andrew was raised in LeRaysville by his Uncle Burt and Aunt Frances Buck. The 1910 census listed him in the household of Burton O. Codding, but in that year he went west with Grant and Mart Agnew on the Northern Pacific Railroad to Lusk, Wy. He relocated in Washington state near White Bluffs on the Columbia River, 60 miles east of Yakima. There he worked in the fruit industry first by farming, managing warehouses and cold storage, and eventually by owning his business. On 29 Oct. 1912 L. Andrew Codding of White Bluffs, James F. Agnew and Francis Agnew sold to Ethiel C. Wood 146 acres of land in Rush twp., Susquehanna county. About 1942 the U.S. Government selected northern Benton county for building the atom bomb and proceeded to erase White Bluffs from the map. In 1943 Leslie and Irma moved to Yakima, WA.[i-10,q]

U.S. Census: 1920 Benton county, Washington

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Codding, | Andrew | 30 | CO |
| | Irma | 21 | SD |
| | Leslie L. | 1 2/12 | WA |

Children of Andrew and Irma (Johnson) Codding:[i-7]

(1) **Leslie Leroy Codding**[10] (*Leslie*[9], *Leslie*[8], *Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 18 Nov. 1918 at White Bluffs, WA; m. on 23 Mar. 1946

in Chicago, IL, **Kathryn Lenore Huizenga**, b. 25 May 1918 at Chicago, IL, dau. of Simon J. (b. 31 July 1888 at Chicago, IL, d. 15 Jan. 1974) and Kate (Yonker) Huizenga (b. 23 July 1888 at Chicago, IL, d. 5 June 1972). Simon and Kate were interred in Mt. Greenwood cemetery, Chicago, IL.[i-7]

In 1943 Lee enlisted in the U.S. Navy and became a Naval aviator, serving in Squadron UPB-152 and flying land based patrol bombers in the South Pacific. After the war, Lee stayed in the Naval Reserve, NAS, Sand Point, Seattle, WA and was recalled to active duty in the Korean War. His Seattle Squadron went immediately to NAS (Coronado), San Diego, CA and trained there for 5 months in the large twin engine PBM-5 Martin Mariner seaplanes. The squadron was then based at Iwakuni, Japan and flew night patrols over the Yellow Sea and the Sea of Japan. The patrols were the *"eyes of the Seventh Fleet."* Lee graduated from the University of Washington with a B. A. degree in Economics and Business (Marketing). His life since then has been half military and half business (industrial sales).

Kay was a Navy Wave during WWII and was stationed at the Naval Air Station, Jacksonville, FL when Leslie met her in January 1946.

Children of Lee and Kay (Huizenga) Codding:[i-7]

(a) Kathleen Jeanne, b. 9 Dec. 1953 at Seattle, WA; adopted by Kathryn and Leslie Codding during July or August 1954; m. 6 Jan. 1973 in Manning, Alberta, Canada, Daniel Carl Ressl, b. 14 Aug. 1954, at Chicago, IL. Kathleen and Daniel live in Manning, Alberta, Canada.[i-31]

Children of Daniel and Kathleen Ressl:

(i) Daniel Michael, b. 15 Feb. 1973 at Manning, Canada.

(ii) William Charles, b. 15 July, 1974 at Manning, Canada..

(b) **Bruce Lee Codding**[11], b. 13 Feb. 1956 at Seattle, WA.

(2) **Robert Martin Codding**[10] (*Leslie*[9], *Leslie*[8], *Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 11 Feb. 1920 at Yakima, WA; m. on 17 June 1950 in Walla Walla, WA, **Peggy Pryor Davis**, b. 9 July 1924 at Ellensburg, WA, dau. of William Leonard Davis and Mary Alice Davis, d. 1928. Robert graduated from Washington State University at Pullman, WA in 1949 and then worked in the fruit and vegetable industry. He retired and now lives at Milton-Freewater, OR. Carrie graduated from Tonasket High School in 1975 and in 1980 she received a B.S.

degree in Agricultural Economics from Washington State University at Pullman. In 1990 she received a teacher's certification from Eastern Oregon State College, La Grange, OR.[i-10]

Children of Robert and Peggy (Davis) Codding:[i-10]

(a) **Lucille Mary Codding**[11], b. 23 Apr. 1951 at Cincinnati, OH.

(b) **Andrew Davis Codding**, b. 23 Nov. 1952 at Yakima, WA; unmarried. Andrew lives in Vancouver, WA.[i-6]

(c) **Margaret Jo Codding**, b. 17 Jan. 1954 at Wenatchee, WA. Margaret works in Portland, Oregon for a law firm.

(d) **Carrie Louisa Codding**, b. 5 Dec. 1956 at Wenatchee, WA; m. on 1 Mar. 1980 at Milton-Freewater, OR, **John Michael Hendricks**, b. 1 Mar. 1980. Carrie has taught first grade for three years and loves it. She enrolled in a master's degree program at Northwest Nazarene College in Nampa, Idaho. Her hobbies include cultural performances and spending time with her family. She and John are members of Christ the King Lutheran Church. Mike and his father are major owners of an apple/cherry freezing business. He is a member of Kiwanis International. His hobbies include family life, running, and the computer.[i-17]

Children of Michael and Carrie (Codding) Hendricks:[i-17]

(i) **Jay Michael Hendricks**[12], b. 26 Feb. 1982 in Walla Walla, WA. *"Jay was born with ability and drive to succeed in sports. He loves physical activity, but is a good student, good in math."*

(ii) **Samuel Edward Hendricks**, b. 30 July 1983 at Walla Walla, WA. *"Sam is an avid reader of all forms of literature, a good student, and his best subjects are reading and creativity. He loves to build with Legos and work with his hands. Sam is tall and lanky in stature, seems to come from Codding side."*

(e) **Elizabeth Jean Codding**[11] (*Robert*[10], *Leslie*[9], *Leslie*[8], *Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 31 Dec. 1959 at Wenatchee, WA; m. on 28 June 1986 in Rockaway Beach, OR, **Timothy Carl Gienger**, b. 8 Aug. 1957 at Tillamook, OR, son of Thomas Carl Gienger and Carol (Peterson) Gienger of Tillamook, OR.[i-15]

Beth and Tim are school teachers in the Neah-Kah-Nie school district. Beth teaches biology and marine biology at the high school level and Tim is a full time substitute and coaches

football and baseball. Beth has a B.S. and M.S. degree in Science Education from Oregon State University. Tim has a B.S. degree in Health Education from Portland State University and is working on his masters at the University.

Children of Tim and Beth (Codding) Gienger:[i-15]

(i) **Katherine Alice Gienger**[12], b. 4 Apr. 1988 at Tillamook.

(ii) **Daniel Timothy Gienger**, b. 29 Nov. 1990 at Tillamook.

(3) **George Burton Codding**[10] (*Leslie*[9], *Leslie*[8], *Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 8 Apr. 1922 at Yakima, WA, d. 18 June 1988 in Elkton, MD, buried in Valley View cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. (1) **Lucetta**; m. (2) on 12 Nov. 1952 in Cost Mesa, CA, **Joann Miller**, b. Wheeling, WV, d. 8 July 1978, buried in Wheeling, WV. George graduated from Washington State University at Pullman, WA. He was in the U.S. Marine Corps and lived in California and Delaware. Later, he became a career airplane pilot.[i-7,i-25]

Child of George and Joann (Miller) Codding:[i-7]

(a) **George Skee Codding**[11], b. 17 Jan. 1955 at Newport Beach, CA; m. **Tambra Coover**, b. at Wilmington, DE, dau. of Ira and Jean Coover.

Children of George and Tambra (Cooper) Codding:[i-7]

(i) **George Burton Codding**[12], b. 13 Aug. 1977 at Wilmington.

(ii) **Richard Lee Codding**, b. 2 Jan. 1980 at Wilmington, DE.

(4) **Carrie Jean Codding** (*Leslie*[9], *Leslie*[8], *Martin*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 24 Oct. 1925 at White Bluffs, WA; m. on 19 Nov. 1949 in Yakima, WA, **Kenneth Cornelius Johnson**, b. 28 Mar. 1920, Ellensburg, WA, son of Oda Smith Johnson (b. 21 Nov. 1891, d. 28 July 1972) and Fannie Mae (Watterson) Johnson (b. 29 Apr. 1895, d. 1 Oct. 1968) of Sourgoinesville, TN.[i-25]

Carrie attended school in White Bluffs for 11 years and moved to Yakima, WA where she graduated from high school in 1943. Kenneth and Carrie have a ranch at Ellensburg where they have lived for 43 years. Their children graduated from Kittitas High School and are in farming in the Kittitas Valley.

Children of Kenneth and Carrie (Codding) Johnson:[i-25]

(a) **Marsha Louise Johnson**[11], b. 12 Nov. 1952 at Ellensburg, WA; m. on 21 Apr. 1972 in Ellensburg, **Greg Allen Akehurst**.

Children of Greg and Marsha (Johnson) Akehurst:[i-25]
(i) **Justin Ray Akehurst**[12], b. 26 Apr. 1975.
(ii) **Angla Ann Akehurst**, b. 17 Nov. 1978.

(b) **Kenneth O'Neal Johnson**, b. 30 Apr. 1955 at Ellensburg, WA; m. on 2 Apr. 1978 in Ellensburg, **Vickie Paulman**.

Children of Kenneth and Vickie (Paulman) Johnson:[i-25]
(i) **Dylan Johnson**[12], b. 12 Sept. 1978.
(ii) **Amanda Johnson**, b. 16 Nov. 1979.
(iii) **Damara Johnson**, b. 1 June 1981.

(c) **Wesley Martin Johnson**, b. 24 Feb. 1957 at Ellensburg, WA; m. on 13 Apr. 1990 in Ellensburg, **Reneé Weaver**, dau. of Paul Weaver. Wesley and Reneé separated about Jan. 1993.
(d) **Leslie Ann Johnson**, b. 15 May 1959 at Ellensburg, WA. Leslie Ann received a B. A. degree in Interior Design from Washington State University in 1987.

## +S25. SUSANNA DESIRE CODDING AND HER DESCENDANTS

F. **Susanna Desire Codding**[7] (*Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 14 Mar. 1823 at Pine Plains, Dutchess county, NY, died 12 March 1915 (gravestone) in Rushville, Susquehanna county, PA, buried in the Presbyterian Church cemetery at Rushville; married on 22 July 1845 in Rushville, **Albert Frank Shadduck**[9] (*Thomas*[8], *Thomas Shattuck*[7], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Damaris*[1]), of Schoharie county, NY, born 12 Apr. 1820 at Middleburg, NY, died 8 Sept. 1905 (gravestone) in Rushville. Albert and Susanna were interred in the Presbyterian Church cemetery at Rushville.[d,n]

| U.S. Census | | 1850 Age | Rush Born | 1860 Age | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 1900 Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shadduck, | Albert F. | 30 | NY | 39 | 50 | 60 | Apr. 1920 |
| | Susanna | 27 | NY | 37 | 47 | 57 | Mar. 1823 |
| | Mary E. | 4 | PA | 14 | 24 | 34 | |
| | Jenney | | PA | 9 | | | |
| | John A. | | PA | 6 | 16 | | |
| | David A. | | PA | | 9 | 19 | |

The 1900 census recorded John A Shadduck and family living with Albert and Susanna Shadduck. Albert and Susanna had been married 55 years and had 4 children of which 3 were still living. In 1910 Susanna, age 87, was living

in the household of John A. Codding. She had 4 children of which 2 were living. Albert willed his farm to Susanna. She willed to her granddaughter, Rena E. Squires, the use of the farm and at her death the estate was to be equally divided between her children.[q]

## WOOD REUNION

*"On August 24, 1904 about 150 descendants of Consider Wood and Mary Adams Wood held their third annual reunion at the pleasant rural home of Albert F. and Susanna D. (Codding) Shadduck at Rush township, Susquehanna county, Pa. John A. Shadduck and family reside in the same house with his parents and were very active and efficient in receiving and caring for the guests. The crowd commenced to arrive about 9 o'clock A. M. Rev. Wilkes, the Presbyterian minister of Stevensville, opened the meeting with prayer and an address of welcome, which was ably done. A sumptuous dinner was served at high noon. After all had been fed the officers introduced a program of music and recitations rendered with credit to the performers. The music was especially fine, and much enjoyed by all present. The speaking by Miss Mary Shadduck was very good. A letter was read from Dr. Chas. L. Codding of Duluth, Minn. He is a great-grandson of the soldier, and was born in the old court house in Towanda 47 years ago."*

*"At a business meeting of the officers it was resolved to place a headstone in the cemetery in LeRaysville over the resting place of the veteran Consider Wood and his faithful wife as a memorial to his services in the revolution. The winds and snows of more than 80 years have swept over the graves of the soldier and his wife, the very first buried in that cemetery. A paper was read, giving the soldier's military history . . . Josiah Wood, son of Consider Wood, was a soldier in the war of 1812 and a pensioner. Martin O. Codding, Josiah A. Bosworth and John Keeney were soldiers in the Civil War, grandsons of Susanna Wood (Codding). Aaron Wood, son of Consider, had four sons in the Civil war: Aaron A., John S., Ethiel C. and Daniel. All are dead. Ethiel was killed at Gettysburg. David Wood, son of Consider, had two sons in the Civil War, Beebe W. Wood, who died from diseases contracted in the war, and Abner Wood, who died of disease in the Civil war. Abner Wood, son of Consider, had a son killed at Gettysburg. Lucy Wood Very had one or two sons in the Civil war. Consider Wood came from Dutchess county, N.Y., to Pike township, Pa., with his family about 1817. His wife died soon after their arrival in their forest home. There have been two deaths reported in the family since last year: James Kenneth, son of Ethiel C. Wood, aged nine months; and one who was with us last year, David Clayton, son of John S. Wood, who was born Dec. 14 1869 and died Sept. 22, 1903. His kind heartedness and loyalty won from him many friends who have missed him during the past months; but we know that he is awaiting us in the Homeland*

*where we shall join in the great Reunion to part no more. All who met with the Shadduck family were charmed with their reception and entertainment. All were made to feel at home, and in the home of a happy family, where every friend partakes their store, and want goes smiling from the door. The next reunion will be held at the home of Frank Wood, LeRaysville, Pa. J. A. C."* [n]

Children of Albert and Susannah (Codding) Shadduck:

1. **Mary E. Shadduck**[8] (*Susanna*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. Nov. 1845 in PA, d. 1901 (g.s.), bur. Presbyterian Church cem., Rushville; m. on 23 Apr. 1890 by George H. Grant, Esq., at the home of Hon. J. D. Shoemaker, Waverly, NY, **Miles G. Shoemaker** of Rush, b. May 1834 in PA, son of Richard and Elainor Shoemaker; no issue.[n]

   Mary and Miles lived at Shoemakers Mills. Samuel Shoemaker erected the original grist mill in 1831.. New grist and saw mills were erected in 1853 and were operated by M. G. and G. S. Shoemaker in 1886. Miles was appointed Postmaster for Rush twp. in 1861. He later resided at Cortland, N.Y. At the time of marriage, Mary was living at Rushville.[u]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 Age | 1900 Born | Rush twp, Susquehanna co. Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shoemaker, | Miles G. | 26* | PA | May 1834 |
| | Mary E. | | PA | Nov. 1845 |
| | Richard | 77 | NY | |
| *Miller | Elanor | 78 | PA | |
| | Harry | 14 | PA | grandson of Richard |

2. **Jennie Adeline Shadduck**, b. 20 Apr. 1851, d. 1 Jan. 1866 (g.s.), buried in the Presbyterian Church cemetery, Rushville, unmarried.

S26+3. **John A. Shadduck**, b. 18 July 1853, d. 29 Oct. 1937.

S27+4. **David Abiel Shadduck**, b. 6 April 1861, d. 8 Dec. 1941.

## +26. JOHN A. SHADDUCK AND DESCENDANTS

3. **John A. Shadduck**[8] (*Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]) born 18 July 1853 at Rushville, Susquehanna county, PA, died 29 Oct. 1937, buried in the Rushville Presbyterian Church cemetery; married (1) on 3 July 1878, **Patience A. Smith**, born 1860, died 11 June 1887, interred in Prattville PA cemetery, aged 27 years, 9 months, 6 days (gravestone); married (2) on 2 Feb. 1905 in the Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage at Montrose, PA by Rev. H. B. Benedict, **Myrtle Batie Blanch Wood**, born 25 June 1886 at Rush, PA,

died 22 Nov. 1966 (gravestone), interred in the Rushville Presbyterian Church cemetery, dau. of John A. and Eliza (Burren) Wood of Canada, descendant of Robert Wood who came with his brothers, Andrew and John, from Ireland in 1849-50. John Shadduck lived at his father's house. Blanch married (2) Robert Carter, alias Rosencrants.[e,n,q,s]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 | | | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rush twp. | | Age | Born | | Born | Age | Age |
| Shadduck, | John A. | 27 | PA | farmer | July 1853 | 56 | 66 |
| | Patia | 20 | PA | | | | |
| | Charles | 7/12 | PA | | | | |
| | Jessie L. | | PA | | Oct. 1882 | | |
| | Rena | | PA | | May 1885 | | |
| | Blanch | | PA | wife | | 23 | 33 |
| | Frank C. | | PA | | | 4 | 14 |
| | Emma R. | | PA | | | 3 | 13 |
| | Susanna B. | | NY | mother | | 87 | |

During the 1900 census, John and family were enumerated in the household of Albert & Susanna Shadduck. The 1910 Census listed John and Blanch being married five years, having two children, two were living. John married twice. Susanna was listed as a widow and having four children, two living. Blanch was listed as Myrtle B. in the 1920 census.

Children of John and Patience (Smith) Shadduck:

a. **Charles E. Shadduck**[9] (*John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. Feb. 1879, d. 1 Sept. 1879 (g.s.), buried in the Rushville Presbyterian Church cemetery.

b. **Jesse Lynn Shadduck**, b. 17 Oct. 1883 in Rush twp., Susquehanna County, PA, d. 14 Apr. 1964, died and bur. at Tunkhannock, PA; m. on Oct. 1903 at Binghamton, NY by Rev. Hays, **Carrie (Edwards) Hardic**, b. Warren twp., PA. The 1910 census listed Carrie as having 3 children, all living. Jessie was an air brake specialist for the railroad. At the time of Carl's marriage to Alice Kelly, Jessie and Carrie were living in Tunkhannock.

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 Rush twp. | | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | Age |
| Shadduck, | Jesse L. | 27 | PA | mar. 7 yrs. | 37 |
| | Carrie E. | 25 | PA | | 34 |
| | Glen A. | 5 | PA | | 14 |
| | Carl J. | 3 | PA | | 13 |
| | Roy A. | 9/12 | PA | | 11 |
| | Bruce T. | | PA | | 4 4/12 |
| | Anna F. | | PA | | 2 |

Children of Jesse and Carrie (Hardic) Shadduck:

(1) **Glenn Albert Shadduck**[10] (*Jesse*[9], *John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 21 Mar. 1905 at Rush, Susq. County, d. 18 June 1972 in Baltimore, MD and was interred there; m. (1) on 21 June 1933 in Tunkhannock, PA, **Ruth Marcy**, b. Harvey's Lake, PA, dau. Frank and Ruth (Keiser) Marcy of Tunkhannock and Noxen, PA; m. 21 June 1933 in Tunkhannock; m. (2) on 31 Dec. 1944 in Baltimore, MD, **Bernice Lingan**; no issue by Glenn and Bernice. Ruth was age 18 at the time of marriage and Glenn was as a chauffeur.[q,z]

Child of Glenn and Ruth (Marcy) Shadduck:

(a) **Janet Shadduck**[11], b. 17 Mar. 1934; m. (1) **Robert Love**, no issue; m. (2) **Kennedy**.

(2) **Carl Jesse Shadduck**, b. 7 Jan. 1907 at Rushville, Susquehanna county, PA, d. 17 May 1973, buried in Camptown cemetery; m. (1) on 25 Nov. 1925 in Tunkhannock, PA, **Alice Kelly**, b. Lemon, PA, d. 3 Jan. 1931, dau. of Samuel M. and Mertie (Kintney) Kelly of Tunkhannock; m. (2) on 13 Oct. 1945 in Tunkhannock, **Alice S. Karl**, b. Scranton, PA., dau. of Alex and Helen (Good) Karl of Easton, PA; Alice was divorced previously on 14 Sept. 1944.[z]

Carl was a Staff Sergeant in WWII, in 3rd. Battalion, 102 Q.M, Regt., 27th Division. At the time of marriage to Alice Kelly, Carl's occupation was working for the railroad, Alice Kelly was of age 17 and living in Lemon twp. When he married Alice Karl, he was a mechanic living at 217 N. Bridget St. in Tunkhannock. She was of age 34, a telephone operator living at 855 Cattell St., Easton, PA.[z]

Children of Carl and Alice (Kelly) Shadduck:

(a) **Floyd Shadduck McLain**[11], b. 8 May 1926; m. on 4 Dec. 1947, **Billie Mae Kirkland**. Floyd was brought up by a McLain family and used their name.

Children of Floyd and Billie (Kirkland) McLain:

(i) **Carol Marie McLain**[12], b. 27 June 1949; m. on 10 Oct. 1980, **Stephen Ellis Blair**.

Children of Stephen and Carol (McLean) Blair:

1) **Brittany Nicole Blair**[13], b. 13 June 1982.
2) **Trevor Stephen Blair**, b. 21 Oct. 1984.

(ii) **John Wallace McLain**, b. 21 Oct. 1952, d. 8 Sept. 1971, killed by accident.

(b) **Norma Lorraine Shadduck**, b. 27 July 1927; m. ___ **Hunt**. Norma Shadduck was adopted in 1933 as Edith Lorraine Maget. Norma (Maget) Hunt had a son that died in a fire.

(3) **Roy Arthur Shadduck**[10] (*Jesse*[9], *John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 30 July 1908 at Rushville, PA, d. 18 Dec. 1978 in Baton Rouge, LA and interred there; m. on 5 May 1933 in Tunkhannock, **Rosetta Meade**.

Child of Roy and Rosetta (Meade) Shadduck:

(a) **Gloria Shadduck**[11], b. 13 May 1934, d. 10 Sept. 1982; m. **Charles Zachariah**. Child of Charles and Gloria (Shadduck) Zachariah: (i) **Debbie Zachariah**[12], b. 8 Dec. 1964.

(4) **Paul Nelson Shadduck** (*Jesse*[9], *John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 30 May 1913, d. 5 June 1913.

(5) **Bruce Theron Shadduck**, b. 28 Aug. 1915 at Rushville, PA, d. 4 Nov. 1988 in Tunkhannock and interred there; m. on 4 Nov. 1936 in Tunkhannock, PA, **Jean Manci**.

Child of Bruce and Jean (Manci) Shadduck:

(a) **Sandra Lynn Shadduck**[11], b. 6 May 1937; m. **Roger Jackson**.

(6) **Anna Frances Shadduck**, b. 28 Dec. 1917 at Rushville, PA; m. on 4 Nov. 1939 in Endwell, NY, **Edwin H. Hill, Jr.**, b. 18 Feb. 1914 at Ellenville, NY, d. 30 Oct. 1951 at Binghamton, NY, buried at Binghamton, NY, son of Edwin H. and Selma (Wood) Hill. Anna was living in Tunkhannock when her son Carl was married.[z]

Children of Edwin and Anna (Shadduck) Hill, b. at Binghamton:[i-18]

(a) **Charles Edwin Hill**[11], b. 6 Nov. 1940 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 18 Sept. 1965 at Tipton, MO, **Gloria Newkirk**, b. 1 Dec. 1940 at Tipton, Missouri, dau. of Alva and Laura Nell Newkirk. Charles lives in Alaska.

Children of Charles and Gloria (Newkirk) Hill:

(i) **Jesse Alva Hill**[12], b. 23 Apr. 1966 at Springfield, MS; m. **Laura Anderson**. Child of Jesse and Laura (Anderson) Hill: 1) **Nicholas Charles Hill**[13], b. 22 May 1989.

(ii) **Matthew Alan Hill**, b. 16 May 1967 in Georgia.

(b) **John Alan Hill**, b. 29 Nov. 1941 at Binghamton, NY. John lives in Tunkhannock.

(c) **Carl Robert Hill**, b. 14 Nov. 1945 at Binghamton, NY, m. on 15 Aug. 1970 in Tunkhannock, PA, **Mary Catherine Stucky**, b. 5 Oct. 1946 at Summit, NJ, dau. of Joseph B., Jr. and Catherine T. Stucky of RD2 Tunkhannock. Carl and Mary live in Tunkhannock. At the time of marriage, Carl was a construction inspector and Mary a secretary. Child of Carl and Mary Catherine (Stucky) Hill: (i) **Kari Ann Hill**[12], b. 13 Mar. 1971 at Tunkhannock, PA.[i-18,z]

c. **Rena Electa Shadduck**[9] (*John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 19 May 1885 at Rushville, PA, d. 16 Apr. 1931 in Rush, PA; m. on 30 May 1906 in Nichols, NY, **Clayton J. Squires**, b. 4 Apr. 1874 at Herrickville, PA, d. 1 June 1940 (g.s.) at Sayre, PA Hospital, son of Gideon P. and Harriet (Whipple) Squires. Clayton and Rena were interred in the Rushville Presbyterian Church cemetery.

Children of Clayton and Rena (Shadduck) Squires:

(1) **John Albert Squires**[10], b. 20 Apr. 1907 at Rushville, PA; m. on 5 Feb. 1938 at Nelson, PA, **Eva Wheeler**, b. 1 Sept. 1912 in Farmington township, dau. of Truman Ray and Lula (White) Wheeler. John is a Methodist minister, living at Natrona Heights, PA.[i-39]

Children of John and Eva (Wheeler) Squires:[i-39]

(a) **John Delbert Squires**[11], b. 6 Mar. 1939 at Mansfield, PA; m. on 21 Jan. 1967, **Elizabeth Adele Gibson**, b. 24 Aug. 1938 at Klamath, OR, dau. of Leonard and Mary Elizabeth (Jungck) Gibson.

Children of John and Adele (Gibson) Squires:[i-39]

(i) **John Delbert Squires, Jr.**[12], b. 28 Dec. 1971 at Elmira.

(ii) **Juliann Adele Squires**, 28 Sept. 1974 at Elmira, NY.

(b) **Paul Dean Squires**, b. 4 July 1940 at Nelson, PA; m. on 14 Aug. 1965, **Louise Snyder**, b. 18 Jan. 1943 at Liberty, PA, dau. of Albert and Florence (Heyd) Snyder.

Children of Paul and Louise (Sneider) Squires:[i-39]

(i) **Paul Dean Squires, Jr.**[12], b. 27 Feb. 1966 at N. Charleroi, PA; m. on 2 May 1987, **Marsha Greenwalt**. Child of Paul and Marsha (Greenwalt) Squires: 1) **Caleb Albert Squires**[13], b. 24 Feb. 1989 at Brunswick, GA.[i-39]

(ii) **Craig Leroy Squires**, b. 9 June 1970 at N. Charleroi, PA.

(c) **Ann Marie Squires**, b. 24 Oct. 1946 at Blossburg, PA; m. on 3 Sept. 1966, **Alan Kern**, son of Henry and Cora Kern.

Child of Alan and Ann (Squires) Kern:[i-39]

(i) **Genevieve Joanna Kern**[12], b. 29 Apr. 1970 at Magee Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA.

(2) **Mary Susanna Squires**[10] (*Rena Shadduck*[9], *John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 19 Nov. 1908 at Rushville, PA, d. 22 May 1988 in Tunkhannock, PA; m. on 27 Apr. 1932, **Harold Hollenbeck**, d. April 1938 in Rush, PA, son of William and Addie Hollenbeck. Mary and Harold were interred at Birchardville, PA. Mary was a teacher.

Child of Harold and Mary (Squires) Hollenbeck:

(a) **Lorena Elizabeth Hollenbeck**[11], b. 4 Feb. 1938 at Rush, PA; m. on 26 Oct. 1957 in Montrose, PA, **John Perry, II**, b. 25 Oct. 1933 at Binghamton, NY, son of John, Sr. and Pauline Perry. John Jr. was a veteran of the Korean War and served from 1952 to 1956.[i-30,q]

Children of John and Lorena (Hollenbeck) Perry:[i-30]

(i) **Doris Perry**[12], b. 29 Aug. 1958 at Ithaca, NY.

(ii) **Diane Perry**, b. 16 Aug. 1959 at Rome, NY; m. (1) on 19 Jan. 1985 in Mt. Zion Church, La Grange, KY, **Roy Ridgley**, b. 9 Oct. 1963 in W. Virginia, son of Roy Newman Ridgley and Mona Ridgley; divorced 9 Sept. 1988; m. (2) on 15 Feb. 1989 in La Grange, KY, **Ronald Hawkins**, b. 8 Sept. 1946 in Alabama, son of Bea (Hawkins) Clawson and father-in-law Arthur Clawson; divorced on 30 June 1990.[i-16]

Children of Roy and Diane (Perry) Ridgley, born at Louisville, KY:[i-16]

1) **Diandria Chebar Ridgley**[13], b. 16 Nov. 1985.
2) **Adrielle Elizabeth Ridgley**, b. 5 May 1987.

(iii) **John Perry, III**, b. 5 Jan. 1961 at Miami, FL; m. 11 July 1981, **Cathleen Welsh**, b. 1 Nov. 1993 at Washington, PA, dau. of Earl and Dorothy Welsh.

Children of John and Cathleen (Welsh) Perry, born at Washington, PA:[i-30]

1) **John Perry, IV**[13], b. 2 Aug. 1963.
2) **Michael David Perry**, b. 4 Oct. 1985.

(iv) **Deborah Perry**, b. 1 June 1964 at Endicott, NY.

(3) **Andrew Levi Squires**, b. 3 Nov. 1910, d. 1913.

(4) **Ruth Adeline Squires**[10], b. 1 Dec. 1912, d. 29 June 1985 in Binghamton, NY; m. (1) on 6 June 1943, **John Reitz**, d. 1958 in Thompsontown, PA, son of Louis and Elizabeth Reitz.; m. (2) April 1965, **Harry Phelps**. John and Ruth lived in Thompsontown, PA and were interred at Lewisburg, PA. Ruth and Harry lived in Endicott.

Child of John and Ruth (Squires) Reitz:

(a) **Elizabeth Ruth Reitz**[11], b. 14 July 1945; m. (1) **Claude Houston**; m. (2) on 14 June 1981, **Richard Reissler**. No issue by either marriage.

(5) **Irene Elizabeth Squires**[10] (*Rena Shadduck*[9], *John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 2 Feb. 1915 at Rush, PA; m. on 14 June 1939 in Williamsport, PA, **George Owen**, b. 11 Feb. 1914 at Birchardville, PA, d. 5 May 1979 in Binghamton and was interred there, son of Norval E. and Kittie (Hewitt) Owen (*George*[3], *Vincent*[2], *James*[1] *Owen*). George m. (1) on 8 June 1932 Helen R. Squires, dau. of Charles and Blanch (Roberts) Squires. George and Irene lived in Binghamton.[i-29]

Child of George and Irene (Squires) Owen:[i-29]

(a) **Carl Ellis Owen**[11], b. 25 Feb. 1946 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 13 June 1970 in Binghamton, NY, **Carolyn Knapp**, b. 5 May 1945 in Binghamton, NY, dau. of Edward and Mildred Knapp. Carl just received his 25th year employment award at IBM at Rochester, NY.

Children of Carl and Carolyn (Knapp) Owen:[i-29]

(i) **Timothy Edward Owen**[12], b. 7 Apr. 1973 at Binghamton.
(ii) **Nicole Susanne Owen**, b. 17 Oct. 1975 at Rochester, NY.

(6) **Paul Elston Squires**[10], b. 20 Oct. 1922, d. 21 Dec. 1972; m. on 6 Feb. 1943 in Pittsburg, KS, **Betty Byers**, b. 15 Dec. 1921.

Children of Paul and Betty (Byers) Squires:

(a) **Kenneth Alan Squires**[11], b. 16 Aug. 1952; m. **Kathleen Schmidt**, dau. of Arthur Schmidt.

Children of Kenneth and Kathy (Schmidt) Squires:

(i) **Andrea Marie Squires**[12], b. 5 July 1979.

(ii) **Timothy Alan Squires**, b. 27 Feb. 1986.

(b) **Gary Dean Squires**, b. 13 Nov. 1955; m. on 19 Mar. 1983, **Merry Metsker**.

Child of Gary and Merry (Metsker) Squires:

(i) **Daniel Paul Squires**[12], b. 1 Mar. 1985.

(7) **Iva Louise Squires**, b. 8 June 1926 at Rush, PA; m. in March 1946, **Charles Deemer, Jr.**

Children of Charles and Iva (Squires) Deemer:

(a) **David Charles Deemer**[11], b. 22 Apr. 1947; m. at Osan A.F.B., Korea, **Hwa Cha Soo.**

Children of David and Hwa Cha (Soo) Deemer:

(i) **Cheryl Lynn Deemer**[12], b. 30 Sept. 1971.

(ii) **Jon David Deemer**, b. 4 Nov. 1974.

(b) **Mary Louise Deemer**, b. 21 July 1950; m. on 5 July 1990 in Little Rock, AR, **James Roberts, III**.

(c) **Dennis Neil Deemer**, b. 5 Apr. 1952; m. (1) **Jacqueline Davis**; m. (2) **Becky Luzetti**. Dennis' step-daughter: Deana Davis.

Children of Dennis and Becky (Luzetti) Deemer:

(i) **Dennis Neil Deemer, Jr.**[12], b. 19 Jan. 1974.

(ii) **Erika Lynn Deemer**, b. 3 June 1978.

(iii) **Jonathon Deemer**, b. 18 June 1980.

(d) **Bruce James Deemer**, b. 21 Mar. 1954.

Children of John and Blanch (Wood) Shadduck:

d. **Frank Clifford Shadduck**[9] (*John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 Sept. 1905 at Rushville, d. 28 Nov. 1980 at Rushville on the farm; m. on 14 Oct. 1936 in Montrose, PA, **Leata Margaret Arnold**, b. 15 Sept. 1912 at Fairdale, PA, d. 21 Feb. 1990 at Geisinger Hospital, Danville, PA, dau. of Arthur and Annis (Stevens) Arnold. They lived on North Branch Road, Route 858, and were interred in the Presbyterian cemetery, Rushville.[i-35,q]

*"My dad, Frank Shadduck, was born and raised on the original farm which our ancestors had settled on when they came to PA from Connecticut and Massachusetts via Schoharie Valley, NY. Dad worked in the lumber business and farmed. He worked as a logger and cruised timber* (estimated number of thousands of board feet in given pieces or tracks of timber) *in his early years for A.C. Crosley, Inc., then in later years was in a partnership in the logging business where he bought the timber, logged it and sold to the saw mills. At the same time he ran the dairy farm and did a lot of grain farming. He was also a very good sheep shearer (1 every 3 to 5 minutes). He was a hunter and fisherman. He made many trips to Canada for lake and brook trout, catfish and bullheads. All of his hunting was locally in PA. He shot the first legal buck deer in Rush Township when the deer came back to our area after being gone for many ears. He also raised potatoes which were known as the best around. He also made very good maple syrup every year, as did his father and grandfather."* [i-35]

Children of Frank and Leata (Arnold) Shadduck:

(1) **David Arthur Shadduck**[10] (*Frank*[9], *John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 17 Oct. 1937 at Sayre, PA hospital; m. on 19 Sept. 1964 in Birchardville, PA by Bernard Graham, **Marleta Louise Birchard**, b. 2 Sept. 1940 at Birchardville, PA, dau. of Don and Cresence (Kittle) Birchard.[i-35,q]

*"I was born and raised on the farm, finished high school, worked as a carpenter and a logger for a short while and then went to work for IBM. Except for 2 years in the US Army in the Panama Canal Zone, I am retired after 35 years with IBM in Sub System Acquisition Management. I enjoy hunting and fishing. I have hunted deer, elk, antelope, caribou, bear and small game in many states and provinces of Canada."*

Children of David and Marleta (Birchard) Shadduck:[i-35]

(a) **James Brian Shadduck**[11], b. 17 Apr. 1965 at Lourdes hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 28 Oct. 1989 in Leicester, NY, **Kimberly Warner**, b. 16 Oct. 1958 at Buffalo, NY, dau. of Kirby C. Warner and Beverly M. Warner.

Children of James and Kimberly (Warner) Shadduck:[i-35]

(i) **Kyle James Shadduck**[12], b. 26 Jan. 1991 at St. Lukes, Boise, Idaho.

(ii) **Kailey Michelle Shadduck**, b. 19 Sept. 1992 at St. Lukes, Boise, Idaho, d. at birth, buried in Birchardville, PA cemetery.

(b) **Suzanne M. Shadduck**, b. 12 June 1967 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 2 June 1990 in Warren Center, PA, **William Gorman**.

Children of William and Suzanne (Shadduck) Gorman:[i-35]

(i) **Tricia Marie Gorman**[12], b. 10 Mar. 1993 at Binghamton.

(ii) **William David Gorman**, b. 6 Aug. 1996 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.

(2) **Richard Leroy Shadduck**[10] (*Frank*[9], *John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 28 May 1942 at Sayre, PA; m. (1) **Rebecca Olmstead**, b. 18 Aug. 1942 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of Charles and Louise Olmstead; m. (2) on 5 Mar. 1983, **Edna Kennerup**, b. 19 Oct. 1944 at Johnson City, NY, dau. of Carl and Helen Kennerup; divorced, no issue by Richard and Edna.[i-37]

Child of Richard and Rebecca (Olmstead) Shadduck:[i-37]

(a) **Kimberly Ann Shadduck**[11], b. 30 Mar. 1965; m. (1) on 3 June 1989 in Las Vegas, NV, **Shawn Dumas**, b. 9 July 1970; m. (2) on 17 Apr. 1993 at Los Vegas, NV, **Michael Reed Jones**, b. 12 Sept. 1965.

(3) **Charles John Shadduck**[10], b. 2 May 1949 at Meshoppen, PA; m. (1) on 10 July 1971 in Rushville by Rev. John A. Squires, PA, **Marilyn Jean Wilson**, b. 5 Jan. 1954 at Meshoppen, PA, dau. of Bruce F. and Eleanor Wilson; divorced on 2 Feb. 1983; m. (2) on 5 Mar. 1983 in Montrose, PA by Rev. Daniel Herron, **Ginger Leanne Johnson**, b. 14 Sept. 1956 at Meshoppen, PA, dau. of Wayne and Geraldine (Allen) Johnson of RD1, Springville, PA. At the time of marriage to Ginger, Charles was a dairy farmer at RD1 box 31, Rushville, and Ginger was a teacher, living on RD3, Tunkhannock.[i-34,q]

Children of Charles and Marilyn (Wilson) Shadduck, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[i-34]

(a) **Jennifer Llynn Shadduck**[11], b. 16 June 1973.

(b) **Kurt Charles Shadduck**, b. 4 June 1975

(c) **Matthew John Shadduck**, b. 12 Jan. 1978.

Children of Charles and Ginger (Johnson) Shadduck, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[i-34]

(d) **Kristina Leanne Shadduck**, b. 28 Apr. 1984.

(e) **Benjamin Martin Shadduck**, b. 11 Jul. 1985.

(f) **Heather Reneé Shadduck**, b. 7 Sept. 1986.

(4) **Francis Edwin Shadduck**[10], b. 25 Nov. 1951 at Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., PA; m. (1) on 15 Jan. 1975 in Montrose, PA, **Daron Faye Jones**, b. 17 Oct. 1955 at Shreveport, LA, dau. of Emett and Raye Jones, no issue by Francis and Daron, divorced on 4 June 1981 in Montrose, PA; m. (2) on 2 Sept. 1981 in Montrose, PA Court House, **Chris J. (Fissler) Pickett**, b. 29 May 1954 at Albion, NY, dau. of William H. and Janice V. (Tompkins) Fissler of Rushville, Susquehanna county, PA. Chris m. (1) on 26 May 1973, Richard E. Pickett, divorced 31 July 1981 at Rochester, NY. Chris and Richard had dau. Brett Tennille Pickett, b. 23 Feb. 1976 at Brockport, NY. Brett Pickett m. on 3 June 1995 at Brockport, NY, Steven J. Ferranti, divorced on 5 sept. 1996 at Rochester, NY. Daron Jones was divorced previously on 11 Aug. 1974 at Shreveport, LA.[i-36,q]

Children of Francis and Chris (Fissler) Shadduck:[i-36]

(a) **Jesse Lee Shadduck**[11], b. 7 Jan. 1983 in the front seat of a 78 Dodge Magum, delivered by his parents at Lawton, Susquehanna County, PA.

(b) **Carrie Jaye Shadduck**, b. 27 May 1984 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA.

e. **Emma R. Shadduck**[9] (*John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[6], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 29 Nov. 1906 in Rush twp., Susquehanna County, PA, d. 3 Apr. 1960 in Montrose, PA; m. on 23 Oct. 1926 in Montrose, **Delbert Corwin**, b. 3 July 1906 at Montrose, PA, son of Frank and Louise (Richmann) Corwin. Delbert worked in Montrose at the Red and White Store. At the time of marriage, Emma was a teacher and Delbert a meat cutter.[i-12,q]

Children of Delbert and Emma (Shadduck) Corwin:[i-12]

(1) **Elery Lewis Corwin**[10], b. 10 Oct. 1927 at Montrose, PA; m. on 11 Aug. 1957 in Montrose, **Genevieve Madigan**, b. 20 Jan. 1935 in Burlington township, Bradford, county, PA, dau. of George and Lura (Haight) Madigan. At the time of marriage, Elery was a clerk and Genevieve a teacher.[i-12,q]

Children of Elery and Genevieve (Madigan) Corwin:[i-12]

(a) **Kevin Lewis Corwin**[11], b. 29 July 1960 at Montrose, PA.

(b) **Linda Marie Corwin**, b. 19 Feb. 1964 at Montrose, PA.

(c) **Nancy Louise Corwin**, b. 7 Aug. 1965 at Montrose, PA.

(2) **Donna Marlene Corwin**, b. 5 Apr. 1938 at Montrose, PA; m. on 4 July 1958 in Montrose, **Richard Allen Goff**, b. 22 May 1938 at Montrose, PA, son of Perry, Jr. and Marian (Rogers) Goff. At the

time of marriage, Richard was a painter and Donna at typist. Donna and Richard live at Montrose, PA.[q]

Children of Richard and Donna (Corwin) Goff:[i-11]

(a) **Sally Ann Goff**[11], b. 22 Jan. 1959 at Montrose, PA.

(b) **Deborah Ruth Goff**, b. 31 Oct. 1961 at Montrose, PA; m. on 18 June 1983 in Montrose, PA, **Ray Ellis Conklin**, b. 29 Aug. 1956 at Montrose, PA, son of Ray and Margaret Marie (Mars) Conklin of Dimock, PA. Debbie is employed as a secretary and Ray is a supervisor at Georgia Pacific Corporation in Binghamton, NY.[i-11,q]

Child of Ray and Deborah (Goff) Conklin:[i-11]

(i) **Rachel Emma Conklin**[12], b. 11 Sept. 1986 at Binghamton.

(c) **Gary Allen Goff**, b. 3 Dec. 1969 at Montrose, PA.

(d) **Richard Scott Goff**, b. 19 Nov. 1971 at Montrose, PA.

## +27. DAVID ABIEL SHADDUCK AND DESCENDANTS

4. **David Abiel Shadduck**[8] (*Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 6 April 1861 at Rushville, Susquehanna county, PA, died 8 Dec. 1941 in Cortland, NY; married on 3 July 1880 in Rushville, **Emma Lucy Gates**, b. 25 Feb. 1861 in Maine township, Broome county, NY, died 20 Sept. 1934 in Cortland, NY, daughter of Lee C. and Ruth (Loomis) Gates. David lived in his father's house.[i-32]

U.S. Census: 1900 Rush twp.

| | | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shadduck, | David | April 1861 | PA |
| | Emma L. | Feb. 1861 | NY |
| | Lee A. | Sept. 1881 | PA |
| | Mary R. | Mar. 1895 | PA |

The 1900 census listed David and Emma married 19 years, having 3 children of which 2 were living.

Children of David and Emma (Gates) Shadduck:[i-32]

a. **Lee Albert Shadduck**[9] (*David*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 Sept. 1881 at Rushville, d. 4 May 1965 in Sayre, PA; m. (1) on 11 Oct. 1905 in Mansfield, **Maude Ruth Kingsley**, b. 17 Oct. 1883 at Mansfield, d. 19 Feb. 1920 in Cortland, NY; m. (2) **Florence Brotherton**, no issue by Lee and Florence.

Child of Lee and Maude (Kingsley) Shadduck:[k]

(1) **Albert Kingsley Shadduck**[10], b. 5 July 1906 at Cortland, NY, d. 11 Mar. 1990 of a blood clot to lungs while recuperating from hip surgery at Pittsburgh, PA; m. on 4 Aug. 1931 in Homer NY, **Marion Kathryn McHugh**, b. 17 Feb. 1906 at Buck Mountain, PA, dau of Francis McHugh. Albert and Marion live at Lindamere, PA.[i-32,38]

Children of Albert and Marion (McHugh) Shadduck:[i-32]

(a) **Richard Kingsley Shadduck**[11] (*Albert*[10], *Lee*[9], *David*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 21 Dec. 1936 at Kobe, Japan; m. on 5 Aug. 1955 in Wilmington, DE, **Shirely Temple Ryon**, b. 28 Dec. 1938 at Wilmington, DE, dau. of Judson and Hazel (Hudson) Ryon. Richard is an M.D.[i-38]

Children Richard & Shirley (Ryon) Shadduck:[i-38]

(i) **Margaret Ann Shadduck**[12], b. 1 Mar. 1956 at Wilmington, DE; m. on 25 June 1977 in Pittsburg, PA, **Brent Alan Archibald**, b. 17 Feb. 1957 at Bettendorf, IO, son of James Russell Archibald and Donna Lee (Acord) Archibald.[i-2]

Peg attended Goucher College, Towson, MD, University of Pittsburgh and Bainey Fletcher School of Real Estate. She is in the banking, real estate, and child care fields. Peg is active in the Boy Scouts as District Training Co-ordinator, District Roundtable Commissioner, and Goodwill Commissioner, receiving the BSA 1988 District Award of Merit. As member of the National Association of Realtors, Georgia Association of Realtors, and Savannah Area Board of Realtors, she received 16 monthly sales awards in real estate. Peg is President of the Savannah Network Club and is involved with the P.T.A. and Bowling Association. She is listed in Who's Who for 1989. Peg enjoys fishing, boating, gardening and reading.

Brent is an Aircraft Mechanic at Gulfstream Aerospace. He attended Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, PA; University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Institute of Aeronautics. He has an A & P license and is an U.S. Army veteran. Brent's hobbies include Boy Scouts, boating, fishing, and trains. He plays flute and teaches Chito Ryu Karate (Black Belt).

Child of Brent & Margaret (Shadduck) Archibald:[i-2]

1) **Clifford Jason Archibald**[13], b. 21 Jan. 1978 at Temple, TX. Cliff is on the honor roll at middle school. He plays clarinet, is member of 4-H Club and Boy Scouts, and is a Green Belt at Karate. He enjoys boating, fishing and camping. Clifford attended BSA camp at Philmont and NASA Space Camp.

(ii) **Richard Kingsley Shadduck, Jr.**[12] (*Richard*[11], *Albert*[10], *Lee*[9], *David*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 2 Oct. 1957 at Wilmington, DE; m. on 12 Sept. 1987, **Marianne Barkus**.

(iii) **Garrison L. Shadduck**, b. 13 Mar. 1961 at Syracuse, NY.

(iv) **Mary Kathryn Shadduck**, b. 17 Sept. 1963 at Durham, NC; m. 29 Dec. 1984 in Vienna Austria, **Najib Dajani**, b. 31 Aug. 1961 at Vienna, Austria, son of Abdel Fettah Dajani; separated; m. (2) **Thomas Jennings**.[i-13]

Child of Najib and Mary (Shadduck) Dajani:[i-13]

1) **Adam Kingsley Dajani**[13], b. 4 May 1987 at Magle Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA.

Child of Thomas and Mary (Shadduck) Jennings:

2) **Thomas Jennings, II**.

(b) **Robert Kent Shadduck**[11] (*Albert*[10], *Lee*[9], *David*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 13 Sept. 1940 at Teaneck, NJ; m. (1) on 13 July 1963 in Greenlawn NY, **Ann Marie Vollmer**, b. 3 May 1943 at Greenlawn, NY, dau. of Russell Vollmer; m. (2) **Linda Steele**.[i-33]

Children of Robert and Ann (Vollmer) Shadduck:[i-33]

(i) **Kathryn Ann Shadduck**[12], b. 8 Nov. 1966 at Wilmington.

(ii) **Lee Russell Shadduck**, 29 May 1969 at Wilmington, DL.

Child of Robert and Linda (Steele) Shadduck:

(iii) **Danielle Shadduck**, b. 3 May 1987.

b. **Bruce Shadduck**[9] (*David*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 3 Feb. 1887, d. 5 May 1887 (g.s.), buried in the Rushville Presbyterian Church cemetery.

c. **Mary Ruth Shadduck**, b. 23 Mar. 1895 at Rushville, PA, d. 27 Aug. 1964 in Elmira, NY; m. (1) 1922, **Wayne T. Haynes** of Susquehanna County, divorced on 6 Sept. 19__ in Broome county, NY; m. (2) on 10 May 1934 at New Albany, PA, **Harry Oliver Phelps**. No issue by either marriage.[e,o]

## REFERENCES


a. H. M. Reynolds, *Notices of Marriages and Deaths 1778-1825*, p. 28.

b. J. A. Codding, 1898, *The Settler* 11:15-42, 1973. Bradford County Hist. Soc., Towanda, PA.

c. J. A. Codding, 1904, *Children of David and Susanna Wood Codding* (typecopy-N.P.Wood).

d. C. F. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, PA 1770-1880*, 1:75, 317-318, 332, 339; 2:14, 249, 413-415.

e. Bradford county, PA,

Registry of Deaths, 1893-1901:

Celinda Codding 1:39; Mary (Codding) Bosworth 1:11; Hollis Atwood 1:4.

Register's Docket, Decedents, 1812-1953, Wills:

William Agnew 8:451; Hollis Atwood 12:365; Miles D. Baldwin 23:398; J. A. Bosworth 27:430; Jackson K. Bosworth 11:384; Anne Hale Codding 40:63; Blanche W. Codding 29:324; Mary (Codding) Bosworth; Burton O. Codding 34:466; David S. Codding 9:278; John W. Codding 36:413; Martin H. Codding 18:488; Mercy B. Codding 20:240; Phoebe M. Codding 36:374; Huber Howell 39:342; Judson G. Howell 26:386; Nellie Howell 29:226; Henry Huber 2:277; S. H. Huber 7:272.

Orphans Docket: Seymour Humphrey 1:1; Annis M. Keeney 9:487.

Register of Births, 1893-1899: Ruth Agnew 1:1; Guy Hollis Atwood 15:412; Lee Alonzo Atwood 1:13; Della Baldwin 1:20; Ruth Baldwin 1:18; Jessie Irene Baldwin 1:32; Nellie Baldwin 1:23; Fred Billings 1:21.

Register of Extended Births: Myrtle Carter 4:708.

Register of Deeds: D. S. Codding 16:363, 24:577, 43:49, 69:445; John A. Codding 32:239, 33:239, 38:230, 68:29, 93:18; Martin H. Codding 51:466; Clinton Keeney 127:13, 505:104.

Marriage Docket (Oct. 1885-):

Frank Baldwin and Clara Woodruff.
M. D. Baldwin and Harriet Lines.
William Chaffee and Mattie Agnew.
Elias H. Codding, Jr. and Rose Fennell.
John A. Codding and Mercy Taylor.
John W. Codding and Ann Hale.
Mary Codding and Alexander Davis.
Lilburn Howell and Nellie Huber.
George K. Huber and Minnie Gage.
Harry Phelps and Mary Shadduck.
Howell Powell and Mattie Bosworth.

f. H. C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County*, p. 651-653, 724, 727, 933.

g. National Archives: Pension record of George W. Bosworth, Josiah A. Bosworth, Martin O. Codding, George H. Humphrey, Ezra Keeler, John Keeney, Miles Baldwin.

h. Methodist Church, Manly IA, membership and funeral list: George L. and Ella Bosworth; Samuel E. and George K. Huber, 1894; Susan and Mary Huber, 1892; W.P. McKercher.

*United Methodist Church, Centennial Edition*. Manly, IA: 1979, Bethel United Methodist Church, 1979.

United Evangelical Church Record, Bolan, IA. (Grace & Margaret Huber).

i. Information supplied by:

Laura Adams[1], Margaret Archibald[2], Frances Brigham[3], Mary L. Canaday[4], Mardi Carl[5], Andrew D. Codding[6], Leslie L. Codding[7], John W. Codding[8], Rose Codding[9], Robert M. Codding[10], Deborah Conklin[11], Elery Corwin[12], Mary Dajani[13], Christine Daly[14], Elizabeth J. Gienger[15], Diane Hawkins[16], Carrie Hendricks[17], Carl Hill[18], Frances L. Huber[19], S. Richard Huber[20], William H. Huber[21], Paul Janke[22], Roger Janke[23], Shirley Janke[24], Carrie Johnson[25], Linda McCafferty[26], Mark McCafferty[27], Robert and Sherrl McCue[28], Irene Owen[29], Lorena Perry[30], Kathleen Ressl[31], Albert K. Shadduck[32], Ann Shadduck[33], Charles J. Shadduck[34], David A. Shadduck[35], Francis Shadduck[36], Richard L. Shadduck[37], Richard K. Shadduck[38], John A. Squires[39], Ann and Pierre Tonachel[40], Sudie Trowbridge[41], Lynne M. Vazquez[42], Alfred Wood[43], Phyllis Foster[44], Alta Codding[45].

j. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern PA*, p. 720 Miles D. Baldwin.

k. J. D. Skilton, *Dr. Henry Skilton and His Descendants*, p. 84, 158, 363.

l. Social Security Records: U.S 1937-1993, Brøderbund Software, CD 110.

m. D. Craft, *History of Bradford County*, p. 186 David Codding; 241, 475 Martin O. Codding; 406 John A. Codding; iv. James H. Codding; v. Martin H. Codding.

n. Newspaper notices:

*Bradford Argus*, Bradford county, PA:
13 July 1876, d. George Humphrey.
3 Jan. 1878, d. Charlie Codding.
12 June 1879, d. Clinton and John Keeney.
23 June 1904, d. Mrs. Charles Codding.

*Bradford Reporter*, Bradford county, PA:
23 Oct. 1862, John Keeney m. Flora Stevens.
15 Oct. 1863, Mary Keeney m. Jefferson Stevens.
15 Oct. 1863, S. Huber m. Susan Bosworth.
30 Nov. 1865, Alonzo Lewis m. Lydia Codding.
21 Feb. 1867, J. A. Bosworth m. L. A. Lacey.
16 May 1867, d. Arthur E. Codding.
15 Aug. 1867, G. H. Humphrey m. Clara Bosworth.
22 Sep. 1870, James Codding m. Blanch O. Wells.
23 Feb. 1871, Milon Beecher m. Mary S. Codding.
1 Feb. 1872, d. Anna Baldwin.
19 Feb. 1874, Perlie Bosworth m. Stephen Lewis.
27 Aug. 1874, d. David Codding.
17 Sep. 1874, James Agnew m. M. Frances Codding.
14 Jan. 1875, Clinton Keeney m. Susanna Bradshaw.
8 Feb. 1877, Clinton Keeney m. Annie Quimby.
7 Feb. 1884, Edgar Codding m. Helen Gorham.
15 Apr. 1885, J. A. Bosworth m. D. E. Thompson.
6 Nov. 1890, John W. Codding m. Anne Hale.
7 Jan. 1892, b. Elias Hale Codding.

*Reporter Journal*, Bradford county, PA:
13 Sep. 1885, Leslie Codding m. Carrie Buck.
8 Oct. 1885, Alice Bosworth m. Hollis Atwood.
10 Apr. 1890, Alexander Davis m. Mary Codding.
18 Sep. 1890, d. John A. Codding.
11 Sep. 1891, d. David S. Codding.
26 Sep. 1895, d. Leslie A. Codding.
7 Nov. 1895, d. Mary Codding Bosworth.
26 Apr. 1900, d., Celinda Codding.
25 July 1901, Charles Warner m. Carrie Agnew.
24 Apr. 1902, d. Theran S. Bosworth.
21 Aug. 1902, Harriet Lines m. Miles Baldwin.
14 Sep. 1905, d. Albert F. Shadduck.
21 June 1906, d. Stephen Lewis.

*Bradford Star*, Bradford county, PA:
3 Jan. 1895, Frank Baldwin m. Clare B. Woodruff.
26 Sep. 1895, d. Leslie A. Codding.
7 Nov. 1895, d. Mary (Codding) Bosworth.
7 May 1896, d. Mary Davis.
18 Mar. 1897, d. J. Kemper Bosworth.
11 Aug. 1898, b. John W. Codding II.
23 Mar. 1899, d. Deborah Bosworth.
14 Sep. 1899, 50th Wedding anniversary of Martin Codding.

26 Apr. 1900, d. Asenath Codding.
25 Dec. 1902, d. Charles Warner.
25 June 1903, Martin Baldwin m. Olive Shadduck.
23 June 1904, d. Catherine Codding.
1 Dec. 1904, Fred Baldwin m. Nellie Nichols.
21 June 1906, d. Stephen Lewis.
4 July 1907, Arthur Codding m. Georgia Filkins.
26 June 1909, d. Mrs. Arthur Codding.
3 Feb. 1910, d. Evaline Codding.
8 Dec. 1910, d. Martin H. Codding.
15 Feb. 1912, d. Jay Atwood.
9 Jan. 1913, d. Martin Baldwin.
30 Jan. 1913, d. Carl Atwood.
6 June 1918, d. Miles Baldwin.
18 Sep. 1919, d. James H. Codding.

*Eastern Bradford Times*, Bradford county, PA:
Aug. 1904, Wood Reunion.

*Towanda Daily Review*, Bradford county, PA:
15 Sep. 1905, d. Albert F. Shadduck.
21 July 1920, d. G. W. Bosworth.
2 Aug. 1920, d. Martin Agnew.
26 June 1922, d. Ellen Bosworth.
9 Sep. 1925, E. Hale Codding m. Ruth Baldwin.
29 Oct. 1928, d. Blanch Codding.
12 Oct. 1985, Ruth Tonachel.

*Towanda Journal*, Bradford county, PA:
9 Apr. 1874, d. Susie Bosworth.
22 Aug. 1874, d. Amy Keeney.

*Towanda Weekly Review*, Bradford county, PA:
10 July 1891 Leslie Codding m. Anna Hatch.

*Wyalusing Rocket*, Bradford County, PA:
8 Feb. 1888, d. Perciller Codding.
8 Feb. 1905, John A. Shadduck m. Blanch Wood.
27 June 1906, d. Stephen Lewis.

*Montrose Democrat*, Susquehanna county, PA:
8 Feb. 1905, John Shadduck m. Blanche Wood.
2 May 1890, Mary Shadduck m. Miles Shoemaker.

*Iowa Falls Centennial*:
19 Sep. 1911, burial of Charles Huber.

o. DAR *Lineage Book*, p. 53, number 126175 (Mary Shadduck).

p. St. Matthews Episcopal Church Records, Stevensville: Mrs. Payne, son-in-law Mr. Codding of LeRaysville, d. 1893.

q. Susquehanna county,
Registers Docket Wills and Administration:
Albert F. Shadduck 10:99; Susanna D. Shadduck 12:129.
Record of Births, 1900-1905: Glenn A. Shadduck; Frank C. Shadduck.
Record of Extended Births: Myrtle Blanch (Wood) Carter 7:4708.
Register of Deeds: J. R. Agnew, Frances Agnew, L. A. Codding 123:451; A. F. Shadduck 63:152; John A. Shadduck 139:666.
Marriage Docket:
Ray E. Conklin and Deborah Goff.
Delbert Corwin and Emma Shadduck.
Elery Corwin and Genevieve Madigan.
Richard Goff and Donna Corwin.

John Perry and Lorena Hollenbeck.
Charles Shadduck and Marilyn Wilson.
Francis Shadduck and Daron Jones.
Francis Shadduck and Chris Pickett.
John Shadduck and Blanch Wood.
Frank Shadduck and Leata Arnold.
Charles Shadduck and Ginger Johnson.
David Shadduck and Marleta Birchard.

r. Des Moines, Iowa,
Record of Deaths: Paul Charles Huber
Black Hawk county, IA Care Facility: P. C. Huber.
s. I. C. Owen, 1990, "The Shadduck Family" (typescript).
t. *Bradford County Home Reports*, Book 2: Lilburn Howell; Frank Baldwin.
u. R. M. Stocker, *Centennial History of Susquehanna County*, p. 448, 450, Miles Shoemaker; p. 242, Miles D. Baldwin.
v. *History of Mitchell and Worth Counties,IA* 2:281-283.
w. *Official Army Register*. 1942. U.S. Government Printing Office.
x. Johnson City, NY Directory, 1940 (Minnie Codding).
y. *History of Bradford County Pennsylvania 1891-1995*, p.168.
z. Wyoming county Marriage Docket, 1894-1906:
Carl Hill and Mary Stucky.
Carl Shadduck and Alice Karl.
Carl Shadduck and Alice Kelly.
Glenn Shadduck and Ruth Marcy.

*METHODIST CEMETERY, NORTH HILLSDALE, NY*

# CHAPTER III

## DESCENT FROM MARY[6] WOOD

II. **Mary[6] Wood** (*Consider[5]*), born 27 Sept. 1787 in either Amenia or Washington precinct, Dutchess county, NY, died 29 March 1844 in Hillsdale precinct, Columbia county, NY, aged 56 years, 6 months and 2 days (gravestone); married, on or before 1812, to **John McAlpine**, born June 1788 in Dutchess County, died 2 Jan. 1874 in North Hillsdale precinct, aged 85 years and 7 months (gravestone). Mary and John were interred in the Methodist Church cemetery at North Hillsdale.[a,b,g]

John and Mary apparently moved from North East precinct, Dutchess county in 1812. John stated for the agricultural census of 1855 that he had been a resident of Columbia county for 43 years. Orville was born (29 Nov. 1814) in Columbia county. Land records show that on 13 May 1816, John and Daniel McAlpine Jr. of the town of North East, Dutchess county, bought of Peter Meisick et al. for $5,000, five parcels of land in Hillsdale, totaling about 185 acres. On 9 Nov. 1821, Daniel McAlpine, Jr. and Catharine, his wife, of Kinderhook, sold to John for $1,500, 145 acres, the John McAlpine farm "*upon which he now lives*." On 7 April 1838 John bought land in Hillsdale from Hiram Brown and Wife for $3,500, containing 101 acres, 13 rods and 37 perches, and on 25 May 1838 he obtained from them 19 acres, 2 rods and 15 perches of land. John's brother Walter lived near him.

For the U.S. Farm Census of 1850, John reported his land value as $7,000 with 136 acres of improved land, 50 acres unimproved, $300 worth of farm implements, 3 horses, 4 milk cows, 3 other cattle, 21 sheep, 18 swine, livestock worth $522. He harvested 250 bushels of rye, 400 of corn, and 400 of oats. He had 70 acres of woodland, produced 2 bushels of peas and beans, 200 of potatoes, 60 of buckwheat, 600 lbs. of butter, 150 lbs. of cheese, 20 tons of hay, 2 bushels of grass seed, 5 lbs. of hops, and 3 gallons of molasses. The value of his orchard was $50, value of animals slaughtered $100. In the 1855 census, John stated that had lived in Columbia county for 43 years. He was of age 67 and lived with his son Robert. The 1860 and 1870 census listed him in the household of Robert's son, John E. McAlpine. The 1865 census recorded that he had 5 children.

In 1840, John and Mary sold to their son, Robert, 153 acres of the farm for $3,600. Mary used an x for her signature. On 1 April 1854, John sold to Robert of Hillsdale, 44 acres for $925. On 1 March 1856 John sold to Orville for $5,000, 152 acres of land bordering Robert's.[c]

| U.S. Census: | 1800* | | 1820 Hillsdale | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| 00-10 | | 1 | 2 | |
| 10-16 | | | | |
| 16-26 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 26-45 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |

* North East, Dutchess County, NY.

| U.S. Census: | 1830 | | 1840 | Hillsdale | 1850 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | Males | Females | Males | Females | | | Age | Born |
| 00-05 | 1 | | | | McAlpine, | John | 62 | NY |
| 05-10 | 1 | 1 | | | | Orville | 35 | NY |
| 10-15 | 2 | | | | | Elizabeth | 56 | NY |
| 15-20 | | | 1 | | Bruce, | Alfred | 37 | VT |
| 20-30 | | | | 1 | | Mary A. | 29 | NY |
| 30-40 | | 1 | 1 | | | Mary Z. | 7 | NY |
| 40-50 | 1 | | | | | Wallace | 5 | NY |
| 50-60 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 60-70 | | | | | | | | |
| 70-80 | 1 | | | | | | | |

Children of John and Mary (Wood) McAlpine:

M1 +A. **Robert L. McAlpine**[7], b. 1812-13, d. 3 April 1869.

M2 +B. **Orville McAlpine**, b. 29 Nov. 1814, d. 28 Nov. 1898.[f]

M3 +C. **Mary Ann McAlpine**, b. 1820 at North Hillsdale, d. 13 Nov. 1854 at North Hillsdale.[g]

D. **Philo McAlpine**, b. ca. 1821, d. before 1909; m. on 2 July 1850 by Rev. Henry Darling, **Mary Louise Van Deusen**, dau. H. B. Van Deusen of Hudson.[g] Child of Philo and Mary (Van Deusen) McAlpine: 1. **Julia McAlpine**[8].

E. **Ezra B. McAlpine**, b. at North Hillsdale, d. after 1830 census, at age of 5 at North Hillsdale (g.s.).

## +M1. ROBERT L. McALPINE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

A. **Robert L. McAlpine**[7] (*Mary*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 1812-13 in Dutchess county, died 3 April 1869 in North Hillsdale, aged 57 years; married about 1840 in Dutchess county, **Esther E. Scoville**, born 1815-16 in Connecticut, died 2 Sept. 1898 at North Hillsdale, aged 82 years. Robert and Esther were interred in the Methodist cemetery at North Hillsdale. Esther married (2) ___ Green.

Besides the land he purchased from his father in 1840, Robert bought of John Knapp et al. nine acres for $382 on 1 April 1848. During 1860 and 1861, Robert was Commissioner of Highways. In 1870 Esther and daughter Emma Green sold for $5,000 their inherited land to John E. McAlpine, "*93 acres known as the Robert McAlpine farm previously that which John McAlpine and Mary*" deeded to Robert on 1 April 1840 and including that deeded by John Knapp et al., bordering lands of David M. Green and John E. McAlpine. On 20 Sept. 1888 "*Esther E. Green, late Ester E. McAlpine*" sold to Susan C. McAlpine, both of Flushing, NY, two parcels of land in Hillsdale for $1, containing 188 acres of land that was previously conveyed by John E. McAlpine to Esther." [c,f]

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 Age | 1855 Age | 1860 Age | 1865 Age | Hilldsdale, NY Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McAlpine, | Robert | 38 | 42 | 48 | 52 | Dutch. co. |
| | Esther E. | 34 | 38 | 44 | 48 | CT |
| | John E. | 9 | 13 | 19 | 23 | Columb. co. |
| | Emma E. | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | " |
| | John | | 67 | 73 | 77 | Dutch. co., Farmer |
| Cumin, | Martha | | 50 | | | Ireland Servant |

Recorded in the 1865 census, Esther and Robert were married once and had two children. John was a widower in 1855. In the farm census taken on the thirteenth day of June 1855, Robert had 116 acres of improved land, 20 acres unimproved. His farm was valued at $5,000, stock $600 and tools at $200. He had in the past year plowed 200 acres and retained 14 acres as pasture. Twenty seven acres were in meadow from which he harvested 9 tons of hay and 14 bushels of grass seed. He harvested 75 bushels of oats from 6 acres and 180 bushels of rye from 19 acres. Fourteen acres produced 250 bushels of corn, and 120 bushels of potatoes were obtained from 1½ acres. He harvested 200 bushels of apples and made 4 barrels of cider. He had 6 cows of which 4 were milked, and he made 400 pounds of butter. He had 2 horses, 6 swine, and 32 sheep that produced 96 pounds of wool. He sold $25 worth of eggs. Robert had lived 29 years in Columbia county, Esther for 19 years. They were married in Dutchess county.

Children of Robert and Esther (Scoville) McAlpine:

1. **John E. McAlpine**[8] (*Robert*[7], *Mary*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. June 1843 at N. Hillsdale; m. **Susan C.** -----, b. Apr. 1846 in Connecticut.

On 13 March 1870 the heirs of Robert's estate sold their shares (93 acres) to John E. McAlpine for $5,000. On the 30th of March of that year, David and Emma Green and Ester McAlpine sold to John for $1,000

the 44 acres that John and Mary had sold to Robert. On 23 February 1876 John and Susan sold 265 acres of land in Copake, Columbia county for $7,000 to Mary McCarthur. For $l, on 7 April 1879, A. Frank B. Chace and Mary Z. B. Chace conveyed 93 acres of land to Susan C. McAlpine. The 1870 census listed John with a land value of $l5,000 and personal value $3,500. His grandfather John had a personal value of $5,000. In 1872 he received $150 as his share of the Grizell McAlpine estate. Susan was an heir of the Polly Reed estate, and on 8 Feb. 1897 she and the heirs sold land for $1 to trustee Donald T. Warner. Sometime between July 1880 and 1888 the family moved to Flushing.[c,e]

| U.S. Census: | | 1870 Hillsdale | | 1880 | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age | Born |
| McAlpine, | John E. | 28 | NY | 38 | June 1843 |
| | Susan A. | 24 | NY | 35 | Apr. 1846* |
| | Emma E. | 1 | CT | 11 | |
| | John | 82 | NY | | |
| | Kenneth J. | | NY | 9 | |
| | Caroline | | NY | 5 | |
| MacArthur, | Mary** | m.l | VT | | Jan. 1820 |

* Married 32 years, 3 children, 3 living; **1900 Census listing under John C. MacAlpine, Ireland Mill Road, Queensborough, Queens, NY.

Children of John E. and Susan C. McAlpine:

a. **Emma E. McAlpine**[9], b. 1868/9 at North Hillsdale.
b. **Kenneth J. McAlpine**, b. 1870/1 at North Hillsdale.
c. **Caroline McAlpine**, b. 1875/4 at North Hillsdale.

2. **Emma E. McAlpine**[8] (*Robert*[7], *Mary*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1845 at North Hillsdale, d. 16 Feb. 1873, aged 27 (g.s.), buried in the Methodist cemetery, North Hillsdale, m. **David M. Green**, b. 1842 in New York State.

| U.S. Census: | 1870 Hillsdale | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | | Born |
| Green, David | 28 | farmer | NY |
| Emma | 25 | keeping house | NY |
| Robert | 3/12 | | NY |
| Esther | 53 | | CT |

Child of David and Emma Green:

a. **Robert Green**[9], b. 1870.

## +M2. ORVILLE McALPINE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

B. **Orville McAlpine**[7] (*Mary*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 29 Nov. 1814 at North Hillsdale, died 28 Nov. 1898 at North Hillsdale; (1) married on 1 Jan. 1851, **Lavinia Becker**, born 1812-13 in Columbia county, died 25 Apr. 1877 at North Hillsdale, aged 64 yrs. (gravestone), daughter of John P. and Elizabeth (Clum) Becker; married (2) **Bernice A. Tyler**, born 1836, died before 11 June 1926 when her will was recorded. Orville, Lavinia, and Bernice were interred in the Methodist cemetery.[f]

| U.S. Census: Hillsdale | | 1855 | | | 1865 | 1870 | 1880 | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Yrs. | Age | Age | Age | Born |
| McAlpine, | Orville | 40 | NY | 40* | 50 | 54 | 65 | |
| | Lavinia B. | 41 | NY | 36* | 50 | 55 | | |
| | Mary | 3 | NY | 3* | | | | |
| VanDusen, | Rhoda | 31 | NY | 31* | | | | |
| McAlpine, | Lucy L. | | NY | | 7 | 12 | 22 | Sept. 1857 |
| McAlpine, | Bernice A. | | NY | | | | 43 | Aug. 1836 |

* Years in Columbia county. The 1910 census listed Bernice as head of the household, age 73, a widow, living with her sister, Sara J. Tyler, and that she had no children. The 1855 census listed Orville as born in Columbia county and had lived there forty years. In the 1865 census, Lavina had 3 children, all were still living.

In 1850 Orville was listed in the U.S. Census as aged 35 and living in the household of his father, John McAlpine. In 1855, the U. S. Census listed him as having 100 acres of improved land, 40 acres unimproved, farm valued at $6,000, farm implements worth $150 and stock valued at $500. He plowed 20 acres, 30 acres were in pasture, 20 were in meadow from which he obtained 20 tons of hay. Eleven acres yielded 150 bushels of oats. Seven acres were in rye producing 130 bushels of seed. He harvested 20 bushels of buckwheat from 4 acres, 120 bushels of corn from 8 acres and 100 bushels of potatoes from 2 acres. He harvested 10 bushels of peaches, 100 bushels of apples and made 3 barrels of cider. He owned 2 horses, 6 milk cows, 2 working cattle, killed one for beef, and produced 400 pounds of butter. He had 75 sheep, 8 swine, and poultry valued at $50. They made 15 yards of flannel and 6 yards of cotton and mixed cloth. On 1 March 1856 Orville bought 152 acres of land adjacent to Robert's from his father for $5,000.

On 12 December 1881, Orville sold 10 acres of land in Hillsdale to Sylvester Wolcott and repurchased it on 21 March 1887 for $240. On 27 September 1887 he sold to George Hunt for $1¼ acre of land near the schoolhouse.

Orville's will was recorded on 21 July 1899. He left to his wife, Bernice Tyler McAlpine, his property for *"support of my wife and daughter Lucie L. Mc McAlpine."* On 21 July 1913 a mortgage, between Orville and John Bain and his wife Catherine for $2,500 and dated 1 April 1885, was released for the sum of $1 and conveyed to Niver C. Bain. Orville was also Deacon for the First Baptist Church of Hillsdale. Bernice L. McAlpine's will was recorded on 11 June 1926. She left her property to her brothers, sisters, and a niece.[c,e,f]

Children of Orville and Lavinia (Becker) McAlpine:

1. **Mary Caroline McAlpine**[8], b. 25 Nov. 1851 at North Hillsdale, d. 15 Sept. 1865 at North Hillsdale. *"She was a most amiable and interesting child, and intelligent above her years. And thus early passing to the grave, illustrates the adage that Death loves a shining mark."* [f]
2. Infant son, d. 15 July 1853 (g.s.), buried in the Methodist Church cemetery at North Hillsdale.
3. **Lucie L. McAlpine**, b. 3 Sept. 1857 at N. Hillsdale, d. 29 Jan. 1905, buried in Methodist cemetery, North Hillsdale.[f]

## +M3. MARY ANN McALPINE AND HER DESCENDANTS

C. **Mary Ann McAlpine**[7] (*Mary*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 1820 at North Hillsdale, died 13 Nov. 1854 at North Hillsdale, aged 34 (gravestone); married on 9 May 1842 by Elder LaGrange, at North Hillsdale, **Alfred Bruce**, born 1811-12 in Vermont, died 15 Mar. 1876 at North Hillsdale, aged 64 (gravestone), son of Thomas and Zilpah (Shaw) Bruce. Alfred married (2) M. Louise Green, died 2 May 1862 at age 32 (gravestone), buried in North Hillsdale, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Green. Mary Ann, Alfred, and Louise were interred in the Methodist Church cemetery, North Hillsdale. Louise and Alfred had son Wayland J., born 1857/58.[g]

| U. S. Census: Hillsdale | | | 1850 | 1855 | 1860 | 1865 | 1870 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | Age | Age | Age | Age | Age |
| McAlpine, | John | NY | 62 | | | | |
| | Orville | NY | 35 | | | | |
| | Elizabeth | NY | 56 | | | | |
| Bruce, | Alfred | VT | 37 | 42 | 45 | 52 | 56 |
| | Ella M. | NY | | | 30 | | |
| | Mary A. | NY | 29 | | | | |
| | Mary Z. | Albany | 7 | 12 | 17 | 22 | |
| | Wallace | Columb.* | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | |
| | Wayland J. | Columb.* | | | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| | Ella L. | NY | | | 36 | | |

*Columbia county, NY. The 1850 census listed Alfred as a farmer and with his family in the household of John McAlpine. The 1855 census recorded that he had lived 12 years in the county. In 1860 he was listed as a merchant with real estate valued at $4,000, and in 1870, a retired merchant with real estate valued at $1,000. The 1865 agriculture census listed Alfred Bruce as having three children and married twice.

Children of Alfred and Mary Ann (McAlpine) Bruce:

1. **Mary Zilpah Bruce**[8] (*Mary Ann McAlpine*[7], *Mary*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. Mar. 1843 at Albany NY, d. 1904; m. on 16 Aug. 1865 at the residence of Alfred Bruce, Hillsdale, by Rev. Edwin Beardsley, Pastor North Hillsdale Baptist Church, **A. Frank B. Chace**, b. in Austerlitz, NY on Feb. 1834(5) in Columbia county, d. 3 May 1908 at Hudson, NY (pension records), 19 Aug. 1908 (Hudson records), son of Eliza A. (Becker) Chace. The 1900 census listed Mary as having 3 children, all living. Frank and Mary were interred at Hudson, NY.[h,i,j]

| U.S. Census: Hudson | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 1900 Born | | 1910 Age | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chace, A. Frank B. | 33 | 44 | Feb. 1834 | NY | | |
| Mary Z. B. | 27 | 37 | Mar. 1843 | NY | | |
| Alfred Bruce | 2 | 12 | Mar. 1868 | NY | | |
| J. Frank | 11/12 | 11 | June 1869 | NY | 38 | lawyer |
| William Wallace | | 8 | Mar. 1872 | NY | 36 | lawyer |
| Eliza A. | | 71 | | NY | | mother |

The 1910 census listed J. Frank Chace and William Wallace Chace as brothers, both single and living in the 3rd Ward. In 1870 A. Frank B. Chace and family were living in the 4th Ward.[k]

During the Civil War, Frank, of Hillsdale, enlisted at Hudson, NY on 13 April 1861 to serve two years and was assigned to Company K, 14th New York Regiment, Volunteers, Infantry. At that time he stated that he was born in Columbia county, was of age 22, of light complexion, 5 feet 7½ inches tall. He had black eyes and brown hair, and his occupation was lawyer. In his pension application made on 27 Nov. 1862 he stated *"that while in the Service of the United States and in the line of duty he received the following wound or disability viz. - a musket ball entered his left thigh on the inside near the centre of the middle third of the same, fracturing the femur and lodging behind the bone, causing a shortening of said leg of one and one fourth inches and leaving the same much deformed in shape and very weak. That he received said ball while marching across the enemys fire 'left in front' in order to get into position to receive and assist in repulsing the final charge of the enemy at the battle of Malvern Hills in the State of*

*Virginia on the first day of July 1862."* He was honorably discharged at Baltimore, MD on 11 October 1862. His residence at the time of application was Hillsdale.

In 1863 Frank was Town Clerk of Hillsdale. The 1865 census for Hillsdale listed Frank at age 28, single, born in Columbia county, a lawyer and formerly in the army. Frank was a prominent lawyer in Hudson. He was first listed in the law office of Newkirk and Chace (1878). By 1900 the partnership became A.F.B. Chace and Sons and was located at 546 Warren St., Hudson. From 1882 to 1887 Frank was a member of the Board of Education. He was also a Past Master of the Order of Free and Accepted Masons. Mary was active in the DAR and was Recording Secretary.[h,i,k]

On 7 April 1879 Frank sold to Susan C. McAlpine for one dollar 93 acres of land in Hillsdale, formerly owned by David M. Green and bordering lands of John E. McAlpine. He left his law office and papers to his three sons and his household furnishing to his wife Mary Z. B. Chace. Mary became a member of the DAR through Consider Wood (No. 13626).[d,e]

Children of Frank and Mary Zilpah (Bruce) Chace:

a. **Alfred Bruce Chace**[9] (*Mary Bruce*[8], *Alfred*[7] *Mary*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 2 Mar 1868, d. 1934 (g.s.); m. **Marguerite Bender**, b. 1881, d. 1987 (g.s.), dau. of Richard W. Bender of Hudson. Alfred and Marguerite were buried at Hudson. His will was recorded on Sept. 1936.[e]

| U.S. Census: | | 1905 | 1910 Hudson, NY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Age | Born |
| Chace, | Alfred B. | 37 | 42 | NY son in law, lawyer |
| | Marguerite B. | 33 | 38 | NY dau. |
| Bender, | Richard W. | 75 | 81 | Germany, 45 yrs. in U.S. |

In 1905 Alfred was living in the first district at Hudson, on Rosman St. The 1910 census recorded that Marguerite had been married 6 years and had no children. Her will was probated on 23 Dec. 1987. She was of the Town of Greenport. Her father, Richard, immigrated in 1882. Alfred was a district attorney and was partner in the office of A.F.B. Chace and sons.[e,h,i,k]

Children of Alfred and Marguerite (Bender) Chace:

(1) **Beatrice Margaret Chace**[10], b. 21 Aug. 1911, d. 28 Feb. 1986 at Greenport, Columbia County, buried at Hudson.

Obituary: *"Monday, March 3, 1986, Beatrice Margaret Chace, 74, of 6 Becraft Ave., Greenport, died Friday at Columbia Memorial Hospital."*

*"Born Aug. 21, 1911, she was the daughter of Marguerite (Bender) Chace of Livingston and the late Alfred B. Chace. Miss Chace retired in 1972 as a librarian of Hudson High School, where she had been employed for 38 years. She was educated at the Emma Willard School in Troy and at Simmons College and Columbia University, where she received a master's degree in Library Science."*

*"Miss Chace served as an elder for the First Reformed Church in Hudson, of which she was a member for more than 50 years. She was a member of the board of managers for the home for the aged in Hudson, Hendrick Hudson chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Hudson Fortnightly Club, Columbia County Historical Society and Columbia Memorial Hospital Auxiliary. Miss Chace was a member of the New York State Teachers Association and Delta Kappa Gamma Teaching sorority. Miss Chace had been active in the Hudson Business and Professional Women's Club and was a charter member of the Hudson Junior Service League. Surviving besides her mother are three cousins, John Mesick, of Schodack, Mrs. Jeanne Van Deusen Griffith of Landsdown, PA, and R. Bruce Van Deusen of Olympia, Wash."* Her will was recorded on 13 Mar. 1986 and listed her mother, Marguerite B. Chace.[e,l]

b. **John Frank Chace**, b. 12 June 1869, d. 1914, buried at Hudson, lawyer and partner of A.F.B. Chace and sons.

c. **William Wallace Chace**, b. 9 Mar. 1872 at Hudson, NY, d. 20 Jan. 1930 at Albany, NY; m. **Mary Agnes Smith**, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Smith of Hudson.

*"Monday, January 20, 1930, William Wallace Chace, formerly assemblyman and widely known attorney of this city, passed away in the Albany City Hospital at 6:40 O'clock last night. The death of Mr. Chace removes from the community one of its finest citizens, a man who was at the height of a brilliant career, giving of his valuable time and advice, for the betterment of all in the very prime of life, active in many circles until only a few days ago, his death stuns with its suddenness. It leaves a place that will not be filled."*

*"Mr. Chace was born in Hudson. After passing through the local schools, he graduated from Welleston Seminary in 1892 and received his degree of Bachelor of Arts at Yale University in 1896. He was admitted to the Bar in 1900 and immediately entered into the practice of the Law with his father and two brothers, under the firm name A. Frank B. Chace and Sons. The firm at the time of his death, however, was composed of his brother Alfred B. Chace and himself, under the name of Chace brothers."*

*"The deceased has been a member of the Assembly from this county for three terms (1915-1917) and at the time of his passing was a Director of the First National Bank and Trustee and Secretary and Treasure of the Home for the Aged. He served an appointment as member of the Municipal Civil Service Commission and on December 3, last, completed the appointment of Corporation Counsel of the City. He was a member of all the local Masonic bodies and had been Master of Hudson Lodge No. 7 F. & A. M., and Commander of the Lafayette Commandery No. 7. He was District Deputy Grand Master of the Masonic District for two years (1906-1907). He was a member of Sons of Veterans Woodsmen and the Dutch Arms of Claverack. During the World War he was Chairman of the Columbia County 'Four Minute Men'. He was member of the Hudson Rotary Club and a member of the First Reformed Church of Hudson, as well as a member of its consistory for a number of years. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce and has done his part in the boys work in the city. He married Mary A. Smith, daughter of the late Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Smith of Hudson, who with his two children Malcot, who attends Deerfield Academy at Deerfield, Mass. and Miss. Althea B. Chace of Hudson, and his brother Alfred B. Chace former District Attorney, survive him."* The funeral was held at the Reformed Church, internment at Cedar Park Cemetery.[m]

William's will was recorded on 4 Feb. 1930. It listed him of the City of Hudson, and of the firm of Chace Brothers, attorneys and counselors at law. He gave his brother, Alfred Bruce Chace, his rights in partnership and the remainder to his wife, Mary Agnes Chace.[e,i,k]

U.S. Census: 1920 515 Union St. Hudson, NY.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chace, | William W. | 57 | NY |
| | Mary A. | 45 | NY |
| | Malcot | 7 | NY |
| | Althea | 5 | NY |

Children of William and May (Smith) Chace:

(1) **Malcot Chace**[10], b. 9 June 1912 in NY, d. May 1975 at Valatie, NY.[o]

(2) **Althea Chace**, b. 1914-15 in NY.

2. **Wallace Bruce**[8] (*Mary Ann McAlpine*[7], *Mary*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 19 November 1844 at North Hillsdale, d. 2 Jan. 1914 at De Funiak, FL; m. **Annie** -----.

U.S. Census: 1900 NYC 267 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn

| | | Born |
|---|---|---|
| Bruce, | Wallace | Nov. 1843 NY |
| | Annie | Oct. 1849 NY |
| | Clara | Nov. 1871 NY |
| | Kenneth | Dec. 1876 NY |
| | Malcolm | Apr. 1883 NY |

Wallace was appointed U.S. Consul to Edinburgh, Scotland, for four years, by President Benjamin Harrison. He promoted the erection of a Lincoln monument in that city as a memorial to Scottish American soldiers. The monument was unveiled 21 Aug. 1893 by his daughter. He was a celebrated lecturer and had lectured in Towanda, PA.[a]

*"Monday, January 5, 1914, Wallace Bruce, author and former United States Consul to Edinburgh, died Friday at his winter home at De Funiak Springs, Florida. Beside being an author, he was an orator and a poet, and had spoken at many centennial and memorial occasions. He lived at 267 Stuyvesant Avenue, Brooklyn. . . . Last summer Mr. Bruce went to Florida with his wife and his two sons, Kenneth and Malcolm (daughter Mrs. G. H. Abernathy lived at 411 Hancock street, Brooklyn). He was a brother of the late Mrs. A. Frank B. Chace of this city.*

*Mr. Bruce was born in Hillsdale, Columbia County on November 19, 1844, a son of Alfred Bruce. He was graduated from Yale in 1867. He then engaged in literary work. Mr. Bruce was appointed Consul at Edenburgh in 1884 and he served until 1893. He delivered the Burns anniversary addresses at Ayr, Edinburgh and Kilmarnock, Scotland, and at Boston, Hartford, and Chicago. He spoke on Washington Irving at Shakespeare grammar school at Stratford. He was president of the Shakespeare Society of Edinburgh, of the Florida Chautauqua at De Funiak Springs. Mr. Bruce was the author of The Land of Burns, (1878); The Yosemite, (1897); The Hudson, (1882); From the Hudson to the Yosemite, (1884); Old Homestead Poems, (1889); Here's Hand, (1893); Wayside Poems, Leaves of Gold, Wanders, Centennial Edition of the Hudson (all in 1907)."* [n]

Children of Wallace and Annie Bruce:

a. **Clara Bertha Bruce**[9] (*Wallace Bruce*[8], *Mary Ann McAlpine*[7], *Mary*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. Nov. 1871 at Poughkeepsie, NY; m. **George H. Abernathy**, b. 1869-70. George and Clara lived at 411 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, NY. Clara entered the DAR through Consider Wood and through Sgt. Bruce (No. 34316).[d]

U.S. Census: 1920 267 Stuyversant, Brooklyn

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abernathy, | George H. | 50 | NY |
| | Clara B. | 48 | NY |
| | Wallace B. | 12 | NY |
| | Margaret B. | 11 | NY |
| | George B. | 10 | NY |

Children of George and Clara (Bruce) Abernathy:

(1) **Wallace B. Abernathy**[10], b. 1907-08 in NY.
(2) **Margaret B. Abernathy**, b. 1908-09 in NY.
(3) **George B. Abernathy**, b. 1909-10 in NY.

b. **Kenneth Bruce**, b. Dec. 1876, living in 1914.

c. **Malcolm Bruce**, b. 5 Apr. 1883, d. Nov. 1971 in Tampa, FL.[o]

## REFERENCES


a. J. A. Codding, 1898, *The Settler*. 11:15-42, 1973. Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Towanda, PA.
b. *Towanda Daily Review*: Wood Reunion Sept. 30, 1902.
c. Register of Deeds, Columbia county, NY: Esther McAlpine 39:340-341, 85:201; John E. McAlpine 60:82; Orville Mcalpine 41:610, 57:25, 62:299, 71:87; 85-301; 87:49; 151:12; A.F.B. Chace 64:101; John McAlpine 76:579-592; 81:302; Susan Mcalpine 104:215.
d. DAR *Lineage Book, 1890-1921* 35:111, 236 (Mary Chace 13626, Clara Abernathy 34316).
e. Columbia county Wills: Beatrice Chace 11:726; Marguerite Chace 13:123; Grizell McAlpine E:172; Orville McAlpine W:521; A. Frank B. Chace BB:226; Bernice McAlpine EE:690; William W. Chace GG 201; Alfred B. Chace II:29.
f. J. A Collin, 1883, *A History of Hillsdale, Columbia County, NY* p. 136, Appendix, p. 97, 98.
g. A. C. M. Kelly, *Deaths, Marriages and Miscellaneous from Hudson, New York Newspapers, 1802-1852*. Rhinebeck: 1971. Vol. 2:14 (Alfred Bruce), 72 (Philo McAlpine).
h. F. Ellis, *History of Columbia County, NY*. 1878 (A.F.B. Chace).
i. *Columbia County at the End of the Century*. Hudson: Hudson Gazette, 1900. A. Bruce, W. Chace, J. Chace 1:212; A.F.B. Chace 1:257; Mrs. A.F.B Chace 1:368; A.F.B. Chace 1:588.
j. City of Hudson, NY: Death Records (A.F.B. Chace).
k. City of Hudson Directory 1878, 1881, 1884,1900 (A.F.B. Chace & sons).
l. *Register Star*, Hudson, NY: March 3, 1986, obituary Beatrice Chace.
m. *Hudson Daily Star*:
20 Jan. 1930, obituary William Chace.
22 Jan. 1930, d. William Chace.
n. *Hudson Republican*: January 5, 1914, obituary - Wallace Bruce.
o. Social Security Records: U.S. 1937-1993, Brøderbund Software, CD 110.

# CHAPTER IV

## DESCENT FROM JOSIAH[6] WOOD

III. **Josiah[6] Wood** (*Consider*[5]), born 22 August 1789 in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess county, NY, died 30 Nov. 1879, interred in Spring Hill cemetery, Pike township, Bradford county, PA, at age 90 (gravestone); married on 11 Feb. 1819 in the town of Windham, Luzerne county (now Wyoming county), **Maria Prentice** of Mehoopany, PA, born 20 Dec. 1797 in Massachusetts, died 2 Oct. 1889 in Iowa Falls, IA.[a,b,n]

According to John Codding, Josiah *"presided"* the migration of the Wood Family from Dutchess county to LeRaysville. He settled and cleared a large farm north of the east half of the stone house farm. The east line of his farm was on the county line. He lived there in a log house when the David Codding family came in Oct. 1823. No deed was found that showed Josiah had bought land before 4 March 1848 when he bought from the trustees of the Samuel Wilcock estate of Philadelphia, 61 acres of land for $122.20, and when on 27 Sept. 1852 he purchased 57 acres for $285.50 from the Robert Proud estate, Philadelphia. In Oct. 1868 Josiah and Maria sold to Sylvester Wood his land in Pike township.[b,j]

Tax inventory, Pike twp.

| | Acres impr. | Acres unimpr. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1818 | 3 | | | | |
| 1819 | 3 | | | | |
| 1820 | 3 | 100 | 1 house, 1horse | 2 cow. | |
| 1821 | 3 | 100 | 1 house, | 1 cow, | 2 oxen. |
| 1822 | 3 | 100 | 1 house, | 2 cows, | 2 oxen. |
| 1823 | 25 | 75 | | 2 cows, | 2 oxen. |
| 1825 | 25 | 75 | 1 house, 1 horse, | 1 cow, | 2 oxen. |
| 1827 | 40 | 25 | 1 house, | 2 cows, | 2 oxen. |
| 1828 | 40 | 25 | 1 house, 1 horse, | 3 cows, | 2 oxen. |
| 1829 | 60 | 40 | 1 house, 1 horse, | 2 cows, | 2 oxen. |
| 1840 | 60 | | 1 house, 2 horses, | 3 cows. | |
| 1841 | 70 | 20 | 1 house, 2 horses, | 4 cows. | |
| 1842 | 80 | 25 | 1 house, 2 horses, | 4 cows. | |
| 1844 | 60 | 30 | 1 house, 2 horses, | 4 cows, | 2 oxen. |
| 1845 | 60 | 30 | 1 house, 2 horses, | 3 cows, | 2 oxen. |
| 1846 | 75 | 25 | 1 house, 2 horses, | 4 cows, | 2 oxen. |
| 1847 | 75 | 70 | 1 house, 2 horses, | 5 cows, | 2 oxen. |
| 1848 | 75 | 70 | 1 house, 2 horses, | 3 cows, | 2 oxen. |

| Census: | 1820 Pike twp. | | 1830 Pike twp. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | Males | Females | Age | Males | Females |
| 10-15 | 1 | | 10-14 | 1 | 1 |
| 16-19 | 1 | | 15-19 | 1 | |
| 16-26 | 1 | 1 | 30-39 | | 1 |
| 45+ | 1 | | 40-49 | 1 | |

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 Pike twp. | | 1860 | 1870 | 1880 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age | Age | Age |
| Wood, | Josiah | 61 farmer | NY | 71 | 80* | 82+ |
| | Maria | 54 | MA | 64 | 73** | |
| | Emmarenza | 19 | PA | | | |
| | Celinda | 16 | PA | | | |
| | Mary Ann | 14 | PA | | | |
| | Lorinda | 9 | PA | 19 | | |
| | Sylvester | 7 | PA | 18 | | |
| Slocum, | Judson W. | 24 carpenter | NY | | | |
| | Floretta | 3 | PA | | | |
| | Arletta | 1 | PA | | | |

* In the household of Beebe Wood; ** in household of Sylvester Wood;
\+ In household of Judson Slocum. The 1840 census listed Josiah as Joseph.

Information concerning Josiah comes mainly from his War of 1812 land bounty and pension applications. At Montrose, PA he signed an application for a land warrant on 31 Jan. 1851 stating that he was a private in a company commanded by Captain Joseph Camp, of militia commanded by Lieutenant Colonel James Montgomery, that he volunteered at Mehoopany, PA in October 1814 for the term of six months and was discharged at Danville, PA on or about 22 November 1814. On 23 July 1853 Josiah "*renewed*" his application for a land warrant. Pursuant to a Federal Act of March 3, 1855, Josiah, on 12 March and of Pike township, applied for an increase in his bounty allocation. In this application he stated that he had previously received and sold forty acres (warrant No. 6822). He was then given a second allocation of 120 acres (warrant No. 15015).

In his pension application first filed on 20 April 1871 Josiah stated that he served as a substitute for Ruel Robinson in Captain Camp's Company of the Pennsylvania Militia for about one month as a private. He enlisted at Forkston, Wyoming county, Pa. At the time of enlistment he was 23 years of age, a farmer born in Duchess county, NY. His height was about 5 feet 10 inches, hair and eyes black, and was of dark complexion. The applicant listed his age as 89, a resident of Tuscarora, and that he had received a land warrant. Federal records showed that he answered roll from 3 Sept. to 14

Sept. 1814 at Fort Erie, in Captain Haskell's Company of the New York Volunteer Militia, in Lieutenant Colonel Jedediah Crosby's Regiment. Maria Wood filed for widow's pension on 14 Feb. 1880. She stated her age as 82 and a resident of Franklin county, Iowa. She also stated that her husband was six feet tall, had black hair, black eyes and fair complexion, that she was married to Josiah in the town of Windham, Luzerne county on 11 February 1819 by Josiah Fassett, Justice of the Peace, that her maiden name was Maria Prentice, that she was never married previously, and that Josiah died at Spring Hill on the 30 Nov. 1879. She and Josiah had lived in Pike township until 1879, and she has resided in Franklin county, Iowa since then.

Josiah's declaration for a pension:[a] *"State of Pennsylvania County of Bradford On this fifth day of April A.D. one thousand Eight hundred and Seventy one personally appeared before me W. A. Thomas Prothonotary Clerk of a court of Record within and for the county and State afore-Said Josiah Wood aged Eighty one years a resident of Tuscarora township in the County of Bradford and state of Pennsylvania aforesaid, who being duly Sworn according to law declares that he is married, that his wife's name was Mariah Prentice, to whom he was married at Mehoopany (now) Wyoming County and State of Pennsylvania in the summer or fall of 1818. That he served the full term of Sixty days in the military service of the United States in the war of 1812 That he is the identical Josiah Wood who was drafted in Captain Allen's company at North East or Pine Plaines in the county of Duchess and State of New York in the Early part of the war of 1812 and served in the Militia for nearly one year in Duchess County New York - And further that he Enlisted as substitute for Ruel Robinson who was drafted at Mahoopany (now) Wyoming County Pennsylvania in the summer or fall of 1814 in the Company of Captain James Camp, Lieut Joseph Lott and was in said Company about one month and marched to Danville, Pa. and was there discharged in the fall of 1814 making in all of actual service in the war of 1812 a year or more. That he can not now remember the no. of Regiment Brigade or Division in which he served and any discharge or papers relating to his service have been lost or destroyed and he has none now in his possession That He served as a private soldier and performed faithfully all its duties - and obeyed all commands of his officers with fidelity - That he at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United states adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government giving them aid and comfort or exercised the treachery of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States and that he will support the constitution of the United States That he is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act. that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provision of the act approved February 14, 1871. And he hereby constitutes and appoints with full power of substitution and revocation --John A. Codding of Towanda, Bradford County Penna. his true and lawful attorney to*

*prosecute his claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued. That his post office is at Laceyville, Wyoming County and state of Pennsylvania that his domicile or place of abode is in Tuscarora township Bradford County Pennsylvania.*

*attest* *his*
*Ingham Stone* *Josiah X Wood*
*C.S. Russell"* *mark"* [a]

*"June 1st 1878*

*To you who Look after the claim of the old Soldiers*

*Dear Sirs the claim before you in this case is an honest one Josiah Wood is eighty nine this coming August I send affidavit of which you will See by the date was taken Some time ago Mr Camp is dead now it is impossible for Josiah Wood to get evidence of those that Served with him in the War of 1812 they are all dead he is the oldest man about here he got his Land Warrant and Sold it years ago we know that he is entitled to pension under the Present Law Direct to B W Wood for he has the case of Josiah Wood he also Says that he Served in the State of New York before he came to this State - under command of sgt Miles Allen but does not remember the Name of his Lieutenant he thinks the Name of his Lieut in this State under sgt Camp was Joseph Lott.*

*B W Wood*
*he served for Ruel Robinson* *Laceyville Wyoming Co. Pa."*

*"Bradford Co., Commonwealth Pa. Personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said County W. H. Holdren and Sarah A. Holdren who being first duly sworn deposes and says that they have been well acquainted with Josiah Wood for a number of years and that the said Josiah Wood died on the 30th day of November 1897 at the residence of B. W. Wood and the said Josiah Wood was the husband of Mariah Wood and that they have no interest in said claim.*

*Wm. H. Holdren*
*S. A. Holdren"*

*"Iowa Falls, Iowa*
*Oct. 5th 1889*

*To the Department of the interior I take the opportunity to inform you of the death of my Mother which occurred the 2d of October 1889 She was the widow of Josiah Wood Pensioner of the 1812 war her name is Maria Wood the No*

*of her certificate is 30275 she has been with me the past eighteen years since her husbands death her Pension was all that was left her for her support her age was ninety four years the 20th day of last December the past two years she has been all most helpless do we get anything from the Government for extra care or for funeral expenses and for tombstone she has been a great care and I thought as she was a Pensioner I would ask the questions and how to get her Pension up to the time of her death which is one month lacking two days please Mrs. Emma Slocum Hardin Co., Iowa"*

Children of Josiah and Maria (Prentice) Wood:

A. **Consider[7] Wood**, b. 13 Apr. 1821, d. 17 July 1821 at LeRaysville, PA.

J1 +B. **Susan Emily Wood**, b. 30 June 1825, d. 14 Nov. 1868.

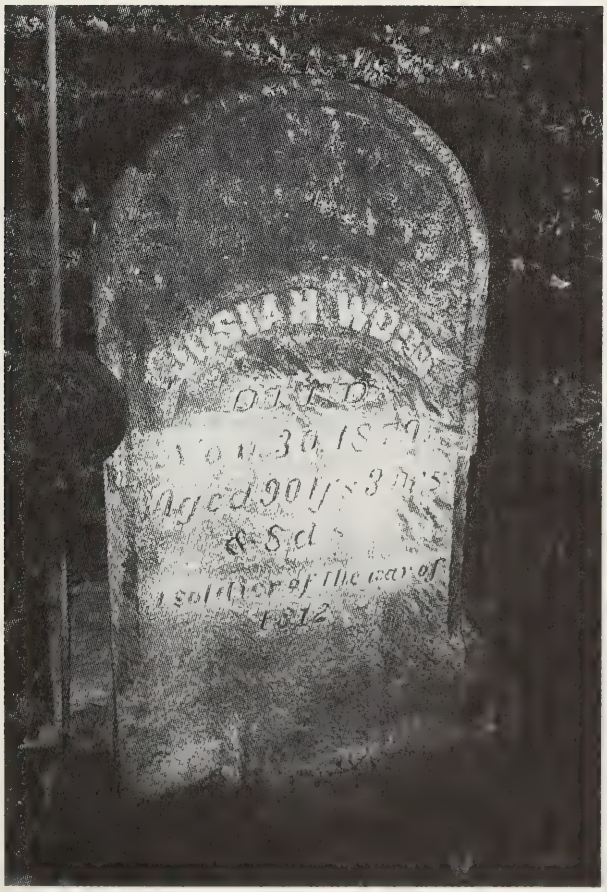
J2 +C. **Emmarenza Wood**, b. 14 June 1831, died Feb. 1895.

J3 +D. **Celinda A. Wood**, b. 15 Apr. 1834.

E. **Mary Ann Wood**, b. 16 Oct. 1836, d. 18 Apr. 1852, buried in LeRaysville Cem., aged 15 years, 6 months, 5 days (g.s.), unmarried.

F. **Lorinda Wood**, b. 1840-41, d. 8 Aug. 1862, buried in LeRaysville cemetery, aged 23 years, unmarried.

J36+G. **Sylvester Warren Wood**, b. 22 Mar. 1842, d. 6 Jan. 1923.



*IN SPRING HILL CEMETERY*

## +J1. SUSAN EMILY WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

B. **Susan[7] Emily Wood** (*Josiah[6], Consider[5]*), born 30 June 1825, died 14 Nov. 1868, aged 43 years, 4 months and 14 days (gravestone); married on 30 April 1856 by Rev. Bela Cogswell, cousin **Beebe[7] W. Wood** (*David[6], Consider[5]*), born 29 Dec. 1827 in Pike twp. died 4 Sept. 1901 at Spring Hill, age 73 (gravestone), son of David and Amy (Wells) Wood. Beebe married (2) on 4 Nov. 1869 by Rev. D. D. Gary, **Emma E. Wakeley** of Tuscarora, born 8 Sept. 1845 in PA (gravestone), daughter of Burton Wakeley of Tuscarora. Susan and Beebe were interred in the Spring Hill cemetery in Tuscarora twp. Emma married (2) on 1 Jan. 1906, Mr. Blakeslee. Data for Emma and Beebe are listed under Beebe[7] Wood (*David[6], Consider[5]*).[f,j,o,p,q]

| U.S. Census: | | 1860 Tuscarora twp. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born |
| Wood, | B. W. | 32 Farmer | PA |
| | Susan | 31 wife | PA |
| | Mary | 3 | PA |
| | Ella | 9/12 | PA |
| Wright, | W. R. | 12 | PA |

Children of Beebe and Susan (Wood) Wood:[p]

1. **Mary Ann[8] Wood** (*Beebe[7], Josiah[6], Consider[5]*), b. 2 Feb. 1857 in PA; m. ca. 1876, **Cornelius Cox Overton**, b. Sept. 1849 in PA, d. 25 July 1903 in Bradford county, PA, son of Sanford and Matilda Overton of Wyalusing township and Spring Hill, Bradford county. Mary Ann and Cornelius lived in the Four Mile Precinct, just south of Nebraska City, NE, where they had a farm of 100 acres. Cornelius died testate in Bradford county, PA, but was a resident of Otoe county, NE. On 6 Nov. 1933, Mary sold land to her son, Ralph.[f,m]

| U.S. Census: | | | 1900* | | 1920+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Born | | Age |
| Overton, | Cornelius | | Sept. 1849 | PA | |
| | Mary A. | wife | Feb. 1857 | PA** | 63 |
| | Ralph | son | Aug. 1879 | NE | |
| | Lull B. | son | Mar. 1886 | NE | |
| | Ned C. | son | Aug. 1893 | NE | 26 |
| Overton, | Justus S. | | | PA | 71 |

* 1900 census: Otoe county, Four Mile Precinct, Mary was married 24 years and had 3 children, 3 living. + in 1920, Mary was living in Nebraska City and the wife of Justus Overton.

Children of Cornelius and Mary Ann (Wood) Overton:[m]

a. **Ralph V. Overton**[9] (*Mary*[8], *Beebe*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. Aug. 1879 in Nebraska, d. 20 June 1945 at Winner, Tripp county, SD; m. **Jessie C.**, b. 1880-81, in Iowa. The children were living at the time of his death.

U.S. Census: 1920 Gregory county, SD

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Overton, | Ralph V. | 40 | NE |
| | Jessie C. | 39 | IA |
| | Bernice M. | 13 | SD |
| | Claire A. | 9 | SD |
| | Cornelius J. | 3 11/12 | SD |
| | Helen F. | 1 6/12 | SD |

Children of Ralph and Jessie Overton:[m]

(1) **Mary Bernice Overton**[10], b. 1906-07.
(2) **Claire A. Overton**, b. 1910-11; m. ____ **Freiburg**.
(3) **Cornelius J. Overton**, b. 1916.
(4) **Helen F. Overton**, b. 1918-19; m. _____ **Rochester**.

b. **Lull B. Overton**, b. 22 Mar. 1886 in Nebraska, d. Sept. 1972; m. **Naydine Harrison**, dau. of Jerry M. Harrison. On 6 Sept. 1935, Lull was living in Goshen county, WY and later in Cheyenne, WY.[t]

U.S. Census: 1920 Omaha Precinct, Thurston county, NE.

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Overton, | Lull B. | 33 | NE | |
| | Minnie | 34 | NE | |
| | Lula | 12 | NE | |
| | Dean | 6 | NE | |
| Harrison, | Jerry M. | 67 | OH | father-in-law |

Children of Lull and Naydine (Harrison) Overton:

(1) **Lula Overton**[10], b. 1907-8 in NE.
(2) **Dean Overton**, b. 23 July 1913 in NE, d. Mar. 1967 in NE.[t]

c. **Ned C. Overton**, b. 25 Aug. 1893 in NE, d. Oct. 1982. On 6 Sept. 1935 when Ralph sold land to Ned and Lull, Ned was living in Otoe county, NE. A more recent address was in Omaha, NE.[t,m]

2. **Ella M. Wood** (*Beebe*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), d. 1 May 1864, aged 4 yrs., 8 mo. (g.s. Spring Hill).

## +J2. EMMARENZA WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

C. **Emmarenza**[7] **Wood** (*Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 14 June 1831, died Feb. 1895 in Pennsylvania; married on 3 July 1847 at Rome, Bradford county, **Judson Wayne Slocum**, born about 1825-26 at LeRaysville, died 4 Jan. 1899 at Iowa Falls, IA.[d]

Judson was a Farmer. In his Civil War pension application he described himself as having a light complexion, light colored hair, and grey eyes. In his pension statement of 8 July 1898, he stated that his surviving children were: Flora, Jennie, Annie, and Susie. Judson and Emmarenza lived in Pike township, but moved to Lee township, Franklin county, IA in the Fall of 1869. His post office address was Iowa Falls.[d]

During the Civil War Judson was enrolled on 19 Sept. 1862 in Company D, 17th Regiment, PA Cavalry, and was discharged as Sergeant at Clauds Mills, VA (near Lincolnia) on 16 June 1865. While on duty, *"on or near Aquateeh Creek, on 15 Dec. 1862, he received injury of the left foot caused by a horse stepping on it. On or about Dec. 1862 at or near Washington, DC, he received injury of breast and back caused by being thrown from a horse and also about that time he contracted the Piles caused by riding on horseback. On or about Spring of 1863 at Beverly Ford, Rappahannock River, VA, he received injury of left shoulder besides severe internal injury caused by being thrown from horse and at Suldes, Va, on 20 June 1863, he received an additional injury of Spine by being thrown from horse resulting in injury of kidneys, Rheumatism, and general internal injuries. He was treated for about four weeks at Frederick, MD, about two days at Baltimore MD, and afterward at Germantown PA about 3 months."* During the year of 1864, Judson was on extended leave at home.[d]

The record of the 17th Regiment is described in Craft's *History of Bradford County*. The Regiment was *"in five successive campaigns, in over thirty six engagements and shed its blood on every battlefield from Gettysburg to Appomattox."* Company D was recruited from Bradford and Susquehanna counties. The regiment was organized at Camp Simons near Harrisburg and moved to Washington on 25 November 1862. It encamped on East Capital Hill for several days and encountered first fire on 22 December at Accoquan, Va. In January *"the 17th was assigned to the Second Brigade of the 1st Cavalry Division, where it was associated with the 6th New York, 6th U.S., and 8th Pennsylvania. The 17th was one of the only three cavalry regiments accompanying Hooker on the Chancellorsville campaign,"* on the 2nd and 3rd of May.[e]

The engagement at Beverly's Ford (near the railroad crossing on the North fork of the Rappahannock) was one of the great cavalry fights of the war. Report was received that General Stuart was massing a large force of rebel cavalry and support forces in the vicinity of Culpepper, VA. The *New York Times* reported that Stuart had 12,000 cavalry and 16 pieces of artillery and infantry. He had planned to attack on Wednesday, June 10, 1863. General Hooker quickly obtained all the cavalry that could be spared, assigned a battery of artillery to each brigade, and assigned about ten small regiments of infantry. The force was considered to be smaller by several thousand than the Rebel force. At dawn, Tuesday June 9, the Union forces advanced. *"The morning was cool and pleasant, a thick mist hung over the river, and objects on the other side were indistinct. Our cavalry soon reached the river, dashed in, dashed up the bank, and were well on the opposite side before the rebels in their fortifications were aware of their presence."* The rebels soon recovered, received reinforcements, and the battle raged until three in the afternoon when General Stuart pulled his troops back. *"Besides defeating the enemy in a severe battle, we have ravaged his camp, ascertained his strength to a figure, and frustrated a bold plan, the execution of which was to have begun tomorrow morning at daylight."* [f]

| U.S. Census: | | 1850* | 1880 Franklin co., Lee twp., Iowa | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Age | Born |
| Slocum, | Judson | 24 | 54 | NY farmer |
| | Emmarenza | 19 | 48 | PA |
| | Floretta | 3 | | PA |
| | Arletta | 1 | | PA |
| | Mary F. | | 11 | PA |
| | Susan E. | | 7 | IA |
| Wood, | Maria | | 82 | MA mother-in-law |

* In Josiah Wood household, Pike twp., Bradford, co., PA; Judson, carpenter.

Children of Judson and Emmarenza (Wood) Slocum:

1. **Rena M. Slocum**, d. 29 Sept. 1854, aged 13 years. and 29 days (g.s.), interred in LeRaysville cemetery.
2. **Floretta M. Slocum**[8], b. Mar. 1848 in PA.
3. **Arletta Slocum**, b. 1848-9 in PA.
4. **Melinda A. Slocum**, d. 5 Oct. 1854, age 7 years, 29 days (g.s/) interred in LeRaysville cemetery.
5. **Jennie L. Slocum**, b. 1857.
6. **Annie J. Slocum**, b. 1862.
7. **Mary F. Slocum**, b. 1868-69 in PA.
8. **Susan E. Slocum**, b. 1872 in IA.

## +J3. CELINDA WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

D. **Celinda A.[7] Wood** (*Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born April 1834, died 1919; married **Nathaniel A. Rogers**, born May 1831, died 8 June 1908 at Stevensville, aged 77. Celinda and Nathaniel lived in the LeRaysville area. They were divorced in 1889 and were interred in Stevensville cemetery.[f,h-73]

The 1850 census recorded Nathaniel, age 18, in the household of Aaron[4] (Consider[5]) and Cornelia Wood. The 1900 census recorded Nathaniel A. Rogers as a servant in the household of Joseph Shadduck in Rush township Susquehanna county, PA.

| US Census: | | 1860 | 1870 | | 1880* | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Age | Born | Age | Born |
| Rogers, | Nathaniel | 28 Farmer | 38 | PA | 48 | May 1831 |
| | Ethelinda | 25 | 38 | PA | 47 | April 1834** |
| | Luna | 8 | 18 | PA | | |
| | Permelia | 6 | 16 | PA | | |
| | Ada E. | 3 | 13 | PA | | |
| | Eva | 1 | 11 | PA | | |
| | Emma | 1 | 11 | PA | | |
| | Clara | | 3 | PA | | |
| | Mary | | 1 | PA | 12 | |
| | Edith | | | PA | 10 | |
| | Susan | | | PA | 6 | |
| | Levi | | | PA | 8/12 (Nov.) | |

* Pike twp., PA. ** living alone, widow, age 66.[w]

Children of Nathaniel and Celinda (Wood) Rogers:

J4 +1. **Luna A. Rogers**[8], b. 25 May 1852.
J5 +2. **Permelia A. Rogers**, b. 9 Jan. 1854.
J6 +3. **Ada E. Rogers**, b. 9 Dec. 1856, d. 1946.[g]
J7 +4. **Eva Rogers**, b. 19 Mar. 1859.
J21 +5. **Emma Roseline Rogers**, b. 19 Mar. 1859.
J24 +6. **Clara M. Rogers**, b. 16 Aug. 1866, d. 3 July 1962.
7. **Mary Rogers**, b. 8 Sept. 1870; m. (1) **James Bosworth**; m. (2) **George Verge**; m. (3) **George Ross**. Child of James and Mary (Rogers) Bosworth: a. **Arline Bosworth**[9], deceased.
8. **Edith Rogers**, b. 12 May 1872; m. **Edward G. Watkins**.

| U.S. Census | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age | Luzerne Co., PA Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Watkins, | Edward | 40+ | 50 | PA |
| | Edith | 39* | | PA |
| | Mabel | 14 | | PA |
| | Elmer | 13 | | PA |
| | Thelma | 10 | | PA |
| | Charlotte | 8 | | PA |
| | Edith | | 6 | PA |
| | Bertha | | 49 | PA |
| Rogers, | Celinda A. | 77** | | |

\+ Locomotive Engineer; * had 4 children, 4 living; ** mother-in-law

Children of Edward and Edith (Rogers) Watkins:

a. **Mabel Alma Watkins**[9].

b. **Elmer Nathaniel Watkins**, b. 1 June 1923; m. **Katharyn E.**, b. 22 Apr. 1925.

Children of Elmer and Katharyn Watkins:

(1) **Charles S. Watkins**[10], b. 4 Mar. 1954.

(2) **Stanley E. Watkins**, b. 19 Aug. 1955.

(3) **Harry E. Watkins**, b. 25 June 1957.

c. **Thelma Pearl Watkins.**

e. **Charlotte Watkins**; m. **John Monroe.**

d. **Edith Ester Watkins**; m. **Veccihio.** Edith Lives at Watkins, Glen, NY.

f. **Nathaniel Watkins**, d. infant.

g. **Minnie Wood Watkins.**

9. **Susan Rogers**, b. 4 Mar. 1874; m. on 1 Jan. 1892, **John W. Dibble**, b. 1865-66 in Pennsylvania. Children of John and Susan (Rogers) Dibble: a. **Howard W. Dibble.**[9] b. **Nina Dibble.**

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age | Susquehanna county Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dibble, | John | 44 | 54 | PA |
| | Susan | 46 | | PA |
| | Howard W. | 14 | | PA |
| | Nina | 12 | 22 | PA |

J31 + 10. **Levi N. Rogers** (*Celinda*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 19 Oct. 1879.

## +J4. LUNA A. ROGERS AND DESCENDANTS

1. **Luna A. Rogers**[8] (*Celinda*[7] *Wood*, *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]) born 25 May 1852; married on 21 Nov. 1871 at Wyalusing, PA, **George V. Ross**, born June 1841 in Pennsylvania. At the time of marriage they were living in LeRaysville.[f]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Parsons City, Luzerne county | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | |
| Ross, | G. V. | June 1848 | PA | carpenter, m. 39 yrs. |
| | Luna A. | May 1852 | PA | 7 children, 5 living |
| | Jessie M. | Dec. 1879 | PA | waiter girl |
| | George Jr. | Apr. 1882 | PA | hardware clerk |
| | Earl A. | Sept. 1890 | PA | |

Children of George and Luna (Rogers) Ross:

a. **Gilbert Ross**[9].

b. **Fred Ross.**

c. **Jessie M. Ross**, b. Dec. 1879 PA; m. **Herman R. Garringer**.

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 | | 1920 Luzerne co., PA |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age |
| Garringer, | Herman R. | 30* | PA | 40 |
| | Jessie R. | 30 | PA | 40 |
| | Ross P.D. | 4 | PA | 13 |
| | Lloyd T. | 2 | PA | 11 |
| | Esther L. | 7/12 | PA | 10 |
| | Adda | | PA | 7 |
| | Elsie | | PA | 3 2/12 |
| Ross, | George V. | 62 | | father-in-law, carpenter |

* The 1910 Census listed Herman as a butcher, married 5 years and having 3 children of which all were living.

Children of Herman and Jessie (Ross) Garringer:

(1) **Ross P. D. Garringer**[10], b. 1905-06 in PA.

(2) **Lloyd T. Garringer**, b. 1907-08 in PA.

(3) **Esther L. Garringer**, b. 1909-10 in PA

(4) **Adda Garringer**, b. 1912-13 in PA.

(5) **Elsie Garringer**, b. 1916-17 in PA.

d. **George Ross, Jr.**, b. Apr. 1882 in PA.

e. **Earl A. Ross**, b. Sept. 1890 in PA.

## +J5. PERMELIA A. ROGERS AND DESCENDANTS

2. **Permelia A. Rogers**[8] (*Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 9 Jan. 1854; married in 1872-73, **Allen C. Rockwell**, born Mar. 1853 in Pennsylvania. Allen was a mail carrier and had lived at Elmira, NY.

| U.S. Census | Pike twp. | 1880 Age | 1900 Born | | 1910 Age | LeRaysville |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockwell, | Allen C. | 26 | Mar. 1853 | PA | 57 | m. 36 yrs. |
| | Permelia A. | 25 | Jan. 1855 | PA | 56 | 2 child.-2 living |
| | Eva | 3 | | PA | | |
| | Ralph | | Aug. 1882 | PA | | |

The 1880 census listed Allen's occupation as farmer.

Children of Allen and Permelia (Rogers) Rockwell:

a. **Eva Rockwell**[9], b. 1872-73 in PA; m. **Robert Carb**. Child of Robert and Eva (Rockwell) Carb: (1) **Pauline Carb**[10].
b. **Ralph Rockwell**, b. Aug. 1882 in PA.

## +J6. ADA E. ROGERS AND DESCENDANTS

3. **Ada E. Rogers**[8] (*Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 9 Dec. 1856, died 1946; married **George L. Coolbaugh**, born Mar. 1844 in PA, died 1919. Ada and George were interred in Stevens cemetery near LeRaysville, PA.[g]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 Age | 1900 Pike twp. Born | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coolbaugh , | George L. | 35 | Mar. 1844 | PA | m. 26 yrs. |
| | Adie | 24 | Dec. 1856 | PA | 5 children, 5 living |
| | Cora A. | | May 1882 | PA* | |
| | Edward | 5 | | PA | |
| | Walter | 9/12 | Sept. | PA | |
| | Edna | | June 1890 | PA | |

* Enumerated with Melvin L. White

Children of George and Ada (Rogers) Coolbaugh:

a. **Ned M. Coolbaugh**[9] (*Ada Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. Aug. 1875 at Centerville, PA; m. on 27 Aug. 1898 at Stevensville, PA, at the age of 23, by the Rev. A. A. Babcock, **Cora A. White** of Pike, at the age of 16 years, b. May 1882 at Stevensville, PA, dau. of Melvin L. and Margaret (Miller) White of Pike township.[g]

| U.S. Census: Pike twp. | | 1900 Born | 1920 Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coolbaugh, | Ned. | Aug. 1875* | 44 | PA |
| | Cora A. | May. 1882 | 37 | PA |
| | Freida | | 16 | PA |
| | Morris | | 11 | PA |
| | Marvin | | 9 | PA |
| | Mildred | | 4 1/12 | PA |
| | Ellis | | 1 11/12 | PA |

*Enumerated in the household of Melvin White.

Children of Ned and Cora (White) Coolbaugh:

(1) **Frances Coolbaugh**[10] (*Ned*[9], *Ada Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1900; m. **Ralph McKinney**.

Children of Ralph and Frances (Coolbaugh) McKinney:

(a) **Freda McKinney**[11], b. 30 Oct. 1925 at Binghamton, NY; m. **Julius Tozer**, b. 13 Mar. 1924 at Sayre, PA, son of Julius and Grace (Kissinger) Tozer.[h-91]

(2) **Freda Coolbaugh**, b. 27 Jan. 1903 at Batavia, NY, d. Feb. 1980 at Vestal, NY; m. on 26 Dec. 1922, **John Gabriel**, b. 13 May 1900, d. Nov. 1974 at Vestal, NY, son of John and Nina Gabriel.[t]

Children of John and Freda (Coolbaugh) Gabriel:

(a) **Marie Gabriel**[11], b. 15 July 1925 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 24 Nov. 1946 at Vestal, NY, **Harold Pewterbaugh**, b. 19 June 1927 at Endicott, NY, son of Harvey and Hazel Pewterbaugh.

Children of Harold and Marie Pewterbaugh:

(i) **Douglas Pewterbaugh**[12], b. 26 Nov. 1954 at Endicott, NY; m. on 7 Aug. 1977 , **Lynne Gooberman**, b. 29 Apr. 1952.

(ii) **Nancy Pewterbaugh**, b. 2 Aug. 1956 at Johnson City, NY; m. Thomas Shimmell, b. 22 July 1945 in Michigan.

(b) **Earl Gabriel**, b. 25 Oct. 1929 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 25 Oct. at Vestal, NY, **Lucile Baniek**, b. 23 Aug. 1934

(c) **Roy Gabriel**, b. 19 Oct. 1932 at Endicott, NY; m. on 19 Aug. 1972 in CA, **Leona**.

(d) **Mae Gabriel**, b. 16 Apr. 1935 at Endwell, NY; m. 7 Nov. 1953 at Vestal, NY, **Robert Jarnigan**, b. 24 Nov. 1929 in IL.

(e) **Leo Gabriel**, b. 12 Aug. 1943 at Johnson City, NY; m. **Carol McQuiston**, b. 16 Mar. 1941, dau. of John and Ella McQuiston.

(3) **Morris Walter Coolbaugh** (*Ned*[9], *Ada Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 23 June 1908 at Stevensville, PA, d. July 1967 at Stockton, KS; m. **Elsie Tipton**, b. 7 July 1911. d. 9. July 1993 in Birmingham, AL. Morris and Elsie lived in Anniston, AL.[t]

Children of Morris and Elsie (Tipton) Coolbaugh:

(a) **Melvin David Coolbaugh**[11], b. 1 Oct. 1941 at Albany, GA; m. in 1961, **Nelda Haynie**, b. July 1941, dau. of Emmet Haynie. David and Nelda live in Florida. Child of Melvin and Nelda (Haynie) Coolbaugh: (i) **Melvin David Coolbaugh, Jr.**[12], b. 3 Aug. 1966 at Anniston, AL.

(b) **Dennis M. Coolbaugh**, b. 13 July 1945 at Pensacola, FL.

(4) **Marvin Washington Coolbaugh**, b. 22 Feb. 1910 at Stevensville, PA, d. 5 July 1983 at Sayre, PA, bur. Bradford County Memorial Park at Luther Mills, PA; m. on 14 July, 1951 in the First Baptist Church at Athens, PA, **Lois Margaret Dunbar**, b. 6 Feb. 1917 at New Albany, PA, dau. of William B. and Jessie L. (Easter) Dunbar; no issue.[g,h-18]

Marvin stayed on the farm in LeRaysville to help his father until he was inducted in the Army on 2 April 1942. He served in Tunis, Naples, Foggia, Po Valley, Northern Appenines, Rome, Arno, Southern France and Germany as a Construction Specialist (T-5) in the Air Corps. He was honorably discharged on 13 Oct. 1945 with a European Theater ribbon with 5 bronze stars and Good Conduct Medal. After his discharge he lived in Sayre and Athens, PA, employed by Athens Laundry, until his marriage. He bought a home in Towanda and continued to work in Athens until he retired in February of 1975. Margaret worked for G.T.E. Sylvania until retirement in 1973. She lives in Towanda, PA.[h-18]

(5) **Mildred Coolbaugh**, b. 11 Nov. 1915; m. **John E. Casey**, b. 22 Nov. 1912 at Binghamton, NY, d. there on 25 Dec. 1977, son of Archie and Elizabeth Casey. Mildred and John live at Kirkwood, NY.

Children of John and Mildred (Coolbaugh) Casey:

(a) **Donald Duane Casey**[11], b. 1935, d. 1973.

(b) **Sandra Irene Casey**, b. 14 Dec. 1938; m. **Carner**. Children of Sandra (Casey) Carner: (i) **Jackie Carner**[12], b. 1961. (ii) **Russell Carner**, b. 1962 .

(6) **Ellis Fulton Coolbaugh**, b. 24 Feb. 1918 at Prattville, PA; m. on 27 Jan. 1942, **Doris Emily Carr**, b. 14 Dec. 1919, dau. of John and

Caroline (Sibley) Carr.

Child of Ellis and Doris (Carr) Coolbaugh:

(a) **Judith Eileen Coolbaugh**[11], b. 10 Dec. 1946 at Sayre, PA; m. **Dale Arthur Shiner**, b. 3 July 1945, son of Gordon and Theresa (Sheldon) Shiner.

Children of Dale and Judith (Coolbaugh) Shiner:

(i) **Sandra Lynn Shiner**[12], b. 18 Mar. 1967 at Endicott, NY.

(ii) **Michael Patrick Shiner**, b. 11 Jan. 1970 at Endicott.

b. **Walter Scott Coolbaugh**[9], b. 11 Sept. 1879, d. 1948, interred in the Stevens cemetery near LeRaysville; m. **Vivian McWilliams**.

c. **Elizabeth Coolbaugh**, b. 7 Sept. 1881, d. Nov. 1972 at Sanitaria Springs, NY; m. **Arthur Everett**.[f]

d. **George Coolbaugh**, b. 7 Apr. 1885; m. **Lulu Colegrove**.

e. **Edna Coolbaugh**[9], b. 29 June 1890; m. **Ira O. Crocker**.

## +J7. EVA AMELIA ROGERS AND DESCENDANTS

4. **Eva Amelia Rogers**[8] (*Celinda*[7] *Wood*, *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 19 Mar. 1859 (twin) at LeRaysville, PA, died 27 Dec. 1925 at the home of her son Blain Goodwin; married in 1876-77, **John Bosworth Goodwin**, born 24 Nov. 1854 at LeRaysville, died 26 Jan. 1926, survived by sons Fred, James and Floyd and daughters Mrs. Earl Baldwin, Mrs. Purl Cobb, Mrs. Will Devine, and Mrs. John Stanton, all of whom reside either in or near Pike township. Eva and John were interred in Stevensville cemetery. They had a farm on Ford Street, Pike township.[f,h-104]

| U. S. Census | 1880 | | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 Pike twp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | Born | Age | Age |
| Goodwin, John | 25 | PA | Nov. 1854 | 55* | 65 |
| Eva A. | 20 | PA | Mar. 1859 | 51 | 60 |
| Lydia | 2 | PA | | | |
| Fred | | PA | May 1884 | | |
| Carrie | | PA | May 1889 | | |
| James B. | | PA | Nov. 1890 | | |
| Dollie | | PA | July 1895 | | |
| Frances | | PA | | 14 | |
| Floyd | | PA | May 1898 | 12 | 21 |
| Susie | | PA | Jan. 1890 | 10 | 19 |

* married 33 years; Eva had 7 children, 7 living.

Children of John and Eva (Rogers) Goodwin:[c]

J8 +a. **Lydia Amelia Goodwin**[9], b. 18 Aug. 1878 at Rushville, PA.[g,h]

b. **Jennie B. Goodwin**, b. 14 May 1882, d. 21 Oct. 1887, aged 5 years and 5 months, buried in Rushville, PA cemetery.

J15 +c. **Frederick L. Goodwin**, b. 12 May 1884 at LeRaysville.

J16 +d. **Carrie Mae Goodwin**, b. 26 May 1889, d. 13 Apr. 1979.

J17 +e. **James Blaine Goodwin**, b. 19 Nov. 1890, d. 2 Mar. 1934.[g]

J18 +f. **Frances M. Goodwin**, b. 27 July 1895, d. 16 Oct. 1976.[i]

J19 +g. **Floyd L. Goodwin**, b. 10 Mar. 1898, d. 15 Apr. 1966.[g]

J20 +h. **Susie E. Goodwin**, b. 23 Jan. 1900; m. 7 Mar. 1921.[g]

## +J8. LYDIA AMELIA GOODWIN

a. **Lydia Amelia Goodwin**[9] (*Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood*, *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 18 Aug. 1878 at LeRaysville, d. 10 Dec. 1954, services were held at Rushville Presbyterian Church, interred in Rushville cemetery; married **John Jay Stanton**, born 5 July 1879 at Binghamton, NY, died 23 July 1957, interred in Forks cemetery, son of Henry and Meania Stanton. John was a farmer and lived at Lawton, PA. Lydia "*always claimed that she was related to the actor Will Rogers.*" [c,f,g,h-89,h-104,x]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 Bradford co., PA | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | Age | Born | Age | |
| Stanton, | John J. | July 1879 | 30 | PA | 40 | |
| | Lydia | Aug. 1878 | 31 | PA | 41 | |
| | Emily | Oct. 1848 | | PA | | (aunt) |
| | Leon B. | | 9 | PA | 18 | |
| | Earl L. | | 7 | PA | 17 | |
| | Jennie | | 6 | PA | 15 | |
| | Carl | | 4 | PA | 13 | |
| | Paul | | NR | PA | 10 | |
| | Iona | | | PA | 8 | |
| | Ralph | | | PA | 5 | |
| | Ira | | | PA | 3 | |
| | Lewis | | | PA | 3/12 | |

Children of John and Lydia (Goodwin) Stanton:[h-89,h-104]

(1) **Leon B. Stanton**[10] (*Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood*, *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1901 at Rushville, PA d. March 31, age 41, at home of his parents, interred in Stevens cemetery; m. on 19 July 1928 at Towanda. PA, **Beatrice C. Jones**, b. 1912 at Neath, dau. of Sonny and Matilda (Groover) Jones.[f,g]

J9 +(2) **Earl L. Stanton**, b. 8 Nov. 1902 in PA; m. (1) **Gladys Douglas**,; m. (2) **Mazie Helen Jones**, b. 1909 at Neath, PA.[g,x]
J10+(3) **Jennie I. Stanton**, b. 23 Feb. 1904; m. **William G. Mason**, b. 1903.
(4) **Carl Stanton** , b. July 1906 in PA, d. "*of Black Flu in 1932.*"
J11+(5) **Paul John Stanton** , b. 7 Sept. 1909; m. **Ruth Adelaide Terry**.
J12+(6) **Iona Pearl Stanton** , b. 7 Dec. 1911; m. **Carl Edman Coleman**.
J13+(7) **Ralph Stanton**, b. 5 Feb. 1914; m. **Vanona Woodruff**, b. 1 Jan. 1917.
(8) **Ira Stanton** , b. 7 Feb. 1917 in PA, d. 19 May 1954 at Buffalo, NY; unmarried, interred in Forks cemetery, Rev. Sheehan officiating.
J14+(9) **Lewis Stanton** , b. 17 Sept. 1919; m. **Loretta** [Lottie] **F. Cilwik**.
(10) **Clifford Stanton**, d. aged 6 months.

## +J9. EARL L. STANTON

(2) **Earl L. Stanton**[10] (*Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 Nov. 1902 in PA, d. 16 Nov. 1948, interred in Rushville cemetery; m. (1) **Gladys Douglas**, divorced in March 1926 in Bradford county; m. (2) on 1 Aug. 1926 at Little Meadows, PA, **Mazie Helen Jones**, b. 1909 at Neath, PA, dau. of Sonny and Matilda (Groover) Jones of Neath, Pike township. When divorced, Gladys took John and left Don at Grandparents. According to Don, the children: Norma, Marie, Williard, and John were his step brothers and step sisters.[g,h-115,x]

Children of Earl and Gladys (Douglas) Stanton:[h-104]

(a) **Donald R. Stanton**[11], b. 7 Oct. 1923 at Stevensville, Pike township, d. 14 May 1980 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA, interred in Fairview cemetery, Dushore; m. on 6 May 1950 at Hallstead, PA, **Alma Rose Ham**, dau. of Clarence and Lena (Keck) Ham. Alma m. (1) Harold Wilson Evans and had children Judy Evans and Joyce Evans. Alma and Harold were divorced. Donald resided in Dushore RD 1, Cherry township. He was a veteran of WW II, having served with the U.S. Army in Germany. He was a member of Loyalsock Post No. 996 American Legion of Dushore, a member of the Mildred Fire Company and Ambulance Association, and the Dushore Ambulance Association. Donald was one of the owners of Donald Stanton and Sons Log Company of Dushore.[h-115,x]

Step Children of Donald Stanton:[h-104,115]

(i) Judy (Evans) Stanton, b. 27 Oct. 1945 at Lawton, PA; m. (1) on 17 Feb. 1964 at Dushore, PA, David Miller, son of Fred Charles Miller and May (Adams) Miller, divorced Feb. 1979; m. (2) on 9 Dec. 1980, Thomas Frank Travis, son of Theodore Roosevelt Travis and Loretta Mae (Decker) Travis.

Children of David and Judy (Stanton) Miller:[h-104]

1) Brenda Jean Miller, b. 11 May 1964 at Meshoppen.
2) Mark David Miller, b. 27 June 1971 at Elmira, NY.
3) Jody L. Miller, b. 29 June 1975 at Sayre, PA. Jody m. ___ Miller (no relation).

Children of Thomas and Judy (Stanton) Travis:[h-104]

4) Barbara M. Travis, b. 23 Mar. 1978 at Sayre, PA.
5) Kelly A. Travis, b. 27 May 1979 at Sayre, PA.

(ii) Joyce (Evans) Stanton, b. 23 Mar. 1948 at Rushville, PA; m. on 14 June 1968 at Dushore, PA, Durwood Kobbe, son of Francis and Beltha (Boyles) Kobbe. Durwood m. (1) Shirley Campbell. Joyce m. (2) Bruce Rider. Joyce resides on RD 2, New Albany, PA.

Children of Durwood and Joyce (Stanton) Kobbe:[h-104]

1) Tammy Lynn Kobbe, b. 24 April 1969 at Towanda; m. Lidacke. Child of Tammy (Kobbe) Lidacke: Logan Wayne Lidacke.
2) Jeffery Allen Kobbe, b. 25 Mar. 1973 at Towanda.

Children of Donald and Alma (Ham) Stanton:[h-104,115]

(iii) **Ronald R. Stanton**[12], b. 8 Aug. 1950 at Brooklyn, PA; m. on 1 June 1973 at Dushore, PA, **Debra Loretta Davis**, b. 5 Mar. 1956 at Frankfort, Germany, dau. of Jay Nelson Davis and Veronica Marie (DeLue) Davis.

Children of Ronald and Debra (Davis) Stanton:[h-104]

1) **Veronica Rose Stanton**[13], b. 26 Nov. 1973 at Towanda.
2) **Stacy Lynn Stanton**, b. 21 Feb. 1977 at Towanda, PA; m. **Kossfman**. Child of Stacy (Stanton) Kossfman: a) **Dustin Mathen Kossfman.**

(iv) **Barbara Stanton**, b. 12 Sept. 1952 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 20 June 1970 at Dushore, PA, **John White**, b. Jan. 1953 at Towanda, PA, son of Francis Charles White and Nettie (Cumminsky) White.

Children of John and Barbara (Stanton) White:[h-104]

1) **Lisa Marie White**[13], b. 22 Apr. 1971 at Towanda, PA; m. **Szemple**. Child of Lisa (White) Szemple: a) **Delana Marie Szemple.**

2) **Kathy Jo White**, b. 14 Mar. 1971 at Towanda, PA; m. **Brever**. Children of Kathy (White) Brever: a) **Natashia Jean Brever**. b) **Breannon Lee Brever**.
3) **Mary Rose White**, b. 9 Mar. 1975 at Towanda, PA; m. **Nolte**. Child of Mary (White) Nolte: a) **Nevin Joseph Nolte**.
4) **Donna Rae White**, b. 20 Aug. 1980 at Towanda, PA.

(v) **Gary Allen Stanton**, b. 18 June 1954 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 24 Mar. 1970 at Mildred, PA, **Deanne Berry**, b. 7 Oct. 1952 at Ardmore, OK, dau. of Billy Ray Berry and Glory (Gaylene) Berry. Gary and Deanne were divorced. Deanne m. (2) ___ Rider.

Children of Gary and Deanne (Berry) Stanton:[h-104]
1) **Gary Allen Stanton, Jr.**[13], b. 29 Apr. 1970 at Sayre, PA. Child of Gary Stanton, Jr.: a) **Gary Allen Stanton, III**.
2) **Valerie Joanne Stanton**, b. 1 July 1972 at Sayre, PA. Children of Valerie (Stanton) Rider: a) **Tyler James Rider**. b) **Alisha Renee Rider**.
3) **Ryan Michael Stanton**, b. 27 Sept. 1976 at Sayre, PA.

## +J10. JENNIE I. STANTON

(3) **Jennie Irene Stanton**[10] (*Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 23 Feb. 1904 at LeRaysville, d. 22 Dec. 1976 at Sayre, PA, interred in Rushville cemetery, service by Rev. Nelson of Fairdale United Methodist Church; married on 31 Oct. 1925 at Towanda, PA, **William George Mason**, born 1903 at Wellsboro, PA, d. 28 Mar. 1945 at Rushville, PA, son of Edward and Sadie (Brown) Mason of Wellsboro. At the time of marriage, William was living at Stevensville. Jennie was living in Lawton when Joyce was married.[g,h-104,t,x]

Children of William and Jennie (Stanton) Mason:[h-104]

(a) **Edward J. Mason**[11], b. 2 May 1928 at Rushville, PA, d. 17 Nov. 1989 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA, interred in Rushville cemetery; m. on 10 Jan. 1951 at Rushville, PA, **Joyce Laraine Ham**, b. 29 Jan. 1934 at home at Lawton, PA, dau. of Clarence and Lena (Keck) Ham of Montrose, PA. Edward was a machine operator for Endicott Forging, Endicott, NY. He was a member of the Rushville Presbyterian Church and the International Brotherhood of Boiler Makers Local No. 1101. Edward was a veteran of the Korean War.[f,g,h-55]

Children of Edward and Joyce (Ham) Mason:[h-55]

(i) **Stephen A. Mason**[12], b. 23 Aug. 1951 at Tyler Memorial Hospital; m. (1) on 21 Sept. 1974, **Carol Green**, b. 21 Nov. 1952 in Arizona; m. (2) **Nancy Rigdon**, b. 1941, dau. of Lynn Shaffer Rigdon and Mary Marine Rigdon.

Children of Stephen Mason and Carol Mason-Green:[h-55]

1) **Brigette Mason**[13], b. 4 Feb. 1976 at Montrose, PA.
2) **Karin Mason**, b. 14 Jan. 1978 at Montrose, PA.
3) **Keith Mason**, b. 14 Jan. 1978 at Montrose, PA (twin).

(ii) **Edward W. Mason**, b. 22 Mar. 1953 at Tyler Memorial Hospital.
(iii) **Kathy Ann Mason**, b. 15 Jan. 1954 at Tyler Memorial Hospital.
(iv) **Jeffrey A. Mason**, b. 19 Apr. 1955 at Tyler Hosp, d. 7 July 1976; m. **Sherry Beeman**.
(v) **John Ira Mason**, b. 10 Dec. 1957, at Montrose General Hospital; m. **Angie Snow**.

(b) **Helen Mason**[11] (*Jennie Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 19 Apr. 1929 at Wyalusing, PA; m. in Oct. 1942, **Francisco Moreno**, b. 20 May 1930 in Puerto Rico, son of Francisco and Crucite Moreno.

Children of Francisco and Helen (Mason) Moreno:[h-104]

(i) **Robert Pedro Moreno**[12], b. 5 May 1953, d. May 1995, interred in National Cemetery, North Carolina; m. (1) **Mercedes Fratricelle**, no issue; m. (2) in Puerto Rico, **Emma Jimenez**.

Children of Robert and Emma (Jimenez):[h-104]

1) **Jaime Roberto Moreno**[13], b. 16 Mar. 1983 in Puerto Rico.
2) **Julio Roberto Moreno**, b. 16 Mar. 1983 in Puerto Rico.
3) **Francisco Moreno**, b. 2 Mar. 1984 in Puerto Rico.
4) **Rene Moreno**, b. 15 Nov. 1986 in Norfolk, VA.

(ii) **Ana Margarita Moreno-Mason**, b. 24 Oct. 1955 in Puerto Rico; m. (1) **Orino Taboas**, d. 1976; m. (2) **William Irizarry**.

Child of Orino and Ana (Moreno) Taboas:[h-104]

1) **Jose Omar Taboas**[13], b. 3 July 1975 in Puerto Rico; m. **Ginger Caudle**, b. 3 July 1975 in Puerto Rico. Child of Jose and Ginger (Caudle) Taboas: a) **Skye Lee Taboas**[14], b. 22 Nov. 1996 at Raleigh, NC.

Children of William and Ana (Moreno) Irizarry:[h-104]

2) **Nivia Elena Irizarry**, b. 7 Dec. 1986 in Puerto Rico.
3) **William Irizarry**, b. 24 Jan. 1986.

(iii) **Francisco Antonio Moreno**, b. 9 Sept. 1956, d. Oct. 1984 in Puerto Rico. *"Frankie was a monk at the San Antonio Abad Monestary.- Humacao, PR. He was buried in the cemetery there."*

(iv) **James Andrew Moreno**, b. 18 Nov. 1985 at Montrose, PA; m. Sept. 1986 in Puerto Rico, **Eileen Montes**, b. 18 Nov. 1958 in Puerto Rico.

(v) **Gloria Irene Moreno**, b. 4 Sept. 1967 in Puerto Rico; m. in Feb. 1991 in Puerto Rico, **Enrique Martinez Rivera**.

Children of Enrique and Gloria (Moreno) Rivera:[h-104]

1) **Gloriana Rivera**[13], b. 8 Oct. 1992 in Puerto Rico.
2) **Luis Enrique Rivera**, b. 9 Apr. 1996 in Puerto Rico.

(c) **Clifford A. Mason**[11] (*Jennie Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 28 Mar. 1930 at Rushville, PA; m. on 3 May 1957 at Vernon, TX, **Virginia Mae Dickey**, b. 30 June 1932 at Broken Bow, OK, dau. of Perry Oscar Dickey and Letha Lillian (McBee) Dickey.

(d) **Thelma Mason**, b. 18 June 1931 at Rushville, PA; m. (1) on 25 June, **Alfred Young**, d. 7 Sept. 1975, son of Roscoe and Helen (Beminger) Young; m. (2) **Charles L. Mosier**, b. 18 June 1931, d. 5 Sept. 1894, son of Charles and Mary Mosier.

Child of Thelma Mason:

(i) **Peggy Irene Mason**, b. 26 Mar. 1950 at Meshoppen, PA; m. **Fred Frisbie**.

Children of Fred and Peggy (Mason) Frisbie:

1) **William Frisbie**, b. 18 Aug. 1977 at Towanda, PA.
2) **Charles Frisbie**, b. 10 Jan. 1981 at Towanda, PA.

Children of Alfred and Thelma Mason:[h-104,h-115]

(ii) **Nathan Lewis Young**[12], b. 9 Aug. 1961 at Meshoppen, Pa.

(iii) **Julie Ann Young**, b. 7 Feb. 1959 at Sayre, PA; m. **Alan Tuttle**.

(iv) **Brenda Lee Young**, b. 24 Oct. 1963 at Sayre, PA; m. **Glen Gilliard**.

Child of Glen and Brindle (Young) Gilliard:[h-104]
1) **Laurin Gilliard**[13], b. 6 Mar. 1988.

(iv) **Rickey Leroy Young**, b. 26 Dec. 1965; m. **Tracey Forest**, b. 19 June 1968.

Children of Rickey and Tracey (Forest) Young:[h-104]
1) **Kay La Young**[13], b. 3 Mar. 1988.
2) **Jessie Rae Young**, b. 5 Oct. 1990.

(e) **Joyce Marilyn Mason** (*Jennie Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 Oct. 1932 at Rushville, PA; m. on 24 Aug. 1951 at Stevensville, PA, **David John Melan**, b. 14 May 1928 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, son of Edward Joseph Melan and Leola Evelyn (Smith) Melan of Wilkes-Barre. At the time of marriage, Joyce was a factory worker living in Lawton and David was a US Marine of Wilkes-Barre.[g,h-56]

Children of David and Joyce (Mason) Melan:[h-56,h-104]

(i) **David John Melan, Jr.**[12], b. 26 Jan. 1952 at Meshoppen, PA; m. (1) on 17 Aug. 1974, **Jane Bunnell**, b. 28 Apr. 1952 at Montrose, PA, dau. of Lawrence and Eloise Bunnell; divorced in July 1975, no issue; m. (2) on 4 Dec. 1976 at Mehoopany, PA, **Betsy (Schrimp) Miller**, b. 11 Jan. 1950 at Towanda, PA, dau. of Myron and Doris Schrimp. David has stepchildren, all born at Williamsport, PA: Kelly (b. 5 Jan. 1968), Bobby Jo (Miller) Maxwell (b. 15 Mar. 1971), and Sherry Miller Felt (b. 16 July 1972).

(ii) **Eileen Ann Melan**, b. 12 Jan. 1953 at Jacksonville, NC; m. on 27 Nov. 1971 at Tunkhannock, PA, **David Lawrence Dymond**, b. 8 July 1953 at Johnson City, NY, son of Lawrence Brown Dymond, Jr. and Ethel Irene (Shaffer) Dymond.

Children of David and Eileen (Melan) Dymond, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[h-56]
1) **Gwendolyn Ann Dymond**[13], b. 26 Feb. 1972; m. on 14 June 1997 at Clarks Summit, PA, **Deron Kovolenas**.
2) **Jacquelyn Ann Dymond**, b. 15 Nov. 1977.
3) **David Lawrence Dymond, Jr.**, b. 22 Apr. 1980.
4) **John Jacob Dymond** [Jake], b. 15 Mar. 1988.

(iii) **Michael Andrew Melan**, b. 31 Dec. 1953 at Jacksonville, NC; m. on 31 Dec. 1974 at Retta, PA, **Judy Ellen Benscoter**, b. 6 June

1957 at Meshoppen, PA, dau. of Ivan and Frances (Grow) Benscoter.

Children of Michael and Judy (Benscoter) Melan, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[h-56]

1) **Michelle Christine Melan**[13], b. 25 June 1975, d. 27 June 1994 at Factoryville, PA.
2) **Daniel Michael Melan**, b. 7 June 1978.
3) **Anthony John Melan**, b. 8 Feb. 1983, d. 28 June 1994 at Scranton, PA.

(iv) **Colleen Rae Melan**, b. 12 May 1957 at Caribou, ME; m. (1) in Aug. 1975 at Retta, PA, **Christopher Dodge**, divorced in 1977 at Montrose, PA, no issue; m. (2) on 24 Mar. 1983 at Tunkhannock, PA, **Gregg Lee Newell**, b. 8 Dec. 1958 at Tunkhannock, PA, son of George Warren Newell and Hazel (Sickler) Newell.

Children of Gregg and Colleen (Melan) Newell, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[h-56]

1) **Joshua Lee Newell**[13], b. 26 Apr. 1983.
2) **Justin Gregory Newell**, b. 17 Sept. 1984.
3) **Jennifer Rae Newell**, b. 2 Aug. 1989.

(v) **Kevin Joseph Melan**, b. 2 Nov. 1963 at Tunkhannock, PA; m. on 21 May 1994, **Lura (Fitch) Thompson**, b. 20 Oct. 1964 at Meshoppen, PA, dau. of Norris Allen Fitch and Marilyn Faye (Swackhammer) Fitch. Lura had by previous marriage, Nicole Michelle Thompson, b. 30 Apr. 1985.

Child of Kevin and Lura (Fitch) Melan:

1) **Gabrielle Katherine Melan**,[13] b. 31 July 1995.

(vi) **Edward James Melan**, b. 13 July 1970 at Tunkhannock, PA, twin.

(vii) **William John Melan**, b. 13 July 1970 at Tunkhannock, PA, twin; m. on 10 June 1995, **Amy Lynn Lane**, b. 20 Sept. 1975 at Scranton, PA, dau. of Neil Scott Lane and Arlene Frances (Rezykowski) Lane.

(f) **Gloria Jane Mason** (*Jennie Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 18 June 1936 at Rushville, PA; m. on 10 Dec. 1957 at Stevensville, PA, **Howard Webber**, b. 9 Feb. 1938 at Stevensville, PA, son of James Arther Webber and Ethel Webber.

Children of Howard and Gloria (Mason) Webber:[h-104]

(i) **Tammy Lynn Webber**[12], b. 19 July 1960 at Montrose, PA; m. on 7 Jan. 1978 at Williamsport, PA, **Max Allen Mitcheltree**, b. 11 Feb. 1958 at Williamsport, PA, son of Robert and Marylen Mitcheltree.

Children of Max and Tammy (Webber) Mitcheltree:[h-104]

1) **Blair Allen Mitcheltree**[13], b. 15 June 1979 at Williamsport.
2) **Lindsey Ann Mitcheltree**, b. 13 Jan. 1983.

(ii) **Debra Anne Webber**, b. 17 Aug. 1961 at Montrose, PA; m. on 15 Mar. 1979, **Larry Robert Wurster**, b. 24 Mar. 1961 at Hartford, CT, son of Larry and Louise Wurster.

Children of Larry and Debra (Webber) Wurster:[h-104]

1) **Zachery James Wurster**[13], b. 15 Aug. 1989 at Williamsport, PA.
2) **Amber Marie Wurster**, b. 30 Mar. 1992 at Williamsport, PA.

## +J11. PAUL JOHN STANTON

(5) **Paul John Stanton**[10] (*Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 7 Sept. 1909 at LeRaysville, PA, died 21 Aug. 1987 at VA Hospital, Wilkes-Barre; married on 9 Oct. 1930 at Stevensville, PA, **Ruth Adelaide Terry**, born 5 Mar. 1911 at Lawton, PA, d. 13 Apr. 1997 at Tioga Point Nursing Home, daughter of Cyrus Stewart Terry and Julia Knoke (Giffin) Terry. Paul and Ruth lived on RD 1, Rome, PA and were interred at Rushville, PA.[f,h-89,h-90,h-104]

Paul was shot in the shoulder in Nurenburg, Germany by a woman sniper during the war. He froze his hands and feet which caused a circulation problem, eventually losing a leg. His Army medals include: Good Conduct, American Theater Service, European/African/Middle Eastern with four Bronze Stars, WW II Victory, Combat Infantry Badge, and the Purple Heart. Ruth enjoyed quilting for her children.[h-104]

Children of Paul and Ruth (Terry) Stanton:[h-90,h-104]

(a) **Robert Allen Stanton**[11], b. 24 May 1931 at Lawton, PA; m. on 27 Oct. 1950 at Stevensville, PA, **Phoebe Amelia Evans**, b. 28 Apr. 1933 at LeRaysville, dau of Jacob Evans; divorced June 1976. Phoebe m. (2) Charles McManus.

Children of Robert and Phoebe (Evans) Stanton:[h-76,h-90]

(i) **David Roy Stanton**[12] (*Robert*[11], *Paul*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 9 Mar. 1951 at Sayre, PA; unmarried. David lives in Scranton, PA. Child of David Stanton: 1) **Brian** Stanton[13], b. 28 Sept. 1976.[h-76]

(ii) **Colleen Rae Stanton**, b. 8 Sept. 1952 at Towanda, PA; m. (1) on 20 Apr. 1974 at Fort Bragg, NC, **Michael Lee Ray**, b. 30 May/-June 1952, son of Charles and Marcella Ray of Terre Haute, IN; divorced Jan. 1981; m. (2) on 10 Mar. 1990 at Columbus, GA, **Irvin Rosenberg, Jr.**, b. 23 Feb. 1943 at Columbus, GA, son of Irvin, Sr. and Janet Rosenberg. Colleen graduated from high school in 1970. She joined the U.S. Army and received an honorable discharge in Sept. 1977. Colleen graduated from Troy State University in Dec. 1986 with a masters degree in Counseling and Human Development. Michael lived in St. Louis, MO.

Child of Michael and Colleen (Stanton) Ray:[h-76]

1) **Randall Charles Ray**[13], b. 19 Mar. 1975 at Womack Army Hospital, Ft. Bragg, NC.

(iii) **Julie Ann Stanton**, b. 27 Apr. 1957 at Sayre, PA; m. **Louis Moe**; divorced. Julie lives at Baltimore, MD.

Child of Louis and Julie (Stanton) Moe:[h-76]

1) **Gemlyne Amelia Moe**[13], b. 28 Nov. 1977. Gemlyne resides with her father in Delaware.

(iv) **Roberta Ruth Stanton** [Birdee], b. 15 Aug. 1959 at Sayre, PA; m. **Joseph McMillan**; divorced. Roberta and Joseph live in Fayetteville, North Carolina.

(v) **Tammy Sue Stanton**, b. 27 Apr. 1965 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 18 July 1986 at Annapolis, MD, **Randy Lee Katzen** of La Habra, CA, son of Norwin and Patricia (Evans) Katzen (both of Pittsburgh); divorced. Tammy and Randy live in Laurel, MD. Tammy is presently employed as Office Manager for Medill News Service in Washington, DC. Randy is the manager of Built-up Roofing Systems in Silver Spring, Maryland.[h-40]

Child of Randy and Tammy (Stanton) Katzen:

1) **Samantha Alexandra Katzen**[13], b. 9 Dec. 1988 at Holy Cross Hospital in Silver Spring, MD.

(b) **Arlyn Ray Stanton** (*Paul Stanton*[10],*Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 Dec. 1943 at Lawton, PA; m. (1) on 26 Oct. 1974, **Mary Ann Tuttle** b. 14 Dec. 1947 at Binghamton, NY; divorced in 1989; m. (2) on 22 Dec. 1990 at Athens, PA, **Sandra Lee (Jenny) Alliger**, b. 1 Jan. 1957 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Leland Gerald Jenny and Eunice Ann (Francisco) Jenny of Milan, PA. Sandra was divorced 22 Jan. 1970; m. (2) Joseph Dale Alliger, d. 5 Mar. 1990. Sandra and Joseph had child: Joshua D., b. 1986 at Elmira, NY. Arlyn and Sandra reside in Milan, PA. At the time of marriage, Arlyn and Sandra lived at Sayre, PA.[g,h-104,h-114]

Children of Arlyn and Mary (Tuttle) Stanton:[h-104,h-114]

(i) Lisa Marie Stanton, b. 11 Sept. 1970 at Binghamton, NY; adopted, daughter of Mary Ann Tuttle. Lisa had a son Dale, b. 11 May 1989 at Elmira, NY.

(ii) **Renee Suzanne Stanton**[12], b. 18 May 1975 at Binghamton, NY.

Children of Renee (Stanton):

1) **Genevieve**[13], b. 23 Nov. 1993 at Sayre, PA.
2) **Carissa**, b. 23 Nov. 1993 at Sayre, PA, (twin).

(iii) **Andrew Paul Stanton**, b. 23 July 1985 at Sayre, PA.

## J12. IONA PEARL STANTON

(6) **Iona Pearl Stanton** (*Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 7 Dec. 1911 at LeRaysville, died 6 Nov. 1989 at the United Methodist Home in Laporte; married on 1 Feb. 1929 at Fairdale, **Carl Edman Coleman**, born 23 Oct. 1907 at Stevensville, PA, d. 27 Aug. 1992 at the DarWay Nursing Home in Forksville, son of Elmer Linus and Margaret Lucretia (Platt) Coleman (b. 20 Nov. 1874, d. 8 Oct. 1958). Iona was a member of Eastern Star, and Carl was a Mason. Iona and Carl lived in the LeRaysville-Stevensville (RD 1) road area and were interred in East Herrick cemetery, Rev. Steven Crabtree, pastor of the Dille Parish United Church of Christ of LeRaysville officiating.[f,h-104,s]

Carl attended school in Brushville and was a graduate of LeRaysville High School. He owned and operated a dairy farm for many years and was a self-employed carpenter until his retirement in 1969. Carl was a member of LeRay Lodge No. 471 F.&A.M., Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Valley of Williamsport, Union Royal Arch Chapter No. 161, Towanda, and Northern Commandry No. 16 Knights Templar.[h-29,104,k,q,t]

Iona was employed for 22 years by Sylvania Electric in Towanda until her retirement in 1972. She was a past matron of the LeRaysville Eastern Star Chapter No. 498.

Child of Iona Stanton:

(a) **Carl Robert Stanton**[11] (*Iona*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 23 Aug. 1927 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, d. 19 Mar. 1994, interred in New Era cemetery; m. on 16 Sept. 1950 at Stevensville Presbyterian Church, **Mary Jane Smith**, b. 1 Feb. 1931 at Wyalusing; divorced Oct. 1980, dau. of William and Maude (Cole) Smith of RD2 Wyalusing. Carl and Mary Jane lived on RD1 New Albany, PA. Mary Jane now lives in Towanda.[g,h-20,h-84,k]

Mary Jane went to school in Camptown (1941-17) and graduated from Wyalusing Valley High School. Carl was adopted by John and Lydia Stanton (*Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6] *Consider*[5]) about 1939-40. Adoption papers are on file at the Susquehanna County Court House at Montrose, PA. Mary Jane and Carl were residing on RD 1 New Albany, PA when Jay and Susan were married.[h-84]

Children of Carl and Mary (Smith) Stanton:[h-20,h-84,k]

(i) **Jay Lewis Stanton**[12], b. 7 Apr. 1951 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 10 June 1972 at Wyalusing Methodist Church, Wyalusing, PA, **Susan Ellen Carr**, b. 18 Aug. 1950 at Meshoppen, dau. of Frank and Marilyn (Fiske) Carr of New Albany, PA. At the time of marriage Jay was a logger and Susan a teacher.[g,h-85,u]

Children of Jay and Susan (Carr) Stanton:[h-85]

1) **Jason Michael Stanton**[13], b. 2 Dec. 1976 at Towanda, PA.
2) **Kelly Sue Stanton**, b. 3 May 1981 at Towanda, PA.

(ii) **Bonnie Lynne Stanton**, b. 18 Apr. 1953 at Sayre, PA; m. in Sept. 1970, **Dennis Allen**, b. 1 Nov. 1946 at Sayre, PA, son of Howard and Emma (Cunico) Allen of RD1, Monroeton, PA; divorced June 1974. At the time of marriage, Dennis was a construction worker, residing on RD1 Monroeton, and Bonnie a waitress, of RD1 New Albany, PA.[g]

Children of Dennis and Bonnie (Stanton) Allen:

1) **Christopher Carl Allen**[13], b. 5 June 1971 at Sayre, PA.
2) **Daniel B. Allen**, b. 11 Nov. 1976 in California.
3) **Jennifer L. Allen**, b. 7 Sept. 1986 in New Jersey.

(iii) **Jo-Anne Stanton**, b. 29 June 1954 at Meshoppen, PA; m. (1) in June 1972 at Port Clinton, PA, **Paul Correll, II**, b. 10 June 1954 at Reading, PA, son of Paul and Betty Correll; divorced 1980; m. (2) June 1983, **Charles Beers**, b. 8 June 1943 at Towanda, PA, son of Eugene and Marian Beers.[h-6]

Child of Paul and Jo-Anne (Stanton) Correll:[h-6]

1) **Paul Correll, III**[13], b. 19 Jan. 1974 at Reading, PA.

(iv) **Karl William Stanton**[11], b. 8 July 1959 at Towanda, PA; m. on 26 Aug. 1978 at Meshoppen, **Jill Hadsall**, b. 25 Apr. 1959 at Meshoppen, PA, dau. of William and Betty (Newhart) Hadsall.[g,h-86,v]

Children of Karl and Jill (Hadsall) Stanton:[h-86]

1) **Anthony Karl Stanton**[13], b. 10 Apr. 1984 at Houston, TX.
2) **Randalynn Susan Stanton**, b. 21 Aug. 1985 at Elmira, NY.

(v) **Susan Aimee Stanton**, b. 14 July 1960 at Meshoppen, d. 28 Dec. 1960 at Sayre, PA.

Children of Carl and Iona (Stanton) Coleman:[h-104,k]

(b) **Mary Ellen Coleman**[11] (*Iona Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 23 July 1932 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 18 June 1955, **Edward Joseph Moran**, b. 5 Oct. 1918 at Friendsville, PA, d. 23 Apr. 1972 at Montrose hospital, bur. Friendsville cemetery, Susquehanna county, PA, son of John and Elizabeth (Lynch) Moran.[h-57,k]

Children of Edward and Mary (Coleman) Moran:[h-57]

(i) **Janet Marie Moran**[12], b. 11 Apr. 1956 at Montrose, PA; m. (1) on 10 Apr. 1976 at Friendsville, PA, **Aaron Benscoter**, b. 20 May 1952, d. 10 June 1987, son of Loren and Corine (Childress) Benscoter; divorced Dec. 1980; no issue; m. (2) on 13 Aug. 1988 at Meshoppen, PA, **Alan John Saravitz**, b. 10 May 1956, son of Andrew and Amelia (Kveragas) Saravitz.[h-81]

Child of Alan and Janet (Moran) Saravitz:[h-81]

1) **Alan Edward Saravitz**[13], b. 2 Apr. 1990 at Montrose, PA.

(ii) **Elizabeth Ann Moran**, b. 26 June 1957 at Montrose, PA; m. on 10 June 1978, **Martin John Edsell**, b. 14 Feb. 1954 at Johnson City, NY, son of Paul Wilson Edsell and Milrea (Chubbuck) Edsell.

Children of Martin and Elizabeth (Moran) Edsell:[h-69]

1) **Erica Elizabeth Edsell**[13], b. 20 July 1980 at Johnson City.
2) **Calecia Ann Edsell**, b. 24 Aug. 1984 at Johnson City, NY.

(iii) **Mary Louise Moran**, b. 23 May 1958 at Montrose, PA; m. on 9 Oct. 1982, **James Richard Harasymczuk**, b. 20 Apr. 1959 at Montrose, PA, son of John Robert and Theresa (Parisse) Harasymczuk. John was born at Newton, CT. Theresa was from Pescina, Italy.

Child of James and Mary (Moran) Harasymczuk:[k]

1) **Rebecca Lynn Harasymczuk**[13], b. 10 June 1987 at Johnson City, NY.

(iv) **Edward Joseph Moran, Jr.**, b. 14 Aug. 1959 at Montrose, PA; m. on 1 Aug. 1987 at Vista, San Diego Co., CA, **Karen Annette Cash**, b. 29 Oct. 1963 at Chicago, IL, dau. of David Earl Cash and Etta (Kimbrough) Cash.

Child of Edward and Karen (Cash) Moran:[k]

1) **Breannan Moran**[13], b. 15 Mar. 1986 at San Diego, CA.

(v) **Bonita Rose Moran**, b. 28 July 1960 at Montrose.

(vi) **Thomas Moran**, b. 20 Mar. 1964 at Montrose, PA hospital.

(c) **Joan Irene Coleman**[11] (*Iona Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 16 Nov. 1934 at Stevensville, PA; m. on 17 Apr. 1954 in the Methodist Church, Townada, PA, **Moyle Leo Edsell**, b. 25 Nov. 1929 at Potterville, Orwell, twp., Bradford, county, PA, son of Leo Earl Edsell (b. 1 July 1891, d. Jan. 1963) and Bernice Darling (Manchester) Edsell (b. 30 May 1896, d. Jan. 1974). Joan and Moyle resided at RD3, Wyalusing, PA when Patti Jo and Elton were married.[h-23,k]

Children of Moyle and Joan (Coleman) Edsell:[k]

(i) **Patti Jo Edsell**[12], b. 20 Apr. 1955 at Towanda, PA; m. (1) on 19 Aug. 1972 at Rome Methodist Episcopal Church, **Rodney Ford**, b. 18 July 1953 at Sayre, PA, son of Lloyd Warren and Virginia Mae (Singley) Ford of Rome, PA; divorced 27 Sept. 1976; m. (2) on 16 Oct. 1976 at Herrickville, PA, **Elton Dean Robinson**, b. 10 Feb. 1953 at Towanda, son of Floyd Kent and Ethel Marie (Chilson) Robinson of Orwell.[g,h-69]

Children of Rodney and Patti (Edsell) Ford:[h-69]

1) **Matthew Warren Ford**[13], b. 1 Apr. 1973 at Sayre, PA. Adopted by Elton Robinson, June 1985.

2) **Jacob Ogden Ford**, b. 9 July 1975 at Sayre, PA. Adopted by Elton Robinson, June 1985.

Child of Elton and Patti (Edsell) Robinson:[h-69]

3) **Tina Marie Robinson**, b. 3 May 1977 at Sayre, PA.

(ii) **Peggy Lou Edsell**, b. 7 Sept. 1956 at Towanda, PA.

(iii) **Pamela Sue Edsell**, b. 1 July 1960 at Sayre, PA; m. (1) on 7 Oct. 1978 in North Orwell Union Church, **Granden H. Houghtaling**, b. 7 Apr. 1958, son of Leon and Kathy Haughtaling; divorced in 25 Jan. 1979 at Towanda, PA, no issue; m. (2) on 9 May 1981 at Towanda, PA, **Thomas Gary Dickerson**, b. 1 Apr. 1951 at Towanda, PA, son of Donald David Dickerson and Helen (Lamberson) Dickerson of Towanda, PA.[g,h-23]

Children of Thomas and Pamela Dickerson:[h-23]

1) **Ginny Marie Dickerson**[13], b. 2 Aug. 1983 at Towanda, PA.
2) **Michael David Dickerson**, b. 4 Nov. 1985 at Towanda, PA.

(d) **Shirley Ann Coleman** (*Iona Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 13 Mar. 1936 at Stevensville, PA; m. on 12 June 1960 at LeRaysville, **Robert Smallwood Johnson**, b. 6 Aug. 1932 at LeRaysville, PA, son of Olyn Cole Johnson and Dorothy (Powell) Johnson. Robert was Airman First Class in the U.S. Air Force and served on active duty from 19 Nov. 1952 to 18 Nov. 1956. He received a Bachelor's degree in Electrical Engineering from Syracuse University on 16 Sept. 1960 and the Master of Science degree in Management Engineering from Newark College of Engineering on 4 June 1971.[g,h-38,104,k]

Children of Robert and Shirley (Coleman) Johnson:[h-38]

(i) **Daniel Eric Johnson**[12], b. 31 Jan. 1962 at Moses Lake, Grant County, WA. Daniel received a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from Georgia Institute of Technology on 14 Dec. 1985. Daniel is engaged to Deborah Tollison of Oxford, MS.

(ii) **Jay Brett Johnson**, b. 31 July 1964 at Washington, DC; m. on 2 June 1990, **Cynthia Lynn Brooks** of Broken Arrow, OK. Jay obtained the B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from the U.S. Naval Academy on 21 May 1986.

(e) **Gladys Pearl Coleman**[11] (*Iona Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 25 Aug. 1938 at Stevensville; m. on 6 June 1956 at LeRaysville, **Burton Develle Eastabrook**, b. 5 Feb. 1936 at Rome, PA, d. 13 Nov. 1984, buried in Rome cemetery, Bradford

county, son of George Murdock Eastabrook and Leah (Boardman) Eastabrook of Rome, PA; m. (2) 19 Oct. 1991, **John Curtis**, b. 16 Jan. 1931 at Buffalo, NY, son of John H. Curtis and Marie L. (Broker) Curtis. At the time of marriage, Burton was listed as a farmer, living at Rummerfield, PA. Gladys and Burton resided in Orwell township RD3 Wyalusing when Dell Burton married Kathleen. Gladys lives on part of the original Charles J. Eastabrook farm in Orwell township (Century Farm of 600 plus acres). In 1960 the farm was run by Develle and family. The barn burned in 1966, destroying 82 head of cattle and machinery ($100,000 loss). In 1968 new barns were built, but in 1978 the era ended with the auctioning of assets including 314 cattle. Gladys and John have a hobby in furniture repair (G&J Upholstery).[g,i,u]

Children of Burton and Gladys (Coleman) Eastabrook:[i,k]

(i) **Dell Burton Eastabrook**[12], b. 11 May 1957 at Towanda; m. on 28 June 1975 at LeRaysville, **Kathleen Hill**, b. 28 Oct. 1958 at Sayre, dau. of Herbert and Edith Hill of Windham, twp., PA; divorced, no issue; m. (2) on 26 Jan. 1979 at LeRaysville, **Ann Schmeckenbecker**, b. 30 Nov. 1944 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Lloyd and Marjorie (Walsh) Schmeckenbecker. Ann had by a previous marriage, Joseph Wilkinson, II, b. 6 Apr. 1967 at Wilmington, DE.[g]

Child of Dell and Ann (Schmeckenbecker) Eastabrook:[k]

1) **Jason Deville Eastabrook**[13], b. 9 July 1979 at Elmira, NY.

(ii) **David Carl Eastabrook**, b. 25 Aug. 1958 at Towanda, PA; m. on 24 Sept. 197_, **Susan Smith**, dau. of Paul and Barbara Smith; divorced; m. (2) on 1 Nov. 1986 at Tunkhannock, PA, **Dorothy Lunn Hogan**, b. 4 Feb. 1966, dau. of Philip and Barbara Hogan.

Child of David and Susie (Smith) Eastabrook:[k]

1) **Aaron Paul Eastabrook**[13], b. 28 Nov. 1979 at Fort Dix, NJ.

Child of David and Dorothy (Hogan) Eastabrook:[k]

2) **Jesse David Eastabrook**, b. 13 Feb. 1989 at Towanda, PA.
3) **Lucus Eastabrook**, b. 25 Dec. 1990.
4) **John Eastabrook**, b. 17 July 1994.

(iii) **Donald George Eastabrook**, b. 17 Apr. 1964 at Towanda, PA; m. on 4 Aug. 1984, **Donna C. Harding**, b. 1 Aug. 1964, dau. of Donald Harding and Florence Chrystler Hicks. At the time of marriage to Donna, Donald was a carpenter, residing in Rome, PA. His father was deceased. Florence was residing at RD 2 Barton, NY.[g]

Children of Donald and Donna Eastabrook:[k]

1) **Burton Donald Eastabrook**[13], b. 27 Aug. 1985 at Sayre, PA.
2) **Amber Lee Eastabrook**, b. 28 Aug. 1986 in Kansas.
3) **Crickat Kay Eastabrook**, b. 31 Aug. 1989 in New Jersey.

(iv) **Douglas Develle Eastabrook**, b. 22 July 1969 at Towanda, PA.

(f) **Russell Welmot Coleman** (*Iona Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 7 Oct. 1945 at Stevensville; m. on 2 Aug. 1968 at Granger, Salt Lake county, Utah, **Linda Lee Terry**, b. 21 Dec. 1946 at Fair View, Sanpete county, Utah, dau. of James Lee and Velva Jean (Twitchell) Terry.[k]

Children of Russell and Linda (Terry) Coleman:[k]

(i) **Jamie Lee Coleman**[12], b. 26 June 1969 at Clearfield, Davis county, Utah; m. on 7 Mar. 1987 at Taylorsville, Salt Lake county, Utah **Douglas Lee Durfee**, b. 7 July 1969 in Germany, son of Kay and Carol Durfee.[h-28]

Children of Douglas and Jamie (Coleman) Durfee:[h-28]

1) **Adam Douglas Durfee**[13], b. 27 Sept. 1987 at Tunkhannock.
2) **Alicia Ann Durfee**, b. 17 Apr. 1989 at Tunkhannock, PA.

(ii) **Scott Russell Coleman**, b. 29 Nov. 1970 at Johnson City, NY.
(iii) **Keith Edwin Coleman**, b. 30 Oct. 1972 at Binghamton, NY.
(iv) **Boyd Robert Coleman**, b. 31 Aug. 1974 at Towanda, PA.
(v) **Clayton Randy Coleman**, b. 16 Aug. 1977 at Lander, Wyoming.
(vi) **Eric Andrew Coleman**, b. 26 June 1979 at Riverton, Wyoming.
(vii) **Melissa Ann Coleman**, b. 26 Nov. 1980 at Riverton, Wyoming.

## +J13 RALPH STANTON

(7) **Ralph Stanton** (*Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 5 Feb. 1914 in Laceyville, PA, d. 23 Nov. 1970, buried in Beaver Meadows cemetery; m. **Vanona Woodruff**, b. 1 Jan. 1917 at Fowler Hill, PA. Vanona m. (2) Daniel Reidy of Horseheads, NY.[g]

Children of Ralph and Vanona (Woodruff) Stanton:[h-104]

(a) **Marian Jane Stanton**[11], b. 15 Aug. 1933; m. on 5 Apr. 1953, **Warren Avery Schuman Fulkrod**, b. 30 Dec. 1930 Jersey Shore, PA, died 13 May 1944, son of William H. and Maisie (Plumley) Fulkrod of Wellsboro. At the time of marriage Warren was a machine operator residing in Wellsboro, and Marian was a medical secretary residing on RD 2 Laceyville.[g]

Children of Warren and Marion (Stanton) Fulkrod:[h-104]

(i) **Karen Avery Fulkrod**[12], b. 13 Sept. 1955; m. **Brian Spencer.** Children of Brian and Karen (Fulkrod) Spencer: 1) **Brian J. Spencer.** 2) **Katherine Elizabeth Spencer.**

(ii) **Tami Fulkrod**, b. 30 Aug. 1955; m. (1) ____ **Wood**; m. (2) ___. Child by Tami (Fulkrod) Wood: 1) **Zachary Wood.** Child by 2nd. marriage: **Heather Nicole.**

(iii) **William Fulkrod**, b. July 1963; m. **Teresa.**

(b) **Patricia Elaine Stanton** (*Ralph*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 Sept. 1935 at Sayre, PA; m. on 27 June 1953 at Towanda, PA, **Robert Paul Grimes, Sr.**, b. 30 Mar. 1931 in Wysox, PA, son of James L. and Margaret (Dolan) Grimes of Wysox. At the time of marriage, Robert was a farmer, residing on RD2 Wysox and Patricia resided on RD2 Laceyville.[g]

Children of Robert and Patricia (Stanton) Grimes:[h-104]

(i) **Michelle Louise Grimes**[12], b. 27 Aug. 1957; m. on 12 July 1975, **Roger Darrel Chilson**, b. 18 Oct. 1956.

Children of Roger and Michele (Grimes) Chilson:[h-104]

1) **Tonya Ann Chilson**[13], b. 13 Oct. 1975; m. on 24 Aug. 1996, **Leon Arthur Manning**, b. 12 Aug. 1976.

Children of Leon and Tonya (Chilson) Manning:[h-104]

a) **Laciann Michele Manning**[14], b. 19 Dec. 1995.

b) **Dakotah Lee Manning**, b. 19 Mar. 1997.

2) **Stacy Lynn Chilson**, b. 26 July 1977 at Towanda; m. on 26 Oct. 1996, **Theron Gerald Wickwire**, b. 27 Oct. 1977 at Wellsboro, son of Ronald and Tammy (Tripp) Wickwire of Wysox twp. At the time of marriage, Stacey was a waitress residing in Wysox. Child of Theron and Stacy Wickwire: a) **Koryn Amber Wickwire**, b. 4 Dec. 1995.[s]

3) **Roger Darrel Chilson**, b. 2 Feb. 1983.

4) **Dustin Jay Chilson**, b. 29 Aug. 1991.

(ii) **Steven Robert Grimes**, b. 3 Sept. 1959 at Sayre, PA; m. on 26 June 1982, **Rhonda Dee Tobin**, b. 29 Oct. 1961 at Towanda, dau. of Ronald and Dorothy (Rinebold) Tobin of RD2 Towanda. At the time of marriage, Steven resided on RD2 Wysox and Rhonda on RD2 Towanda.[g]

Children of Steven and Rhonda (Tobin) Grimes:[h-104]
1) **Shannon Rae Grimes**[13], b. 8 Sept. 1897.
2) **Skylar Rickie Grimes**, b. 28 Dec. 1995.

(iii) **Lorie Anne Grimes**, b. 23 July 1961; m. on 7 Oct. 1989, **Randy Glenn Crispbell**, b. 30 Apr. 1957. Child of Randy and Lorie (Grimes): 1) **Tiffany Amber Crispwell**, b. 8 Oct. 1995.

(iv) **Judith Lynne Grimes**, b. 26 Feb. 1963.

(v) **Ralph Scott Grimes**, b. 1 Jan. 1971; m. **Denise Louise Post**, b. 5 Oct. 1970.

Children of Ralph and Denise (Post) Grimes:[h-104]
1) **Seth Scott Grimes**[13], b. 23 Sept. 1994.
2) **Justin Grimes**, b. 4 Sept. 1997.

(vi) **Robert Paul Grimes, Jr.**, b. 27 Sept. 1973.

(c) **Henry James Stanton, Sr.**[11] (*Ralph Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 30 Dec. 1936 at Sayre, PA; m. on 22 July 1962, **Beverly Marie (Repsher) Arthur**, b. 2 Sept. 1939 at Laceyville, PA, dau. of Cecil Kenneth Repsher and Pearl Grace (Brotzman) Repsher of Laceyville RD1. Beverly was divorced 5 Sept. 1961 in Bradford county. Stepdaughter Lisa Anne Arthur, b. 21 Jan. 1959, m. on 8 Aug. 1992, Steril Harvey. They had children Mathew, Tim, Yosh, and Tom. At the time of marriage, Henry was a truck driver, residing RD2 Laceyville.[g]

Children of Henry and Beverly (Repsher) Stanton:[h-104]

(i) **Henry James Stanton, Jr.**[12], b. 3 Aug. 1963 at Towanda; m. (1) on 20 June 1981 at Wyalusing, PA, **Lydia Latini**; divorced June 1988; m. (2) on 29 Aug. 1992 at Skinner Eddy, PA, **Maureen Slabicki**.

Children of Henry Stanton, Jr:[h-104]
1) **Stacy Lynn Stanton**[13], b. 23 Sept. 1981 at Towanda.
2) **Derek James Stanton**, b. 28 Aug. 1983 at Towanda.

(ii) **Teresa Marie Stanton**, b. 19 Jan. 1965 at Towanda, PA; m. on 11 Oct. 1997 at Towanda, PA, **Matthew Thomas**.

Children of Matthew and Teresa (Stanton) Thomas: 1) **Yosk Thomas**[13]. 2) **Missy Thomas**.

(iii) **Sherriann Marie Stanton**, b. 25 Nov. 1969 at Towanda; m. on 2 May 1992 at Dushore, PA, **Mickey Thomas Rapp**. Child of Mickey and Sherriann (Stanton) Thomas: 1) **Kyle Marie Rapp**, b. 12 Feb. 1994 at Hershey, PA.[h-104]

(d) **Nancy Belle Stanton** (*Ralph Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 27 Apr. 1947; m. on 7 Nov. 1970 at Philadelphia, PA, **Theodore Henry Hoffmann, II**, b., 8 Aug. 1944 at Woodbury, NJ.

Children of Theodore and Nancy (Stanton) Hoffmann:

(i) **Theodore Henry Hoffmann, III**[12], b. 20 June 1974 at Elmira, NY; m. on 4 Oct. 1997, **Jill Huffman**, b. 19 Jan. 1976.
(ii) **David Stanton Hoffmann**, b. 17 Feb. 1976 at Elmira.
(iii) **Kimberly SueAnn Hoffmann**, b. 9 Nov. 1985 at Seoul, Korea.

## J14. LEWIS STANTON

(9) **Lewis Stanton** (*Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 17 Sept. 1919 at home at Stevensville, PA; married on 6 July 1938 at Stevensville Church, **Loretta** [Lottie] **F. Cilwik**, born 6 July 1918 at home at Miners Mills, PA , daughter of Charles and Helen (Pivinski) Cilwik. Lewis worked on a farm before going in the Army and serving in WWII. *"After the war I bought my own farm and was a construction worker. I then sold the farm and went into the logging business for myself. I did that for 15 years and now I have been retired for two years. Lottie is a housewife and mother. We have been married for 51 years."* [h-87]

Children of Lewis and Loretta (Cilwik) Stanton:[h-87]

(a) **Betty Lou Stanton**[11], b. 5 Jan. 1939 at Stevensville, PA; m. (1) **Kenneth Myron Johnson**, b. 23 Oct. 1936, d. 1960, interred in Rushville cemetery; m. (2) on 19 Aug. 1960, **Max Howard Russick**, b. 27 Oct. 1935 at Wyalusing, PA, son of Joseph Stanley Russick and Ruth Frances (Stethers) Russick.[h-80]

Children of Kenneth and Betty (Stanton) Johnson:[h-80]

(i) **Darlene Frances Johnson**[12], b. 20 Dec. 1955 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. on 4 May 1974 at Rush Methodist Church, **Richard Howard Salsman**, b. 6 Nov. 1950 at Golden Hill, Laceyville, PA, son of Howard and Vera Salsman of Golden Hill.

Children of Richard and Darlene Salsman:[h-80]

1) **Anson Lee Salsman**[13], b. 19 Oct. 1976 at Montrose General Hospital, Montrose, PA.
2) **Ryan Howard Salsman**, b. 29 Jan. 1984 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA.

(ii) **Gaylene Lou Johnson**, b. 5 Dec. 1956 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. on 12 Apr. 1975 at Rush Methodist Church, Rush, PA, **Edward Ira Dodge**, b. 11 Apr. 1954 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA, son of Charles and Edith Dodge of Retta, PA.

Children of Edward [Ty] and Gaylene Dodge:[h-80]

1) **Chastity Lee Dodge**[13], b. 22 Feb. 1978 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA.
2) **Carrie Lynn Dodge**, b. 15 Feb. 1982 at Binghamton, NY General Hospital.
3) **Tylene Brooke Dodge**, b. 13 Oct. 1983 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA.

(iii) **Penny Ann Johnson**, b. 5 Nov. 1957 at Montrose, PA General Hospital; m. ____ **Stockholm**.

(iv) **Kevin Myron Johnson**, b. 2 Aug. 1959 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA., d. 1959 at Wyalusing, PA, lived only a few weeks, interred in Rushville cemetery.

Children of Max and Betty (Stanton) Russick:[h-80]

(v) **Max Howard Russick, Jr.**, b. 3 Dec. 1960 at Robert Packer Memorial Hospital, Sayre, PA, m. on 11 Sept. 1982 at Skinners Eddy United Methodist Church, Laceyville, **Karen Sue Brown**, b. 4 Aug. 1957 at Towanda, PA, dau. of Floyd and Doris Brown.

Children of Max and Karen (Brown) Russick, born at Robert Packer Memorial Hospital, Sayre, PA:[h-80]

1) **Max Howard Russick, III**[13], b. 16 Mar. 1984.
2) **Matthew Shawn Russick**, b. 15 Sept. 1985.
3) **Makaya Sue Russick**, b. 14 Jan. 1987.

(vi) **Dixie Lee Russick**, b. 20 Feb. 1962 at Montrose, PA General Hospital; m. (1) **James Howard Hunsinger**, b. 15 June 1981 at Chester, PA, son of Ronald and Anne Mae Hunsinger of Elk Lake, PA; divorced; m. (2) on 20 Aug. 1988 at Retta, PA, **Ralph Eugene Casselbury**, b. 23 July 1961 at Wellsboro, PA, son of Ralph and Delores Casselbury.

Child of James and Dixie (Russick) Hunsinger:[h-80]

1) **Nicholas James Hunsinger**[13], b. 15 June 1981 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA.

Children of Ralph and Dixie Russick Casselbury:[h-80]

2) **Jordan Shae Casselbury**, b. 20 Feb. 1988 at Tyler Memorial.
3) **Casandra Elizabeth Casselbury**, b. 23 Sept. 1989 at Community Medical Center, Scranton, PA.

(b) **Delores Mae Stanton** (*Ralph Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 Mar. 1941 at Stevensville, PA; m. on 14 Dec. 1957 at Rush, PA by Rev. H. Percy Elliot, **Richard Gerald Ellis**, b. 4 Feb. 1937 at Springville, PA, son of Martin Franklin Ellis and Doris Mae (Blaisure) Ellis. At the time of marriage, Richard's occupation was stone quarry. Delores resided at Lawton, PA.[h-104,s]

Children of Richard and Delores (Stanton) Ellis:[h-87]

(i) **Judy Lynn Ellis**[12], b. 26 June 1958 at Montrose, PA; m. (1) on 28 May 1977, **David Carl Stockholm**, b. 25 Oct. 1955; divorced; m. (2) **Ken Lauben**.

Children of Richard and Delores Stockholm:[h-87]

1) **Andy Lee Stockholm**[13], b. 9 Nov. 1982.
2) **Dustin Carl Stockholm**, b. 29 Jan. 1986.

(ii) **Richard Gerald Ellis, Jr.**, b. 2 June 1961 at Montrose, PA; m. on 16 Aug. 1980, **Vickie Ann Clapper**, b. 15 Apr. 1960.

Child of Richard and Vickie (Clapper) Ellis:[h-87]

1) **Jessie Marie Ellis**[13], b. 3 May 1986.

(iii) **Donald Lee Ellis**, b. 6 Oct. 1968 at home, Montrose, PA.

(c) **Michael Edward Stanton**[11] [Bucky] (*Ralph Stanton*[10], *Lydia Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 31 Oct. 1942 at Lawton, PA; m. on 25 Mar. 1967, **Linda Mae Vanderpool**, b. 9 Feb. 1944, dau. of Robert and Daisy Mae (Powers) Vanderpool of RD3 Wyalusing. At the time of marriage, Michael resided on RD1, Rushville and worked for Sylvania. Linda worked for Sylvamia and resided on RD3 Wyalusing.[g,h-104]

Children of Michael and Linda (Vanderpool) Stanton:[h-87]

(i) **Kelly Lynn Stanton**[12], b. 11 Nov. 1968, at home.
(ii) **Nicole Renee Stanton**, b. 3 Apr. 1973, at home.

(d) **Loretta Jane Stanton** [Chipper], b. 16 July 1947 at home in Lawton, PA; m. on 23 May 1964 at Elk Lake, PA Community Church by Rev. Bernard A. Graham, **Richard Howard Ormsby**, b. 3 Sept. 1946 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY, son of Lindsey and Doris L. (Brackley) Ormsby. At the time of marriage, Richard resided at Montrose and was a quarryman. Loretta resided at Rushville.[h-60,s]

Children of Richard and Loretta (Stanton) Ormsby:[h-60]

(i) **Richard Lewis Ormsby**[12], b. 29 Dec. 1964 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA, m. on 18 Aug. 1984, **Lorraine Adele Tucker**, b. 9 Nov. 1965 at Montrose, PA General Hospital, dau. of David and Judy Tucker.

Child of Richard and Lorraine Ormsby:[h-60]

1) **Joshua Richard Lewis Ormsby**[13], b. 13 June 1987 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.
2) **Brittany Lorraine Ormsby**, b. 6 Dec. 1990 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.

(ii) **Wendy Sue Ormsby**, b. 1 June 1967 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA; m. on 24 May 1986, **Jeffery Robert Ford**, son of Robert and Evelyn Ford, b. 2 Dec. 1965 at Montrose General Hospital.

Child of Jeffery and Wendy (Ormsby) Ford:[h-60]

1) **Darin Jeffery Ford**[13], b. 17 July 1988 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.
2) Expected 5 Apr. 1991.

## +J15. FREDERICK L. GOODWIN

c. **Frederick L. Goodwin**[9] (*Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood*, *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 12 May 1884 at LeRaysville; married (1) **Essie Schooley**, born 15 Apr. 1879 at LeRaysville, PA, died 1920, age 41; married (2) **Mable**. "*Carrie* (Fred's mother) *raised one or two of Fred's boys*." [c,h-92]

U.S. Census: 1920 Susquehanna county, PA.

| | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|
| Goodwin, Fred L. | 34 | PA |
| Mabel H. | 26 | PA wife |
| Jennie M. | 9 | PA dau. |
| Alma L. | 8 | PA dau. |

Children of Fred and Essie (Schooley) Goodwin:

(1) **Jane Goodwin**[10], b. 21 Aug. 1907 at Exeter, PA; m. (1) **Laderer**; m. (2) **John Turosky**, b. 1900 at Plymouth, PA, son of John (born in Lithuania) and Agatha Turosky, no issue with Jennie.[c,h-92]

Child of Jennie (Goodwin) Laderer:[h-92]

(a) **Ernest Laderer**[11], b. 16 Jan. 1925 at West Pittson, PA, d. 13 Nov. 1989 in PA.

(2) **Ted Goodwin.**

(3) **Lewis Goodwin.**

## +J16. CARRIE MAE GOODWIN

d. **Carrie Mae Goodwin**[9] (*Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 26 May 1889 in Stevens township, Bradford county, PA, died 13 Apr. 1979 in Stevensville, PA; married **William Devine**, born 28 July 1881 on Ford St., LeRaysville, PA, died 29 July 1959 (gravestone) in Stevensville, PA, interred at Rushville, Susquehanna co., PA, son of Daniel and Mary (Maxfield) Devine.[c,h-21,h-118]

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 | | | 1920 Bradford county. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | Age |
| Devine, | William | 28 | PA | | 38 |
| | Carrie | 19 | PA | | 29 |
| | Guy W. | 2 | PA | | 11 |
| | Arlene | | PA | | 3/12 |
| | Daniel | | PA | Father | 77 |

Children of William and Carrie (Goodwin) Devine:[h-11,h-118]

(1) **Guy William Devine** (*Carrie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 26 Mar. 1908 at LeRaysville, PA; m. on 18 Oct. 1930 at Nichols, NY, **Catherine Irene Clink**. b. 7 Aug. 1912 at LeRaysville, PA, dau. of Fayette and Grace Mae (Baldwin) Clink. Guy and Catherine live in Windsor, NY.

Child of Guy and Catherine (Clink) Devine:[h-21]

(a) **Virginia Ruth Devine**[11], b. 2 July 1937 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY; m. on 28 July 1956 at Centenary Methodist Church, Binghamton, NY, **Robert Forrest Mallery**, b. 31 May 1935, son of Emmerson and Leola Mallery of Susquehanna, PA. Robert lives in Windsor, NY.

Children of Robert and Virginia (Devine) Mallery:[h-21,h-118]

(i) **Andrew Guy Mallery**[12] (*Virginia Devine*[11], *Guy*[10], *Carrie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 17 Mar. 1957 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 9 Aug. 1987 at Kirkwood, NY, **Mary Lou Clinton**, b. 14 Oct. 1953 at Binghamton Hospital, dau. of Millard and Louise Clinton.

Children of Andrew and Mary (Clinton) Mallery:[h-21]

1) **Deanna Lynn Mallery**[13], b. 23 Feb. 1979 at General Hospital, Binghamton NY.
2) **Miranda Lee Mallery**, b. 28 Feb. 1986 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.

(ii) **Robert Eugene Mallery**, b. 4 Mar. 1958 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton; m. 5 May 1978 at Centenary Methodist Church, Binghamton, **Denice Marie Marishoski**, b. 25 June 1956 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY, dau. of John and Marget Marishoski.

Children of Robert and Denice Mallery:[h-21]

1) **Melissa Ann Mallery**[13], b. 20 May 1980 at General Hospital, Binghamton, NY.
2) **Jessica Marie Mallery**, b. 6 Aug. 1983 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.
3) **Brian Robert Mallery**, b. 17 Dec. 1990 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.

(iii) **Michael Thomas Mallery**, b. 8 Aug. 1960 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 25 May 1985, **Mary Frances Michalyshin**, b. 24 Sept. 1961 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, dau. of Nicholas and Katherine Michalyshin.

Child of Michael and Mary (Michalyshin) Mallery:[h-21,h-118]

1) **Erica Daniella Mallery**[13], b. 2 June 1989 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City.
2) **Emily Marie Mallery**, b., 4 Jan. 1992 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.

(iv) **Catherine Irene Mallery**, b. 1 Apr. 1965 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. 13 Jan. 1990 at Kirkwood, NY, **Kirk L. Kuntzelman**, b. 2 Mar. 1962 at Minot, ND, son of Richard and Sharon Kuntzelman.

Child of Kirk and Catherine Kuntzelman:[h-21,h-118]

1) **Kory Robert Kuntzelman**[13], b. 27 Dec. 1989 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.
2) **Kody Larmon Kuntzelman**, b. 24 Nov. 1991 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.

(2) **Thelma Devine** (*Carrie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1912 at LeRaysville, d. 22 Oct. 1919, from diphtheria, aged 8 years, interred in Beaver Meadow cemetery.

(3) **Louis A Devine** (*Carrie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 23 Feb. 1923 at Plains, PA, d. 10 Jan. 1985 in Pike township, Bradford Co., PA; m. on 29 June 1944 at Camptown, PA, **Pearl F. Way**, b. 17 Jan. 1926 at Conklin, NY, dau. of Earl and Edna (Guisewhite) Way.[h-22]

Children of Louis and Pearl (Way) Devine:[h-22,h-118]

(a) **Thelma Marlene Devine**[11], b. 7 July 1945 at Sayre, PA; m. 1962 at Rushville, PA, **Ronald Canfield**, b. 25 Aug. 1941, son of Lloyd and Gwendolyn Canfield. They lived at in Glendale, AR.

Children of Ronald and Thelma (Devine) Canfield:[h-22,h-118]

(i) **Todd Allan Canfield**[12], b. 3 July 1963 at Montrose, PA.
(ii) **Scott Louis Canfield**, b. 27 Sept. 1966 at Montrose, PA.

(b) **Patricia Ann Devine**, b. 28 Dec. 1948 at LeRaysville, PA; m. on 29 Apr. 1968 at Rushville, **Francis Flynn** b. 27 July 1945 in Binghamton Hospital, son of Leo and Reta (Jones) Flynn. They live on RD 5 Montrose, PA.

Children of Francis and Patricia (Devine) Flynn:[h-22,h-118]

(i) **Brett William Flynn**[12], b. 15 May 1971 in Johnson City Hospital.
(ii) **Andrea Sue Flynn**, b. 19 Dec. 1977 in Johnson City Hospital.

(4) **Arlene Virginia Devine**[10] (*Carrie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 Oct. 1919 at LeRaysville, PA; m. on 16 Sept. 1939 at Great Bend, PA, **Albert W. Bennett**, b. 19 Jan. 1920 at Johnson City, NY, son of Alvada and Myrtle (Hungsinger) Bennett. Arlene and Albert lived on RD1, LeRaysville, PA.[h-11]

Children of Albert and Arlene (Devine) Bennett:[h-11]

(a) **Curtis William Bennett**[11], b. 27 Jan. 1941 at Johnson City, NY; m. (1) **Jacqueline A. Marshall**; m. (2) **Jolene Blaisure**. Curtis and Jolene live on RD 1, LeRaysville.

Children of Curtis and Jacqueline (Marshall) Bennett:[h-11]

(i) **Michele Yvonne Bennett**[12], b. 26 June.
(ii) **Jeffrey Curtis Bennett**, b. 9 June.
(iii) **Christopher William Bennett**, b. 20 Oct.
(iv) **Timothy James Bennett**, b. 27 Apr.
(v) **Michael Albert Bennett**, b. 20 Oct. 1970.

Children of Curtis and Joline (Blaisure) Bennett:[h-11]

(vi) **Erin Melissa Bennett**, b. 7 Jul. 1981.
(vii) **Frankie Bennett**, b. 22 Oct. 1982.

(b) **Sandra Marie Bennett** (*Arlene Devine*[10], *Carrie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 Oct. 1942 at Binghamton, NY; m. (1) on 25 June 1960 at Camptown, PA, **Carl Raymond Blaisure**, b. 27 May 1942 at Montrose, PA, d. 5 July 1984 at Johnson City, NY, resulting from an accident at I.B.M, Endicott, son of Martin Blaisure; m. (2) on 4 Feb. 1989 at Montrose, PA, **Robert Jenkin Wilmot**, son of Howard ande Eleanor (Williams) Wilmot, b. 9 Oct. 1944 at Towanda, PA They live at Rome, PA.[h-97]

Child of Carl and Sandra (Bennett) Blaisure:[h-97]

(i) **Randy Martin Blaisure**[12], b. 29 Sept. 1960 at Montrose; m. on 17 Oct. 1981 at Friendsville, PA, **Sue Anne Cole**, b. 2 June 1962 at Johnson City, NY, dau. of Jesse and Eleanor (Fitzgerald) Cole. Randy was the only child of Carl and Sandra.

Child of Randy and Sue (Cole) Blaisure:[h-97]

1) **William Francis Blaisure**[13], b. 20 Feb. 1982 at Johnson City, NY.
2) **Thomas Carl Blaisure**, b. 16 July 1986 at Johnson, City.

(c) **Diane Carol Bennett**, b. 26 Mar. 1944 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 17 Aug. 1963, **Robert Calvin Strait**, b. 10 May 1943, son of Alfred and Lydia Strait, b. 10 May 1943 at Bridgeport, CT. They live on RD 4, Montrose, PA.[h-83]

Child of Robert and Diane (Bennett) Strait, born at Montrose General Hospital:[h-83]

(i) **Julie Ann Strait**[12], b. 23 Sept. 1964 at Montrose General Hospital; m. on 11 Oct. 1986 at Elk Lake Community Church, **Robert David Shingler**, b. 25 July 1964 at Montrose General Hospital, son of Thomas, Jr. and Barbara (Green) Shingler of RD 1, Springville, PA. They live in Montrose.[h-82]

Child of Robert and Julie (Strait) Shingler:[h-82]

1) **Kristin Leigh Shingler**[13], b. 3 May 1989 at Montrose General Hospital.

(ii) **Lori Sue Strait**, b. 11 Jan. 1967. Lori is in her last year in nursing school.

(iii) **Susan Marie Strait**, b. 27 Sept. 1969. Susan owns a beautician parlor.

(iv) **Robert Calvin Strait, Jr.**, b. 12 Mar. 1977. Robert is a student at Elk Lake High School.

(d) **Sharon Mae Bennett** , b. 24 Oct. 1945 at Johnson City,m NY; m. on 18 Sept. 1965 at North Orwell, PA, **Robert Charles Brown**, b. 4 Apr. 1947 at Sayre, PA, son of Walter H. and Louise (Casterline) Brown of Rome, PA. Sharon and Robert live on RD 2, Rome, PA. They own and operate a 540 acre dairy farm and rent 500 acres.[g,h-15]

Children of Robert and Sharon (Bennett) Brown:[h-15]

(i) **Lisa Arlene Brown**[12], b. 26 Nov. 1966 at Towanda, PA; m. on 27 July 1985 at Rome, PA, **Neal E. Snyder**, b. 22 Feb. 1965 at Sayre, PA, son of William J. and Shirley (Moore) Snyder of Rome, PA. Neal and Lisa have a new home about a mile up the road from Robert and Sharon. Lisa owns and operates a Beauty Shop in Rome, PA. At the time of marriage, Neal was in the U.S. Marines. He is now a tractor trailer driver.[g]

(ii) **Kimberly Louise Brown**, b. 2 May 1969 at Towanda, Pa. Kim works at the K-Mart Store at Sayre, PA.

(iii) **Robert Brown, Jr.**, b. 18 July 1977 at the Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA. Robert attended Northeast Bradford School. He loves to hunt, fish, play basketball.

(f) **Albert W. Bennett, Jr.**, b. 1 Jan. 1948 at Johnson City NY Hospital, (parents home RD 1, LeRaysville, PA); m. **Marie Hoyt**, b. 17 Apr. 1948 at Johnson City, NY, dau. of Pierret and Edith Hoyt; divorced on 29 Mar. 1983. Albert lives at Springville, PA.[h-10]

Albert entered the U.S. Army on 17 Jan. 1968 and was honorably discharged with the rank of Sergeant E-5 on 1 Jan. 1974. He served in the Vietnam War from 27 Oct. 1968 to 21 Oct. 1969 and was on active duty for two years and four years on standby reserve. Albert is a self employed General Contractor - Bennett Construction. Albert has played A.S.A. softball for 16 years (third base) against

teams all across the USA, including two Pennsylvania State championships and two national championships. The children live with their father.

Children of Albert and Marie (Hoyt) Bennett, born at Montrose, PA hospital:[h-10]

(i) **Aimee Marie Bennett**[12], b. 24 Nov. 1972; m. **Tom Oswald.** Amy graduated from Elk Lake High School where she was active in cheerleading. Aimee has a daughter Brittany Nicole Garay from a previous marriage.

(ii) **Dannielle Bennett**, b. 31 Mar. 1978. Dannielle is in her second year of college, majoring in social services.

(iii) **Carrie Anne Bennett**, b. 1 Mar. 1980. Carrie was named after her great grandmother Carrie Devine. Carrie is graduating from high school and plans to attend college.

(g) **James Alvada Bennett**, b. 27 Apr. 1950 at Lourdes hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 19 Aug. 1972 at Sarah Jane Johnson Methodist Church, Johnson City, NY, **Paula Jean Taylor**, b. 19 Feb. 1953 at Lourdes hospital, Binghamton, dau. of Paul E. Taylor, b. 20 Dec. 1920 at Binghamton, NY and Iva Jean (Atwater) Taylor, b. 30 Apr. 1926 in Florida. James and Paula live on the LeRaysville-Stevensville Rd., RD 1, Stevensville, PA.[h-12]

Children of James and Paula (Taylor) Bennett:[h-12]

(i) **Keith Jeremy Bennett**[12], b. 28 Sept. 1976 at Montrose General Hospital, Montrose, PA.

(ii) **Jonathan Paul Bennett**, b. 1 Feb. 1979 at Montrose Gen. Hos.

## +J17. JAMES BLAINE GOODWIN

e. **James Blaine Goodwin**[9] (*Eva Rogers*[8] *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 19 Nov. 1890, died 3 Mar. 1934; married on 3 Sept. 1912 at Towanda, **Hazel Fassett**, born 1890, daughter of Edward and Alice Fassett. Blain was listed as Blaine J. in family bible.[c,g,h-11]

U.S. Census 1920 Bradford County, PA.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Goodwin, | James B. | 29 | PA |
| | Hazel | 30 | PA |
| | John | 6 | PA |
| | Lowell | 5 8/12 | PA |

Children of James and Hazel (Fassett) Goodwin:

(1) **John Edwin Goodwin**[10], born 1913 in PA, d. 1962; married on 1 Sept. 1934 at Towanda, PA, **Charlotte Christine Edwards**, born in 1915, d., 1990, daughter George and Roberta (Howland) Edwards. John and Charlotte were interred in Stevensville cemetery. Children of John and Charlotte (Edwards) Goodwin: (a) **Jean Goodwin**[11]. (b) **Ann Goodwin**. (c) **Edward Goodwin**. (d) **Charlene Goodwin**.[g,h-11,w]

(2) **Lowell Goodwin**, b. 1914-15 in PA. Child of Lowell Goodwin: (a) **Sharon Goodwin**[11]; m. **Marshall**.

## +J18. FRANCES M. GOODWIN

f. **Frances M. Goodwin**[9] [Doll] (*Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 27 July 1895 on Ford Street, near LeRaysville, PA, died 16 Oct. 1976 at Montrose General Hospital; married on 6 Aug. 1913 at Towanda, **Earl Baldwin**, born on 20 Jan. 1895 at Neath, Bradford county, PA, died 20 Nov. 1980 at home of daughter Eva at LeRaysville, son of Lyman and Mary (Brink) Baldwin of LeRaysville.[g,h-53,i,t]

U.S. Census 1920 Susquehanna county, PA.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin, | Earl | 24 | PA |
| | Frances M. | 24 | PA |
| | Eva | 2 10/12 | PA |

Children of Earl and Frances (Goodwin) Baldwin:

(1) **Eva Marie Baldwin**[10] (*Frances Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 19 Feb. 1917 at Middletown Center, PA; m. on 10 Aug. 1935 at Stevensville manse, **Clayton A. Wilbur**, b. 14 Oct. 1910 at Silvara, PA, d. 4 Jan. 1986 at home, son of Harry and Louisa (Warner) Wilbur. When daughter Edna married Eugene, Eva and Clayton were residing in LeRaysville.[h-53,h-96]

Children of Clayton and Eva (Baldwin) Wilbur:[h-53]

(a) **Shirley Ellen Wilbur**[11], b. 24 May 1938 at R.P. Hospital, Sayre, PA; m. on 27 Sept. 1958 at LeRaysville Congregational Church, **Richard Leroy Rockefeller**, b. 27 Sept. 1937 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY, son of Robert Bruce Rockefeller and Beatrice Beulah (Bowen) Rockefeller of RD1, Rome, PA. At the time of marriage, Shirley was a clerk, living in LeRaysville, PA.[g,h-71]

Children of Richard and Shirley (Wilbur) Rockefeller:[h-71]

(i) **Kirk Anthony Rockefeller**[12], b. 3 Apr. 1959 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY, d. 26 May 1959 at home in Potterville, PA, buried Warren Center, PA.

(ii) **June Ann Rockefeller**, b. 25 Oct. 1964 at Memorial Hospital, Towanda, PA, d. 26 Oct. 1964, buried Warren Center, PA.

(iii) **Randy Lee Rockefeller**, b. 27 Dec. 1965 at Memorial Hospital, Towanda, PA, m. on 17 Oct., 1992 at LeRaysville Congregational Church, **Sharon Lee McCarthy**, b. 21 sept. 1956, dau. of Eugene & Nina McCarthy of LeRaysville, PA.[h-70]

(b) **Edna Louise Wilbur**, b. 16 May 1941 at R.P. Hosp., Sayre, PA; m. on 23 Feb. 1963 at Athens, PA, **Eugene Fenton Marshall**, b. 8 Dec. 1933 at Newark Valley, NY, son of Fenton and Dorothy (Seward) Marshall of Owego, NY; separated April 1963.[g,h-53]

Child of Fenton and Edna (Wilbur) Marshall:[h-53]

(i) **Penny Lynn Marshall**[12], b. 21 Dec. 1963 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA; m. on 9 Feb. 1979 at Montrose church, **Patrick Rafferty**, b. 21 Nov. 1954 at Binghamton, NY, son of Sherwood Rafferty; separated; l.w. **Butch Kelsey**, b. 5 Dec. 1964 at Delhi, NY, son of Harold Kelsey, Sr.

Children of Patrick and Penny (Marshall) Rafferty:[h-53]

1) **Jessica Louise Rafferty**[13], b. 10 Oct. 1981 at Tyler Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA.

2) **Wayne Patrick Rafferty**, b. 3 Jan. 1983 at Tyler Hospital.

Child of Butch Kelsey and Penny Marshall:[h-53]

3) **Megan Kelsey**, b. 9 Feb. 1987 at Barnes Kasson Hospital, Susquehanna, PA.

(c) **Arlyn Ray Wilbur** b. 7 July 1952 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA; m. on 7 Oct. 1972 at the Methodist Church, Rome, PA, **Arlene L. Carlson**, b. 15 May 1953 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, dau. of Fred and Lillian Carlson.

Children of Arlyn and Arlene (Carlson) Wilbur, born at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA:[h-53]

(i) **Robin Marie Wilbur**[12], b. 27 Aug. 1974; m. on 4 Nov. 1995 at Neath Welsh Congregational Church, Neath, PA, **William Huezinga**, b. 1 Sept. 1973 in New Jersey, son of Joseph and Thea Huezinga of Candor, NY.

(ii) **Jeffrey Arlyn Wilbur**, b. 18 Dec. 1978.

(2) **Kathryn Mary Baldwin** (*Frances Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 17 Feb. 1920 at Middletown Center, PA; m. (1) on 20 May 1940 at Camptown, PA, **Ronald L. Wells**, b. 28 July 1920 at Silvara, PA, d. June 1948 in a motorcycle accident at Lawton, PA, son of Ora and Mary (Brotzman) Wells; m. (2) in 1953, **Lamont Douglas**, b. 4 Feb. 1929 in Wyalusing twp., son of Roy and Joyce (Justin) Douglas.[h-26]

Children of Ronald and Kathryn (Baldwin) Wells:[h-26]

(a) **Richard Earl Wells**[11], b. 27 Sept. 1941 at Sayre, PA; m. on 1 June 1968 at Rush, PA, **Margaret Howeye**, dau. of Perry and Margaret Howeye.

Child of Richard and Margaret (Howeye) Wells:[h-26]

(i) **Kathryn Mary Wells**[12].

(b) **Phyllis Marie Wells**, b. 20 Oct. 1942 at Ulster, PA; m. (1) 25 July 1959 at Rushville, PA by Rev. Donald Peterson, **Ralph Ellis**, b. 9 Feb. 1938 at Springville, PA, son of Martin and Doris Ellis; divorced on 28 Jan. 1970 in Susquehanna county, PA; m. (2) 2 July 1971 at Camptown, PA by Rev. James C. Valentine, **Eurie Rhoden**, b. 20 Mar. 1938 at Lake Butler, FL, previously divorced on 29 Jan. 1968 in Poscoe county, FL, son of Andrew and Myrtie Rhoden. At time of marriage to Ralph, Plyllis resided in Lawton and Ralph was a factory worker, residing at Elk Lake. Phyllis resided in Lawton and Eurie in Montrose, PA at time of their marriage.[h-66,s]

Children of Ralph and Phyllis (Wells) Ellis:[h-66]

(i) **Ronald Martin Ellis**[12]; m. 30 July 1983 at Darby, FL, **Cindy Rhoden**, b. 8 Dec. 1963 at Gainsville, FL, dau. of Eurie and Annette Rhoden.

Child of Ronald and Cindy (Rhoden) Ellis:

1) **Rachel Ellis**, b. 6 Nov. 1988 at Dade City, FL.

(ii) **David Alan Ellis**, b. 21 Feb. 1964 at Meshoppen, PA.

(c) **Dale Ronald Wells**, b. 3 Dec. 1944 at Sayre, PA; m. on 24 June 1967 at West Wyoming, PA, **Veronica Koncoski**, b. 27 Dec. 1944 at Kingston, PA, dau. of Stanley and Veronica Koncoski.[h-93]

Child of Ronald and Veronica (Koncoski) Wells:[h-93]

(i) **Stephen Todd Wells**[12]. b. 7 Jan. 1970 at Johnson City, NY.

(ii) **Allison Marie Wells**, b. 30 Sept. 1972 at Johnson City, NY.

(d) **Donna Dolores Wells**, b. 31 Jan. 1947 at Lawton, PA; m. on 24 Oct. 1964 at Rushville, PA, **Lee C. Bechtel**, b. 12 Mar. 1944 at Ashland, PA, son of George (b. 15 Sept. 1923 at Fountain Springs, PA) and Vivian Helen (Lindenmuth) Bechtel (b. 11 Feb. 1928 at Ashland, PA; m. on 23 Aug. 1943 at Ashland, PA). Lee served in the Army from Sept. 1962 to Sept. 1965 of which one year was in Korea. Both Lisa and Cindy are in college.[h-5]

Children of Lee and Donna (Wells) Bechtel, born at Norwich, NY:[h-5]

(i) **Brian Lee Bechtel**[12], b. 7 July 1967. Brian served four years and six months in the Army, including Germany, from July 1985 to Dec. 1989.
(ii) **Lisa Christine Bechtel**, b. 14 Mar. 1969.
(iii) **Cindy Lee Bechtel**, b. 18 Dec. 1970.

Children of Lamont and Kathryn (Baldwin) Douglas:[h-26]

(e) **Gary Gene Douglas**, b. 25 Jan. 1953 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 13 June 1981 at Rushville, PA, **Cindy Bennett**, b. 15 July 1959 at Montrose, PA, dau. of Paul and Dawn Bennett.[h-25]

Child of Gary and Cindy (Bennett) Douglas:[h-25]

(i) **Jessica Douglas**[12], b. 20 Oct. 1987 at Tunkhannock, PA.

(f) **Cathy Lynn Douglas**, b. 12 May 1958 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 4 Feb. 1977, **Robert Fissler**, b. 12 Aug. 1955 at Albion, NY, son of William and Janice Fissler.[h-33]

Children of Robert and Cathy (Douglas) Fissler, born at Tyler Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA:[h-33]

(i) **Lindsey Quinn Fissler**[12], b. 6 July 1981.
(ii) **Jacob Robert Fissler**, b. 10 Oct. 1983.
(iii) **Jaron John Fissler**, b. 25 Jan. 1987.

(g) **Rodney Allan Douglas**, b. 24 June 1960 at Meshoppen, PA.

(h) **Sharon Eileen Douglas**, b. 21 June 1961 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 28 Jan. 1978 at Village of Bowman Creek, R.D. 5, Tunkhannock, **William Paul Hunsinger**, b. 21 Oct. 1958 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson, City, son of Paul and Mildred Hunsinger.[h-37]

Children of William and Sharon (Douglas) Hunsinger, born at Montrose General Hospital, Montrose, PA:[h-37]

(i) **Elizabeth Ann Hunsinger**[12], b. 24 Apr. 1978.
(ii) **Jennifer Lynn Hunsinger**, b. 7 Sept. 1981.

(3) **James Blain Baldwin** (*Frances Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 July 1922 at Rushville, PA, d. 28 Mar. 1983; m. on 19 July 1947 at the Presbyterian Manse at Waverly, NY, **Louise Florence Olmstead**, b. 7 July 1928 at home in West Warren, PA (then R-2 Nichols, NY, now R. 2. Rome, PA), dau. of Edward Frank Olmstead and Alice Emma (Hayward) Olmstead. During World War II, James served in the U.S. Army from 19 Dec. 1942 to 30 Nov. 1945 as squad leader and Corporal. On 6 June 1943 he was in the Normandy, Northern France, Ardennes, Central Europe and Rhineland campaign. He received the European-African-Middle Eastern Service Medal, Good Conduct Medal, and American Service Medal.[h-4]

Children of James and Louise (Olmstead) Baldwin:[h-4]

(a) **Cheryl Louise Baldwin**[11], b. 18 July 1948 at Sayre, PA; m. on 16 Dec. 1967 at the Rush Methodist Church, Rush, PA, **Dervin Jay Keisling, Jr.**, b. 3 Apr. 1948, son of Dervin, Sr. and Wilda (Morris) Keisling.

Children of Dervin and Cheryl (Baldwin) Keisling:[h-4]

(i) **Michael Alan Keisling**[12], b. 3 Mar. 1971 at Towanda, PA.

(b) **Connie Lois Baldwin**, b. 9 Feb. 1950 at home in Rushville, PA; m. on 2 Nov. 1968 at the Rush Methodist Church, Rush, PA, **Gary Wayne Brown**, b. 6 Aug. 1949 at Tyler Hospital, Meshoppen, PA, son of Kenneth and Ann (Eddy) Brown of Meshoppen. Connie lives at Laceyville, and Gary and Ben live at Mehoopany, PA.[h-13]

Children of Gary and Connie (Baldwin) Brown:[h-4]

(i) **Tracy James Brown**[12], b. 14 Jan. 1970 at Towanda, PA, d. 2 Apr. 1988 at Scottsville, PA (auto accident)

(ii) **Gary Benjamin Brown**, b. 10 Dec. 1973 at Towanda, PA.

(c) **Eugene James Baldwin**, b. 4 Oct. 1954 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 14 May 1977 at St. Mary's Church in Wyalusing, PA, **Nancy Ann Cokely**, b. 30 June 1957, dau. of Dewey and Patricia (Lockhart) Cokely. They live in Rushville, PA.

Children of Eugene and Nancy (Cokely) Baldwin:[h-4]

(i) **Todd Jacob Baldwin**[12], b. 17 Nov. 1977 at Towanda, PA.

(ii) **Christina Lynn Baldwin**, b. 3 May 1980 at Towanda, PA.

(iii) **Jason James Baldwin**, b. 11 June 1981 at Towanda, PA.

(4) **Paul Lyman Baldwin**[10] (*Frances Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]); m. **Regina Brotzman**. They lived near Lawton, PA.

Children of Paul and Regina (Brotzman) Baldwin:

(a) **Paul Scott Baldwin**[11], b. 5 Aug. 1950; m. (1) **Sharon Dewitt**, b. 14 Sept. 1950, dau. of Donald and Betty Dewitt; m. (2) **Deborah Ann VanLuvanee**, b. 17 May 1956, dau. of Clarence and Audrey VanLuvanee. Paul and Deborah live at Lawton, PA.

Children of Paul and Sharon (Dewitt) Baldwin:

(i) **Paul Scott Baldwin, Jr.**[12], b. 23 July 1968.

(ii) **Shana Lynn Baldwin**, b. 28 Apr. 1972.

Children of Paul and Deborah (VanLuvanee) Baldwin:

(iii) **Erica Leigh Baldwin**, b. 28 Feb. 1980.

(iv) **Kayla Jean Baldwin**, b. 28 Nov. 1983.

(b) **Karen Pauline Baldwin**; m. (1) **Rodney Blaisure**; m. (2) **James Patton**. Children of James and Karen (Baldwin) Patton: (i) **Paula Patton**[12]. (ii) **Melissa Patton**. (iii) **James Patton**.

(c) **Rhea Ann Baldwin**; m. **John Delancy**. Children of John and Rea (Baldwin) Delancy: (i) **Stephanee Delancy**[12]. (ii) **John Delancy**.

(d) **Brenda Jean Baldwin**; m. **Steve Demarest**. Children of Steve and Brenda (Baldwin) Demarest: (i) **Heather Demarest**[12]. (ii) **Becky Demarest**. (iii) **Steven Demarest**.

(e) **Susan Elaine Baldwin**; m. **Michael Tyler**. Children of Michael and Susan (Baldwin) Tyler: (i) **Michael Tyler**[12]. (ii) **Melinda Tyler**.

(5) **Pauline Baldwin** (*Frances Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 15 June 1925 at Rushville, PA; m. (1) **Dominick Lofaro, Sr.**, b. 10 Apr. 1924 at Waverly, NY, d. 14 Sept. 1963; m. (2) on 24 Nov. 1967, **Thomas McGovern**, b. 6 Mar. 1927, d. 18 July 1977, no issue. Pauline lives at Lawton, PA.[h-50]

Children of Dominick and Pauline (Baldwin) Lofaro:

(a) **Linda Lofaro**[11], b. 14 Oct. 1949 at Sayre, PA, d. 31 Jan. 1950.

(b) **Frances Lofaro**, b. 3 Jan. 1951 at Waverly, NY; m. 25 Nov. 1969, **Brenny Lutz**; divorced on 19 Oct. 1978; no issue. Frances lives in Tunkhannock.

(c) **Dominick Lofaro, Jr.**, b. 20 July 1955 at Waverly, NY; m. on 25 Oct. 1975, **Sheryl Ann Harvey**, b. 23 Aug. 1956.

Child of Dominick and Sheryl (Harvey) Lofaro:[h-50]

(i) **Nicholas Blaine Lofaro**[12], b. 19 Jan. 1981 at Binghamton, NY.

(d) **John F. Lofaro**, b. 18 Aug. 1959 at Waverly, NY, d. 10 Oct. 1985.

(6) **Horace Edward Baldwin** (*Frances Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 Sept. 1927 at Rushville, PA; m. **Alberta Allis**, b. 14 Nov. 1928 at Rome, PA, d. 12 July 1993 in Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA, interred in Rush Center Memorial Park, dau. of Leon and Maisie (Lent) Allis. Alberta was a member of the Rush United Methodist Church and a former member of the Rush Volunteer Fire Co. Auxiliary.[h-3]

Children of Horace and Alberta (Allis) Baldwin:[h-3]

(a) **Bonnie Baldwin**[11], b. 23 July 1948; m. in Aug. 1968, **John Gall**.

Children of Bonnie (Baldwin) Gall:[h-3]

(i) **Amy Gall**[12], b. 24 Mar. 1968. Amy is attending College.

(ii) **Danielle Gall**, b. 5 Nov. 1971. Danielle is attending college in Ithaca, NY.

(iii) **Rebecca Gall**, b. 12 Sept. 1977.

(b) **Dianna Baldwin**, b. 13 Feb. 1951 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 14 Apr. 1990, **James Lamar Albright**, b 14 Feb. 1958 at Lancaster, PA, son of James Lamar Albright, Sr. and Shirley Albright of Lancaster, PA. Dianna attended Millersville University and teaches in Lancaster, PA. James is a youth worker with the Boys' and Girls' Club of Lancaster. Jim has two sons by a previous marriage: Ian, age 11 and Thomas, age 9 (Dec. 1990).[h-1]

(c) **Debra Ann Baldwin**, b. 17 Sept. 1953; unmarried. Ann has been a psychiatric nurse for 10 years at Milford, CT and is presently studying to become a Shiatsu Therapist.[h-2]

(7) **Ethel Mae Baldwin** (*Frances Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 20 Mar. 1932 at Rushville, PA; m. on 28 Jan. 1950 at Skinners' Eddy, Susquehanna County, PA., **J. Stewart Ruhf**, b. 16 June 1928 at Ashley, PA, son of Kenneth and Laura (Shaffer) Ruhf. Ethel and Stewart live at Lawton, PA.[h-79]

Children of J. Stewart and Ethel (Baldwin) Ruhf:[h-79]

(a) **Gerald Ruhf**[11], b. 3 July 1950 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 18 Jan. 1950 at Rush, PA, **Benja Sheldon**, b. 2 Aug. 1951, dau. of Benjamin and Bertha Sheldon.

Children of Gerald and Benja (Sheldon) Ruhf:[h-79]

(i) **Christopher Ruhf**[12], b. 28 July 1969, at Tunkhannock, PA.

(ii) **Chad Ruhf**, b. 21 Oct. 1912, at Tunkhannock, PA.

(b) **Terry Lee Ruhf**, b. 4 July 1951 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 6 Aug. 1978 at Skinners' Eddy, **Luella Fuller**, b. 6 June 1953, dau. of Gerald and Ruth Ann Fuller.

Children of Terry and Luella (Fuller) Ruhf:[h-79]
(i) **Nicole Ruhf**[12], b. 4 Apr. 1981 at Towanda, PA.
(ii) **Ryan Ruhf**, b. 6 Feb. 1984 at Towanda, PA.

(c) **Janet Mae Ruhf**, b. 17 July 1953 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 19 June 1970, **Charles McMicken**, b. 25 Oct. 1953 at Meshoppen, PA, son of Charles and Vuna McMicken.

Children of Charles and Janet (Ruhf) McMicken, born at Meshoppen, PA:[h-79]
(i) **Charles McMicken, Jr.**[12], b. 22 July 1972.
(ii) **Stacey McMicken**, b. 9 July 1974.
(iii) **Tracey McMicken**, b. 9 July 1974 (twin).
(iv) **Jared McMicken**, b. 17 Feb. 1977.

(d) **Judy Ann Ruhf**, b. 24 Apr. 1955 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 12 Dec. 1972 at Montrose, PA, **Victor Stanley**, b. 23 Feb. 1955, son of Robert and Nettie Stanley.

Child of Victor and Judy (Ruhf) Stanley.[h-79]
(i) **Sarah Stanley**[12], b. 30 July 1987 at Endicott, NY.

(e) **Paul Alan Ruhf**, b. 25 Jan. 1963 at Montrose, PA.
(f) **Brett Aron Ruhf**, b. 15 Aug. 1967 at Montrose, PA; m. on 6 Oct. 1990 at Wyalusing, PA, **Lucy Lungar**, b. 14 July 1966, dau. of Furman and Dolores Lungar.
(g) **Bradley Ruhf**, J. b. 31 Mar. 1970 at Montrose, PA.

(8) **Eleanor Jean Baldwin** (*Frances Goodwin*[9], *Eva Goodwin*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 7 Aug. 1937 at Lawton, PA; m. **Gary Downer**, b. 19 Jan. 1936 at Montrose, PA, son of Reuel and Alice (Gardner) Downer.[h-27]

Children of Gary and Eleanor (Baldwin) Downer:[h-27]
(a) **Linda Lee Downer**[11], b. 1 Mar. 1961 at Montrose, PA.
(b) **William Reuel Downer**, b. 7 Sept. 1963, d. 10 Sept. 1963 at Montrose, PA.
(c) **Lisa Ann Downer**, b. 6 Oct. 1967 at Towanda, PA.
(d) **Lois Alice Downer**, b. 24 Dec. 1968 at Towanda, PA.

### +J19. FLOYD L. GOODWIN

g. **Floyd L. Goodwin**[9] (*Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 10 Mar. 1898 at LeRaysville, PA, died 15 Apr. 1966 at his sons's home in Richmond, VA and was interred there; married on 31 Dec. 1921 at Stevensville, PA, **Areatha Gertrude (Meade) Hawley**, born in 1895 at Owego, NY, daughter of Deymour and Margarette (Robinson) Meade. Floyd and Gertrude lived in Elmira.[c,g,h-59]

Children of Floyd and Areatha (Meade) Goodwin:[h-59]

(1) **Joseph Edward Goodwin**[10] (*Floyd Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 29 Nov. 1926; m. (1) **Bessie Jean Transu**; m. (2) **Phyllis Smith**. Joseph lives in Sacramento, CA (1966).

Children of Joseph and Bessie (Transu) Goodwin:[h-59]

(a) **Judith Ann Goodwin**[11], b. 21 Sept. 1956; m. **Larry Powell**.

Children of Larry and Judith (Goodwin) Powell:[h-59]

(i) **Johanna Powell**[12], b. 2 July 1977.

(ii) **Dustin Craig Powell**, b. 21 Mar. 1980.

(b) **Raymond Eugene Goodwin**, b. 26 Mar. 1958.

(2) **Josephine Elizabeth Goodwin** (*Floyd Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Aug. 1929; m. (1) **Philip Obuhanich**; divorced; m. (2) **George Nimtz**. Josephine lived in Elmira (1966).[h-59]

Children of Philip and Josephine (Goodwin) Obuhanich:[h-59]

(a) **Phyllis Marie Obuhanich**[11], b. 26 Sept. 1947; m. **Julie Reyan**.

Child of Julie and Phyllis (Obuhanich) Reyan:[h-59]

(i) **Michelle Reyan**[12], b. 5 Sept. 1970.

(b) **Margaret Mary Obuhanich**, b. 20 Nov. 1948; m. **Paul Parinowa**.

Children of Paul and Margaret (Obuhanich) Parinowa:[h-59]

(i) **Paul David Parinowa**[12], b. 20 July 1972.

(ii) **Valerie Marie Parinowa**, b. 5 Apr. 1977.

Children of George and Josephine (Goodwin) Nimtz:[h-59]

(c) **Rita Mae Nimtz**, b. 10 July 1954; m. **Kevin Carlone**.

Child of Kevin and Rita (Nimtz) Carlone:[h-59]
(i) **Kristina Marie Carlone**[12], b. 25 Dec. 1984.

(d) **Jo Ann Nimtz**, b. 27 Dec. 1956; m. **Jeffery Wilkinson**.

Children of Jeffery and Jo Ann (Nimtz) Wilkinson:[h-59]
(i) **Jonathan Floyd Wilkinson**[12], b. 15 Sept. 1980.
(ii) **Jeremy Charles Wilkinson**, b. 16 Apr. 1982.
(iii) **Jennifer Jo Wilkinson**, b. 5 Feb. 1984.

(e) **Carol Leyn Nimtz**, b. 7 Sept. 1959; m. **Donald Rowlands**.

(3) **Raymond Eugene Goodwin** (*Floyd Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Mar. 1932; m. (1) **Kathrine Carr**; m. (2) **Judy Dalton**. Raymond lived in Richmond, VA.

Children of Raymond and Kathrine (Carr) Goodwin:[h-59]
(a) **Richard Eugene Goodwin**[11], b. 22 Sept. 1951; m. **Sherrie Pinie**.
(b) **Donald Edward Goodwin**, b. 27 Aug. 1952, d. Aug. 1983; m. **Marge Wood**.

Children of Donald and Marge (Wood) Goodwin:[h-59]
(i) **Magan Goodwin**[12], b. 8 Apr. 1979.
(ii) **Danny Goodwin**, b. 25 Jan. 1980.

(c) **Kathy Rae Goodwin**, b. 6 Dec. 1954.
(d) **Raymond Eugene Goodwin, II**, b. 9 Nov. 1957; m. **Lingle Thompson**.

Child of Raymond and Lingle (Thompson) Goodwin:[h-59]
(i) **Raymond Eugene Goodwin, III**[12], b. 9 Aug. 1980.

(e) **Linda Goodwin**, b. 20 Aug. 1961.
(f) **Gryce Meade Goodwin**, b. 9 Feb. 1977.

## +J20. SUSIE E. GOODWIN

h. **Susie E. Goodwin**[9] (*Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 23 Jan. 1900 at home on the family farm on Ford Street, LeRaysville, PA, d. 10 June 1975 at Wyalusing, PA, buried in Wyalusing cemetery; married on 7 Mar. 1921 at Towanda, PA, **Purl C. Cobb**, born 26 July 1897 at Pittston, PA., died 20 Mar. 1954, son of James and Laura (Fassett) Cobb. *"Susie and Purl operated a dairy farm outside of Stevensville in the early 1930's. Purl also*

*worked away from home in the logging industry until they sold the farm and moved into Wyalusing, PA. Purl was a disabled World War I veteran (Private, 14th Company, 153rd. Depot Brigade).*" [c,g,h-16,h-61]

Children of Purl and Susie (Goodwin) Cobb:[h-16,i,j]

(1) **Laura Mae Cobb**[10] (*Susie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers* [8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Apr. 1923 in Pike twp., Bradford co., PA; m. on 26 June 1942, **Carl Edward Otis**, b. 18 Jan. 1921 at Camptown, PA; residence: RD2, Wyalusing, PA; divorced. "*Laura Mae and Carl operated a dairy farm outside of Camptown for many years. This is where they raised their family of seven boys. Meal time at the Otis home usually had twelve to fifteen people as cousins often showed at mealtime.*" [h-16,h-61]

Children of Carl and Laura (Cobb) Otis:[h-16,h-61]

(a) **Max Larry Otis**[11], b. 18 Jan. 1943; m. (1) **Anna Hunsinger**; divorced Oct. 1979; m. (2) 17 Nov. 1979, **Claire Bryan**.

Children of Max and Anna (Hunsinger) Otis:[h-16]

(i) **Brian Lee Otis**[12]; m. 31 Mar. 1990, **Pamela Baker**.

Child of Brian Otis and Pamela Baker-Otis:[h-16]

1) **Jamie Baker-Otis**[13], b. 2 June 1981.

(ii) **Kevin Max Otis**, b. 13 June 1964; m. 31 Aug. 1996, **Tina Johnson**.

(b) **Thomas Edward Otis**, b. 21 Apr. 1944, d. 1983; m. **Tolise Pickett**.

Children of Thomas and Tolise (Pickett) Otis:[h-16]

(i) **Timothy Lee Otis**[12], b. 18 Aug. 1967; m. 9 Sept. 1989, **Debbie Boyles**.

Child of Timothy and Debbie (Boyles) Otis:[h-16]

1) **Lisa Otis**[13], b. 30 Apr. 1991.

(ii) **Tammy Margaret Otis**, b. 17 July 1972.

(c) **Robert Carl Otis**, b. 26 Mar. 1947 at Wyalusing, PA; m. **Shirley Harris**, b. 26 Mar. 1952 in South Carolina; divorced July 1987.

Children of Robert and Shirley (Harris) Otis, born at Towanda, PA:[h-16,h-62]

(i) **Heather Lynn Otis**[12], b. 18 Mar. 1974; m. **William Kithcart**.

Children of William and Heather Kithcart:
1) **Kimberly Jo Kithcart**[13], b. 27 Jan. 1994.
2) **Kaitlyn Nicole Kithcart**, b. 16 Feb. 1996.

(ii) **Robert William Otis**, b. 27 Aug. 1976.

(d) **Ted Duane Otis** (*Laura Cobb*[10], *Susie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers* [8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 29 Oct. 1948 at Camptown, PA; m. (1) on 21 June 1969 in Herrickville, Bradford county, PA, **Yvonne Gardner**, b. 5 Mar. 1949 at Dobbs Ferry, NY, dau. of Harry and Elaine (Cole) Gardner of Wyalusing, PA; divorced on Jan. 1980 at Towanda, PA; m. (2) on 20 Dec. 1985 at Towanda, PA, **Patricia Eicher**, b. 23 July 1957 at Towanda, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Vanderpool) Eicher.[g,h-63]

Child of Ted and Yvonne (Gardner) Otis:[h-16,h-63]
(i) **Douglas Duane Otis**[12], b. 19 Sept. 1969 at Towanda, PA; m. 25 Aug. 1990 in Milford, MI, **Angela Snow**.

Children of Douglas and Angela (Snow) Otis:[h-16]
1) **Ashley Lynn Otis**[13], b. 10 Aug. 1991 at San Antonio, TX.
2) **Samantha Renee Otis**, b. 6 Aug. 1993, at San Antonio.
3) **Lauren Michelle Otis**, b. 6 Aug. 1993 at Santonio, TX.

Children of Ted and Patricia (Eicher) Otis:[h-63]
(ii) **Derek Thomas Otis**, b. 28 Sept. 1988 at Sayre, PA.
(iii) **Miranda Sue Otis**, b. 6 Oct. 1986 at Sayre, PA.

(e) **Roderick Purl Otis**, b. 12 Jan. 1950 at home in Wyalusing township; m. (1) on 31 Oct. 1970, **Susan Kay Bennett**, b. 27 Dec. 1952 at Laceyville, PA, dau. of William and Edith Bennett of Laceyville, PA; divorced on 26 June 1981; m. (2) on 1 Sept. 1984, **Vicki Lynn Zaner**, b. 8 June 1960 at Sayre, PA, dau. of William and Connie (Karschner) Zaner.[h-64]

Child of Rocky and Sue (Bennett) Otis:
(i) **Rachelle Liliana Otis**[12], b. 18 Nov. 1975 at Tioga General Hospital, Waverly, NY.

(f) **Daryl Lee Otis**, b. 21 Aug. 1951; m. **Joyce Mingnan**, b. 17 Dec. 1944. Child of Daryl and Joyce (Mingnan) Otis: (i) **Andrew Otis**[12], B. 29 Mar. 1973.[h-16]

(g) **Randy Scott Otis**, b. 2 Mar. 1963; m. **Joan Hemenway**.

(2) **Theodore Cobb** [Ted] (*Susie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Goodwin*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 15 Mar. 1925, d. 19 Feb. 1945 in Iwo Jima. "*Ted played first base on the Wyalusing High School Baseball team and as a forward on the basket ball team. He quit school before his class graduated because he didn't want to wait and be drafted. He served with the 4th Marine Division, Combat Engineers. His outfit took part in the capture of Roi Namura. They also were in on the invasion and capture of Saipan, then with just nine days rest the 4th and 2nd Marine Divisions were called upon to invade Tinian. Ted was killed in action 19 Feb. 1945 in the invasion of Iwo Jima. According to his commanding officer, in spite of heavy shelling, he was standing directing his men to dig in. A shell exploded near-by and shrapnel from the shell struck him killing him instantly., His body was returned to the United States after the war and he was buried in the Wyalusing Cemetery, with full Military Honors.*" [h-16]

(3) **Robert Purl Cobb** (*Susie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Goodwin*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 7 Aug. 1928 at Stevensville, PA; m. on 10 Oct. 1953 at Laceyville, PA, **Marguerite (Williams) Wiggins**, b. at Towanda, dau. of Roy J. Williams of Wysox and Lila (Smith) Williams Wayne of Indiana. Marguerite m. (1) Wiggins; divorced on 6 July 1953. She was of age 34 and a secretary when she married Robert; he was a bartender. *Bud went on to become the Head Custodian for the Wyalusing Valley School District. He was well liked by the student and faculty. The student body dedicated one of their yearbooks in honor of Bud, and they named the maintenance building as 'Cobbies' Playhouse.*" [g,h-16]

Children of Robert and Marguerite (Wiggins) Cobb:[h-16]

(a) **Robert Purl Cobb, Jr.**[11]; m. **Debra Phillips**. Children of Robert and Debra (Phillips) Cobb: (i) **James D. Cobb**[12]. (ii) **Randee Lynn Cobb**. (iii)**Robert Purl Cobb, III**.

(b) **Terry Alan Cobb**; m. **Terry Lynn Loomis**. The Cobb family live in Sugar Run, PA. Children of Terry Alan and Terry (Loomis) Cobb: (i) **Jennifer Lynn Cobb.**[12] (ii) **Christina Marie Cobb**. (iii) **Michael Alan Cobb**, b. 3 Feb. 1993 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA.

(c) **Ted Roy Cobb**; m. (1) **Hila Rought**; divorced 1983; m. (2) in April 1996, **Terri House Powers**. Child of Ted and Hila (Rought) Cobb: (i) **Ted Roy Cobb, Jr.**[12]

(4) **Richard Floyd Cobb** (*Susie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Aug. 1935 at Stevensville, PA; m. **Laurell Sutton**, b. 10 Jan. 1938 at Grant Hill, PA, dau. of Lorwell and Kathleen Sutton. "*Richard graduated from Wyalusing Jr.- Sr. High School in 1953. Richard is an accomplished carpenter. He worked for Proctor and Gamble plant near Meshoppen for many years.*" Laurell graduated from Wyalusing Valley Jr.- Sr. High School, class of 1956.[h-16,u]

Children of Richard and Laurell (Sutton) Cobb, born at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA:[h-16]

(a) **Marguerite Elaine Cobb**[11], b. 15 May 1956; m. **Lawrence Earl Whipple, II**; divorced 4 Feb. 1997.[h-94]

Children of Lawrence and Marguerite (Cobb) Whipple:[h-94]

(i) **Elaine Marie Whipple**[12], b. 23 Oct. 1976.

(ii) **Lawrence Earl Whipple, III**, b. 2 Sept. 1980.

(b) **Holly K. Cobb**, b. 17 Apr. 1961; m. **Ronald Mader**. Child of Ronald and Holly (Cobb) Mader: (i) **Anthony Mader**[12], b. 6 May 1988, d. 10 May 1998.

(c) **Hope E. Cobb**, b. 17 Apr. 1961; m. **William Franklin**; divorced 14 July 1992.

Children of William and Hope (Cobb) Franklin:[h-16,h-94]

(i) **Amy May Franklin**[12], b. 28 Aug. 1977; m. **Joe Lewis**.

Child of Joe and Amy (Franklin) Lewis:

1) **Katherine Rose Lewis**, b. 31 July 1996 at Heritage Hospital, Tarboro, NC.

(ii) **Monica Erin Franklin**, b. 14 July 1986.

(5) **Calvin Ray Cobb** (*Susie Goodwin*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 27 July 1930 at home in Stevensville, PA; m. on 7 Mar. 1953 in Williamsport, PA, **Fannie Ruth Thomas**, b. 17 Jan. 1927 at home in Wellsboro, PA, dau. of John W. and Pearl (Updyke) Thomas.[h-16]

*"Calvin graduated from Wyalusing High School in 1948. He entered the Army, serving in the Army Security Agency as a cryptographic specialist and high speed teletype operator. Most of his four years service time, three and a half years, were spent in Germany. Upon his return from service, he married Ruth, who graduated from Wellsboro High School in 1944 and from Elmira College, Elmira, NY, in 1948. Ruth worked as a social worker for several years before she returned to Mansfield University to earn her teaching degree and eventually her Master's Degree. She taught in the Wellsboro School system for twenty-four years. Calvin graduated from Penn State in 1958 with a degree in Physical Education and Health, with minors in General Science and Social Studies. Calvin taught a total of 34 years in the public school of Pennsylvania, most of the time he taught the special needs children."* [h-16]

Children of Calvin and Fannie (Thomas) Cobb:[h-16]

(a) **Susan Perlee Cobb**[11], b. 20 June 1955 at Bellefonte Hospital, State College, PA; m. on 28 June 1980 at Wellsboro, PA, **Paul Vincent Gallagher**, b. 28 Dec. 1954 at Pittsburgh, PA, son of George and Pat (McBride) Gallagher. *"Susan graduated from Wellsboro Senior High School. She graduated from Penn State in 1978 with a degree in Forestry. Susan moved to Colorado where she worked for many years as a 'mud-logger' on drilling rigs throughout Colorado, Wyoming and Utah. She went on to earn her Master of Business Administration. Susan currently works for a company in Denver as a Water Control Specialist traveling widely over western United States checking that the companies that have engaged her company are not polluting the ground water around their plants. Paul graduated from Wyoming University, Laramie, Wyoming with a degree in Petroleum Engineering. He currently travels widely throughout the United States putting on seminars about dealing with toxic wastes."* [h-16]

Child of Paul and Susan (Cobb) Gallagher:[h-16]

(i) **Andrew James Galllagher**[12], b. 15 Nov. 1987 at Long Beach, California Community Hospital. *"Andrew is very interested in sports, especially soccer. They play soccer year round, during the winter they use indoor facilities. He has dreams of someday playing on an Olympic soccer team."* [h-16]

(b) **Dawn Marie Cobb**, b. 10 May 1962 at Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hospital, Wellsboro, PA Hospital; m. on 27 Dec. 1980 at Wellsboro, PA, **Joseph Thomas Andrew Bergen**, b. 8 Dec. 1958 at Women's Medical Hospital, Philadelphia, PA, son of Joseph and Joan (Kelly) Bergen. *"Dawn completed a two year degree college in Morrisville, NY, receiving a degree in horse husbandry. She then worked for several years as a practical nurse in the Green Home, a skilled nursing facility in Wellsboro, PA. She returned to Mansfield University, where she earned a B.S. degree in Special Education. She has since completed the necessary work to earn her Master's Degree. Dawn teaches life skills students in the Wellsboro School System. Her husband, Joe, worked as housekeeper in the Green Home for many years. In 1996, he was promoted to the position of Headhouse Keeper."* [h-16]

Child of Joseph and Dawn (Cobb) Bergen:[h-16]

(i) **JamieSue Lynn Bergen**[12], b. 7 June 1985 at Soldiers & Sailors Memorial Hospital, Wellsboro, PA. *"JamieSue is very much interested in music. Her taste in music runs from classical*

*opera to heavy metal. She is teaching herself piano, flute, organ, and the guitar. During the spring, summer and fall months, in addition to her music, she is training her own Appaloosa horse for show mainly in 4-H shows. She, however, would rather just take the horse and ride. JamieSue feels sorry for those people who just spend their time riding round and round in a circle in a training ring."* [h-16]

## +J21. EMMA ROSELINE ROGERS AND DESCENDANTS

5. **Emma Roseline Rogers**[8] (*Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 19 Mar. 1859 (twin); married **Eugene Reynolds**, born 22 Jan. 1852 (orphan), died 17 Mar. 1934 in Pike township, Bradford county, PA. Eugene bequeathed to his son, John A. Reynolds, one hundred dollars and the remainder of his estate to his daughter, Elsie Ross.[h-99,p]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 | | | 1910 Pike twp. | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Born | Age | | Age |
| Reynolds, | Eugene | 28 | farmer | PA | 56 | widowed | 65* |
| | Emma | 17 | | PA | | | |
| | John | 2 | | PA | | | |
| Ross, | Fred | | | PA | 23 | son-in-law | |
| | Elsie | | | PA | 20 | daughter | |

* Enumerated with daughter, Elsie Ross.

Children of Eugene and Emma (Rogers) Reynolds:
J22+a. **John Allen Reynolds**[9], b. 10 Feb. 1878, d. 2 Sept. 1982.[f]
J23+b. **Elsie R. Reynolds**, b. 25 Jan. 1890; m. on 18 Mar. 1909.[g]

## +J22. JOHN ALLEN REYNOLDS

a. **John Allen Reynolds**[9] (*Emma Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 10 Feb. 1878 at LeRaysville, died 2 Sept. 1982 at Albuquerque, N.M., aged 104 years; married on 15 Sept. 1902 at Sante Fe, NM, **Agnes Mary O'Donnell**, born in County Cork, Ireland, died about 12 Dec. 1964 at Albuquerque, NM. John and Agnes were interred in Mt. Calvary cemetery, Albuquerque. John was survived by sons - Eugene and James; daughters - Elsie, Margaret, and Barbara; 31 grandchildren, 70 great-grandchildren, and 6 great-great grandchildren (obituary). John and Agnes moved to Oregon in the middle or late '40's. They moved back to Albuquerque shortly before Agnes passed Away.[f,h-77]

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 Age | 1920** Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reynolds, | John A. | 32* | 43 | PA |
| | Agnes M. | 33 | 42 | IRE |
| | Margaret M. | 6 | 16 | NM |
| | Elsie A. | 5 | 15 | CA |
| | Eugene E. | 3 | 13 | NM |
| | Barbara E. | 2 | 11 | NM |
| | John P. | | 8 | NM |
| | James B. | | 6 | NM |

* Married 7 years, had 4 children, 4 living; John A. was a grocer; Agnes immigrated in 1888. ** Old Albuquerque Precinct, River Rd.

Obituary: *"John A. Reynolds, 104, died at his Albuquerque home today. In recent months he had remained on the second floor of the home where he had lived with his daughter, Elsie Wootton, for nearly 18 years. For years he played the piano and enjoyed singing old-time songs. Reynolds was born Feb. 10, 1878, at LeRaysville, Pa., and first came to New Mexico to visit friends. He was a school teacher and although his salary was small, he saved $500 to make the trip to New Mexico in 1899. His first job was at Ranch Headquarters in Lamy where he was in charge of cattle and ranch supplies. He and his wife, the late Agnes O'Donnell Reynolds, were married in 1902. His wife, who had been a governess, died in 1964. The couple came to Albuquerque in 1903. Reynolds worked at the Frank Trotter grocery. He often recalled that he was sweeping in front of the store when the Western Union operator dashed into the street telling about the 1906 San Francisco earthquake. Later he was a partner in the Eicher-Reynolds Spot Cash Grocery at Second Street and Gold Avenue S.W. Eventually, Reynolds left the grocery business to establish Reynolds Dairy in the 1920's. It was west of Old Town on 17 acres. It was near the site where the Village Inn Pancake House is located today. Reynolds has three daughters, Margaret Reynolds, Elsie Wootton and Barbara Allard, all of Albuquerque; two sons, Eugene Earl Reynolds, San Diego, Calif., and James B. Reynolds, Silverton, Ore.; 31 grandchildren; 70 great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren. Reynolds is also survived by a sister Elsie Ross of LeRaysville, Pa. and her three sons and three daughters all residing in Pennsylvania. A son, John Patrick Reynolds, a well-known Albuquerque artist, died in 1978. Rev. Edgar Tiblier of Immaculate Conception Church, officiated. Interment followed in Mount Calvary Cemetery."*

Children of John and Agnes (O'Donnell) Reynolds:[h-77,h-99]

(1) **Margaret Mary Reynolds**[10] (*John*[9], *Emma Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 27 Sept. 1902 at Albuquerque, NM; m. **Thomas Emmett Reynolds**; no issue. Thomas and Margaret were separated.

(2) **Elsie Angela Reynolds** (*John*[9], *Emma Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Oct. 1904 at Los Angeles, CA, d. 23 June 1994 at Albuquerque, NM; m. on 15 June 1930 at Albuquerque, NM, **William Kennedy Wootton**, b. 15 Apr. 1897 at Denver, CO, d. 5 Sept. 1957 at Albuquerque, NM, son of John Thomas Wootton and Agnes (Kennedy) Wootton.[d,r]

William served in World War I as Private, First Class in the U.S. Army, Co. "B". 13th. Am. Tr. Hg & M.P. He enlisted on 28 Aug. 1918 at Pueblo, CO and was in the American Expeditionary Force. At the time of enlistment he was 21 5/12 years of age, single, and his occupation was Brick Layer. He stated that he was born in Denver, CO. He had green eyes, brown hair, of medium complexion, and was 6'¼" tall. He was honorably discharged, with no wounds and in good physical condi tion, at Fort D. A. Russell, WO on 12 March 1919. After the War, William was a Chiropractor in Albuquerque for many years. Elsie is a housewife and resides in Albuquerque.[d,h-99]

Children of William and Elsie (Reynolds) Wootton, born at Albuquerque, NM:[h-99]

(a) **Robert Joseph Wootton**[11], b. 22 Jan. 1932; m. (1) 1954 in Albuquerque, NM, **Marietta Woodruff**; divorced. Marietta m. (2) Eugene Reynolds. Bob retired from the Air Force as a Lt. Colonel. He is now living in California.

Children of Robert and Marietta (Woodruff) Wootton:[h-99]

(i) **Robert Leslie Wootton**[12], b. 31 Mar. 1955 at Big Springs, TX; m. in Jan. 1986 at Albuquerque, NM, **Jan Deimiger**.

Child of Robert and Jan (Deimiger) Wootton:[h-99]

1) **Byrl Marie Wootton**[13], b. 2 Oct. 1988 at Albuquerque.

(ii) **Cecillia Marie Wootton**, b. 21 Mar. 1956 at Kaiserslautern, Germany; divorced, no issue.

(iii) **Catherine Marie Wootton**, b. 9 Mar. 1957 at Kaiserslautern; m. on 4 Sept. 1976 at Albuquerque, NM, **Dave Magnussen**.

Children of Dave and Catherine Magnussen, born in California:[h-99]

1) **Joshua Magnussen**[13], b. 12 Mar. 1891.
2) **Danielle Marie Magnussen**, b. 24 Mar. 1984.

(iv) **Cynthia Marie Wootton**, b. 22 Apr. 1958 at Chandler, AZ.

(v) **Christine Marie Wootton**, b. 19 May 1959 at Riverside, CA; m. 27 May 1990 at Albuquerque, NM, **Scott Reynolds.**

(vi) **Kenneth Eugene Wootton**, b. 4 Apr. 1960 at Riverside, CA; m. on 13 Oct. 1991 at Bernalillo, NM, **Charlene Beth Brown**, b. 13 Jan. 1961 at Houston, TX, dau. of Charles Eugene Brown and Olive Patrica (Hanley) Brown.

Child of Kenneth and Charlene (Brown) Wootton:

1) **Patrick Andrew Wootton**[13], b. 29 Apr., 1997 at Albuquerque, NM.

(vii) **Carrie Marie Wootton**, b. 4 Apr. 1960 at Riverside, CA.

(viii) **Colleen Marie Wootton**, b. 11 Oct. 1961 at Riverside, CA; m. on 31 Mar. 1979, **Toan Pham**, b. 15 Feb. 1954 in Viet Nam; divorced.

Children of Toan and Colleen (Wootton) Pham, born in California:[h-99]

1) **Francoise Pham**[13], b. 1 Aug. 1979.
2) **Antoinetta Pham**, b. 14 Feb. 1983.
3) **Michelle Pham**, b. 19 Apr. 1984.

(ix) **William Kennedy Wootton**, b. 13 Feb. 1963 at Riverside, CA; m. on 21 Feb. 1987 at Albuquerque, NM, **Christina Lujan**, b. 13 Apr. 1969 at Albuquerque, NM, dau. of **Celso Lujan**.

Child of William and Christina (Lujan) Wootton, b. at Albuquerque, NM:[h-99]

1) **Reuben William Wootton**[13], b. 21 Oct. 1988.
2) **Jeremiah Christopher Wootton**, b. 3 Aug. 1994.

(b) **Joan Marie Wootton** (*Elsie Reynolds*[10], *John*[9], *Emma Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 17 May 1933; m. on 1 June 1957, **Michael Henry Luke**, b. 11 July 1930 at Gainsville, TX, son of Henry and Mary Lillian (Pagel) Luke. Mike works for Texas Instruments in Washington, D.C., and Joan is in real estate in the Vienna, VA area.[h-99]

Children of Michael and Joan (Wootton) Luke:[h-99]

(i) **Elizabeth Marie Luke**[12], b. 30 Dec. 1966 at Dallas, TX; m. on 8 Nov. 1986 at Dallas, TX, **William Scott Lewis**, b. at Dallas, TX, son of Hardy and Judy Lewis.

Children of Scott and Elizabeth (Luke) Lewis:
1) **Rachel Ashlynn Lewis**, b., 31 Aug. 1991 at Plano, TX.
2) **Grant Michael Lewis**, b., 2 July 1997 at Plano, TX.

(ii) **Michael David Luke**, b. 9 Jan. 1963 at Dallas, TX, d. 14 Apr., 1996 at Arlington, VA, interred at Albuquerque, NM.

(c) **William Reynolds Wootton**, b. 23 June 1934 at Albuquerque, NM; m. on 26 Nov. 1955 at El Paso, **Shirley Leigh Adams**, b. 3 May 1934 at Alpine, TX, dau. of Oswald Prenter Adams and Margaret (Shapleigh) Adams. Bill has worked for A.T.&T. for 36 years. Shirley is a homemaker.[h-99]

Children of William and Shirley (Adams) Wootton:[h-99]

(i) **Margaret Leigh Wootton**[12], b. 30 Sept. 1956 at El Paso, TX; m. 10 Oct. 1981 at Albuquerque, NM, **James K. Clemons**, b. 15 Apr. 1957 at Tokyo, Japan, son of Eugene and Kyoko Clemons. James retired from the Navy and now works as a broadcast engineer for KQRE Channel 13 in Albuquerque.

Children of James and Margaret Clemons:[h-99]
1) **William Eugene Clemons**[13], b. 9 Sept. 1983 at San Diego, CA.
2) **Jerry Kyoji Clemons**, b. 21 Feb. 1990 at Albuquerque.

(ii) **William Prenter Wootton**, b. 13 Mar. 1959 at Albuquerque,.

(iii) **Robert Bruce Wootton**, b. 27 Oct. 1960 at Albuquerque, NM; m. on 17 Apr. 1987 at Las Vegas, NV, **Karen Dolores Reed**, b. 29 Oct. 1961 at Brent Waters, England, dau. of John and Myrtel Reed; divorced from Harold McAlony on 7 Jan. 1991. Bruce's occupation is pipe fitter.[h-99]

Child of Robert and Karen (Reed) Wootton:[h-99]
1) **Kari Lynn Wootton**[13], b. 22 Sept. 1988 at Albuquerque.

(iv) **Michael Adams Wootton**, b. 3 Feb. 1962 at Albuquerque.

(d) **Richard Kennedy Wootton**, b. 10 Dec. 1936; m. on 16 July 1960, **Marjorie (Edwards) Kainz**, b. 1 Jan. 1934 at Birmingham, AL, dau. of Elbert Leslie and Jennie Louise (Holmes) Edwards; divorced. Marjorie m. (1) Joe Louis Kainz. By this marriage they had: Michael Lance, b. 16 Mar. 1953; Charles Leslie, b. 8 June 1954, m. Julie (Bradley) Smith, b. 26 Feb. 1961 at Roswell, NM; Dana Louis,

b. 24 Jan. 1956, m. on 28 Aug. 1981 at Albuquerque, NM, Christine Chavez, b. 7 Oct. 1956 at Albuquerque, dau. of Ben Chavez. Dick works for Southwest Cash and Carry. He is the manager of all stores in New Mexico.[h-99]

Children of Richard and Marjorie (Kainz) Wootton, born at Albuquerque, NM:[h-99]

(i) **Janet Lee Wootton**[12], b. 18 Oct. 1959; m. on 16 Feb. 1985 at Dallas, TX, **Thomas Fitzhugh Hill**, b. 17 Aug. 1948 at Dallas.

Children of Thomas and Janet (Wootton) Hill, born at Dallas, TX:[h-99]

1) **Andrew Kennedy Hill**[13], b. 13 July 1987.
2) **Benjamin Wilker Hill**, b. 5 Oct. 1990.

(ii) **Judy Lou Wootton**, b. 18 Oct. 1959 (twin).

(iii) **Marie Lynn Wootton**, b. 11 Sept. 1961; m. on 14 Apr. 1984 at Honolulu, Hawaii, **Douglas Floyd McClanahan**, b. 19 Aug. 1960 at Wichata, KS.

Children of Douglas and Marie McClanahan:[h-99]

1) **Shea Patrick McClanahan**[13], b. 24 July 1986 at Denver.
2) **Michael James McClanahan**, b. 15 July 1989 at Denver.

(iv) **Richard Lawrence Wootton** , b. 1 Mar. 1963; m. on 24 May 1986 at Roswell, NM, **Mary Ann (Kincaid) Dennis**, b. 5 June 1962 at Roswell; divorced. Mary m. (1) Dennis. Mary and Dennis had Terri Lynn Dennis, b. 10 Oct. 1980 at Roswell.

Child of Richard and Mary (Kincaid) Wootton:[h-99]

1) **Stephen Thomas Wootton**[13], b. 4 Mar. 1986 at Roswell.

(v) **Stephen Kennedy Wootton**, b. 1 Dec. 1964.

(e) **Margaret Patricia Wootton**, b. 17 Mar. 1944; m. at Albuquerque, NM, **Herbert Kenny Donlan**, 8 Jan. 1937 at West Roxbury, MA, dau. of Edmond John Donlan and Rosella Mary (Kenny) Donlan. Herb is Superintendent of Schools in Highland Falls, NY.

Children of Herbert and Margaret (Wootton) Donlan:[h-99]

(i) **Anne Lisa Michelle Donlan**[12], b. 21 Sept. 1966 at Manhasset, NY.

(ii) **Andrew Kenny Donlan**, b. 2 Nov. 1967 at Newburgh, NY.

(iii) **Matthew Edmund Donlan**, b. 2 June 1969 at Cornwall, NY.
(iv) **John Eamon Donlan**, b. 9 Nov. 1970 at Cornwall, NY.
(v) **Herbert Nathaniel Donlan** [Bart], b. 1 July 1972 at Coldspring, NY.
(vi) **Thomas Arron Donlan**, b. 23 Oct. 1973 at Coldspring, NY.

(f) **Elsie Angela Wootton**[11], b. 5 Nov. 1947; m. on 6 June 1968 at Albuquerque, NM, **Michael Glenn Shaver**, b. 8 Sept. 1945 at Waco, TX, son of Fred and Grace Shaver.

Children of Michael and Elsie (Wootton) Shaver, born at Albuquerque, NM:[h-99]
(i) **Angela Dawn Shaver**[12], b. 23 Dec. 1968.
(ii) **Kathleene Marie Shaver**, b. 6 Apr. 1972.

(3) **Eugene Earl Reynolds**[10] (*John*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 27 Apr. 1906 at Albuquerque, NM; m. **Clare Buehring**. They lived San Diego, CA. Child of Eugene and Clare (Buehring) Reynolds: (a) **Eugene Reynolds**[11].[h-99]

(4) **Barbara E. Reynolds** (*John*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 17 Apr. 1908 at Albuquerque, NM, d. 9 July 1992 at Westminster, CA; m. **Harper Allard**. They resided in Albuquerque and Westminster, CA. Children of Harper and Barbara (Reynolds) Allard: (a) **Robert Allard**[11]. (b) **Mary Ann Allard**. (c) **Dorothy Allard**. (d) **John Allard**. (e) **James Allard**. (f) **Jan Allard**. (g) **Kenny Allard**.[t]

(5) **John Patrick Reynolds**[10] (*John*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[5], *Consider*[5]), b. 2 Sept. 1911 at Albuquerque, NM, d. there on 26 June 1978; m. **Kathrine (Daikus) Osborne**, b. 14 Aug. 1909, d. 30 Dec. 1960 at Albuquerque, NM. Patrick was a well-known artist in Albuquerque.

Children of John and Kathrine (Osborne) Reynolds:[h-99]
(a) **Patricia Kay Reynolds**[11], b. 19 Aug. 1939 at South Gate, CA; m. on 25 July 1959 at Albuquerque, NM, **Ron Archibeck**, b. 12 Jan. 1937 at Albuquerque, NM.

Children of Ron and Patricia (Reynolds) Archibeck, born at Albuquerque, NM:[h-99]
(i) **Garret C. Archibeck**[12], b. 15 Apr. 1961; m. on 11 Oct. 1986 at Albuquerque, NM, **Jennifer A. Powell**.
(ii) **Mary Archibeck**, b. 13 Aug. 1962; m. **Martin Paul Lovato**.
(iii) **Leslie Ann Archibeck**, b. 13 Dec. 1964.
(iv) **David Archibeck**, b. 2 Aug. 1966.

(b) **Barbara Jan Reynolds**, b. 25 May 1941 at Albuquerque NM; m. at Albuquerque, NM, **Theodora Tryblus**; divorced. Children of Theodora and Barbara (Reynolds) Tryblus:[h-99] (i) **Katherine Tryblus**[12]. (ii) **Barbara Jean Tryblus**. (iii) **Adriene Tryblus**. (iv) **Diane Tryblus**. (v) **Theodora Tryblus**.

(c) **John Patrick Reynolds, Jr.**, b. 24 Nov. 1943 at Albuquerque, NM, d. 1970, buried at Albuquerque, NM.

(d) **Timothy Reynolds**, b. 7 June 1945 at Albuquerque, NM; m. **Linda Trudeau**, b. 3 Mar. 1951 at Duluth, MN, dau. of Paul and Lorriane Trudeau; divorced.

Children of Timothy and Linda (Trudeau) Reynolds:[h-99]
(i) **James Allen Reynolds**[12], b. 18 Oct. 1972 at Albuquerque.
(ii) **Robyn Marie Reynolds**, b. 20 June 1974 at Lebanon, OR.
(iii) **John Michael Reynolds**, b. 31 Aug. 1975 at Albuquerque.

(e) **Celinda Sue Reynolds**, b. 7 Apr. 1947 at Albuquerque, NM; m. on 20 Dec. 1966 at Albuquerque, NM, **Wesley Wane Gallop**, b. 22 May 1945 at Wichita, KS, son of William and Geraldine Gallop; divorced; m. (2) **Harold Kaelin**.

Children of Wesley and Celinda (Reynolds) Gallop:[h-99]
(i) **Melinda Jo Gallop**[12], b. 22 Feb. 1970 at Anchorage, AK.
(ii) **Jessica Lee Gallop**, b. 2 Mar. 1974 at El Paso, TX.

(f) **Mark Osborne Reynolds**, b. 20 Aug. 1949 at Albuquerque, NM, d. 11 Mar. 1974 at Albuquerque, NM.

(g) **Thomas Roderick Reynolds**, b. 8 Sept. 1951 at Albuquerque, NM; m. on 23 Aug. 1980 at Columbus, Ohio, **Elizabeth DiYanni**, b. 17 Sept. 1952 at Dover, NJ, dau. of Henery and Irene DiYanni.

Child of Thomas and Elizabeth (DiYanni) Reynolds:[h-99]
(i) **Titus Roderick Reynolds**[12], b. 1 Aug. 1986 at Albuquerque.

(h) **George Jeffery Reynolds**, b. 8 Sept. 1951 (twin) at Albuquerque, NM, d. 18 Mar. 1976, buried at Albuquerque, NM.

(i) **James E. Reynolds**, b. 30 June 1953 at Albuquerque, NM.

(6) **James Bossuet Reynolds**, (*John*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 9 June 1913 at Albuquerque, NM; m. on 2 Oct. 1936 at Portland, OR, **Lois Pearl Leatherwood**, b. 8 May 1915 at Rising Star, Texas, dau. of Jerome E. and Essie E. (Favor) Leatherwood. James resided in Silverton, OR.

Child of James and Lois (Leatherwood) Reynolds:[h-99]

(a) **Cecelia Ann Reynolds**[11], b. 15 July 1937 at Portland, OR; m. 24 June 1961, **Mark J. Madigan**, b. 2 Dec. 1928 at Leeds, ND, son of Oho and Lillian Madigan.
(b) **Patrick James Reynolds**, b. 3 Oct. 1939 at Portland, OR.
(c) **Michael John Reynolds**, b. 8 May 1941 at Portland, OR; m. 24 Aug. 1963 at Albany, OR, **Janet Ann Greenfield**, b. 12 Dec. 1941 at Portland, OR.
(d) **Mary Kathleen Reynolds**, b.15 Sept. 1943 at Portland, OR; m. **Otto Papasadero.**
(e) **Jerome Eugene Reynolds**, b. 14 Jan. 1948 at Portland, OR.
(f) **Elizabeth Jean Reynolds**, b. 14 Jan. 1948 at Portland, OR.
(g) **Douglas Terrence Reynolds**, b. 9 Mar. 1949 at Portland, OR.
(h) **Barbara Susan Reynolds**, b. 3 Feb. 1954 at Portland, OR.

## +J23. ELSIE R. REYNOLDS

b. **Elsie R. Reynolds**[9] (*Emma Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[6] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born on 25 Jan. 1890; married on 18 Mar. 1909 by Rev. F. A. King, **Fred C. Ross**, born in 1886, died in 1958 (gravestone), buried in Stevens Cemetery near LeRaysville, son of William and Lydia (Farr) Ross. Fred and Elsie lived in LeRaysville.[g,h-77]

U.S. Census 1920 Census Bradford county, PA

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ross, | Fred C. | 33 | PA |
| | Elsie R. | 29 | PA |
| | Arlene | 8 | PA |
| | Elwin | 7 | PA |
| | Eugene | 5 | PA |
| | Zodie | 3 3/12 | PA |
| Reynolds, | Eugene | 65 | PA Father-in-law |

Children of Fred and Elsie (Reynolds) Ross:[h-77]

(1) Son, b. 14 Nov. 1909 at Centerville, d. 26 Nov. 1909.[f]
(2) **Arlene E. Ross**[10] (*Elsie Reynolds*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 21 Sept. 1910; m. **Raymond Kissell**; divorced.

Child of Raymond and Arlene (Ross) Kissell:[h-77]

(a) **Ruth Marie Kissell**[11]; m. **Richard Frederick Degraff**, b. 4 Apr. 1941 at Souratarta, Indonesia.

Children of Richard and Ruth (Kissell) Degraff:

(i) **Rebecca Louise Degraff**[12], b. 27 Dec. 1968. In 1988 Rebecca was studying at Newbold College, Bracknill, England. She plays violin, piano, and organ.

(ii) **Raghnid Ingrid Degraff**, b. 18 aug. 1971 at Allentown, PA. In 1988 Ingrid was a student at Blue Mountain Academy, a Seventh-day Adventist boarding high school. She plays violin and piano.

(3) **Elwin Clinton Ross** (*Elsie Reynolds*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 30 Dec. 1911; m. **Gladys Agatha Cook**, b. 19 Feb. 1925 at Franklindale, PA., dau. of Fred and Thressa (Rought) Cook.[h-78]

Children of Elwin and Gladys (Cook) Ross:[h-78]

(a) **Patricia Ann Ross**[11], b. 26 Nov. 1949; m. **Gerald Loyack**.

(b) **Kenneth Fred Ross**, b. 28 July 1952; m. **Sue Gillingham**.

(c) **Richard Elwin Ross**, b. 31 Dec. 1955; m. **Dianne Chrispwell**.

(d) **Carl Fay Ross**, b. 1962.

(4) **Eugene William Ross** (*Elsie Reynolds*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 Oct. 1914; m. **Eleanor Tingley**.

Children of Eugene and Eleanor (Tingley) Ross:

(a) **Connie Ross**[11]; m. **Elwood Robinson**. Children of Elwood and Connie (Ross) Robinson: (i) **Debbie Robinson**[12]. (ii) **Michail Robinson**.[h-78]

(b) **Carol Ross**; m. **Mark Chullin**. Children of Mark and Caroll (Ross) Chullin: (i) **Ross Chullin**[12]. (ii) **Kelly Chullin**.[h-78]

(5) **Zadie Ruth Ross** (*Elsie Reynolds*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 Sept. 1916, unmarried.

(6) **Victor Ward Ross** (*Elsie Reynolds*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 20 Oct. 1922; m. **Margaret Berry**. Victor and Margaret are of Allis Hollow, PA.

Children of Victor and Margaret (Berry) Ross:[h-78]

(a) **John W. Ross**[11], b. 22 Oct. 1945 at Towanda, PA, d. 7 Jan. 1993 at Jackson Hospital in Marianna, FL, interred in South Hill Cemetery, Bradford county, PA..

Obituary: "*John was a graduate of Northeast Bradford High School, class of 1963, and was employed by Universalist Instruments in*

*Binghamton for five years. He later moved to Florida, where he was employed in the business of construction and paving from many years until the time of his death. John enjoyed golfing and was a member of Marianna Golf Club."*

Children of John Ross:

(i) **Timothy Ross**[1,2]; m. **Crystle**. Timothy and Crytle live in Susquehanna, PA.
(ii) **Daniel Ross** of Susquehanna, PA.
(iii) **Christopher Ross**; m. **Amy**. Christopher and Amy are of Killeen, TX.

(b) **Cindy Lou Ross**, b. 12 June 1959; m. **Kobbe**. Cindy and Gary are of New Albany, PA. Child of Cindy (Ross) Kobbe: (i) **Gary Kobbe**[12].

(7) **Donna Marie Ross** (*Elsie Reynolds*[9], *Eva Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Apr. 1932; m. **Allan Arnold**.

Children of Allan and Donna (Ross) Arnold:

(a) **Bonnie Jean Arnold**[11], b. 22 Aug. 1958.
(b) **Lisa Ann Arnold**, b. 3 Sept. 1968.
(c) **Andrew David Arnold**, b. 9 Apr. 1969.

## +J24. CLARA M. ROGERS AND DESCENDANTS

6. **Clara Minnie Rogers**[8] (*Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born on 16 Aug. 1866 in Pike township, Bradford county, PA, died on 3 July 1962; married on 1 Jan. 1883 in Pike township, by Elder Morgan, **Martin John Crawford**, born on 5 Feb. 1861 at Rush, Susquehanna county, PA, died on 10 Nov. 1937. Clara and Martin resided in LeRaysville, PA.[g,h-19,h-72]

| U.S. Census: | 1900* Born | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age | Bradford co., PA Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crawford, Martin J. | Feb. | 1861 | 49 | 58 | PA |
| Clara | Sep. | 1867 | 43 | 52 | PA |
| Jane A. | Dec. | 1885 | 24 | | PA |
| Anna G. | Nov. | 1892 | | | PA |
| Hazel L. | Mar. | 1894 | 16 | | PA |
| Minnie B. | Feb. | 1895 | 14 | | PA |
| Geraldine H. | Mar. | 1898 | 12 | | PA |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| U.S. Census: continued | 1910 | 1920 | Born | |
| William H. | 9 | | PA | |
| Clara Fern | 6 | 16 | PA | |
| Gavena M. | 4 | 13 | PA | |
| Personeus, Cora E. | 21 | | PA | daughter |
| John J. | 2 | | NY | |
| Margaret M. | 2/12 | | PA | |
| Crawford, Evelyn | | 9 | PA | |

* Wyalusing township.

Children of Martin and Clara (Rogers) Crawford:[h-19,h-72]

a. **Margaret Mae Crawford**[9] (*Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Nov. 1883, d. interred in Camptown cemetery; m. (1) **John J. Ferris**; no issue; m. (2) **J. Leigh Chaffee**, b. 5 Aug. 1882, d. 12 Mar. 1997, interred in Camptown, PA cemetery, son of Omer H. and Emma M. Chaffee. No issue by Leigh and Margaret. Leigh and Margaret adopted Margaret Myrtle Personius, the daughter of Margaret's sister, Cora Personius. Leigh m. (1) on 16 Apr. 1902, Bessie Ellsworth, dau. of Dayton H. and Marthena E. (Jones) Ellsworth of Pottersville. Before marriage to Margaret Crawford, Leigh had sons: Raymond, Manley, and Carlton.[f,g,h-14,h-20,h-120]

b. **Jane Amelia Crawford**, b. 5 Dec. 1885, d. 23 Dec. 1958, buried Camptown cemetery; unmarried .

J25 +c. **Cora Edith Crawford**, b. 30 Sept. 1888.

J26 +d. **Anna Gertrude Crawford**, b. 14 Nov. 1891, d. 25 Oct. 1970.

J27 +e. **Hazel Leona Crawford**, b. 15 Mar. 1894, d. 4 Feb. 1891.

J28 +f. **Minnie Belle Crawford**, b. 2 Feb. 1896, d. 6 Nov. 1982.

J29 +g. **Geraldine Haaze Crawford**, b. Mar. 1898; m. **Ed. Stachel**.

h. **William Harold Crawford**, b. 12 Aug. 1900 at Stevensville, PA, d. 5 Jan. 1985 at Towanda, PA, buried at Camptown, PA; m. on 11 Nov. 1924 at Blossberg, PA, **Edna E. Ruhndorf**, b. 12 Jan. 1895, d. 10 Apr. 1979 at Towanda, PA, buried, at Camptown, PA, dau. of John and Sadie Ruhndorf, who came from Sweden and lived at Rome, PA; no issue.[h-19,32]

i. **Clara Ferne Crawford**, b. 14 Aug. 1903; m. 24 Dec. 1924, **Gerald Leo Frantz**, b. 15 Mar. 1903, d. July 1991.[t]

Child of Gerald and Clara (Crawford) Frantz:[h-32]

(1) **Gerald Richard Frantz**[10], b. 9 June 1925, d. 7 Dec. 1944 during WWII at Hartgen Forest, France. His body was never found, but a marker was placed in the Camptown PA cemetery.

J30 +j. **Gavena Martina Crawford**, b. 21 Feb. 1906.

k. **Evelyn Lenora Crawford**; m. (1) **McGuire**; m. (2) **Atwater.**

Child of Evelyn (Crawford) McGuire:
(1) **Mary Jane McGuire**[10]; m. **John Barlow.** Child of John and Mary (McGuire) Barlow: (a) **Christine Barlow**[11].

## +J25. CORA EDITH CRAWFORD

c. **Cora Edith Crawford**[9] (*Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 30 Sept. 1888 at Rummerfield, Bradford county, PA, died Jan. 1978 (gravestone) at LeRaysville, PA; married (1) **Jesse Personius**; divorced 7 May 1914; married (2) 26 May 1914, **David Powell**, born 1878 at Potterville, PA, died in 1961 (gravestone), son of Thomas C. and Marguritte Powell of Neath, PA. David married (1) Anna M. Burlington, born in 1886, died in 1910, daughter of Thomas J. and Caroline M. Burlington. Cora, David and Anna were interred in the Burlington plat in East Herrick cemetery. At the time of marriage to David, Cora resided in LeRaysville and David, a farmer, residing in Birney.[g,h-14,t]

U.S. Census: 1920 Bradford, county

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powell, | David | 41 | PA | |
| | Cora | 31 | PA | |
| | Inez | 4 10/12 | PA | dau. |
| | Gerald | 2 8/12 | PA | son |
| | David Jr. | 4/14 | PA | son |
| | John | 12 | PA | son |

Children of Jesse and Cora (Crawford) Personius:[h-19,h-72]
(1) **John Jesse Personius**[10] (*Cora Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1907-08; m. **Hazel Peterson.**

Children of John and Hazel (Peterson) Personius:[h-19,h-72]
(a) **Norman Jay Personius**[11].
(b) **Helen Marie Personius.**

(2) **Margaret Myrta Personius**; m. **Carl Goodwin**; separated. Margaret was adopted by Cora's sister, Margaret Ferris. She lived in Newton Towers, Dewitt Ave., Elmira, NY.[h-14]

Children of David and Cora (Crawford) Powell:[h-19,h-72]
(3) **Clara Inez Powell**, b. 1915-16; m. **W. Harold Williams**. Inez and Harold were living in LeRaysville when Marie was married. Later, Inez lived in Montrose trailer park, RD 1, Montrose, PA.[g]

Children of Harold and Inez (Powell) Williams:[h-19,h-72]

(a) **Carleton Idrys Williams**[11]; m. **Mary Jane Morris**. Children of Carlton and Mary (Morris) Williams: (i) **Noreen Joyce Williams**[12].

(b) **Ruth Marilyn Williams**; m. **Edward M. Franklin**.

Children of Edward and Ruth (Williams) Franklin:

(i) **Thomas Edward Franklin**[12]; m. **Edith Jennings**. Children of Thomas and Edith (Jennings) Franklin: 1) **Richard Franklin**[13]. 2) **James Franklin**.

(ii) **Stephen Franklin**.

(iii) **William Franklin**; m. **Hope**. Child of William and Hope Franklin: 1) **Amy Franklin**[13].

(iv) **Nancy Franklin**; m. **David Page**.

(v) **Donald Edwin Franklin**.

(c) **Marie Eileen Williams**, b. 10 Jan. 1946 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 12 June 1965 in the Congregational Church, LeRaysville, PA, **Gary Everett Green**, b. 16 Apr. 1944 at Towanda, PA, son of Everett E. and Dorothy M. (Chilson) Green of Warren Center, PA. At the time of marriage, Marie was a secretary living at LeRaysville.[g,h-61]

Children of Gary and Marie (Williams) Green:[h-61]

(i) **Kris Renee Green**[12], b. 3 Nov. 1967 at Towanda, PA. Kris majored in agricultural business management at Penn State. She continued her education at Virginia Tech and completed a master of science degree in agricultural economics, specializing in cooperative marketing. She is presently working as manager of economics and communications for Dairylea Cooperative in Syracuse, NY. As such, she is editor of member publications and will assist in economic analysis and reporting. Other responsibilities include news release writing, media communication, and developing membership presentations and events. Prior to joining Dairylea, Kris was an agricultural economist for the USDA's Agricultural Cooperative Service in Washington, DC.

(ii) **Kimberly Rae Green**, b. 1 Apr. 1974 at Albany, NY

(4) **Gerald Martin Powell** (*Cora Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), d. 11 Apr. 1950 in the Armed Forces, veteran of WW II, bur. Woodlawn cemetery, Elmira, NY; m. **Aubrey Munson**.

(5) **David Harris Powell**; m. **Betty Moore**. David and Betty live at Laceyville, PA. Children of David and Betty (Moore) Powell: (a) **Claire Ann Powell**[11]. (b)**Mary Ellen Powell**. (c) **Marcia Powell**. (d) **Barbara Powell**.

(6) **Wilma Jean Powell**; m. (1) **George Horton**, divorced; m. (2) **Leo Lines**;

m. (3). Wilma lives at Owego, NY. Children of George and Wilma (Powell) Horton. (a) **Jennie Lorraine Horton**[11]. (b) **Connie Elaine Horton.**

(7) **Margaret Erdine Powell**; m. **Robert J. Toft.** Children of Robert and Erdine (Powell) Toft: (a) **Gerald Robert Toft**[11]. (b) **Gary Michael Toft.** (c) **Gwyn Pauline Toft.**

## +J26. ANNA GERTRUDE CRAWFORD

d. **Anna Gertrude Crawford**[9] (*Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born on 14 Nov. 1891 at Stevensville, PA, died on 25 Oct. 1970; married **Seth Wilson Chubbuck**, born on 9 July 1893 at Potterville, PA, died on 26 Apr. 1984, son of Everette and La Flossa (Pendleton) Chubbuck, farmers of Orwell township, Bradford county, PA. Anna and Seth were interred in Darling cemetery, Orwell, PA. Anna and Seth were farmers at Potterville, PA. Seth also worked in local creameries.[f,h-14,h-30]

U.S. Census: 1920 Bradford county, PA.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chubbuck, | Seth W. | 25 | PA |
| | Anna G. | 27 | PA |
| | Gertrude | 4 | PA |
| | Velma I. | 1 | PA |

Children of Seth and Anna (Crawford) Chubbuck:[h-14,h-30]

(1) **Gertrude Irene Chubbuck**[10] (*Anna Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 28 Sept. 1915 at Potterville, PA; m. (1) on Nov. 1938 at Troy, PA, **George Wallace Brown**, b. 10 Oct. 1918 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 20 Aug. 1987 at Memorial Hospital, Towanda PA, son of Frank E. and Lucy (Coolbaugh) Brown.[h-14] George was a stone mason.[f]

Child of George and Gertrude (Chubbuck) Brown:[h-14]

(a) **Irene Ann Brown**[11], b. 30 July 1948 at Mills Hospital, Towanda, PA; m. on 24 Oct. 1964, **Fred Vernon Salsman, Jr.**, b. 30 May 1942 at Laceyville, son of Fred Vernon, Sr. and Effie (McCarl) Salsman. Irene and Fred reside in LeRaysville.

Children of Fred and Irene (Brown) Salsman:[h-14]

(i) **Sandra Diane Salsman**[12], b. 3 Mar. 1965 at Laceyville, PA; m. **Emery Benscoter**. Sandra and Emery live in Montrose, PA.

(ii) **Vernon George Salsman**, b. 4 Aug. 1969 at Towanda, PA.

(2) **Velma Ione Chubbuck** (*Anna Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 June 1918 at Potterville, PA, d. 14 Jan. 1968 at Apalachin, NY, aged 49; m. on 14 Nov. 1939 at LeRaysville, PA, **Henry Elbert Morgan**, b. Pike township, d. 4 Feb. 1990 at New Port Richey, FL, son of David J. and Mary E. (Davis) Morgan of LeRaysville. Henry married at the age of 24. He served in the armed forces during WWII and worked for I.B.M. after the war.[g,h-14]

Child of Henry and Velma (Chubbuck) Morgan:[h-14]

(a) **Marilyn Jean Morgan**[11], b. 3 Sept. 1950; m. on 4 Oct. 1974 at Montrose, PA, **David Potter**.

Children of David and Marilyn (Morgan) Potter:[h-14,h-30]

(i) **Morgan Robert Potter**[12], b. 30 Nov. 1985.

(ii) **Mary Catherine Potter**, b. 3 Jan. 1986.

(3) **Milrea Irva Chubbuck** (*Anna Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 11 July 1921 in Orwell twp., Bradford County, PA; m. on 4 June 1944 at Fountain Spring, PA, **Paul Wilson Edsell**, b. 2 Mar. 1922 in Pike twp., Bradford county, PA, son of J. Gilbert Edsell (b. 16 Nov. 1890, d. 14 Feb. 1974) and Nora (Davis) Edsell (b. 7 June 1886, d. 12 May 1985). Paul is a farmer. They resided on R1 Rome, PA.[h-30]

Children of Paul and Milrea (Chubbuck) Edsell:[h-30]

(a) **Seth Wilson Edsell**[11], b. 25 Nov. 1946 at Towanda, PA; m. on 3 Jan. 1970 in Bradford county, PA, **Sarah Ann Williams**, b. 3 Aug. 1939 at Nanticoke, PA, dau. of Owen and E. Mary (Mason) Williams of Sugar Notch, Luzerne county, PA. Sarah is a registered nurse.[g]

Children of Seth and Sarah (Williams) Edsell:[h-30]

(i) **Timothy Owen Edsell**[12], b. 27 June 1962.

(ii) **Eve Valercia Edsell**, b. 26 Apr. 1974.

(b) **Linda Marie Edsell**, b. 25 Dec. 1950 at Towanda, PA; m. on 8 Aug. 1970 at Potterville United Church of Christ, **Clifford Robinson**, b. 25 Apr. 1946 at Towanda, PA, son of Floyd K. and Ethel (Chilson) Robinson of Wyalusing, PA.[g,h-68]

Linda graduated from Northeast Bradford High School in 1969. She was crowned 1968 Dairy Princess at the American Legion, Towanda, PA. She is also a Community Singers Choir member, singing Gospel music. Linda and Cliff are members of the Potterville United Church of Christ, and Linda has been a choir member

of the church since childhood. Cliff graduated from Northeast Bradford High School in 1964 and from Mansfield State University in 1968. He teaches sixth grade at Northeast Bradford Elementary School, Rome, PA and is a Junior Varsity basketball coach for Northeast Bradford High School.

Children of Clifford and Linda (Edsell) Robinson:[h-68]

(i) **Sean Paul Robinson**[12], b. 22 Feb. 1975 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA. Sean is a member of the United Church of Christ. He is a Freshman at Northeast Bradford High School and is now trying for a position in the State level basketball team for High School Students. He sings in the Senior High Chorus (tenor) and was chosen to represent the Northeast Bradford Student government in a program at the Mansfield University.

(c) **Laura Ann Edsell**, b. 30 Mar. 1952 at Towanda, PA; m. on 27 Dec. 1980 at Williamsport, PA, **John Robinson**, b. 16 Nov. 1946 at Williamsport, PA, son of George W. and Alice Mae Robinson.[h-67]

Children of John and Laura (Edsell) Robinson:[h-67]

(i) **Nathan John Robinson**[12], b. 22 June 1981 at Williamsport.
(ii) **Nicole Faye Robinson**, b. 25 Mar. 1983 at Coudersport, PA.

(d) **Martin John Edsell**, b. 14 Feb. 1954 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 10 June 1987, **Elizabeth Ann Moran**, b. 26 June 1957 at Montrose, PA, dau. of Edward and Mary (Coleman) Moran.

Children of Martin and Betty (Moran) Edsell, born at Johnson City, NY:[h-30]

(i) **Erica Elizabeth Edsell**[12], b. 20 July 1980.
(ii) **Calecia Ann Edsell**, b. 24 Aug. 1984.

(e) **Carol Ione Edsell**, b. 10 Mar. 1956 at Towanda, PA; m. on 4 June 1977, **Robert Tayne**.

Child of Robert and Carol (Edsell) Tayne:[h-30]

(i) **Jennifer Rose Tayne**[12], b. 18 July 1988.

(f) **Norman Paul Edsell**, b. 5 May 1958 at Towanda, PA; m. on 1 Aug. 1981 in Rome, RD 1, PA, **Dorothy (Herdle) Stiehl**, b. 22 Feb. 1945 at Philadelphia, PA, dau. of Louis and Dorothy (Bringhurst) Herdle of RD1, Rome, PA; no issue. Dorothy had by a previous marriage:

Ronald L. Stiehl, Kimberly A. (Stiehl) Bowman, and Michael D. Stiehl. At the time of marriage, Norman resided at Potterville, RD1, Rome, Orwell township.[g,h-31]

(g) **Thomas Luke Edsell**, b. 27 June 1960 at Towanda, PA; m. on 18 Dec. 1982 in Rome twp. by Carroll E. Brentlinger, **Connie Lee Rowe**, b. 18 Jan. 1968 at Sayre, PA, dau. of William and Janice (Osborne) Rowe of Rome, PA. At the time of marriage, Thomas was a laborer of RD1, Rome, PA. They live in Potterville, PA.[g,u]

Children of Thomas and Connie (Rowe) Edsell:[h-30]

(i) **Melissa Marie Edsell**[12], b. 23 July 1983.
(ii) **Cassandra Lynn Edsell**, b. 18 Nov. 1984.
(iii) **Ryan William Paul Edsell**, b. 26 July 1987.

(h) **Bart Scott Edsell**, b. 2 Sept. 1964 at Sayre, PA; unmarried.

(4) **Edgar Martin Chubbuck**[10] (*Anna Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 25 July 1928 at Potterville, PA; m. on 14 Apr. 1947 at Towanda, PA, **Norma Edith Bennett**, b. 13 July 1927 at Camptown, PA, dau. of Gordon J. and Luraette Edith (Coleman) Bennett of LeRaysville. At the time of marriage, Norma was a beautician and Edgar a farmer. Edgar and Norma have stones in Darling cemetery, Orwell township.[g,i,q]

Child of Edgar and Norma (Bennett) Chubbuck:[q]

(a) **Lynn Easton Chubbuck**[11], b. 17 Nov. 1948, d. 11 Jan. 1995, interred in Darling cemetery, Orwell twp.; m. **Marie Rice**, b. 28 May 1947.

Children of Lynn and Marie (Rice) Chubbuck:[q]

(i) **Terry Lynn Chubbuck**[12], b. 2 Oct. 1966.
(ii) **David Scott Chubbuck**, b. 24 May 1971.
(iii) **Kelly Chubbuck**, b. 2 Apr. 1975.

(b) **Marcus Gordon Chubbuck**, b. 20 Apr. 1954.
(c) **Susan Luraette Chubbuck**, b. 10 Mar. 1957; m. **Raymond Bird**.

Children of Raymond and Susan (Chubbuck) Bird:

(i) **Kyle Martin Bird**[12].

## +J27. HAZEL LEONA CRAWFORD

e. **Hazel Leona Crawford**[9] (*Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born on 15 Mar. 1894 at Stevensville, PA, died on 4 Feb. 1981 at Montrose, PA, buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Elmira, NY; married **Frank Harold Ayres**, born on 13 Oct. 1897 at Granville Summit, PA, died on 3 Jan. 1987 at Montrose, PA, buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Elmira, NY, son of Frank Howard Ayres (son of Sheeley and Roxanna Ayres) and Fannie (Clark) Ayres (daughter of Noah and Minerva Clark) who were interred in Windfall cemetery, Granville Summit, PA.[h-45]

Children of Frank and Hazel (Crawford) Ayres:[h-45]

(1) **Marcia Crawford Ayres**[10], b. 20 June 1922 at Penn Yan, NY; m. on 22 Oct. 1943 at Endicott, NY, **Richard H. Lamon**, b. 29 Sept. 1920 at Binghamton, NY, d. 6 June 1995 at home in Montrose, PA, son of William H. and Ada Wheelock (Miner) Lamon, both William and Ada were interred in Vestal Hills Memorial Park.[h-45]

Child of Richard and Marcia (Ayres) Lamon:[h-45]

(a) Jill Irene Lamon, b. 3 Jan. 1953 at Binghamton, NY.

(2) **Marilyn Jane Ayres**, b. 24 July 1928 at Elmira, NY, d. 8 Apr. 1931 in Elmira, NY, buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Elmira, NY.

(3) **Bryce Harold Ayres**, b. 14 Oct. 1935 at Endicott, NY, d. 11 Nov. 1961 at Campbell, CA (auto accident), buried Woodlawn cemetery, Elmira, NY; m. on 6 Feb. 1954 at Endicott, NY, **Sharon Winifred Margeson**, b. 13 Oct. 1935 at Endicott, NY, dau. of Alberta Addison of Endicott, NY. Sharon m. (2) on 1 May 1962 at Endicott, NY, Jerry Pine (NY State Trooper). Sharon and Jerry had dau. Hannah Jenny Pine, b. 11 Feb. 1963 at Rhinebeck, NY; m. on 4 Sept. 1988, Harry Bedell Zulla at Washington, DC. Brent and Shawn were adopted by Jerry Pine.[h-65]

Children of Bryce and Sharon (Margeson) Ayres:[h-65]

(a) **Brent David (Ayres) Pine**[11], b. 21 Nov. 1955 at Endicott, NY, d. 21 Aug. 1986 at Washington, DC, bur. Woodlawn cemetery, Elmira, NY. Brent graduated from Alfred State College, Alfred, NY in 1976, attended R.I.T. at Rochester, NY and was employed as a Civil Engineer with Miller & Long in Washington, DC.

(b) **Shawn Alberta (Ayres) Pine**, b. 2 July 1957 at Endicott, NY; m. on 12 Oct. 1986 in Syracuse, NY, **Robert J. Burns**. Both Shawn and Robert are NY State Troopers. Shawn graduated from Marist College, Poughkeepsie, NY in 1978 and became a Trooper in 1981. Shawn and Robert reside in the Syracuse area.

## +J28. MINNIE BELLE CRAWFORD

f. **Minnie Belle Crawford**[9] (*Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood*, *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 2 Feb. 1896 at Stevensville, PA, died 6 Nov. 1982; married **Ray L. Dieffenbach**, born 22 Oct. 1893 at Dushore, PA, died 2 July 1961, son of Reuben (born 16 June 1861, died 3 Apr. 1934) and Elizabeth Dieffenbach (born 14 May 1863, died 5 Dec. 1933).[h-95]

Children of Ray and Minnie (Crawford) Dieffenbach:

(1) **Clema Dieffenbach**[10], b. 1 Nov. 1924 at LeRaysville, PA; m. 30 May 1943 at LeRaysville, PA, **Robert J. Williams**, b. 16 Jan. 1922 at Ithaca, NY, son of Frederick and Bessie (Miller) Williams of Ithaca, NY. Clema and Robert have a wholesale lumber yard in Apalachin, NY. Robert, Jack, and Tim are active in the business and Clema works in the office. Rhonda is administrative assistant to the Vice President of Administration at SUNY, Binghamton, NY.[g,h-95]

Children of Robert and Clema (Dieffenbach) Williams, born at Binghamton, NY:[h-95]

(a) **Rhonda Rae Williams**[11], b. 20 Aug. 1945; m. on 5 July 1980, **Larry Gardiner**.

(b) **Jack Williams**, b. 4 Mar. 1947; m. on 25 Sept. 1993, **Debra Nemchick**.

(c) **Timothy Williams**, b. 4 Oct. 1958; m. on 12 Apr. 1980, **Cynthia Rohland**.

(2) **Riker Dieffenbach**, b. 10 Nov. 1916 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 22 Nov. 1981; m. on 30 Mar. 1936 in Endicott, NY, **Lillian Strope**, b. 23 Feb. 1918 at Towanda, PA, dau. of Belle & Hollister Strope.

## +J29. GERALDINE HAAZE CRAWFORD

g. **Geraldine Haaze Crawford**[9] (*Clara Rogers*[8] *Celinda*[7] *Wood*, *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born in 12 Mar. 1898, d. Feb. 1976 at Bensalem, PA; married **Edward Stachel**.[t]

Children of Edward and Geraldine (Crawford) Stachel:

(1) **William Stachel**[10], no issue.

(2) **Beryl Stachel**, b. 12 Jan. 1927 at Elmira, NY; m. on 12 Nov. 1949 at Elmira, NY, **Glenn Losinger**, b. 25 Dec. 1925 at Wellsboro, PA, son of

Charles and Flora Losinger. Beryl retired after 42 years as a Registered Nurse and Head Nurse. Glenn, a World War II veteran, was wounded during the war. He is a retired model maker.[h-47]

Children of Glenn and Beryl (Stachel) Losinger:[h-47]

(a) **Robert Charles Losinger**[11], b. 17 Aug. 1950 at Philadelphia; m. on 5 Aug. 1872 at Erie, PA, **Becky Louise Engell**, b. 29 June 1950 at Erie, PA, dau. of Ellery and Charlotte (Smith) Engell. Robert and Becky graduated from Penn State University in 1972. They relocated to Minnesota in 1978. Robert is Financial Controller for Alliant Tech Systems, Inc. Becky is Accounting Manager for Munsingwear, Inc. They live in Plymouth, MN.[h-48]

Children of Robert and Becky Losinger, born at Abington, PA:[h-48]

(i) **James Robert Losinger**[12], b. 29 Apr. 1973.
(ii) **Andrew Charles Losinger**, b. 17 July 1975.

(b) **Linda M. Losinger**, b. 3 Mar. 1953 at Chestnut Hill Hospital, Philadelphia, PA; m. on 29 Oct. 1982 at Warminster, PA, **Timothy Hartkorn**, d. 16 Dec. 1984 at Warrington, PA (accident), son of Peter and Dale Hartkorn. Linda is currently working with and caring for handicapped children.[h-36]

Child of Timothy and Linda (Losinger) Hartkorn.

(i) **Jason Hartkorn**[12], b. 12 Aug. 1983 at Holy Redemer Hospital in Meadow Wood, PA. Jason is attending Warwick Elementary School.

(c) **Thomas Glenn Losinger**, b. 6 Dec. 1961 at Abington, PA; m. on 21 May 1988 at Warminster, PA, **Jennifer Anne Finks**, b. 12 Nov. 1961 at Wichita, KS, dau. of John Lawrence Finks (b. 20 Feb. 1932 at Salem, IL, d. 11 Aug. 1984 at Furlong, PA) and Mary Louise (O'Donnell) Finks (b. 16 Aug. 1934 at Jacksonville, IL.)[h-49]

Child of Thomas and Jennifer (Finks) Losinger:[h-47,h-49]

(i) **Melissa Marie Losinger**[12], b. 14 Oct. 1988 at Lansdale, PA.
(ii) **Daniel Robert Losinger**, b. 29 Apr. 1996 at Landsdale, PA.

(3) Rita Stachel (*Geraldine Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8] *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 23 Sept. 1918 at Elmira, NY; m. 9 Dec. 1939 at Elmira, NY, **Michael Cristofaro**, b. 21 Oct. 1917 at Elmira, NY, d. 24 Dec. 1987 at Elmira, NY, son of Nick and Teresa (Cieri) Cristofaro.[h-20]

Children of Michael and Rita (Stachel) Cristofaro:[h-20]

(a) **Nick Edward Cristofaro**[11] (*Rita Stachel*[10], *Geraldine Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8] *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 6 July 1940 at Elmira, NY; m. there on 6 Jan. 1960, **Gail Elizabeth Wrench**, b. 31 July 1942 at Elmira, NY, dau. of Walter and Jane (Sutton) Wrench.[h-110]

Nick served in the Marine Corps in Japan under NSA as a special Radio Operator in the early 60's. He and the family returned to Elmira in 1964 after his discharge. Nick retired from New York State Dept. of Transportation as a Highway Engineer on 1 Apr. 1995 after 35 3/4 years of service. He enjoys tennis, jogging, bowling, and golf. Gail is a School Psychologist employed by Steuben-Allegheny Board of Cooperative Educational Services. She earned a B.A. degree in Psychology from Elmira College and an M.A. in School Psychology from Alfred University (Alfred, NY) in May 1992. Gail enjoys swimming, skin-diving, and visiting her children and grandchildren. The children enjoy music, play musical instruments, and enjoy a variety of sports and outdoor recreation.

Children of Nick and Gail (Wrench) Cristofaro:[h-20]

(i) **William Gerard Cristofaro**[12], b. 12 Oct. 1960 at Buffalo, NY; l.w. **Brenda Monahan**, b. 17 Oct. 1965 at Urbana, IL, dau. of Gerald and Ramona (Alden) Monahan. William is a Sergeant in Corrections at the New York State Prison, Elmira. William is a musician. Brenda works at Corning.

Child of Brenda Monahan and William Cristofaro:

1) **Nikola Anthony Cristofaro**[13], b. 28 Nov. 1994 at Corning, NY.

(ii) **Michael Francis Cristofaro**, b. 7 Jan. 1964 at Zama, Japan; m. in California, **Sheila Simms**, b. 20 Feb. 195_ in CA. Michael has a Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry from Irvine, University of California. After two years of Post Doctoral training at Cambridge, England, he is now employed at Darwin Molecular, Seattle, Washington. Sheila has a B.A. degree in Art History.

(iii) **Kathleen Marie Cristofaro**, b. 7 Oct. 1966 at Elmira, NY; m. on 10 Aug. 1991 in Coryland Church, Bradford County, PA, **Jeffrey Orey Stewart**, b. 1 Apr. 1963 at Elmira, NY, son of David and Sandy Stewart. Kathleen, a Phi Beta Kappa member, received her B.A. degree, *magna cum laude*, in Biology (Zoology) in May 1988 from Hamilton College at

Clinton, NY. In May 1993 she graduated from Arizona State University with an M.S. degree. Kathleen is a biology instructor at Coastal Carolina Community College, Jacksonville, NC. Jeffrey was raised in Wells township, Bradford County, PA. He is a Journeyman Carpenter/Welder and has served in the US Marine Corps.[h-101]

(iv) **Corrinne Elizabeth Cristofaro**, b. 3 May 1968 in Elmira, NY. Corrine has a B.A. degree in Business Education from Buffalo State College, class of 1991. She is studying for a Master of Arts degree in Business and Law. Corrinne teaches at Lake Shore High School, Angola, NY where she also coaches girls basketball.[h-109]

(v) **Jennifer Jane Cristofaro**, b. 20 Dec. 1975 at Elmira, NY. Jennifer is a student in Engineering at the University of Buffalo, NY.

(b) **Geraldine Cristofaro**, b. 27 Dec. 1941; m. on 16 July 1966, **Tom Hall**, b. 9 Nov. 1940 at Elmira, NY, son of Eugene T. Hall. Geraldine has a Ph.D in Biology from S.U.N.Y. at Binghamton, NY. She teaches college biology. Tom has an M.A. degree from Purdue University. He teaches high school English.

Children of Tom and Geraldine (Cristofaro) Hall:[h-20]

(i) **John Hall**[12], b. 26 May 1967 at Lafayette, IN; m. **Beth Waskieviez.** John is an optical engineer, employed by Night Visions at Fort Belvoir, VA.Child of John and Beth (Waskieviez) Hall: 1) **Justin T. Hall**[13], b. 26 June 1996 at Alexandria, VA.

(ii) **Alexandra Hall**, b. 23 Aug. 1972 at Elmira, NY. Alexandra graduated from New York University and is a medical student at Mount Siani Medical School.

(c) **James Joseph Cristofaro**, b. 23 Oct. 1943 at Elmira, NY; m. on 23 Mar. 1973 at Elmira, NY, **Marilyn L. Smith**, b. 17 Jan. 1950 at Elmira, NY, dau. of Gardiner and Rose G. (Oliver) Smith. James served in the 1st and 9th Infantry Divisions in Vietnam. He is Director of Small Business Administration in Elmira, NY. Marilyn works in a social service department at Elmira, NY.

Children of James and Marilyn (Smith) Cristofaro:[h-20]

(i) **James Michael Cristofaro**[12], b. 21 Aug. 1975 at Elmira, NY. James is a medical student at Mount Siani Medical School.

(ii) **Elizabeth Anne Cristofaro**, b. 26 May 1980 at Elmira, NY.

(d) **Diane Cristofaro**, b. 21 May 1949 at Elmira, NY; m. on 4 July 1970 in Elmira, NY, **Robert Ozzie Disinski**, b. 29 Aug. 1950 at Elmira, NY, son of Thomas and Doris (Passmore) Disinski. Diane is a computer programmer/analyst at Arnot Ogden Medical Center in Elmira, NY. Robert is a regional sales manager of Hilliard Corp. at Elmira, NY. Diane and Robert reside at Horseheads, NY.

Children of Robert and Diane (Cristofaro) Disinski:[h-20]

(i) **Brandon Disinski**[12], b. 29 Dec. 1970 at Elmira, NY. Brandon works for Coca Cola in Texas.
(ii) **Megan Disinski**, b. 29 July 1974 at Elmira, NY. Megan is attending nursing school in Brockport, NY.
(iii) **Brent Disinski**, b. 25 July 1980 at Elmira, NY.

(e) **William Henry Cristofaro**, b. 30 Dec. 1951 at Elmira, NY; m. on 24 June 1978 at Sherburne, NY, **Darlene Valerie Rankl**, b. 12 Feb. 1955 at Norwich, NY. William is a Senior Project Manager, Senior Engineer in the Mechanical Department of Sear-Brown, Inc., Rochester, NY.[h-100]

Children of William and Darlene (Rankl) Cristofaro:[h-100]

(i) **Michelle Lynn Cristofaro**[12], b. 27 Sept. 1975 at Ithaca, NY.
(ii) **Heather Marie Cristofaro**, b. 10 July 1981 at Elmira, NY.
(iii) **Daniel Mark Cristofaro**, b. 28 Oct. 1988 at Rochester, NY.

(f) **Alfred John Cristofaro**, b. 5 Apr. 1946 at Elmira, NY; m. on 21 Aug. 1971 in Elmira, NY, **Cheryl Ann Schaef**, b. 25 July at Elmira, NY, dau. of Nicolas and Ethel (Condon) Schaef. John retired from Peter Kewitt Construction Co. They reside in Conyers, GA.[h-108]

Children of Alfred and Cheryl (Schaef) Cristofaro:[h-108]

(i) **Aaron Thomas Cristofaro**[12], b. 29 Dec. 1975 at Baton Rouge, LA.
(ii) **Sarah Louise Cristofaro**, b. 22 July 1979 in Lowville, NY.

## +J30. GAVENA MARTINA CRAWFORD

j. **Gavena Martina Crawford**[9] (*Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 21 Feb. 1906 at Stevensville, PA, d. Dec. 1991 at Vestal, NY; married on 6 May 1924 at Elmira, NY, **Donald Lewis Marsh,** born 9 July 1905 at Big Flats, NY, died 28 Apr. 1986 at Vestal, NY, son of Howard and Minnie (Weaver) Marsh.[h-32,t]

Children of Donald and Gavena (Crawford) Marsh:[h-32]

(1) **Duane Lewis Marsh**[10], b. 18 Feb. 1925 at Elmira, NY, d. 25 May 1939 at Vestal, NY, buried at LeRaysville, PA.

(2) **Norma Margaret Marsh**, b. 4 Feb. 1927 at Elmira, NY; m. on 7 June 1946 at LeRaysville, PA, **Richard Paul Jones**, b. 14 July 1926 at Endicott, NY, son of David and Thelma (Glann) Jones.[h-39]

Children of Richard and Norma (Marsh) Jones:[h-39]

(a) **Kathleen Ann Jones**[11], b. 13 Nov. 1947 at Binghamton, NY; divorced, no issue.

(b) **Richard Duane Jones**, b. 23 Dec. 1948 at Endicott, NY; m. (1) **Georgette**; divorced; m. (2) **Sherry**. Children of Richard and Georgette Jones: (i) **Jeremy Jones**[12]. (ii) **Chase Jones**.

(c) **Kevin Robert Jones**, b. 3 Jan. 1951 at Endicott, NY; m. **Patricia**. Child of Kevin and Patricia Jones: (i) **Richard Jones**[12].

(d) **Keith Roger Jones**, b. 27 Feb. 1955 at Binghamton, NY; m. **Elizabeth**. Child of Keith and Elizabeth Jones: (i) **Jeffery Jones**[12].

(3) **Evelyn Jean Marsh**[10] (*Gavena Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 9 Sept. 1931 at Elmira, NY, d. 12 Nov. 1997; m. on 24 July 1953 at Endicott, NY, **Theron Larue Ellis**, b. 4 Jan. 1930 at Endicott, NY, son of Frank and Bessie Ellis.[h-32]

Children of Theorn and Evelyn (Marsh) Ellis:[h-32]

(a) **Clayton Marshall Ellis**[11], b. 16 Oct. 1956 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 18 Aug. at Skaneateles, NY, **Katharine Feeley**, b. 3 Nov. 1956 in Syracuse, NY, dau. of Edward and Katharine Feeley. Children of Clayton and Katharine (Feeley) Ellis: (i) **Anastasia Mary Ellis**[12]. (ii) **Victoria Katharine Ellis** (twins).

(b) **Roxanna Clara Ellis**, b. 18 June 1959 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 23 Nov. 1985 at Vestal, NY, **James Fitzgerald**, b. 20 July at Endicott, NY, son of Richard Fitzgerald.

Child of James and Roxanna (Ellis) Fitzgerald:

(i) **Kori Kathleen Fitzgerald**, b. 28 May 1992 at Johnson City, NY

(c) **Dana Seward Ellis**, b. 15 Feb. 1964 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 8 Sept. 1989 at Vestal, NY, **Mary Lou Murphy**, b. 21 Mar. 1964, dau. of Neil and Carol Murphy.

Children of Dana and Mary (Murphy) Ellis:[h-32]

(i) **Aliena Faye Ellis**[12], b. 6 Sept. 1990 at Johnson City, NY.

(ii) **Joshua Theron Ellis**, b. 16 May 1995 at Johnson City, NY.

(d) **Drew Manning Ellis**, b. 15 Feb. 1964 at Johnson City, NY (twin).
(e) **Lincoln Curtis Ellis**, b. 31 May 1965 at Johnson City, NY.

Child of Lincoln: (i) **Curtis Alexander**[12], b. 24 Sept. 1991.

(f) **Jason Tegstrom Ellis**, b. 2 Apr. 1970 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 23 July 1993, **Laura Shear**, b. 5 May 1968 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of Charles and Sheron Shear.

Child of Jason and Laura (Shear) Ellis:
(i) **James Marshall Ellis**, b. 3 Mar. 1995 at Johnson City, NY.

(4) **Roger Lewis Marsh**[10] (*Gavena Crawford*[9], *Clara Rogers*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 2 Nov. 1942 at Endicott, NY; m. (1) **Patience Wood**; divorced; m. (2) on 15 Aug. 1955 at Binghamton, NY, **Elizabeth Orzell**, d. July 1988 at Binghamton, NY.

Child or Roger and Patience (Wood) Marsh:[h-32]
(a) **Shawna Marie Marsh**, b. 9 Apr. 1965.

## +J31. LEVI N. ROGERS AND DESCENDANTS

8. **Levi N. Rogers**[8] (*Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 19 Oct. 1879 at LeRaysville, PA, died Dec. 1973 (gravestone) at LeRaysville, PA; married (1) on 19 Mar. 1902, at the age of 22, by Reverend George Osborne Beers, at LeRaysville, **Helen Moore**, of LeRaysville, at age 22, born in 1879, died 1930, daughter of Guy W. and Cora Moore; married (2) **Carrie F. Rose**, born 14 Nov. 1880, died 1 Jan. 1955. Levi, Helen, and Carrie were interred in Stevens cemetery, near LeRaysville.[f,g,h-73,t]

From a news item written on his ninetieth birthday: Levi was born on Ford Street and attended Pine Grove School at Stevensville. During his early years he spent his time employed on surrounding farms, helping with the harvesting, working in a saw mill. *"I was five foot, nine inches tall as a youth."* At the age of 21 he traveled *"to Nebraska by rail to look into some land holdings. This was 1901 and he learned on his arrival that what he owned did not amount to much. Penniless, he worked his way to South Dakota where he had gone to answer a newspaper advertisement from a rancher seeking a sheepherder. 'When I arrived in Sturgis, South Dakota, I went to the post office and inquired about the rancher and his location. The postmaster pointed out the front door and said, As Straight as you can go for 145 miles into the Bad Lands. I didn't go.*

*I stayed in Sturgis and got a job carrying mail from that town to the United States Army at Fort Meade, some 8 miles from the village. I rode the route on horseback and went like the wind across those Bad Lands to the fort. Once each month I would carry the soldier's pay from Sturgis to the fort.'"*

*"Always a great baseball player, Levi played some games on the Sturgis team, played some ball with the LeRaysville and Wyalusing team and also played ball while residing in the Wyoming Valley. In fact he played ball until he was 49 years old and enjoyed every moment of it. Although he could play most positions, his favorite was pitching. 'I pitched right-handed and batted left-handed but never liked to catch. I socked one ball in a decisive game between the Sturgis team and a team from the Black Hills, knocked it so far it could have been two home runs. I recall dropping only one fly ball in my whole life.'"*

After returning to LeRaysville from the West, Levi became a Rural Free Delivery mail carrier. *"'That was in 1904 and many's the time in winter when the roads were blocked by snow and I had to deliver the mail on horseback. When the mail routes were later consolidated, I lost my job at LeRaysville and was transferred to Springville, Susquehanna County, where I delivered mail for several years.' A part of Levi's life was spent working at the Lehigh Valley Coal Company mines near Wilkes-Barre. He recalls the day in 1930 when he was trapped against a wall when a train of empty coal cars headed towards him. 'I got up as close to the wall as I could and might have been crushed by the cars had they not been derailed by a rock that just happened to be on the tracks not far from where I stood. As the first car tipped from the track and came speeding towards me, I pushed against it with both hands and shoved it aside. But others came on and knocked me to the ground. The axle housing on the cars dug painfully into my right leg, causing a compound fracture.'"* Levi spent four months in a hospital and has been crippled since that time. He was a member of the LeRaysville Congregational Church and served as Judge of Election in LeRaysville for 25 years.

## ROGERS REUNION

*"Third annual Reunion of the Rogers family was held July 9 at Hanson's picnic grounds, Harvey's Lake. Present were Mr. and Mrs. Ercil Rogers and Levi Rogers, Columbia S.C.; Merwin Rogers, Norma McCarty, Mr. and Mrs. George Rogers, Janine and Sandy Rogers, Kathy Burnell, and Norma Malena all of LeRaysville; Cora and Sharon Dougal, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Dougal, Danny, Lisa, and Richard Jr., Sweet Valley; Betty Lamareaux, Dallas; Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Strohl, James, Sherry and Herbert, Noxen; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gill, Doug. Grev. and Auty Gill of New Castle, Del.; Mr. and Mrs. Dale Leach Jr., Dale Leach the III, Susan and Berdene Leach, Agnes Fink, Hunlock Creek; Mr.*

*and Mrs. Dale Leach Sr. of Syracuse, N.Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Belles, Paulette and Shirley Belles, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Belles, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Mazur, Robert and Ronald Jr. Mazur, Mr. and Mrs. Marko and Patty Lee Marko, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kelley, Karen Ann, Charlene, Linda, Diane, Charles Jr., Joe Kelly and Charlotte Amberella, Mr. and Mr. Joe Biniek, Joan, Janine, Judy and Joseph, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Kelly and Lisa Ann, all of Plains; Mrs. Lou Mosgay, Mary Francis, Brian and David Mosgay, Forty Fort. One birth was reported, Lisa Ann Kelly, one marriage Mr. and Mrs. Richard Belles. A picnic lunch was envied by all. Next reunion will be held at the same place the second of July 1968."*[ff]

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 | | 1920* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age |
| Rogers, | Levi | 30 | PA | 40 |
| | Helen | 31 | PA | 40 |
| | Myrle | 6 | PA | 16 |
| | Floyd | 5 | PA | 15 |
| | Cora | 4 | PA | 14 |
| | Merwin | | PA | 8 |
| | Ercil | | PA | 6 |
| | George | | PA | 7/12 |

* 239 River Road, Plains, Luzerne county, PA

Children of Levi and Helen (Moore) Rogers:[h-72,h-73]

J32 + a. **Merle Rogers**[9], b. 9 June 1903, d. 26 Mar. 1943.

b. **Floyd A. Rogers**, b. 1 Aug. 1904, d. 1 July 1946 (g.s.); m. **Ruth Morgan**, b. 1909, d. 1950 (g.s.). Floyd and Ruth are buried in the Stevens cemetery near LeRaysville.

Child of Floyd and Ruth (Morgan) Rogers:

(1) **George Alton Rogers**[10], b. 12 Sept. 1945 at Sayre, PA. George served eight years in the U.S. Air Force. George is a Medical Technologist at Memorial Hospital at Towanda, where he has worked for more than 20 years. Child of George A. Rogers: (a) **Carrie Elizabeth Rogers**, b. 17 Aug. 1988 at Towanda, PA.

J33 + c. **Cora Rogers**, b. 14 Nov. 1905.

d. **Merwin E. Rogers**, b. 13 May 1911, d. 8 July 1984 at Towanda, of LeRaysville, unmarried. Merwin was a Staff Sergeant, U.S. Army, serving in WWII and in Korea. Merwin was buried in Stevens cem.

J34 + e. **Norman Ercil Rogers**, b. 27 Aug. 1913.[h]

J35 + f. **George Edson Rogers**[9], born 13 June 1919 at Plains, PA.

## +J32. MERLE ROGERS

a. **Merle Rogers**[9] (*Levi*[8], *Celinda Wood*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 9 June 1903, died 26 Mar. 1943; married on 16 Nov. 1921, **William Kelly**, born 13 Dec. 1899, died 30 Mar. 1952, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Rooney) Kelly.[h-72]

Children of William and Merle (Rogers) Kelly:

(1) **Helen Kelly**[10] (*Merle Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 30 May 1922 at Plains, PA; m. on 29 July 1938 at Wilkes Barre, PA, **Paul Belles**, b. 7 Aug. 1920. Helen and Paul live at Plains, PA.[h-8,h-72,]

Children of Paul and Helen (Kelly) Belles:

(a) **Dorothy Belles**[11], b. 1 Sept. 1939 at Plains, PA; m. **Ronald Mazur**, b. 10 Nov. 1941 at Larksville, PA, son of Frank and Josephine Mazur. Dorothy and Ronald live at Plains.[h-54]

Children of Ronald and Dorothy (Belles) Mazur, born at Wilkes--Barre, PA:[h-54]

(i) **Ronald Mazur, Jr.**[12], b. 23 Sept. 1964.
(ii) **Robert Joseph Mazur**, b. 27 Jan. 1966; m. **Kimberly Henry**, b. 27 June 1967, dau. of Gordon and Judith Henry.
(iii) **Debra Ann Mazur**, b. 13 Jan. 1970.
(iv) **Michael Anthony Mazur**, b. 9 July 1971.

(b) **Richard P. Belles**, b. 19 May 1941; m. on 24 June 1967 at DuPont, PA, **Elizabeth Ann Kasa**, b. 7 Mar. 1945 at DuPont, PA, dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Pach) Kasa. Richard and Elizabeth live on RD2, Suscon, PA.[h-7]

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Kasa) Belles, born at Wilkes--Barre, PA:

(i) **Ellen Marie Belles**[12], b. 26 June 1968.
(ii) **Richard Patrick Belles**, b. 15 Mar. 1970.
(iii) **Kelly Ann Belles**, b. 12 May 1973.
(iv) **Brian Lee Belles**, b. 9 July 1975.
(v) **Elizabeth Ann Belles**, b. 3 Oct. 1980.

(c) **Barbara Belles**, b. 8 Sept. 1943, d. Jan. 1944.

(d) **Leon Belles**, b. 11 Apr. 1945 at Plains, PA; m. on 6 June 1971, **Linda Cunningham**, b. 3 Nov. 1952 Wilkes-Barre, dau. of John and Margaret (Williams) Cunningham.[u] Leon and Linda live at Plains, PA.[h-9]

Children of Leon and Linda (Cunningham) Belles:[h-9]
(i) **Kimberly Belles**[12], b. 21 Aug. 1971 at Kingston, PA.
(ii) **Tracy Belles**, b. 21 July 1972 at Wilkes-Barre.

(e) **Paulette Belles**, b. 25 June 1946 at Plains, PA; m. on 6 Jan. 1968 at Plains, PA, **Raymond Weeks**, b. 6 Oct. 1946 at Pittston, PA, son of Raymond and Anna Weeks.

Children of Raymond and Paulette (Belles) Weeks:[h-8]
(i) **Raymond Weeks, Jr.**[12], b. 20 Nov. 1970 at Wilkes-Barre.
(ii) **Charlotte Weeks**, b. 23 Feb. 1972 at Wilkes-Barre.

(f) **Loiraine Belles**, b. 26 Mar. 1948; m. **John Hmelovsky**.
(g) **Shirley Belles**, b. 23 Feb. 1950 at Wilkes-Barre; m. on 10 Aug. 1968 at Plains, PA, **Rodney McNeill**, b. 2 Mar. 1947 at Wilkes-Barre, son of Robert and Shirley McNeill. Shirley and Rodney live at Plains.[h-51]

Children of Rodney and Shirley (Belles) McNeill, born at Wilkes-Barre, PA:[h-5]
(i) **Randy McNeill**[12], b. 13 Nov. 1974.
(ii) **Jason McNeill**, b. 22 Feb. 1978.

(h) **Barbara Ann Belles**, deceased.

(2) **Billy Kelly**[10] (*Merle Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 Apr. 1924 at Plains, PA, d. 5 Aug. 1928 at Plains, PA.
(3) **Robert Kelly**, b. 18 Jan. 1926 at Wilkes-Barre, d. 1 Aug. 1962, Plains, PA.
(4) **Marian Kelly**, b. 20 May 1927 at Wilkes-Barre; m. on 17 Feb. 1958, **Leo Marko**, b. 11 Feb. 1927, son of Peter and Helen (Gawle) Makarewicz.[h-52]

Children of Leo and Marian (Kelly) Marko:[h-52]
(a) **Mary Ellen Marko**[11], b. 17 Dec. 1958 at Plains, PA, d. 19 Oct. 1959 at Plains, PA.
(b) **Patti Lee Marko**, b. 5 Oct. 1960 at Plains, PA; m. 20 June 1987 at Plains, PA, **Robert Blazaskie** b. 14 Nov. 1960 in NJ, son of Robert and Olga (Lenio) Blazaskie. Patti and Robert reside in Shavertown, PA.
(c) **Ashley Elizabeth Marko**, b. 11 Dec. 1991 at Kingston, PA.

(5) **Ruth Kelly** (*Merle Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 Jan. 1930; m. on 24 July 1953 at Plains, PA, **Louis Masgay**, b. 11 Apr. 1931 at Plymouth, PA, d. 1 July 1981 in New Jersey, son of Walter and Frances (Kertulis) Masgay. In 1967 they were living in Forty Fort, PA.[h-98]

Children of Louis and Ruth (Kelly) Masgay:[h-98]

(a) **Louis Masgay, Jr.**[11], b. 24 Aug. 1954 at Plains; m. on 31 Jan. 1976 at Swoyerville, PA, **Karen Fine**, b. 31 Jan. 1958 at Plymouth, PA.

Children of Louis and Karen (Fine) Masgay:[h-98]

(i) **Shannon Masgay**[12], b. 1 Mar. 1977 at Wilkes-Barre.
(ii) **Louis Masgay, III**, b. 28 Mar. 1979 at Wilkes-Barre.

(b) **Mary Frances Masgay**, b. 22 June 1957 at Plains, PA; m. on 6 Aug. 1977 at Swoyerville, PA, **William Raineri**, b. 21 July 1954 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, son of William and Julie (Madden) Raineri.

Child of William and Mary (Masgay) Raineri:[h-98]

(i) **Jennifer Lynn Raineri**[12], b. 7 Mar. 1982 at Rochester, NY.
(ii) **Kristin Lee Raineri**, b. 29 Sept. 1935.
(iii) **Beth Ann Raineri**, b. 11 Dec. 1988.

(c) **Brian Joseph Masgay**, b. 9 Mar. 1961 at Forty Fort, PA; m. 28 May 1987, **Debra Gordan.**

Children of Brian and Debra (Gordan) Masgay:

(i) **Jason Masgay**, b. 15 Aug. 1989.
(ii) **Amy Masgay**, b. 10 June 1992.

(d) **David Patrick Masgay**, b. Mar. 17 1965 at Forty Fort, PA.

(6) **Charles Francis Kelly** (*Merle Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 21 Aug. 1932 at Plains, PA; m. on 3 Sept. 1955 at St. Mary's, Park Ave., **Marie Craig**, b. 17 Dec. 1936 at Pennsylvania Ave., Wilkes-Barre, PA, dau. of George and Wanda Craig of Larksville.[h-41]

Children of Charles and Marie (Craig) Kelly, born at Wilkes-Barre:[h-41]

(a) **Karen Ann Kelly**[11], b. 13 Feb. 1956; m. on 30 Apr. 1980 at Wilkes-Barre, **Patrick Blaine.**

Children of Karen (Kelly), born at Wilkes-Barre, PA:

(i) **Michelle**[12], b. 8 Dec. 1972.
(ii) **Stacy**, b. 9 Aug. 1974.
(iii) **Robert J.**, b. 28 Dec. 1976.

Children of Patrick and Karen Blaine, born at Wilkes-Barre:[h-41]

(iv) **Joanna Blaine**, b. 27 Mar. 1981.
(v) **Holly Blaine**, b. 17 July 1985.
(vi) **Joseph Blaine**, b. 30 Mar. 1986.

(b) **Charleen Kelly**, b. 23 Feb. 1957; m. on 11 May 1976 at St. Igatius Church, **Donald Compton**, b. 19 July 1941, son of Joseph and Lila Compton of Wilkes-barre.

Children of Donald and Charleen (Kelly) Compton, born at Wilkes-Barre, PA:

(i) **Kimberly Compton**[12], b. 28 Oct. 1978.
(ii) **Dawn Compton**, b. 15 Apr. 1979.
(iii) **Ryan Mathew Compton**, b. 8 Oct. 1986.

(c) **Lynn Marie Kelly**, b. 3 Sept. 1958; m. on 3 Sept. 1978, **David Havard**, b. 25 Feb. 1953, son of David, Sr. and Rita Havard of Wilkes-Barre, PA.

Children of David and Lynn (Kelly) Havard, b. at Wilkes-Barre:[h-41]

(i) **Heather Marie Havard**[12], b. 18 Apr. 1978.
(ii) **Stephanie Havard**, b. 21 Nov. 1979.

(d) **Diane Kelly**, b. 18 Feb. 1960; m. on 23 Oct. 1973 at St. Mary's, Wilkes-Barre, PA, **Robert Baltes**, son of Robert and Isabelle Baltes of Wilkes-Barre.

Children of Robert and Diane (Kelly) Baltes:[h-41]

(i) **Jennifer Baltes**[12], b. 2 Jan. 1978.
(ii) **Cynthia Baltes**, b. 25 Aug. 1980.

(e) **Charles Francis Kelly, Jr.**, b. 28 Feb. 1964; m. on 15 May 1985 at Hopkins-Edwardsville, **Barbara Kovaich**, b. 23 July 1962 at Wilkes-Barre.

Children of Charles and Barbara (Kovaich) Kelly, born at Wilkes-Barre, PA

(i) **Janice Zorda**[12], b. 12 Aug. 1981.
(ii) **Stephon Zorda**, b. 12 Oct. 1982.
(iii) **Jatham Kelly**, b. 26 Aug. 1986.

(7) **Margaret Kelly**[10] (*Merle Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 30 Jan. 1936; m. on 23 Feb. 1957, **Joseph Biniek**, b. 15 Mar. 1936.

Children of Joseph and Margaret (Kelly) Biniek:

(a) **Joann Biniek**[11], b. 28 June 1958; m. on 19 Sept. 1980 at Plains, PA, **Mark Noll**, b. 24 Apr. 1955 at Wilkes-Barre.

Child of Mark and Joann (Biniek) Noll:
(i) **Brianna Noll**[12], b. 18 Mar. 1983.
(ii) **Alex Noll**, b. 18 Nov. 1989.

(b) **Janine Biniek**, b. 28 Aug. 1962; m. (1) **Delbert Culp**, b. 5 Mar. 1960 at Taylor, PA; divorced 1991; m (2) **Joseph Valkos**, b. 17 July 1963.
(c) **Judy Biniek**, b. 9 Feb. 1965 (twin); m. 12 Sept. 1987, **Joseph Serino**, b. 6 Sept. 1964.

Children of Joseph and Judy (Biniek) Serino:
(i) **Andrew Serino**, b. 20 Sept. 1989.
(ii) **Cassandra Lynn Serino**, b. 2 Apr. 1992.
(d) **Joseph Biniek, Jr.**, b. 9 Feb. 1965 (twin).

(8) **Donald J. Kelly**[10] (*Merle Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 7 Sept. 1937 at Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. on 4 June 1960 at Little Rock, AR, **Ruby Jewell Boyd**, b. 2 Oct. 1939 at Cabot, AR, dau. of Judson A. Boyd, b. 22 Oct. 1917 at Cabot, AR, and Ruby E. (Light) Boyd, b. 27 Feb. 1918 at Searcy, AR. Donald entered the U.S. Air Force on 8 Oct. 1955 and retired 1 Oct. 1975.[h-42]

Children of Donald and Ruby (Boyd) Kelly:[h-42]
(a) **Robert Dale Kelly**[11], b. 24 Mar. 1962 at Little Rock, AR; m. on 24 July 1987 at Cabot, AR, **Debra J. Hertlein**, b. 30 Sept. 1960 at Ozark, AR.
(b) **Donna Gail Kelly**, b. 14 Apr. 1963 at Little Rock, AR.

(9) **Joseph W. Kelly**, (*Merle Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 18 May 1939 at Wilkes-Barre; m. on 14 Sept. 1968 at Plains, PA, **Suzann Hreha**, b. 19 Sept.1943 at Wilkes-Barre, dau. of George and Susan (Havir) Hreha.[h-44]

Child of Joseph and Suzann (Hreha) Kelly:[h-44]
(a) **Susan Kelly**[11], b. 25 Feb. 1972 at Kingston, PA.

(10) **Francis William Kelly**, (*Merle Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1 Feb. 1941 at Plains, PA; m. on 2 July 1966 at Plains, PA, **Jo Ann Corcoran**, b. 8 June 1944, dau. of Donald and Josephine (Gustave) Corcoran.[h-43]

Children of Francis and Jo Ann (Corcoran) Kelly, born at Wilkes--Barre, PA:[h-43]
(a) **Lisa Ann Kelly**[11], b. 30 Apr. 1967; m. on 22 Apr. 1989 at Sacred

Heart Church, Plains, PA, **John Mulvey**, b. 17 Feb. 1965 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, son of James P. Mulvey and Mary R. (Kennedy) Mulvey.[h-58]

Child of John and Lisa (Kelly) Mulvey:[h-58]

(i) **Elissa Mulvey**[12], b. 24 Aug. 1989 at Kingston, PA.

(b) **Francis William Kelly, Jr.**, b. 28 Feb. 1969.
(c) **Colleen Kelly**, b. 14 Oct. 1973.
(d) **William Kelly**, b. 21 Sept. 1978.

## +J33. CORA ROGERS

c. **Cora Rogers**[9] (*Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 14 Nov. 1905 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 1991 at Wilkes-Barre, of brain tumor; married on 30 June 1928 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, **Wilbur E. Dougal**, born 6 Oct. 1906 at Muhlenburg, PA, died 19 Sept. 1960 at Loyalville, PA.[h-24]

Cora was a homemaker and worked as a laundress, from 1954 until she was sixty, at the Gov. John S. Fine home in Loyalville. During retirement Cora engaged in quiltmaking. Every living child, grandchild, and great-grandchild received one. Wilbur worked for twenty-six years in the anthracite coal mines. The cause of his death was *"black lung."* [h-34]

Children of Wilbur and Cora (Rogers) Dougal:

(1) **Richard Joseph Dougal**[10] (*Cora Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 10 May 1929 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, d. 14 June 1978 at Dallas, PA; m. on 25 Dec. 1948, **Beverly Lewis**. Richard and Beverly were living at Sweet Valley, PA in 1967. Richard worked for six years in the mines and then the rest of his employment as a driller on road construction. He died at the age of 49 of *"black lung"* that was made worse by rock dust.[h-34]

Children of Richard and Beverly (Lewis) Dougal:[h-24]

(a) **Richard Joseph Dougal, Jr.**[11], b. 25 Oct. 1949 at the General Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. (1) on 10 Nov. 1967 in Dallas, PA, **Betty Jane Lamareaux**, of Dallas, PA; divorced in 1970; m. (2) on 27 Dec. 1972 at St. Mary's Church of the Maternity, Wilkes-Barre, **Paulette Palko**, b. 26 Jan. 1952 at General Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, dau. of Paul and Mary A. (Milewski) Palko. Richard and Paulette have lived in Shavertown, PA since Dec. 1975. Richard was decorated for service with the Marines in Viet Nam.[h-24]

Child of Richard and Betty (Lamareaux) Dougal:

(i) **Terri Lee Dougal**[12], b. 29 Aug. 1968 at Wilkes-Barre; m. **Peter Hughes**. Children of Peter and Terri (Dougal) Hughes: 1) **Amber Hughes**[13]. 2) **Autumn Hughes**.[h-24]

Child of Richard and Paulette (Palko) Dougal:[h-24]

(ii) **Richard Dougal**, b. 23 July 1981 at Nesbit Memorial Hospital, Kingston, PA.

(iii) **Paul Dougal**, b. 26 Dec. 1982 at Nesbit Mem. Hosp.

(iv) **Thomas Dougal**, b. 21 Feb. 1985 at Nesbit Mem. Hosp.

(b) **Daniel Frank Dougal**, b. 1 Mar. 1954 at Wilkes-Barre; m. **Pat Perks**. Child of Daniel and Pat Dougal: (i) son, b. 28 Mar. 1976.[h-34]

(c) **Liza Ethel Dougal**, b. 10 Nov. 1960 at Wilkes-Barre; m. **Barziloski**.

Children of Liza (Dougal) Barziloski:[h-34]

(i) **Crystal Mae Barziloski**[12], b. 22 Dec. 1977.

(ii) **Lee Ann Barziloski**.

(iii) **Jennifer Lee Barziloski**, b. 14 Jan. 1983.

(2) **Wilbur E. Dougal**[10] (*Cora Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 31 July 1930 at Breslau, PA, d. 12 Mar. 1934 at Breslau.

(3) **Shirley Dougal**, b. 30 June 1932 at Breslau, Luzerne county PA; m. on 4 July 1953, **Calvin Strohl**, b. 5 Aug. 1928 at Noxen, PA, d. 18 June 1980, son of James and Madge Strohl. Shirley and Calvin live in Noxen.

Children of Calvin and Shirley (Dougal) Strohl:[h-24,h-34,h-121]

(a) **James Wilbur Strohl**[11], b. 5 July 1954 at Wilkes-Barre General Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, PA. James served in the U.S. Marines.

(b) **Sherry Shirley Strohl**, b. 19 Sept. 1957 at Wilkes-Barre General Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. on 17 Apr. 1976 at St. Lukes Lutheran Church, Noxen, PA, **Larry Shiffer**, b. 9 June 1952 at Glendale, WV, son of William and Altheda Shiffer, of Tunkhannock.[h-121]

Children of Larry and Sherry (Strohl) Shiffer, born at Nesbitt Hospital, Kingston, PA:[h-24,h-121]

(i) **Caleb Shiffer**[12], b. 24 Oct. 1980.

(ii) **Cassandra Shiffer**, b. 28 Nov. 1983 .

(c) **Calvin Herbert Strohl**, b. 3 Mar. 1959 at Wilkes-Barre General Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. (1) Feb. 1984 at Fairbanks, AK, **Susan Johnson**, b. Ohio; m. (2) on 2 Dec. 1988 at Wilkes-Barre, **Sue Yuhas**. Calvin is in the U.S. Air Force.

Child of Calvin and Sue (Yuhas) Strohl:[h-24]

(i) **Matthew Calvin Strohl**[12], b. 27 May 1989 at General Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, PA.

(ii) **Christopher Dean Strohl**, b. 11 May 1990 at McGuire AFB.

(4) **Ruth Marie Dougal**, b. 7 May 1935 at Breslau, PA, d. 2 Jan. 1936, at Breslau, PA.

(5) **Dorothy Dougal**, b. 10 Jan. 1937 at Breslau, PA, d. 20 Jan. 1937 at Breslau, PA.

(6) **Jane Dougal**, b. 13 Feb. 1939 at Bloomingdale, PA; m. on 8 Dec. 1962 at the Loyalville, PA Methodist Church, **Joseph Gill, Jr.**, b. 27 June 1935 at Wilkes-Barre, son of Joseph and Florence (Maxwell) Gill.[h-34]

Jane and Joseph moved to Delaware when they were married. In the first year of their marriage Joe and Jane received Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour and Lord and sought to establish a Christian Home. The family was active in their church and at Wilmington Christian School where the boys attended the last seven years of their education. Joseph served in the U.S. Navy from 1954 to 1958 and then worked for A. I. Dupont for 27 years, taking early retirement on 31 Jan. 1992. Jane and Joseph live at New Castle, DE.

Children of Joseph and Jane (Dougal) Gill, born at Wilmington, DE:[h-34]

(a) **Joseph Douglas Gill**[11], b. 20 July 1963; m. on 1 Feb. 1991 in Wilmington, DE, **Michele Connell**, b. 4 Oct. 1967, dau. of William and Eleanor (Wasilchencko) Connell. Joseph was the first grandchild of Cora and Wilbur Dougal to graduate from college. He received a B.A. degree in Economics, in 1987, from Covenant College, Lookout Mountain, GA. Joseph was also the first grandchild of Florence and Joseph Gill to graduate from college.

Children of Joseph and Michele Gill, born at Newark, DE:

(i) **Matthew Ryan Gill**, b. 1 July 1991.

(ii) **Evan James Gill**, b. 17 Feb. 1993.

(iii) **Kara Rhiannon**, b. 19 May 1996.

(b) **Gregory Alan Gill**, b. 18 May 1965. Gregory was in the honors program at the University of Delaware, Newark, DE and received a B.S. degree in Computer Science in 1987.

(c) **Curtis Marshall Gill**, b. 30 May 1966; m. on 11 Jan. 1992 in Wilmington, DE, **Dawn Schreckengost**, b. 29 May 1968 at Wilmington, DE, dau. of Robert and Jennie (Shockley) Schreckengost. Curtis was on the Dean's list and graduated in 1988 from Covenant

College with a B.A. in Accounting.

Children of Curtis and Dawn (Schreckengost) Gillf, born at Newark, DE:

(i) **Ashley Lynn Gill**, b. 26 Feb. 1992.
(ii) **Eric Michael Gill**, b. 11 Oct. 1993.

(7) **Thelma Louise Dougal** (*Cora Rogers*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 15 Oct. 1940 at Bloomingdale, PA; m. on 26 Dec. 1959, **Dale Eugene Leach, Jr.**, b. 6 July 1940, son of Dale and Elizabeth Leach of Syracuse, NY; divorced. Thelma and Dale lived at Hunlock Creek. Thelma is a beautician with a shop attached to her home.[h-46]

Children of Dale and Thelma (Dougal) Leach:[h-34,h-46]

(a) **Dale Eugene Leach, III**[11], b. 11 May 1961 at General Hospital.
(b) **Susan Leilani Leach**, b. 2 Sept. 1963, at General Hospital.

Child of Susan Leach:

(i) **Joseph Richard Leach**[12], b. 10 Apr. 1985 at Nesbitt Hospital, Kingston, PA.

(c) **Berdene Louise Leach**, b. 27 Mar. 1966 at General Hospital; m. **Louis Perillo.**

Child of Louis and Berdene (Leach) Perillo:[h-34,h-46]

(i) **Levi Patrick Perillo**[12], b. 27 Jan. 1990 at Nesbitt Memorial Hospital, Kingston, PA.

(8) **Sharon Ann Dougal**, b. 14 Mar. 1946 at Loyalville, PA; m. on 23 Jan. 1970 at Hunlock Creek, PA, **William Pudimott**, b. 2 Aug. 1941 at Chase, PA, son of William and Mary (Dubil) Pudimott. Sharon is a beautician with a shop attached to her home.

Children of William and Sharon (Dougal) Pudimott, born at Wilkes--Barre, PA:[h-34]

(a) **Tammy Renee Pudimott**[11], b. 8 Aug. 1970; m. **Robert Jackson**.

Child Robert and Tammy (Pudimott) Jackson:[h-34]

(i) **Toni Ann Jackson**[12], b. 29 Sept. 1988 at Wilkes-Barre.
(ii) **Robert William Jackson**, b. 5 May 1993.

(b) **Trudy Lee Pudimott**, b. 22 Feb. 1977

## +J34. NORMAN ERCIL ROGERS

e. **Norman Ercil Rogers**[9] (*Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 27 Aug. 1913 at LeRaysville, PA; married on 14 May 1941 at Columbia, SC, **Ida Starnes**, born 21 Mar. 1919 at Columbia, SC, dau. of Henry and Lillie (Lorick) Starnes.[h-75]

Children of Norman and Ida (Starnes) Rogers, born at Columbia, SC:[h-75]

(1) **Norman Ercil Rogers**[10] (*Norman*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 17 Jan. 1942 at Columbia, SC; m. (1) on 16 July 1966 at Columbia, SC, **Linda Crapps**, b. 5 Dec. 1947 at Lexington county, SC, dau. of Talmadge and Christine Crapps; m. (2) 23 Sept. 1983, **Dorothy Beatrice Bass**, b. 24 Apr. 1954 at Ridgeway, SC, dau. of Charles Edward Bass and Dorothy Pearl Bass.

Norman attended the University of South Caralina for two years. He is a salesman for Stacey Electric in Greenville, SC. He likes all sports and plays golf. Dot is a manager for R. J. Reynolds Tabacco. At Central Wesleyan College, Central, SC, Dot received a B.S. degree in Management of Human Resources and a masters degree in Management of Organizations. Dorothy has a son, Robert Ray Stephens, b. 14 Dec. 1972; m. Jennifer Marie Lenox. Robert and Jennifer had daughter Megan Joanne Stephens, b. 27 June, 1994.

Children of Norman and Linda Rogers, born in Columbia, SC:[h-75]

(a) **Christopher Ercil Rogers**[11], b. 8 Sept. 1972.

(b) **Ashley Brent Rogers**, b. 10 Oct. 1978.

(2) **Merwin Levi Rogers** (*Norman*[9], *Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 Oct. 1945 Columbia, SC; m. on 23 Nov. 1972 at Florence, SC, **Vivian Virginia Pusser**, b. 6 Feb. at Charlotte, NC, dau. of John and Virginia Pusser.[h-74]

Merwin received a B.S. degree in Marketing from the University of South Carolina in 1967; the Juris Doctor degree from U. South Carolina School of Law in 1971. He is a lawyer by training, but has been in Banking for almost 20 years. He loves sports and traveling with his family.

Vivian [Ginger] graduated from Columbia College in the 1970's with a degree in Special Education and received a masters degree in the same area from the University of South Carolina (1970's). Ginger taught for

ten years before retiring to full-time work as mother and homemaker. She loves the beach.

Child of Merwin and Vivian (Pusser) Rogers:[h-74]

(a) **Virginia Whitley Rogers**[11], b. 25 Oct. 1976 at Columbia, SC. Whitley is in the 8th grade (1990) at Charlotte Latin School. She is active in sports and loves popular music.

## +J35. GEORGE EDSON ROGERS

f. **George Edson Rogers**[9] (*Levi*[8], *Celinda*[7] *Wood, Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 13 June 1919 at Plains, PA; married on 5 Oct. 1946 in LeRaysville, PA, **Ruth Adelia Allis**, born 10 Feb. 1923 in Rome township, Bradford county. At the time of daughter Sandra's marriage to Joseph, George and Ruth were residing in LeRaysville.[h-72]

Children of George and Ruth (Allis) Rogers:

(1) **Jerry Berton Rogers**[10], b. 23 July 1947 at Towanda, PA; m. on 30 May 1970 at Bridgeville, PA, **Shari Marlene Pesavento**, b. 24 Sept. 1948 at Pittsburgh, PA, dau. of John and Gladys (Welch) Pesavento.

Children of Jerry and Shari (Pesavento) Rogers:

(a) **Brett Berton Rogers**[11], b. 26 Apr. 1976 at State College, PA.
(b) **Brooke Lael Rogers**, b. 29 Jan. 1979 at Wilmington, DL.

(2) **Michael Lee Rogers**, b. 23 Apr. 1950 at Meshoppen, PA.

(3) **Jeannine Louise Rogers**, b. 30 Aug. 1952; m. 23 Nov. 1974, **Ronald Eugene Woolbert**, b. 16 Sept. 1951 at Washington, DC, son of Guy and Ann (Farrell) Woolbert.

Children of Ronald and Jeannine (Rogers) Woolbert:

(a) **Kristy Lynn Woolbert**[11], b. 26 Dec. 1977 at Kingston, PA.
(b) **Chad Eugene Woolbert**, b. 1 Feb. 1982 at Kingston, PA.

(4) **Sandra Sue Rogers**, b. 6 Apr. 1956 at Towanda, PA; m. on 20 Oct. 1973 at LeRaysville, PA, **Joseph John Gallagher, Jr.**, b. 6 Jan. 1955 at Cheyenne, WY, son of Joseph J. and Joan (Revels) Gallagher of Carbondale, PA. At the time of marriage, Sandra and Joseph were living in LeRaysville, PA.[g]

Children of Joseph and Sandra (Rogers) Gallagher, born at Towanda:

(a) **Melanie Sue Gallagher**[11], b. 7 Mar. 1974; m. on 26 Aug. 1995 at Franklindale, PA, **Chad Dwight Sparbanie**, b. 11 Feb. 1971., son of Walter Leroy Sparbanie and Phyllis (Lamphere) Sparbanie of Monroeton, PA. At the time of their marriage Melanie and Chad were living in Franklindale.

Child of Chad and Melanie (Gallagher) Sparbanie:

(i) **Bradley Joseph Sparbanie**, b. 22 Mar. 1996.

(b) **Kelly Jo Gallagher**, b. 4 Mar. 1976.

## +J36. SYLVESTER WARREN WOOD AND HIS DESCENDANTS

G. **Sylvester**[7] **Warren Wood** (*Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 22 Mar. 1842, died 6 Jan. 1923 at 1 A.M. at Laceyville, buried in Lyons cemetery at Spring Hill; married (1) 1 January, 1868 in Rush, **Lois (Moore) Estees**, of Rush, divorced on 27 Aug. 1894; married (2) on 2 Aug. 1922 at Montrose, PA, **Linnie Decker** of Laceyville, PA, born 15 Aug. 1859 at Spring Hill, Bradford county. Linnie married (1) George A. Decker who died 22 July 1917. At the time of marriage, Lois was of Rush and Sylvester was a resident of Pike township, Bradford county.[d,f,v]

During the Civil War, Sylvester enlisted at Montrose, Susquehanna, county, Pa. on 31 Oct. 1861 in Company A of the 57th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers under the name of Warren S. Wood. He was wounded on 20 Dec. 1861 and was discharged from service the 15th of April 1862. He enlisted again at Harrisburg on 11 Nov. 1862 as Sylvester W. Wood, in Company D, 17th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Cavalry. Sylvester was in the same unit as his brother-in-law, Judson Slocum, and was at Beverly's Ford, VA, on the Rappahannock. The 17th regiment participated in all the major campaigns, including Chancelorsville, Gettysburg, Richmond, and in all Sheridan's movements.[d,e]

Sylvester was in the hospital at York, PA from February 28 to June 16 when he was mustered out with his regiment on 16 June 1865. He applied for a pension in 1871 and was awarded $4 per month starting 6 June 1872. His address was Rushville, Pa. In a pension affidavit made on 8 July 1881 for Judson Slocum, Sylvester stated that he was of age 38 and a resident of East Rush, Susquehanna county. On 5 April 1922 he stated that his address was LeRaysville. His application statement: *"State of Pennsylvania County of Susquehanna On this 30$^{h}$ day of January (AD) One Thousand Eight Hundred*

*and Seventy One, Personally appeared before me a Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas a duly authorized Officer of a Court of record in and for the County and State aforesaid--- Sylvester W. Wood who being duly sworn according the law, declares that he is the identical Person who enlisted under the name of Warren S. Wood in the Military Service of the United States at Montrose, Pennsylvania on the 31th day of October in the year 1861, in Company A (Captain Peter Sides), 57 Regiment Penna Volunteers, (Enlisted again Eleventh (11) day of November - in the year 1862, under name of Sylvester W. Wood in Company D 17th Regiment Penna Cavalry Volunteers, was discharged on the 16th day of June 1865 at U.S.A. General Hospital, York, Pennsylvania by direction from War Department dated May 3rd 1865) in the war of 1861 and was honorably discharged on the 15th day of April in the year 1862 that his personal description is as follows - age nineteen height five feet 8 inches Complexion Dark Hair Dark Eyes Brown- That while in the Service aforesaid and in the line of his duty he received the following wounds. and that he was treated therefore in the following named general Hospitals."*[nd]

*"On the 20th day of December in the year 1861 I was detailed with others to get water for Camp (Camp Allegheny near Washington, DC). While after water I was Shot in my left Shoulder the Ball entering from behind - do not know who Shot me as I didn't hear any report of a gun. I was sent at once to Georgetown D.C. to Hospital do not remember the name afterwards was sent - to General Hospital at Philadelphia Penna - where I was discharged - the Present Physical condition of my Shoulder is rather weak with a great deal of Pain troubling me in my labor Very much - this Ball having never been extracted Since leaving the Service I have lived at my old home, Pike - Bradford Co. Penna. my occupation has been that of a Farmer."*

*"That he appoints L. W. Sherwood his attorney to Prosecute his claim that he never received or applied for Pension that his residence is in the Town of Pike, County of Bradford and State of Pennsylvania and his Post office address is Rushville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.*

*Sylvester Warren Wood"*

*"Montrose Pa. March 17 1913 State of Pennsylvania County of Susquehanna*

*The claim of Sylvester W. Wood for Pension, Certificate 120767, Late Co. A 57 Reg. Pa. Inft. & Co. D 17 Reg., Pa. Cavl. This is to certify that I have Examined the family Bible of Josiah Wood Father of Sylvester W. Wood and I find the records of the birth of Josiah Woods family. The names of the family seems to be in regular order Except - the last two births that of Lorenda M. Wood and Sylvester W. Wood seems to be a different hand write. This record*

*shows that Sylvester W. Wood was born on the 22 day of March 1842. There is no date showing the date that the bible was printed in - but from the appearance of the bible I believe it to be a very old bible and was the family bible of Josiah Wood and I believe that the records are correct. I certify the above statement to be a correct copy of the bible record of the Father Josiah Wood of Sylvester Wood.*

*March 17 1913* — *M. H. VanScoten*
*Montrose Pa.* — *Justice of Peace"*

On 7 Jan. 1889, Sylvester and Lois, of Rush township, sold to Alfred Worden, 52.5 acres of land in Pike township bordering Alderson's and Bosworth's. This land was previously conveyed to Louis by Alfred Estes on 30 March 1880. The 1890 census of Civil War veterans listed Sylvester at Fairdale, Jessup township The seventh Wood reunion report (1908) listed Sylvester as living at Montrose. On 21 Aug. 1913 Sylvester bought of Eliza J. Smith, through a sheriff's sale, a lot in Montrose bordering on the south by Bethel Church. In his will, Sylvester left to wife Linney Wood all property and to sons Judson LeRoy Wood and Horace Luther Wood $1 each. Mrs. Linny Wood made application for widow's pensions benefits on 24 May 1923. Her post office address was Laceyville, Wyoming county, PA.[d,v]

| U.S. Census: | | 1870 Pike twp. | | | 1880* | 1900* | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | Age | Born | Age |
| Wood, | Sylvester | 27 | PA | Farmer | 35 | Mar. 1843** | 78*** |
| | Lois | 26 | PA | | 40 | | |
| | Charles | 8 | PA | | 18 (Charles Estus) | | |
| | Mary | 6 | PA | | | | |
| | James | 2 | PA | | | | |
| | Maria | 73 | PA | | | | |
| Moore, | Emma | 15 | NY | | | | |
| Wood, | Horace | | PA | | 7 | | |
| | Judson | | PA | | 4 | | |

* Rush twp.; ** with Horace L. Wood. *** Living alone in Montrose, PA.

Children of Sylvester and Lois (Moore) Wood:

1. **Horace Luther Wood**[8] *(Sylvester*[7]*, Josiah*[6]*, Consider*[5]*)*, b. 9 Sept. 1876 (6 Sept. 1877 marriage license) in Rush township, d. 22 Jan. 1966 in PA; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1898 by Rev. Gustav Gorisse, **Mary A. Holbrook**, b. Feb. 1872 in Susquehanna county, d. 24 Nov. 1915, age 42 on C. D. Hawley farm in est Bridgewater; m. (2) **Mable**, b. 1886-87 in PA. Horace and Mary were interred in Bridgewater cemetery, Montrose, Susquehanna county, PA.[s,t]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* Born | | 1910* Age | 1920 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | Horace L. | Sept. 1876 | PA | 32 | 42 |
| | Mary | Feb. 1872** | PA | 37 | |
| | Sylvester W. | Mar. 1843 | PA | | |
| | Lulu M. | | PA | 8 | |
| | Walter L. | | PA | 7 | 17 |
| | Ethel L. | | PA | 5 | 15 |
| | Leona | | PA | 3 | 12 [Lenora] |
| | Bertha V. | | PA | 1 1/2 | |
| | Mable | | PA | | 33 wife |
| | Jude | | PA | | 47 brother |

* Bridgewater township, Susquehanna county. ** Mary married 11 years, had 5 children, 5 now living; Horace was listed as farmer.

On 17 July 1951 Horace for $5 sold to the Northern Pipeline Company the right away through his farm of 120 acres in Bridgewater. In his will he left to children Clifford, Eugene, Lulu Cronk, and Ethel Birchard.[s]

Children of Horace and Mary Wood:

a. **Lula M.[9] Wood** (*Horace*[8], *Sylvester*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 4 Sept. 1901 in Bridgewater twp., Susquehanna county, PA; m. **George D. Cronk**, of Watrous Corners. Children of George and Lulu (Wood) Cronk: (1) **Harold L.** (2) **Roland.**[l,h-107]

U.S. Census 1920 Susquehanna county

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cronk, | George D. | 21 | PA |
| | Lula M. | 18 | PA |
| | Harold L. | 4/12 | PA |

b. **Walter L. Wood**[9] (*Horace*[8], *Sylvester*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 Feb. 1903 in Bridgewater township.[l]

c. **Ethel L. Wood**, b. 22 March 1905 at Bridgewater township, Susquehanna County, PA, d. 14 March 1994 at South Montrose; m. **Lewis E. Birchard**, b. 27 Dec. 1902 at Montrose, PA, d. 9 May 1994.[s]

Children of Lewis and Ethel (Wood) Birchard:[s]

(1) **Calvin L. Birchard**[10] (*Ethel*[9], *Horace*[8], *Sylvester*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]).

(2) **Donald I. Birchard.**

(3) **Edwin K. Birchard.**

(4) **Ronald L. Birchard**, b. 1 Sept. 1924 at Montrose, PA; m. on 8 Sept. 1945 at Binghamton, NY, **Margaret Vasil**, b. 18 Jan. 1926. Ronald graduated from Dimock High School, Dimock, PA in 1943 and served in the Army from 1944 to 1946. He then worked for IBM for 33 years, retiring in 1984.

Child of Ronald and Margaret (Vasil) Birchard:

(a) **Ronald L. Birchard, Jr.**[11], b. 18 Apr. 1947 at Binghamton, NY; m. **Delaine M. Smith**, b. 30 Dec. 1957 at Concordia, KS, dau. of Norman L. and Darlene Smith. Ronald graduated from Binghamton Central High School and then attended Broome Tech. in Binghamton for two years. He worked for IBM in Owego, NY for two years. IBM sent him to Salina, KS where he worked for 19 years. In 1995 he moved to Lincoln, NE where he now works for Bell Atlantic. Delaine is a Massage Therapist.[h-103]

Child of Ronald Birchard:[h-103]

(i) **Nicholas Birchard**[12], b. 14 Feb. 1987 at Salina, KS.

(5) **Elwin Ralph Birchard**, b. 11 Sept. 1925 at Montrose, PA; m. 4 Dec. 1948 at Montrose by Rev. W. Francis Allison, **Elain Joyce Setser**. At the time of marriage, Elwin resided in Dimock twp. Elain was of age 21 and a secretary, of Montrose and Elk Lake, PA.[h-102,s]

Children of Elwin Elain (Setser) Birchard:[h-102]

(a) **Terri L. Tyler**[11], b. 24 Mar. 1958 at Montrose, PA;

(b) **Rebecca J. Birchard**, b. 25 Aug. 1963 at Montrose, PA.

(6) **Duane Eugene Birchard** (*Ethel*[9], *Horace*[8], *Sylvester*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 11 Mar. 1927; m. on 1949 at Binghamton, NY, **Barbara Belle Palmer**, b. 5 Oct. 1931 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of Grant Harrison Palmer and Neva Belle (Brown) Palmer Carlson, both born at Montrose, PA.[h-106]

Children of Duane and Barbara (Palmer) Birchard:[h-106]

(a) **Andreé Deanne Birchard**[11], b. 4 June 1956 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 19 Dec. 1980 at Waimate, New Zealand, **John Henderson Blair**, b. 15 Mar. 1956 at Waimate, N.Z., son of Sydney James Blair (b. 20 Nov. 1910 in Waimate, N.Z.) and Margaret Evans (Henderson) Blair (b. 25 June 1925 at Winton, N.Z.). Andreé was an exchange student in New

Zealand where she met John. *"My husband, John, and I have a sheep and beef farm. We raise Merino sheep (noted for their fine wool) and Aberdeen Angus cattle. Our farm is along the Waitaki River in the South Island. Brunswick Downs is 889 hecteres, from 500 meters above sea level where our house is to 1500 m, and is mostly hill country. We also have another farm at Morven (along the coast between Tinaru and Omaru about 1/2 hour from this place. We have 100 acres there. That farm is flat land and is irrigated and is leased to a dairy farmer. Here at Brunswick we run 3,000 sheep and 100 head of cattle. Our neighbors on one side of us are 6 kilometers away, and on the other, 4 kilometers."* [h-117]

Children of John and Andreé (Birchard) Blair:

(i) **Carly Marie Blair**[12], b. 11 July 1985 at Timaru, N.Z.
(ii) **Jordan John Blair**, b. 9 June 1992 at Timaru, N.Z.

(b) **Eric Anson Birchard**, b. 6 Dec. 1959. Child of Eric Birchard: (i) **Casey Jo Birchard**[12], b. 25 Feb. 1992.
(c) **Ned Darin Birchard**, b. 19 Apr. 1969 at Binghamton, NY; m. 14 Sept. 1996 at Montrose, PA, **Connie Canfield**, b. 10 Jan. 1968 at Endicott, NY, dau. of Carol Davies and Dennis Canfield.
(d) **Nicole Marie Birchard**, b. 26 Feb. 1970.

(7) **Connie L. Birchard** (*Ethel*[9], *Horace*[8], *Sylvester*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 10 Jan. 1942 at South Montrose, PA; m. **David Darrow**, b. 16 Feb. 1940 at South Montrose, PA, son of Lloyd and Marian Darrow.

Children of David and Connie (Birchard) Darrow:

(a) **Kevin D. Darrow**[11], b. 2 July 1961 at Montrose, PA, Susquehanna county; m. (1) in 1983, **Raelene Cole** of Hallstead, PA, dau. of Ray and Tony Cole; divorced; m. (2) on 8 July 1995 at Endicott, NY, **Genevive Smith**. Kevin and Genevieve reside in Garner, NC.

Children of Kevin:

(i) **Ryan N. Darrow**, b. 2 Aug. 1983.
(ii) **Kyle D. Darrow**, b. 2 June.
(iii) **Nichole R. Darrow**, b. 26 Dec. 1990.

(b) **Michael T. Darrow**, b. 11 Apr. 1963 at Montrose, PA; m. on 18 Aug. 1984, **Lisa Cross** of Endicott, NY, dau. of Quintin and Gladys Cross. Michael and Lisa reside in Endicott, NY.

Children of Michael and Lisa (Cross) Darrow:
(i) **Paul Q. Darrow**, b. 12 July 1988.
(ii) **Molly A. Darrow**, b. 19 Dec. 1991.

(c) **David Allen Darrow**, b. 14 Apr. 1964 at Montrose; m. 29 Aug. 1993 in St. Ambrose Church, Endicott, NY, **Lisa Nolis**, b. 8 Jan. 1966 at Rochester, NY, of Kirkwood, NY, dau. of Kate and Gorden Kniffen. David and Lisa reside in Garner, NC. Lisa had dau. Katharen Nolis.

Children of David and Lisa (Nolis) Darrow:[h-113]
(i) **Branden Darrow**, b. 10 Oct. 1993.
(ii) **Matthew Darrow**, b. 2 Mar. 1995.

(d) **Lisa Yvonne Darrow**, b. 31 May 1968 at Montrose, PA; m. on 22 Aug. 1993 in Endicott, NY, **Gregory Wido**, b. 3 July 1961, son of John Wido, Jr. and Melvalene (Saxon) Wido. Lisa and Gregory reside in Endicott, NY. Child of Gregory and Lisa (Darrow) Wido: (i) **Melanie Lynn Wido**, b. 20 Feb. 1993 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.

(e) **Mark Lewis Darrow**, b. 22 June 1974 at Binghamton General Hospital. Mark resides in Garner, NC.

(8) **Audrey J. Birchard** (*Ethel*[9], *Horace*[8], *Sylvester*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Considerer*[5]); m. **Joseph Fino**.

(9) **Kimberly J. Birchard**; m. **Brian Hollister**.

(10) **Barbara J. Birchard**, b. 25 Feb. 1931 at Montrose, PA; m. on 15 Oct. 1949 at Binghamton, NY, **Henry W. Overfield**, 9 Oct. 1925 at Meshoppen, PA, son of William C. Overfield (b. 22 Nov. 1877 at Meshoppen, PA, d. 10 Sept. 1960) and Lena (McGavin) Overfield (b. 20 Sept. 1888 at Auburn township, Susquehanna county, PA, d. 3 Mar. 1967).[h-105]

Children of Henry and Barbara (Birchard) Overfield:[h-105]

(a) **Linda E. Overfield**, b. 2 June 1950 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 12 Sept. 1970, **Gary L. Passmore**, b. 5 Aug. 1947 at Fairdale, PA, son of Clara Jane and Franklyn B. Passmore; divorced 15 Dec. 1994 in Montrose, PA; m. (2) 24

Dec. 1996 at Brooklyn, PA, **Roger P. DeGroat**, b. 30 Apr. 1945 at Brooklyn, PA, son of Sheldon, Sr. and Martha DeGroat. Roger was married previously.[h-112,s]

Child of Gary and Linda (Overfield) Passmore:[h-112]
(i) **Jennifer B. Passmore**, b. 10 May 1973 at Montrose.

(b) **Douglas W. Overfield**, b. 16 May 1957 at Montrose, PA; m. on 5 Oct. 1984 at Montrose, PA, **Gail (Wilcox) Krupinski**, b. 27 Jan. 1942 in Montrose, PA, dau. of Arthur H., Jr. and Norma (Peters) Wilcox of Montrose. Her first husband, John Krupinski, died 24 June 1980. By this marriage she had children: Kathy Jo Krupinski, Amy Krupinski, and Johna Beth Krupinski. Douglas is a barber/cosmetologist.[h-119,s]

(11) **Elaine Y. Birchard**; m. **Steve Pilarcek.**
(12) **Joyce M. Birchard**; m. **Leonard Wood.**
(13) **Robert Warren Birchard**, b. 28 Jan. 1933, d. 9 Nov. 1952 in auto accident, unmarried.[h-107]
(14) **Lois A. Birchard**, b. 17 Apr. 1945 at Scranton, unmarried.[h-107]

d. **Leona Wood** [Lenora] (*Horace*[8], *Sylvester*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1906-07 in PA.
e. **Bertha Viola Wood**, b. Feb. 1909 in PA, d. 11 May 1910 in Bridgewater township of pneumonia, age 1 year, 2 months, 15 days.[f]
f. **Clifford Wood.**
g. **Eugene Wood.**

2. **Judson LeRoy Wood** (*Sylvester*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 9 Jan. 1873 in Bradford County, PA, d. 8 Apr. 1938, buried in South Montrose cemetery; m. on 6 Mar. 1897 in Susquehanna county by Rev. George L. Williams, **Ruth Holbrook**, b. 6 Sept. 1878 at home in Bridgewater township, Susquehanna county, PA, dau. of Conrad and Thresa (Robinson) Holbrook of Bridgewater township. Judson was a farmer in Bridgewater, Susquehanna county. At the time of marriage, Judson resided in Jessup twp. His will was made when he was of Dimock twp. He left to his son William a rifle and to brother Horace his threshing machine. His former wife, Ruth Wood, was not to be permitted on the farm. He left to grandsons David James Grick ("*son of my daughter Esther Grick and husband Stephen Grick*") and Kenwood Grick.[f,s]

| U.S. Census | | 1900 Susq. co. | | 1910 Bridgewater twp. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age | |
| Wood, | Judson L.* | Jan. 1873 | PA | 39 | m. 12 yrs, farmer |
| | Ruth H. | Sept. 1878 | PA | 32 | 1 child, 1 living |
| | William C. | | PA | 8 | |

* The 1920 census recorded Judson in the household of Horace Wood.

Children of Judson and Ruth Wood:[s]

a. **William C.[9] Wood**, b. 31 May 1901 in Bridgewater, PA.[1]

b. **Esther Wood**; m. **Stephen Grick**. Children of Stephen and Esther (Wood) Grick: (1) **David James Grick**. (2) **Kenwood Grick**.

## REFERENCES


a. National Archives: War of 1812 pension application: Josiah Wood.

b. J.A. Codding, 1898, in *The Settler*. 11:15-42, 1973. Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Towanda, PA.
J.A. Codding, 1904, *Children of David and Susanna Wood Codding* (typecopy).

c. Bible record: Frances (Goodwin) Baldwin (owned by Eva Wilbur).

d. National Archives: pension applications of Judson Slocum, Sylvester Wood; enlistment record of William. K. Wootton.

e. D. Craft, *History of Bradford County Pennsylvania* p. 201.

f. Newspaper notices:

*The New York Times*:
11 June 1863, Civil War.

*Bradford Reporter*, Towanda, PA:
2 Dec. 1869, m. B. W. Wood and Emma Wakeley.
30 Nov. 1871, m. George Ross and Luna Rogers.
7 Feb. 1889, Celinda Rogers vs. Nathaniel Rogers.
17 Apr. 1902 Leigh Chaffee m. Bessie Ellsworth.

*Reporter Journal*, Towanda, PA:
3 Apr. 1902, m. Levi Rogers and Helen Moore.

*Bradford Star*, Towanda, PA:
19 Sept 1901, d. B. W. Wood.
30 July 1903, d. Cornelius Overton.
11 June 1908, d. Nathaniel Rogers.
18 Nov. 1909, b. son of Fred Ross.
2 Dec. 1909, d. son of Fred Ross.

*Country Impressions* (Suburban News), Sweet Valley, PA:
9 Jul. 1967, Rogers Reunion.

*Montrose Democrat*, Susquehanna county, PA:
7 Jan. 1868, m. Sylvester Wood and Lois Estees.
18 Mar. 1897, m. Judson Wood and R. Holbrook.
5 Mar. 1903, b. son of Horace Wood.
30 Mar. 1905, b. dau. of Horace Wood.
12 May 1910, d. dau. of Horace Wood.
26 May 1910, d. Bertha Viola Wood.
25 Nov. 1915, d. May A. Wood.

*Independent Republican*, Susquehanna county:
25 Nov. 1915, d. Mrs. Horace Wood.
13 Sept. 1901, d. B. W. Wood.

*Towanda Daily Review*, Bradford county, PA:
8 Aug. 1908 Wood reunion (Sylvester Wood).
10 Jan. 1923, d. Sylvester Wood.
27 Apr. 1984, d. Seth Wilson Chubbuck.
22 Aug. 1987, d. George W. Brown.
Unidentified, probably *Towanda Daily Review:*
26 Jan. 1926, d. John Goodwin.
Dec. 1925, d. Eva Goodwin.
Jul. 1957, d. John Stanton.
Apr. , d. Leon B. Stanton.
May 1980, d. Donald Stanton.
Nov. 1989, d. Edward J. Stanton.
Apr. 1997, d. Ruth A. Stanton.
Aug. 1992, d. Carl E. Coleman.
Nov. 1898, d. Iona P. Stanton.
*The Albuquerque Tribune*:
7 Sept. 1982, John Reynolds.

g. Register of Marriages, Bradford county (Oct. 1885-):

Dennis Allen and Bonnie Stanton.
Earl Baldwin and Frances Goodwin.
Robert Brown and Sharon Bennett.
Leigh Chaffee and Bessie Ellsworth.
Robert Cobb and Marguerite Wiggins.
Purl Cobb and Susie Goodwin.
George L. Coolbaugh and Ada Rogers.
Marvin Coolbaugh and Lois Dunbar.
Ned Coolbaugh and Cora A. White.
Edgar Chubbuck and Norma Bennett.
Thomas Dickerson and P. Houghtaling.
Burton Eastabrook and Gladys Coleman.
Donald Eastabrook and Donna Harding.
Norman Edsell and Dorothy Herdle.
Seth Edsell and Sarah Williams.
Thomas L. Edsell and Connie Rowe.
Dell Eastabrook and Kathleen Hill.
Rodney Ford and Patti Edsell.
Warren Fulkrod and Mary Jane Stanton.
Joseph Gallager and Sandra Rogers.
John Goodwin and Charlotte Edwards.
Robert Paul Grimes and Patricia Stanton.
Steven Grimes and Rhonda Tobin.
Robert Johnson and Shirley Coleman.
Eugene Marshall and Edna Wilbur.
Floyd Goodwin and Areatha Hawley.
James Goodwin and Hazel Fassett.
Gary E. Green and Marie Williams.William Mason and Jennie Stanton.
Henry Morgan and Velma Chubbuck.
Ted. D. Otis and Yvonne Gardner.
David Powell and Cora Personius.
Edward Mason and Joyce Ham.
Clifford Robinson and Linda Edsell.
Elton Robinson and Patti Ford.
Richard Rockefeller and Shirley Wilbur.
Levi Rogers and Helen Moore.
Fred Ross and Elsie Reynolds.
Neal Snyder and Lisa Brown.
Arlyn Ray Stanton and Sandra Jenney.
Earl Stanton and Mazie Jones.
Carl Stanton and Mary Smith.
Henry J. Stanton and Beverly Repsher.
Jay L. Stanton and Susan Carr.
Leon Stanton and Beatrice Jones.
Michael Stanton and Linda Vanderpool.
Theron Wickwire and Stacy Chilson.
Harold Williams and Clara Powell.
Robert Williams and Clema Diffenbach.

h. Information supplied by:
Dianna Albright[1], Debra Baldwin[2], Horace Baldwin[3], Louise Baldwin[4], Donna Bechtel[5], Jo-Ann Beers[6], Elizabeth Belles[7], Helen Belles[8], Leon Belles[9], Albert Bennett Jr.[10], Arlene Bennett[11], Paula Bennett[12], Connie Brown[13], Gertrude Brown[14], Sharon Brown[15], Calvin Cobb[16], Robert Cobb[17], Margaret D. Coolbaugh[18], Harold Crawford[19], Rita Cristofaro[20], Catherine Devine[21], Pearl (Way) Devine[22], Pamela Dickerson[23], Paulette Dougal[24], Gary Douglas[25], Kathryn Douglas[26], Eleanor Downer[27], Jamie Durfee[28], Joan Edsell[29], Milrea and Paul Edsell[30], Norman Edsell[31], Evelyn Ellis[32], Robert Fissler[33], Jane Gill[34], Marie Green[35], Linda Hartkorn[36], Sharon Hunsinger[37], Shirley Johnson[38], Norma Jones[39],

Tammy Katzen[40], Charles Kelly[41], Donald Kelly[42], Jo Ann Kelly[43], Joseph Kelly[44], Marcia Lamon[45], Thelma Leach[46], Mrs. Beryl Losinger[47], Robert Losinger[48], Thomas Losinger[49], Pauline McGovern[50], Shirley McNeill[51], Marian Marko[52], Edna Marshall[53], Dorothy Mazur[54], Joyce Mason[55], Joyce Melan[56], Mary Moran[57], Lisa Mulvey[58], Josephine Nimtz[59], Loretta Ormsby[60], Laura Otis[61], Robert Otis[62], Ted Otis[63], Vicki Otis[64], Sharon Pine[65], Phyllis Rhoden[66], Laura Robinson[67], Linda Robinson[68], Patti Jo Robinson[69], Randy Rockefeller[70], Shirley Rockefeller[71], George Edson Rogers[72], Levi Rogers[73], Merwin L. Rogers[74], Norman E. Rogers[75], Colleen Rosenberg[76], Elsie Reynolds Ross[77], Elwin and Gladys Ross[78], Ethel Ruhf[79], Max Russick[80], Janet Saravitz[81], Julie Shingler[82], Diane Strait[83], Carl Stanton[84], Jay Stanton[85], Karl Stanton[86], Lewis Stanton[87], Mary Jane Stanton[88], Paul Stanton[89], Ruth Stanton[90], Freda Tozer[91], Jane Turosky[92], Dale Wells[93], Lawrence Whipple, II[94], Clema Williams[95], Eva Wilbur[96], Sandra Wilmot[97], Alfred Wood[98], Shirley Wootton[99], William H. Cristofaro[100], Kathleen Cristofaro[101], Elwin Birchard[102], Ronald Birchard[103], Clifford Mason[104], Barbara Overfield[105], Duane Birchard [106], Lois Birchard[107], Alfred Cristofaro[108], Corrine Cristofaro[109], Gail Cristofaro[110], Connie Darrow[111], Linda DeGroat[112], David Darrow[113], Arlyn Stanton[114], Alma Stanton[115], Helen Morino[116], Andreé Blair[117], Robert Mallery[118], Douglas Overfield[119], David Hollenshead[120], Sherry Shiffer[121].

i. E. C. Hoagland, *Twigs From The Family Tree*, p. 651 (Eastabrook).

j. Bradford, county,
Register of Deaths (1893-1901): Beebe Wood, 2:126.
Register of Deeds: Josiah Wood: 28:148; 38:500; 87:349.

k. P. J. Robinson, *The family branch of the Carl Edman Coleman and Iona Pearl Stanton Coleman* as researched by their daughter, Patti Jo Edsell Robinson. A manuscript.

l. Susquehanna county, 1900-1905,
Record of Births: William C. Wood 2:19. Lula Wood 2:19. Walter Wood 2:60.

m. Otoe county, NE,
Deeds: Cornelius Overton's will 10:83; 45:102; 72:213; 79:85, 93, 95; 83:336; Ralph Overton's will 89:502.

n. C. F. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriotic Families*, 2:220, 249.

o. H. C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County Pennsylvania*, p. 1297.

p. Register's Docket, Decedents, Bradford county, PA:
Beebe Wood 13:408; Eugene Reynolds 36:230.

q. W. C. Bennett, *The Bennett Family*, 1638-1975. Keeler Printing Co., Wyalusing, p.64, 167.

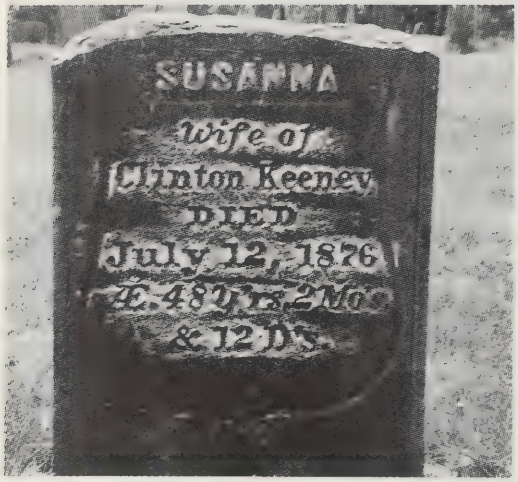
r. Marriage Certificate:
William K. Wootton & Elsie A. Reynolds: San Filipe Parish Records, Old Albuquerque, NM, book J, p. 71. Guadalupe Church, Sante Fe, NM, No. 139, p. 10.

s. Susquehanna county, PA,
Register of Marriages:
Elwin Birchard and Elaine Setser.
Carl Coleman and Iona Stanton.
Roger DeGroat and Linda Passmore.
Ralph Ellis and Phyllis M. Wells.
Richard Ellis and Delores Stanton.
Richard Ormsby and Loretta Stanton.
Douglas Overfield and Gail Krupinski.
Eurie Rhoden and Phyllis M. Wells.
Horace L. Wood and May Holbrook.
Judson Wood and Ruth Holbrook.

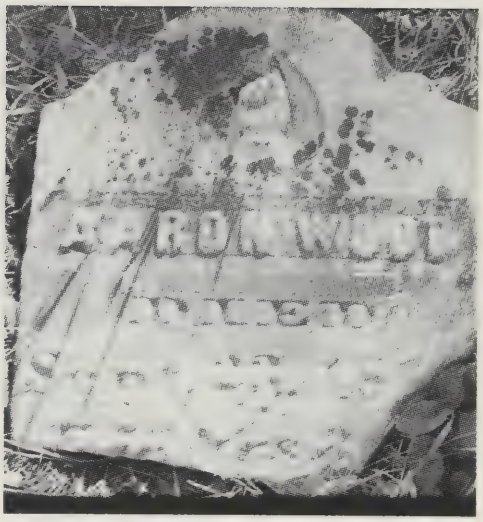
Register of Deeds: Horace Wood 228:325; Sylvester Wood 42:299; 57;489; 76:369; 123:716.
Register of Delayed Births: Ruth Holbrook Wood, no. 4078.
Wills and Administration Docket: Lewis E. Birchard 41:460; Horace L. Wood 28:409; J. L. Wood 15:697.

t. Social Security Records: US 1937-1993, Brøderbund Software, CD 110.
u. *History of Bradford County Pennsylvania 1891-1995*, p. 366 (Carr); 381 (Cobb); 427 (Eastabrook); 682 (Rowe).
v. Wyoming county, PA,
Registers Docket 1842-1938: Sylvester Wood 15:49.
Register of Marriages: Karl William Stanton and Jill Hadsall.
w. L. C. English, *Historical Record of the Stevens Township Cemeteries*. 2nd. edition. Silvara: Mirror, 1994.
x. Funeral Cards: John J. Stanton, Lydia G. Stanton, Earl Stanton, Donald R. Stanton, Jennie I. Mason.

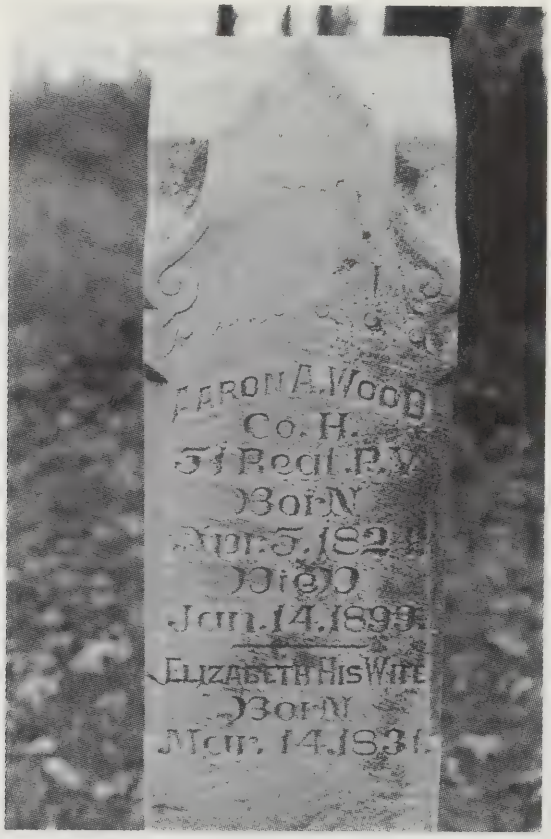
*IN LERAYSVILLE CEMETERY*




*IN STEVENSVILLE CEMETERY*



*IN KEECH HILL CEMETERY*




*IN KEECH HILL CEMETERY*

# CHAPTER V

## DESCENT FROM AARON[6] WOOD

IV. **Aaron[6] Wood** (*Consider*[5]), born June 1792-3 at North East, Dutchess county, NY, died 23 Sept. 1865 near LeRaysville, Bradford county, PA, aged 73 years, 3 months; married after 1819 at Ovid, NY, **Cornelia Carpenter**, born 1802-3 in Connecticut, died 8 July 1877. Aaron and Cornelia were interred in Keech Hill cemetery, Rush township, Susquehanna county, PA.[a,f-40,g,p]

Information concerning Aaron Wood comes mainly from the writings of John A. Codding (nephew) and from the information passed down by Aaron's son David. Aaron came with his parents to Bradford county in 1815-1816. He and his brother Josiah settled on land south east of LeRaysville. His farm was north of the east half of the Stonehouse farm, the east line of the farm was the county line. He lived there in a log house when the Coddings came there in October 1823. According to John Codding, settlers in that area did not intend to purchase the land and were termed squatters. The owners were willing and anxious for settlers to come and improve their lands and make them valuable. In 1840 the Coddings were asked to buy the land at eight dollars an acre. Aaron and Cornelia, in 1852, sold 20 acres in Rush township to Stephen Keech, *"lot on which they lived,"* boarding on the west by the county line, on the south by John S. Codding, on the east by Stephen Keech and on the north by John Ayers. Cornelia used an X as her mark. In 1853 Aaron and Cornelia sold to Harriet Ayers 74 acres in Rush township, land on the west boarded by the county line, on the south by Stephen Keech, on the east by Aaron A. Wood and Israel Black. In May 1854 Aaron and Cornelia sold, for $1800, 120 acres to David S. Codding, land next to John A. Codding and Isaac and David Ford, east to the Susquehanna county line. On 3 Jan. 1865 Aaron and Cornelia sold 50 acres of land to Daniel B. Wood, next to John Alderson's land and next to 26 acres of land they sold to John S. Wood on the same date. The 1860 census showed that Aaron, Aaron A., and David C. Wood lived next door to each other and that Platt was nearby. [a,c]

According to Gladys Bowker, Cornelia had light brown hair and blue eyes. Nothing is known about Cornelia's parents and how Aaron knew about Cornelia at Ovid, NY. Great granddaughter Millicent Gillen (DAR registrar) concluded that Cornelia's father's name was David, who married Harriet Stone (probably daughter of Ethiel Stone), and was the son of Benjamin Carpenter of Troy, NY. Benjamin *"bought the 500 acre plot in the N. Y. Military tract along Seneca Lake which was allotted to a Rev. soldier and in 1811 bought another 500 acres of another Rev. Soldier. He never lived on them but we have proof that David Carpenter and wife Harriet lived on one."* Cornelia *"and Aaron*

*Wood were married at Ovid on Seneca Lake. Records of Ovid were burned. She was twenty years old in 1799 and often said she was 20 yrs. older than her son David, born in 1820 at Carpenters Landing, just south of Ovid.*" Consider Wood lived near a Benjamin Carpenter in Dutchess county in 1790. It may be that Aaron went to Ovid to marry his childhood sweetheart. According to Dorothy[9] Wood (*Ethiel*[8], *John S.*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), Aaron's son Ethiel was named from Cornelia's brother, Ethiel, who died aboard ship to England.[f-16,f-40,f-139]

John Codding wrote: *"About Sept. 3, 1826 Father and Mother professed religion and were baptized with their entire family by a Methodist Minister named David Shepard. The Minister preached in our log house and our family, parents and children 8 in all together with Uncle Aaron Wood with his wife and family, about as many more, went to the little brook, kneeled down in the water and were baptized by dipping up water from the brook, and pouring it on our heads. That was about Oct. 4 1826."* [a]

| US Census: | 1830 | | 1840 | | | | 1850*** | | 1860*** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | Fe | M | Fe | | | Age | Born | Age |
| 00-05 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | Wood, | Aaron | 57 farmer | NY | 68 |
| 05-10 | 1 | | | 2 | | Cornelia | 48 | CT | 57* |
| 10-15 | | | | 2 | | Deborah | 20** | PA | |
| 15-20 | | | 2 | | | Amy | 18 | " | |
| 20-30 | | 1 | | | | John S. | 15 | " | 20 |
| 30-40 | 1 | | | 1 | | Lucy | 13 | " | |
| 40-50 | | | 1 | | | Ethiel C. | 11 | " | |
| | | | | | | Daniel B. | 8 | " | |
| | | | | | | Cornelia | 5 | " | 15 |
| | | | | | Rogers, | Nathaniel | 18 | " | |

* In 1870 Cornelia was enumerated with her daughter Cornelia Ball; ** the 1850 census listed Debby in the household of Horace Carter, five houses from David C. Wood in Susquehanna county; *** Pike township.

Tax inventory, Bradford county - Aaron Wood:

| | Acres improved | Acres unimproved | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1817-1819 | | | single farmer. |
| 1823 | 12 | 88 | 1 house, 1 horse, 2 cows |
| 1825 | 12 | 88 | 1 house, 1 horse, 1 cow |
| 1827 | 15 | 88 | 1 house, 1 horse, 1 cow |
| 1848 | 50 | 75 | 2 horses, 2 cows |
| 1854 | 20 | 100 | 1 horse, 3 cows, 2 oxen |
| 1859 | 40 | 50 | 1 horse, 3 cows |

Children of Aaron and Cornelia (Carpenter) Wood:[a,i,j,k,n]

A. **Mary B.[7] Wood**, d. young (probably about 1820).
A1 +B. **David Carpenter Wood**, b. 30 Sept. 1822, d. 23 June 1905.
A8 +C. **Aaron Adams Wood**, b. 5 Apr. 1824, d. 14 Jan. 1899.
A9 +D. **Harriet Wood**, b. 21 Jan. 1825-1826, d. 27 Feb. 1883.
A11 +E. **Susannah Wood**, b. 29 Apr. 1828, d. 1 July 1876.[a,i]
A16 +F. **Deborah Wood**, b. 1829-30; m. aft. 19 Oct. 1850.
A17 +G. **Amy Wood**, b. 1831-32; m. **Stephen Ross**.
A18 +H. **John Sanford Wood**, b. 2 Jan. 1835, d. 26 July 1901.
A23 +I. **Lucy Ann Wood**, b. 12 June 1837, Pike twp., d. 30 Dec. 1919.
J. **Ethiel C. Wood**, b. 1838-39 in Pike twp., d. 13 July 1863 at Gettysburg, buried in The Arlington National Cemetery. During the Civil War, Ethiel enrolled as private at Towanda on 13 August 1862, and on the 22nd day of August 1862 at Harrisburg he was assigned to Company B, 141 Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was 22 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches tall, dark complexion, a farmer, and had black eyes and dark hair. During the battle of Gettysburg on 2 July 1863 he was wounded in the leg, which was then amputated. He died in the hospital on the 13th of July.[d]
A29 +K. **Daniel Bailey Wood**, b. 16 Jan. 1842, d. 14 Jan. 1903.
A31 +L. **Cornelia Wood**, b. 4 May 1845 in Pike twp., d. 1923.

## +A1. DAVID CARPENTER WOOD AND HIS DESCENDANTS

B. **David Carpenter[7] Wood** (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 30 Sept. 1822 probably at Carpenters Landing near Ovid, NY, died 23 June 1905 at Prattville, PA at age 83 (gravestone); married on 18 Jan. 1849 at Prattville, PA, **Avilda Evelyne Holman**, born 28 Oct. 1826 at Middletown, PA, died 15 Feb. 1917 at Honesdale, PA, daughter of John and Ruth (Fairchild) Holman of Middletown, PA. David and Avilda were interred in Keech Hill cemetery.[f-40,f-129,f-155,g,i]

David was on the 1847 tax list for Rush township, Susquehanna county. In 1851 David and Avilda sold 116 acres of land in Middletown, Susquehanna co.

Tax inventory, Pike township, Bradford, county:

| | Acres improved | Acres unimproved | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1847 | | 1 cow | |
| 1845 | | 1 cow | |
| 1853 | | 2 cows | |
| 1856 | 20* | 24* | 1 cow * Transferred from Aaron Wood. |

According to grandson, William A. Wood: *"David C. Wood lived at various places in Susquehanna County Pa., but from the time of my earliest memory he and my grandmother lived on a farm about one mile south of Prattville, and three miles south east of LeRaysville, in Bradford County on what was known as the Keech Hill Road. The farm was owned by his son-in-law, Julius Bowker, who married their daughter Harriet. It was a hilly, rocky farm suitable mostly for pasture, and it is my recollection that they had the use of the farm for paying the taxes and keeping the buildings in repair. Even so it was difficult to make more than a frugal living."* [e,f-155,c]

*"His principal source of cash was from a small dairy. He had to take his milk each morning about six miles over a rough hilly road to a cooperative creamery at Rushville in which he had a small interest, consisting of a few shares. I remember riding with him to the creamery several times when I was a boy. In early life he fell from a building striking his head and injuring his hearing. He was only able to hear when spoken to very loudly. It was on account of his deafness that he was rejected as a civil war soldier."* [f-155]

*"Both David and Avilda were members of the Methodist Church, and while they lived a rugged and difficult life financially, they were people of sterling integrity and were highly regarded in the community. Grandfather loved to sing but was greatly hampered by his deafness. Water was piped to the house from a spring but they never had plumbing or other modern facilities. For many years their only light was from homemade tallow candles. I remember hearing them tell of their first kerosine lantern. Instead of a lantern globe, it was made of tin punched full of holes to let the light shine through. For sometime everyone stood back away from it fearing it would explode. Their only fuel was wood. Farming tools were mainly a plow, harrow, cultivator, and farm wagon. Hay and grain was cut by hand with a scythe and grain cradle. The most of their clothes were homemade and I remember well his shoe maker bench where shoes were made and the soles attached with wooden pegs."* [f-155]

*"Grandfather died at this farm June 23, 1905 after which Grandmother Wood spent her remaining days alternately with my parents and with her daughter Myra Gillen at Honesdale. Both are buried at Keech Hill Cemetery about two miles south of the farm where they lived. Grandfather David furnished the land for the cemetery when it was formed."* [f-155]

*"FIRST REUNION*
*of the descendants of Consider and Mary Adams Wood."* [i]

*"This veteran soldier of the Revolutionary war was a native of New England; enlisted in the Continental Army Feb. 9, 1777, discharged Feb. 9, 1780. After three years service he settled in Dutchess county, New York. In 1785 he married Mary Adams. Together they raised to manhood and womanhood ten children- five sons and five daughters. Thirty-nine years after his discharge from the army, that is May 1819, his government gave him a pension which he enjoyed less than three years. He removed from Dutchess county, N. Y., to Pike in this county, in the early part of the last century and died on the 25th day of February, 1822. His remains are at rest by the side of his wife in the cemetery at LeRaysville."*

*"Their children: Susanna Wood, oldest of the soldiers family, married David Codding; both died in Pike. Polly married John McAlpin and lived in Columbia county, N. Y. Josiah Wood married Maria Prentice and lived in Pike. He was a soldier of the war of 1812 and a pensioner. Aaron Wood married Cornelia Carpenter of Ovid, N. Y. They raised eleven children- five sons and six daughters. Four sons were soldiers, one was killed at Gettysburg. Only two of the sons are living. Abigail married Augustus Adams; they lived in Mehoopany, Wyoming county. David Wood married Amy Wells; his three sons were soldiers. He commenced housekeeping in Pike, and died in Tuscarora. Lucy Wood married Russell Very; they lived and died in Susquehanna county. Abner married Harriet Wells (a sister of David Wood) and lived in Pike. Platt Wood married Lydia Chappel and lived in Pike. Deborah lived unmarried. Rebecca died in childhood. Martin O. Codding was a soldier in the Civil war three years and promoted to 1st Lieut. and served five years in the U. S. Inf. He was a grandson of Susanna Wood Codding. Josiah A. Bosworth, a grandson of Susanna, was a soldier; he was wounded at Gettysburg. Amasa Wood, son of Abner, was killed at Gettysburg. The oldest descendants of the Revolutionary soldier are John A. Codding in his 84th year; his brother, Martin, in his 82nd year, and David C. Wood, 80 years of age on the day of the meeting, a well preserved man, six feet tall and as he walks with a cane, we said he appeared like Jacob leaning on his staff."*

*"On Tuesday, September 30th, 1902, about fifty persons assembled in a beautiful grove near the dwelling house of David C. Wood in Middletown, Susquehanna county. All were pleasant, cheerful and happy, as shown by the beautiful faces of ladies and jolly, laughing gentlemen. The time was at first used for introductions and pleasant conversation. At twelve o'clock, high noon, a grand and excellent dinner was prepared as by magic. In a very brief space of time there was placed before the company the best that could be produced,*

*DAVID WOOD*

*AVILDA WOOD*

*cooked and prepared by the best women in America, (and they certainly know how to do it) and the multitude did all eat and were filled, and how many baskets of the broken meat were taken up we did not learn. We know the dinner was good and we will not forget it. After the cloth was removed the president introduced a program of short recitations that kept the audience laughing, which was brought to a close by an eloquent speech by Rev. Mr. Beers, pastor of Methodist charge at LeRaysville. He pleasantly alluded to the venerable gentlemen occupying seats by his side, and spoke of the great and important changes that had been transpiring since they had lived and the changes still going on."*

*"At the close a business meeting was called to form a permanent organization, with officers which will be noticed later. All were invited to attend the next reunion. J. A. C."*

| U.S. Census: | | 1850+ Age | 1860 Age | 1870* Age | 1880** Age | 1900 Middletown twp. Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | David C. | 28 | 38 | 46 | 57 | Sept. 1822 | PA |
| | Avilda E. | 23 | 32 | 43 | 53 | Oct. 1826 | PA |
| | Lamira | 1 | 11 | | | | PA |
| | Harriet | | 8 | 18 | | | PA |
| | Arthur | | 5 | 14 | | | PA |
| | Eva F. | | | 10 | 19 | | PA |

\+ Rush twp., farmer; * Apolacan, twp.; ** Franklin twp., Susq. co.

David's ledger, Apolacan, PA, 1869 (Remnants of a ledger kept between 1869-1887, 4½ pages on which Wood reunion reports were pasted):

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 23 | Randolph Barman, Dr., ½ Ton Hay | $ 6.50 |
| Apr. | 6 | Jas. Allen. To One Ton Hay | 12.00 |
| Apr. | 6 | Patk. Hrchey (Middletown) Dr. To One Ton Hay | 12.00 |
| Apr. | 15 | Sold to Jos. Twining, four and a half Ton of hay | 54.00 |
| Apr. | 15 | Sold to Jno. O'Day, one Ton of hay | 12.00 |
| Apr. | 15 | Sold to Johnson Foster, one Ton of hay | 12.00 |
| " | 16 | Sold to D. O. Minkler, one Ton of hay | 12.00 |
| | | Contra C by cash | 12.00 |
| " | 23 | J. E. Carmalt per L. Camp, 1½ Tons of hay | 18.00 |
| " | 23 | Sold to M. Donley, ½ Ton of Hay | 6.00 |
| May | 10 | Sold one calf | 5.00 |
| June | 21 | Sold 7 deacons Skins | 7.00 |
| | | To 4 Murry hides | 4.00 |
| Apr. | 11 | Bought of M.H. Codding, Thirty bushels of oats | 21.00 |
| | 13 | Bought of D. Baly ½ bushel clover sead | 6.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 13 | Bought of D. Baly 1 bushel timothy seed | 4.00 |
| | 24 | Bought of D. B. Wood, 11 Bushels oats | 7.70 |
| May | 8 | to one bbl. salt | 2.75 |
| May | 10 | Bought of M. E. Ryan, Twenty bushels oats | 14.00 |

Children of David and Avilda (Holman) Wood:

A2 +1. **Myra Cornelia[8] Wood**, b. 12 Oct. 1849, d. 20 Nov. 1946.
A3 +2. **Harriet Asenath[8] Wood**, b. 29 Aug. 1851, d. 13 Dec. 1946.
A4 +3. **Arthur Warren[8] Wood**, b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. 11 June 1955.
A7 +4. **Flora Evaline[8] Wood**, b. 6 June 1861, d. 22 Mar. 1915.

## A2. MYRA CORNELIA WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

1. **Myra Cornelia[8] Wood** (*David[7]*, *Aaron[6]*, *Consider[5]*) was born 12 Oct. 1849 at LeRaysville, PA, died 20 Nov. 1946 at Bath, NY; married in 1868, **James Sanderson Gillen**, born 22 April 1838 at Philadelphia, PA, died 9 Jan. 1898 at Honesdale, PA, buried at Honesdale, PA, son of Edward and Margaret (McGargle) Gillen, a millwright of Susquehanna county.[d,f-17,f-40,h,o]

| U.S. Census: | 1880* | 1900** | | 1920 Wayne county, PA. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | | Age | Born |
| Gillen, James S. | 41 | | | | |
| Myra C. | 30 | Oct. | 1849 | 70 | PA |
| Mattie E. | 8 | July | 1871 | 47 | PA |
| Milicent W. | | Nov. | 1880 | 36 | PA |
| Rebecca C. | | May | 1890 | | PA |

* New Milford, Susquehanna county, PA. ** Honesdale, PA.

On May 2 1893 and in 1905 Myra bought house lots in Honesdale and deeded these in 1932 to Mattie and Millicent Gillen for $1, tenants in common. Millicent sold the lots in 1947. James Gillen attended Montrose Academy and St. Josephs College. When seventeen years of age, at the request of the School Superintendent, he successfully taught a school of sixty pupils. James was Principal of Schools at Harford and Hallstead, PA and also taught in the Honesdale Graded School. According to Mellicent Gillen, James enlisted during the Civil War in Company D, 56th Pennsylvania Infantry on 11 Nov. 1861 for 9 months. On 3 Dec. 1862 he reenlisted in Company H, 143rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, at Scranton, PA for the duration of the War. His war records show that he registered on 23 Aug. 1864 for a one year enlistment. At the time of enlistment he was a school teacher. James had dark eyes, brown hair, fair complexion and was five feet, eight and one-half inches tall. He was paid a bounty of $100, and his enlistment was credited to Friendsboro, Susquehanna county.[c,d,f-40]

Children of James and Myra (Wood) Gillen:[f-17,f-40]

a. **Mattie Evelyn Gillen**[9], b. 19 July 1871 in Franklin township, Susquehanna county, PA, d. 21 Sept. 1943 at Bath, NY; unmarried. Mattie graduated from Honesdale High School, class of 1889, and from Mansfield Teachers College in 1891. She took courses at Penn State College and taught in the Honesdale public schools for many years. Mattie was a member of the DAR, lineage no. 147695 through Consider Wood.

b. **Millicent Wood Gillen**, b. 9 Nov. 1880 at New Milford, PA, d. 22 Feb. 1967 at Bath, NY, buried at Bath, NY; unmarried. Millicent graduated from Honesdale High School in 1897 and from Mansfield State Teachers College in 1906. Courses were taken at Penn State College and at Cornell University. She taught in public schools of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Barber Memorial School for black girls at Annistown, AL. Millicent was a genealogist and a DAR registrar (DAR lineage no. 149246, through Consider Wood).[f-17,f-40]

c. **Rebecca C. Gillen** (*David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 May 1892 at Honesdale, PA, d. Nov. 1972 at Clay, NY; m. on 13 May 1916, **Roy Brooker**. Rebecca graduated from Mansfield State Teachers College in 1912. She took courses at Buffalo State College and Penn State College. She taught in the public schools of Pennsylvania and for 31 years at Bath, NY before retiring in 1961. Rebecca lived with Millicent at Bath after her divorce. When Millicent died, Rebecca lived with her son at Clay, NY.[f-17,y]

Child of Roy and Rebecca (Gillen) Brooker:[f-17]

(1) **Donald C. Brooker**[10], b. 19 April 1918, d. July 1981 at Clay, NY; m. on 17 Aug. 1951, **Flossie Marie Burbank**, b. 16 July 1930. Donald lived in Watertown in 1964.[y]

Children of Donald and Flossie (Burbank) Brooker:

(a) **Deborah Brooker**[11], b. 9 Mar. 1952 at Elmira, NY.
(b) **Caryl J. Brooker**, b. 8 Oct. 1954 at Elmira.
(c) **Judith Marie Brooker**, b. 29 Oct. 1957 at Elmira.
(d) **Roland Michael Brooker**, b. 24 May 1959.
(e) **Donald Kevin Brooker**, b. 7 Dec. 1963.
(f) **Kathleen Leona Brooker**, b. 2 Sept. 1965.
(g) **Pamela Lee Brooker**, b. 4 Oct. 1966.

*MELLICENT GILLEN, MATTIE GILLEN, MYRA GILLEN, REBECCA GILLEN*

## A3. HARRIET ASENATH WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

2. **Harriet Asenath[8] Wood** (*David[7], Aaron[6], Consider[5]*) was born 29 Aug. 1851 at Rush, Susquehanna county, PA, died 13 Dec. 1946 at Binghamton, NY; married on 15 Oct. 1873 at LeRaysville, PA, by Rev. S. Elwell at the Methodist parsonage, **Julius Avery Bowker**, born 17 March 1851 in Pike township, Bradford county, PA, died 23 April 1925 at Binghamton, NY, son of William Minor Bowker and Melicent Parthenia (Skilton) Beers Bowker. Julius and Hattie were interred in East Herrick cemetery. At the time of marriage, Harriet resided in Franklin.[f-16,f-155,g,i]

Julius and Hattie lived at the Bowker Homestead for the early part of their lives. Julius taught in the public schools when a young man, but his occupation for a greater part of his life was farming. In April 1888 Julius bought for $300, 25 acres from "*M. P. Bowker, Arthur W. Wood, Millie B. Wood (wife) of Herrick, Nelson O. Bowker and Mary S. Bowker, his wife, of Cottageville, Jackson Co., WV*", land previously conveyed to William Bowker on 6 June 1859 and known as the homestead lot. The 1900 Bradford county directory listed Julius as having 21 colonies of bees and a sugar orchard of 800 trees.[c,f-155]

After the death of his mother, Melicent, Julius sold the farm and moved to LeRaysville where he was director and president of the First National Bank of LeRaysville. He also held the office of Justice of Peace. During retirement he lived at 21 Division Street, Binghamton, NY. He was said to be a man of remarkable intelligence. At the age of 19 he was appointed steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, held the office for many years. He was a local preacher and sunday school superintendent for thirty years. Hattie was an active member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. She taught school several years before her marriage. At the time of her marriage, Hattie was of Franklin, Susquehanna county, PA.[c,f-155,h]

| U.S. Census: | 1880 Middletown | | | 1900+ | 1910** | Pike twp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Born | Age | Children |
| Bowker, | Julius | 29 | PA | Mar. 1851 | 59 | 4, 4 living |
| | Hattie A. | 28 | PA | Aug. 1851 | 58 | |
| | Rosa | 5 | PA | | | |
| | May | 1 | PA | Jan. 1879 | 31 | |
| | Edith M. | | PA | Aug. 1882 | 27 | |
| | Gladys J. | | PA | Nov. 1894 | 15 | |
| Wood, | John A. | | PA | Feb. 1879 | | |
| Wood, | Avilda E. | | PA | | 83 | 4, 4 living* |

\+ Pike twp.; * Avilda's father was born in VT, mother born in NY; ** Avilda - mother-in-law, Hattie was married for 36 yrs.

*JAMES GILLEN AND JULIUS BOWKER*

Excerpts from the Account Records-Diary of
Julius A. Bowker
Herrick, Bradford County, PA
July 6, 1874 to February 12, 1883

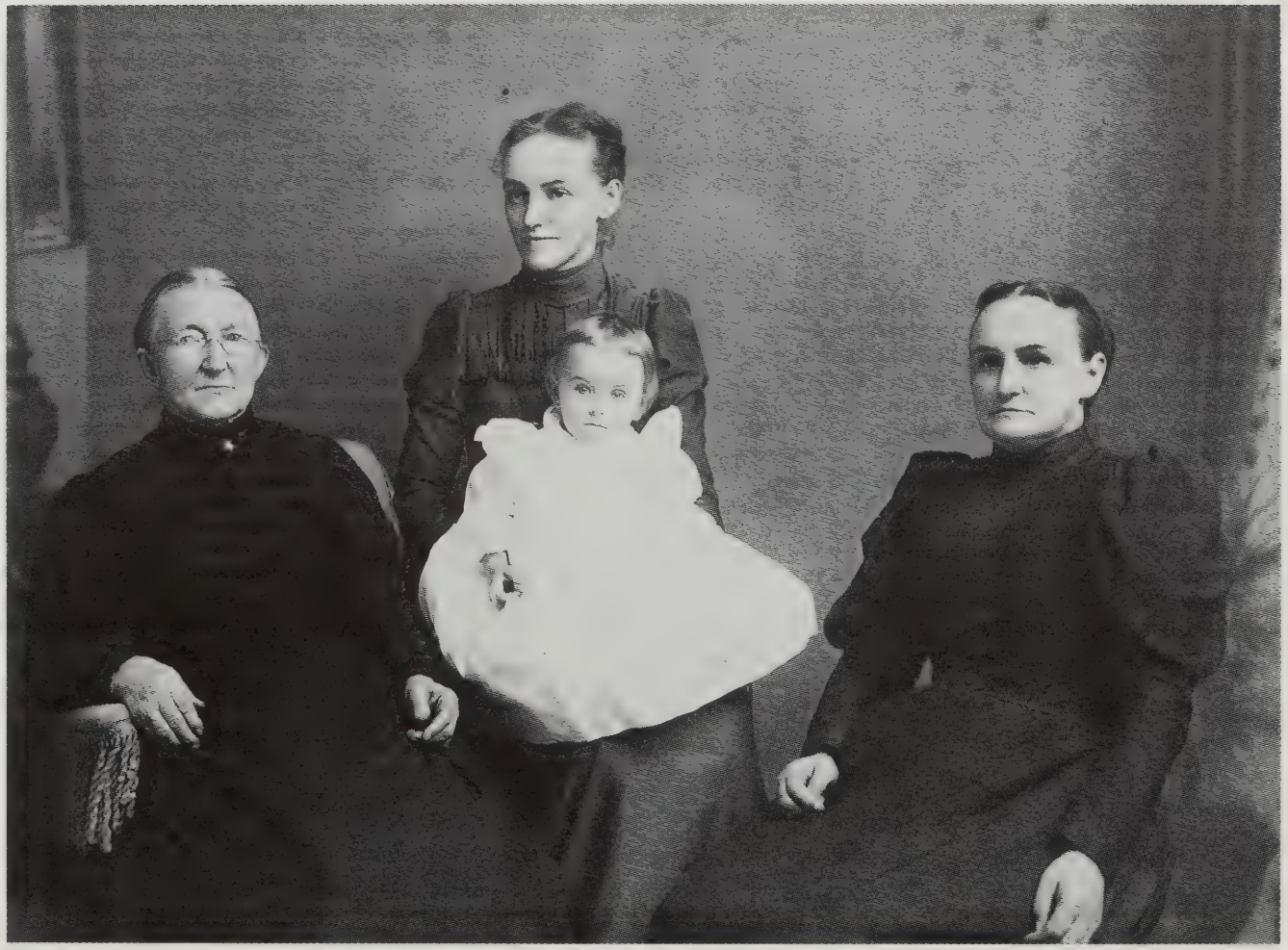
*"April 1, 1875. Settled account with Father he gave note of $800 in addition to a former note of $133. I have cash in hand and outstanding accounts about $80. I have taken the farm at one-third, Father meeting the general expenses of the farm, blacksmith's bill, one-half of hired help out doors, and provisions till crops secured. I receiving 1/3 of all crops & increase of stock & growth of same and all pork for sale."*

*"A receipt for keeping Beef. First soak the beef for 24 hours in salt water say 4 or 5 lbs. salt to 100 lbs. of meat. Then for every 100 lbs. meat take 2 lbs. sugar 8 lbs. salt 1/2 oz. cayenne pepper mix together and sprinkle between each layer of meat & fill up the barrel with water - some prefer 2 oz. saltpetre to 100 lbs. meat additional."*

*"Receipt for sugar curing hams*
*For 20 lbs. take 2 lbs. salt- 2 oz. saltpetre and 1/2 pint molasses. Make then into a brine and cover the hams"*

*"April 1875*

1 *Thurs. Moved our folks stove etc. into their rooms. I go to LeRaysville trade some $4.70 in hardware & cans. Get paper for our parlor & upstairs bedrooms. Sister Johnson is at our house visiting.*
2 *Fri. I made cupboard and painted. We gathered 7 bbls. sap before breakfast. Father boiled sap. Rained a considerable*
3 *Sat. Light snow. We scrub out tubs. Drove the colt, rather muddy. P.M. go to Camptown to Quarterly Meeting I came home do chores. Father brought the subject of Masonry in the Quarterly Conference. A warm time.*
4 *Sun. We stay at home all day.*
5 *Mon. I take colt and old Frank and go to Mr. Scott's get Ella & returned found Uncle John & wife, Uncle Aron & wife at our house on a visit. We gather about 7 bbls. sap in the evening, sugar off.*
6 *Tue. After friends go home we set sap boiling, drew out 3 loads manure, do chores etc. Eve. sugared off.*
7 *Wed. Morning boiling, We gather 7 bbls. before breakfast. father boiled. I finished cupboard etc.*
8 *Thurs. Geo. & wife, Millie & I go to Towanda. I sell sugar 94 lbs. 16.92, butter 15 1/2 3.41, bought goods amt 7.91 got home 9.30 PM. Geo got suit etc. for $24.00 Came to Mr. Taylors & took tea.*
9 *Fri. A.M. I drew load of rails below barn and plow 3 times around. P.M.*



*AVILDA WOOD, ROSE ATWOOD, FERN ATWOOD, HATTIE BOWKER*

*Rainy I sugar off some & Frank & I gather 16 bbls. sap. Eve. sugared off a batch. sold Soule Very sugar $4.24.*

10 *Sat. We finished sugaring a batch for Mr. Codding at 1.12 1/2 lbs. & Eve. took it up to him. Gathered 1 1/2 bbls. sap. I go to Geo Titus & get 3 pigs four week old, paid 12.00 for them.*

11 *Sun. We go to East Herrick to hear Elder Leander. He does not come & we come home.*

12 *Mon. I go up to see if there was any sap & gather 1½ bbls. by hand. Finished plowing our corn ground.*

13 *Tue. Snowing all day pretty much. Painted closet. P.M. father, mother & Clara go to visiting to S. P. Warners. I retapped the sugar bush, ran well.*

14 *Wed. Our snow goes. We tapped a few new trees. Mr. Taylor's folk came up from Standing Stone & take Geo's wife & babies back with them, broke their wagon at Cold Creek. We gathered 10 bbls. sap the most at any one time.*

15 *Thur. I work at getting butter tub stuff. We gather 7 bbls. sap & sugared off. Father goes to Herrickville he leaves sap so it run away about 3 bbls. Eve. have a chase after old Beauty down in lot. sets in & rain.*

16 *Fri. We sugared off what we have & clean out the tubs. Ella is sick with the headache. does naught. P.M. Split wood & piled it off the lead pipe.*

17 *Sat. I work at choring etc. We sowed clover seed P.M. Take Ella up to Mr. Purdy's expecting her Bro.*

18 *Sun. I go up Uncle John while read life of Rev. J. Finley, got home about chore time. Don't know about such kind of gadding.*

19 *Mon. I & Frank draw out 10 loads of manure in the forenoon P.M. I work at coopering. Father worked at white washing our parlor. Eve. I painted inside of closet.*

20 *Tue. The coldest I ever knew at this season of the year. Father finished whitewashing and commenced painting on our parlor, I work get out staves, dressed 150. Eve. I painted outside closet again.*

21 *Wed. I killed veal. We rig & go up to D.M. Beardsley to Alvira's wedding. Elder Sear married them. Cousin Sara came home with us. I do chores. Father finished painting one coat over. I've put up 25 hat crooks in closet.*

22 *Thurs. I began to plow for potatoes west of corn crib. Father is painting house.*

23 *Fri. I am still plowing, father painting.*

24 *Sat. I go to Mill & stay, get grist, snowed all the while. P.M made a butter tub & gathered 3 bbl. sap.*

25 *Sun. Staid at home all day.*

26 *Mon. Commenced to harrow for oats. Eve. take my wifes carpet stuff up for Mrs. D. M. B's (Beardsley) & she goes too.*

27 *Tues. Good sap weather for new tapped trees. We gather 5 bbls. sap. I finished putting in oats in little orchard.*

*28 Wed. Began sowing oats in lower lot. Gathered 3 bbls. sap & finished gathering tubs.*
*29 Thurs. We sowed oats & we scalded tubs a little. Our girls go over to Mr. Brewsters. I go after them later. Eve. fixed a large stall for Topsy.*
*30 Fri. Finished our oats except one acre. P.M. Frank & I clean up all things at the sugar cabin."*

*"September 1875*
*1 Wed. Very Hot. Frank & I drew manure 1/2 day on wheat ground Sweat most I have this year I sowed about 2 bu. of wheat.*
*2 Thur Still hot- We drew manure on wheat ground. I draw in a load of clover for seed.*
*3 Fri Dry A.M. Draw manure on wheat ground P.M. I finished sowing wheat on old ground.*
*4 Sat. Slight rain. We chored, finished cutting sage, 280 lbs. green this clip of 3 weeks enough for 40 lbs. dry. Hattie has been getting along a week alone-hard work.*
*5 Sun. a fine day. We go to Mrs. Byron Bolles funeral. A house crowded full. Elder Grog preached.*
*6 Mon. Clear Fine. We go picking up trash in fallow. Got it all picked and a few logs cut.*
*7 Tue. Pleasant. S. T. Beardsley helped up with his oxen. We made log fence on line and then logged off rest of it.*
*8 Wed. Still dry. We do numerous chores. Get grist ready.*
*9 Thur Excellent weather and dusty. We go to mill take 10 bu. wheat & get 40 lbs. flour, also chop. Sold 10 doz. eggs for $1.80, get doz. cans for $2.00. Pay 2.75 for skinned tanned at Hamerly.*
*10 Fri. Rainy quite a nice rain. I did many chores.*
*11 Sat. Fine day. I worked in fallow, cleared off trash etc. P.M. drew lot of rails, sowed a little wheat. J. W. Beers, wife, dau. & Mary came on a visit.*
*12 Sun. Cold. We stay at home, Frank go to S.S.*
*13 Mon. Fine A.M. I finish sowing wheat- of fallow. Dan Wood brings Alice Smith to help us a While. P.M. I cut an acre of cover.*
*14 Tue. Not so fine. I made a lot of picture frames. P. M. I cut an acre of cover and raked and pull up 200 heaps.*
*15 Wed. Dubious. I finished up and painted 10 picture frames, go for some help etc.*
*16 Thurs. Lloyd Aimes, Frank & I cut cover, rained some etc. get 115 bushels cut. Eve. wrote lot in diary etc.*
*17 Fri. Lloyd Aimes, Frank & I cut cover 3/4 day. Expected other help but does not come.*
*18 Sat. Clears away-cold. Frank & I go to S.S. picnic at Herrickville. I cut corn alone etc. Eve. Uncle Dan came over, cut apples.*

*19 Sun. Dubious- Rainy all day more or less. We all stay at home all day.*
*20 Mon. Comes off cold. Uncle Dan, Frank, Lloyd Aines & Myself cut cover 3/4 day, get it all cut- but Sanford - left that for a few day*
*21 Tues. No Frost. Comes off cold I get horse shod & then plowed the peach orchard and sowed to Rye. Settled all accounts with Ella Seall found balance her due was $12.84 paid all up*
*22 Wed. Still cold. I made butter tub and churned. Mrs. Squires came on a visit. P. M. I made 15 tub covers and painted them, besides many other chores. Eve. worked a 49 lb batch of butter.*
*23 Thur. Still quite a frost last eve. Miss. Alice Smith is little grunten & I must take her to see her ma. $3.00 for a week & a half.*
*24 Fri. Another fine day. A very hard frost. I chored around P. M. We cut cover and drew in two jags of cover.*
*25 Sat. Lloyd helped us cut cover 3/4 day didn't quite finish cutting.*
*26 Sun. Clear cold windy. We have so much to do all alone. We do not go to church. A beau of Alice's called, but the bird has flown.*
*27 Mon. A beautiful day. We start off on a tow go to Dan Camps and engage Aunt Harriet to work for us after this week then take dinner at Uncle Abner Wood go on to Geo. Hardy's get a high chair & bedstead and brought Mary home with us etc.*
*28 Tue. Nice weather A.M. cut Rye etc. P. M. Draw 3 loads of pumpkins etc.*
*29 Wed. Cloudy I take wagon to shop to get tire set. Also two shoes on horse, left wagon cut sage.*
*30 Thurs. Cloudy. I get wagon from shop and draw up 13 bu. of corn that Frank and I had husked. Frank dug 10 bu. of potatoes. I draw in a load of beans and threshed them, cleaned up some that was thrashed by the roadside."*

Children of Julius and Harriet (Wood) Bowker:[f,g,h,i]

a. **Rosa Avilda Bowker**[9] (*Harriet*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 July 1874 at Herrick, Bradford county, PA; d. 8 Nov. 1966 at St. Petersburg, FL; m. on 12 Aug. 1896 at Herrickville, by Rev. G.O. Beers, **William Lester Atwood**, b. 9 Feb. 1872 at Herrickville, PA, d. 21 June 1965 at St. Petersburg, son of George Charles and Henrietta (Taylor) Atwood. Both were interred in East Herrick cemetery.[f-155,g,h,i]

Rose was an *"enthusiastic christian"* and a member of the Methodist Church. She taught Sunday School classes in her early married life and held the position of church pipe-organist. She was active in the Woman's Society of Christian Service and The Women's Christian Temperance Union. She sang in the church choir at Christ Methodist Church, St. Petersburg.[f-155]

*ROSE ATWOOD, FERN ATWOOD, HAZEL ATWOOD, WILLIAM ATWOOD*

After leaving the farm in Herrickville, Rose and William moved to Lestershire (Johnson City), NY where he operated a grocery store for several years. His move to the city lured other members of the family, including cousin William Wood who, as his first job after leaving the farm, delivered groceries for William Atwood. In 1920 Rose and William Atwood moved to St. Petersburg. He was a member of the Methodist Church, held many offices in the church and was liberal in time and support. He had a *"sweet tenor voice"*, was at one time choir director and sang in choirs until he was past eighty. Funeral services were held in Binghamton, officiated by his grandson, the Rev. Robert DeWalt.[f-155]

| U.S. Census: | 1900 Lestershire, NY | | | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age |
| Atwood, | William L. | Feb. 1872 | PA | 38 m. 13 yrs. |
| | Rose B. | July 1874 | PA | 35* |
| | Fern H. | Sept. 1897 | PA | 12 |
| | Hazel R. | | PA | 7 |
| | Alice Elaine | | PA | 4 |

* 4 children, 3 living. They lived on Baldwin Street.

Children of William and Rose (Bowker) Atwood:[f-155,g]

(1) **Fern Henrietta Atwood**[10], b. 9 Sept. 1897 at Herrickville, d. 26 Jan. 1986 at St. Petersburg, FL; unmarried. Fern was a music teacher in the public schools for 30 years. She received a B.S. degree in music at New York University. In her later years she lived at St. Petersburg, FL and was an active church worker to the very end. Her grave stone is in the East Herrick Cemetery, Bradford County, PA, but she willed her body for medical study.[g,h]

(2) **Hazel Ruth Atwood**, b. 14 Nov. 1900 at Lestershire, NY, d. 6 Sept. 1918, buried in East Herrick cemetery; unmarried.[g,h]

(3) **Ethel May Atwood**, b. 5 June 1903 at Lestershire, NY, d. 23 March 1908, at Lestershire, NY, bur. in East Herrick cem.; unmarried.[g]

(4) **Alice Elaine Atwood**, b. 11 July 1905 at Lestershire NY, d. 1 Nov. 1946 at Sayre, PA, buried in East Herrick cemetery; m. 31 on Aug. 1933 at Johnson City, NY, Rev. **Harrison Albert DeWalt**, b. 30 May 1901 in Henry county, OH, son of Cyrus Albert DeWalt and May (Seitz) DeWalt. Harrison m. (2) on 18 Nov. 1951, Ruth E. Kent, b. 26 June 1923 at Rochester, NY, dau. of Arthur Eugene and Eva M. (Loy) Kent. Harrison and Ruth had children: Judith Louise, b. 13 Oct. 1954 at Benson, AZ; John Paul, b. 20 Jan. 1956 at Kalamazoo, MI; Thomas Walter, b. 30 Aug. 1959 at Seattle, WA; David Albert, b. 8 May 1962 at Boise, ID. Ruth had a son by a previous marriage: Bill Jay Dewalt, b. 20 Apr. 1947 at Tucson, AZ.[f-29,g]

Alice graduated from Asbury College, Wilmore, KY. She was director of religious education at High Street and at Centenary Methodist Church in Binghamton for two years. She became a leader in education and children's work in charges served by her husband. Alice was a teacher of religious education in public schools of Newark Valley, Owego, and Tioga county, NY. Harrison was a Methodist preacher.[f-29]

Children of Harrison and Alice (Atwood) DeWalt:[f-29,g]

(a) **Donald Harrison DeWalt**[11], b. 2 Sept. 1935 at Bainbridge, NY; m. on 21 Nov. 1962 at Quantico, VA, **Irene Marie Murphy**, b. 19 Jan. 1935 at Boston, MA, dau. of Joseph Anthony and Lucile Regine (d'Entremont) Murphy. Donald was a Major in the U.S. Marines.

Children of Donald and Irene (Murphy) DeWalt:

(i) **Joseph Harrison Dewalt**[12], b. 13 Oct. 1963 at San Diego, CA.
(ii) **Marie DeWalt**, b. 11 June 1965.
(iii) **Theresa Barbara DeWalt**, b. 30 Apr. 1967.
(iv) **Donald Francis DeWalt**, b. 1969.

(b) **Robert William DeWalt**, Rev., b. 21 Feb. 1937 at Sanitaria Springs, NY, d. 2 May 1992 at Elmira, NY, buried in East Herrick cemetery, Bradford county, PA; m. (1) on 16 July 1961 at Elmira, NY, **Joyce Ellanor Becker**, b. 16 June 1938 at Elmira, NY, dau. of Lloyd Farnham and Cecile Mae (Peckham) Becker; m. (2) on 4 May 1991 at Elmira Heights, NY, **Martha-Jo Handing**. Robert was a Methodist minister at Utica, NY. His funeral: *"There was a memorial service at Christ's United Methodist Church, Elmira, NY, which was impressive in its use of music especially selections by Bob's younger sons Lynn and Robin, who maintain the Atwood musical tradition. Bob's oldest son Steven gave an oral tribute. Steven had interrupted a period of teaching English in China to which he will shortly return."* [f-26]

Children of Robert and Joyce (Becker) Dewalt:

(i) **Charles Stephen DeWalt**[12], b. 24 Sept. 1962 at Elmira.[g]
(ii) **Robert Mark DeWalt**, b. 24 Nov. 1964 at Elmira, NY.[g]
(iii) **Lynn Paul DeWalt**, b. 7 Feb. 1966.[g]

(c) **Rose May Elaine DeWalt**, b. 29 Oct. 1946 at Sayre, PA; m. **Robert Mason**.

b. **May Bowker** (*Harriet*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 6 Jan. 1879 at Middletown, PA, d. 12 Aug. 1951 at Northampton, MA; m. on 5 July 1912 at LeRaysville, PA, **Melvin Jesse Cook**, b. 25 July 1877 at Aspers, PA, d. 23 Feb. 1960 at Wilmington, DE, son of Ellis William and Martha (Harris) Cook. May and Melvin were interred at Menallen Friends Meeting, Flora Dale, Aspers, PA.[f-26,g]

May graduated from Emerson College of Oratory at Boston, MA in 1903 and taught at Mount Allison Ladies College in Sackville, New Brunswick; Perkiomen Seminary at Pennsburg, PA; and in the public schools of Millbrook, NY. After she and Melvin were married, they lived in Easthampton, MA where she was active in the Easthampton Congregational Church. May served several terms as president of the Tuesday Afternoon Club, a literary group. Melvin was head of the Department of Physics, Williston Seminary, Easthampton, MA until 1925. After a sabbatical year at Johns Hopkins University, he was appointed head of the mathematics department at Williston. After May died, Melvin continued teaching until June 1952 and bought his home in Wilmington in 1953.[f-26,g]

Children of Melvin and May (Bowker) Cook:[f-26,g]

(1) **Donald Bowker Cook**[10], b. 14 Jan. 1917 at Easthampton, MA; m. on 12 June 1943 at Southampton, MA, **Elizabeth Malcolm Conant**, b. 12 June 1921 at Littleton, MA, d. 18 Mar. 1996 at Harrisburg, PA, dau. of Harold Wright Conant and Dorothy Bigelow (Priest) Conant. Betty's ashes were interred at Menallen Friends Meeting, Aspers, PA.[f-26,g]

Donald Cook received his A.B. degree in Physics from Princeton in 1938, an A.M. degree in Physics from Columbia University in 1939, and the Ph.D. degree in Physics from Columbia in 1950. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi honor societies. During WWII he worked for the Federal Government as a research physicist, supervisor, and group leader. Donald was employed as a research physicist from 1950 to 1986 by E.I. DuPont de Nemours & Co. in the Textile Fibers Department. He was a trustee of the Wilmington Monthly Meeting of Friends and active in the Friends General Conference. He was president of the Directors of the North Mill Creek Association (a regional zoning group), manager of the Hockessin Friends slow pitch softball team, and member of the Wilmington Squash and Racquets Club. On retirement Donald and Betty bought 3½ acres from Lissa and Robert Coady and moved to Spring Run, PA -"*retirement residence in our steep-roofed, Cape Cod designed home overlooking Path Valley toward the Tuscarora Range.*

*MAY AND MELVIN COOK*

*MAY (BOWKER) COOK*

*There is the invigoration of mountain scenery and its convective breezes, the satisfactions of gardening and other outdoor activities, and the many contacts throughout the year with members of our family."*

Elizabeth [Betty] received her A.B. degree in history, with honors, at Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, MA in 1943 . She was secretary in the Department of Geology at Columbia University from 1944 to 1945 and secretary to the head of the Hagley Library, Wilmington, DE from 1980 to 1985. She chaired the trustees of Wilmington Friends School for six years and was a trustee for a shorter period at Pendle Hill, Wallingford, PA, a Quaker higher education center.

Children of Donald and Elizabeth (Conant) Cook:[f-26,g]

(a) **Dorothy Bowker Cook**[11], b. 13 Feb. 1946 at New York, NY; m. on 14 Sept. 1968 at Wilmington Friends Meeting, **Roger Charles Coady**, b. 30 May 1942 at Schuylkill Haven, PA, son of Charles Thomas and Barbara (Moyer) Coady.[g]

Dorothy is a 1964 graduate of Wilmington Friends School and a 1968 graduate of Juniata College, Huntingdon, PA. She majored in French and spent her Junior year at the University of Strasbourg, France. In 1988 Dorothy took charge of the Columbia County Bookmobile based from the Bloomsburg, PA library.

Roger is a forester with the Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Resources. He managed the Mont Alto Pennsylvania State Tree Nursery from 1980 to 1988 and then became Assistant District Forester in Columbia county.

Children of Roger and Dorothy (Cook) Coady:[f-26]

(i) **Philip Conant Coady**[12], b. 21 Apr. 1970 at Waynesboro, PA.[g]

(ii) **Barbara Elizabeth Coady** [Betsy], b. 5 Aug. 1975 at Chambersburg, PA; m. on 15 Nov. 1997 by Rev. Gary Hackenberg at Shiloh UCC Church in Danville, PA, **David Brian Paroby**, b. 15 Oct. 1975, son of Richard Stephen Paroby and Cheryl Frances (Rossigno) Paroby.[g]

(iii) **Jonathan Moyer Coady**, b. 12 Apr. 1981 at Chambersburg, PA.

(b) **Roger Conant Cook**, b. 2 Mar. 1949 at New York, NY. He graduated in 1967 from Wilmington Friends School and attended three terms at Juniata College. He manages the original Nomad Cyclery store at San Francisco.

(c) **Elisabeth [Lissa] Emerson Cook**, b. 18 Oct. 1951 at Wilmington, DE; m. on 25 May 1974 at Hockessin Friends Meeting, Hockessin, DE, under the care of Wilmington Friends Meeting, **Robert William Coady**, b. 17 Jan. 1947 at Pottsville, PA, son of Charles Thomas Coady and Barbara (Moyer) Coady. Elisabeth graduated with the 1969 class of Wilmington Friends School and the 1973 class of Western College, Oxford, OH. She received the B.S.R.N. degree from the University of Delaware in 1975. Elizabeth is a Registered Nurse with experience at the McConnellsburg and Chambersburg Hospitals, and since 1987 at the latter institution. Robert was a forester for the PA Department of Environmental Resources Game Commission until disability retirement. He is now a consulting forester.[g]

Child of Robert and Elisabeth (Cook) Coady:[f-26]

(i) **Rachel Harris Coady**[12], b. 30 July 1975 at Chambersburg, PA; m. 10 June 1995 by Reverend David Keener at South Mountain Bible Church, **Travis Michael Fortney**, b. 6 Mar. 1974, son of Glen and Kathy Fortney.[g]

(ii) **Diana Conant Coady**, b. 13 Feb. 1981 at Chambersburg.

(d) **Alan Harris Cook**, b. 1 Dec. 1953 at Wilmington, DE; m. on 21 June 1980 at Norwich, VT, by Father John Creaven, Pastor of Chapel of St. Francis of Assisi, **Janice Schiechl**, b. 17 Nov. 1950 at Cicero, IL, dau. of Gordon George and Elgonis (Hanch) Schiechl. Alan is a 1971 graduate of Wilmington Friends School. He attended three terms at Haverford College, Haverford, PA. He is a facilities manager for the Medical Center associated with Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH. Janice was until 1997 a medical secretary for Hitchcock Hospital, Hanover.[g]

Children of Alan and Janice (Schiechl) Cook, born at Hanover.[g]

(i) **Jesse Schiechl Cook**[12], b. 15 Sept. 1982.
(ii) **Emily Bowker Cook**, b. 22 Aug. 1984.
(iii) **Andrew Harris Cook**, b. 7 Nov. 1985.
(iv) **Nathaniel Conant Cook**, b. 28 Aug. 1987.

(e) **Avery Malcolm Cook**, b. 16 June 1957 at Wilmington, DE. Avery graduated from Wilmington Friends School, class of 1975. He received the degree of B.S. in Landscape Architecture from Purdue University, in 1979. Since 1984 he has been Head of Grounds at Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, PA.[g]

(f) **Peter Bennett Cook**, b. 10 Apr. 1960 at Wilmington, DE, d. 19 Aug. 1986 at Wilmington, buried at Menallen Friends Meeting, Flora Dale, PA. Peter graduated from Wilmington Friends School, Class of 1978. He received his B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, NY in 1982. From 1983 until his death he was employed as Mechanical Engineer at the Naval Ship Systems Engineering Station, U.S. Naval Shipyard, Philadelphia, PA.

c. **Edith Millicent Bowker** (*Harriet*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Aug. 1882 at Herrick, d. 2 Nov. 1970 at Johnson City, NY, buried in East Herrick cemetery; unmarried. Edith taught piano for over sixty years. The day before her death she played for the men's sunday school class and gave the prayer at the bible class at her church in Binghamton, the Tabernacle United Methodist Church. She was president of the West End Women's Christian Temperance Union for many years.[f-26,f-155,g]

d. **Gladys Julia Bowker** (*Harriet*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Nov. 1894 in Herrick township, d. 1 Feb. 1989 at Binghamton, NY, buried in East Herrick cemetery; unmarried. Gladys and Edith lived together at their father's house on Division Street. In early life Gladys worked as a bookkeeper. Both were very active in church affairs and lived a very frugal life.[f-16,f-155,g]

*EDITH BOWKER*

*GLADYS BOWKER*

## A4. ARTHUR WARREN WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

3. **Arthur Warren[8] Wood** (*David[7], Aaron[6], Consider[5]*) was born 9 Sept. 1855 near Rush, PA, died 11 June 1955 at Endwell, NY, buried in the East Herrick cemetery; married on 25 Dec. 1879 at Orwell by Rev. Newton W. Barnes of Orwell, PA and witnesses Newell C. Keeler and Eva Wood, **Melicent Betsy Bowker** of Herrickville, born 6 July 1852 at Herrick, PA, died 5 Feb. 1943 at Chatham, NJ, daughter of William Minor and Melicent Parthenia (Skilton) Beers Bowker. At the time of marriage, Arthur was living at New Milford, PA.[e,f-129,f-155,g,i]

As narrated by his son William Wood: *"Arthur Wood was educated in the local county schools. He attended one school year at Silvara, PA where his brother-in-law, James Gillen, was teacher. He did not like the school and ended his formal education. By self help and experience he became well educated in many respects." Before marriage Melicent Bowker was a teacher in the public schools for several years, a Sunday school teacher and a member of the church choir of the East Herrick Methodist Church. For several years after their marriage, Arthur and Melicent lived about two miles from the Bowker farm at Cold Creek, later known as Hurley, PA post office. Arthur worked there as a farm laborer and much of the time for his brother-in-law Julius Bowker. At this place William Wood was born. In 1887 they purchased an 80 acre farm about one mile southeast of the Bowker farm and 3/4 miles east of the Herrick Church and post office. There Ernest was born. The farm was hilly and about 1/3 was wooded and 1/3 suitable only for pasture. The tillable land was fertile and productive. There was an excellent never failing spring of unusually cold water which was piped to the house. There were no plumbing, electrical or other improvements ever made to the property except a telephone in 1911. The principal cash income was from chickens, turkeys and a small dairy. Eggs sold for 16 cents per dozen. Butter was churned by a dog treadmill. Milk was taken to Camptown cheese factory, about 6 miles over hilly dust roads. A two horse tread power threshing machine was purchased and they did custom threshing for farmers in the area."* [f-155]

On 10 Dec. 1882 Arthur Wood of Middletown bought from Charles Coleman 40 acres on Cold Creek in Herrick for $1,200. This land was sold in November 1887 to George H. Titus for $975. He bought 80 acres from Charles H. Dougherty and wife on 10 Nov. 1887 for $2,800. It was sold in Oct. 1918 at a sherriff's sale for $1,230. Arthur was a defendant in a suit brought by C. S. Lafferty in May 1883 for $200, a defendant in a suit by J. S. Crawford for $750 in Dec. 1887, a defendant in a suit by C. H. Dougherty for $1,000 in Feb. 1888, and a defendant in a suit for $1,837 brought by J. A.

Bowker in Feb. 1894.[c,h]

*"My father possessed a fine tenor voice. He was director of the church choir for several years. He was an earnest christian, serving as steward of the Herrick United Church and as Sunday School Superintendent. My mother had an alto voice and they enjoyed attending the old-fashioned singing schools. They were constantly called upon to sing at funerals, as was the custom of the day. My father served for a time as road commissioner. He was several years a member of Herrickville Lodge, Patriotic Order Sons of America."*

Wyalusing Rocket, Spring 1893, Concert at Herrick Church: Chorus was conducted by Frank B. Homet and included Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Wood, Grace Wood, Rosa Bowker, May Bowker, and John Wood. *"Arthur Wood has a fine tenor voice, clear and sweet. Two little sons of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Wood delighted the audience with a song and being recalled gave a second song. They are 5 and 7 years of age and sang remarkably well for such little ones."*

In 1908 Arthur purchased equipment for making maple syrup. Maple trees from both the Wood and adjacent Bowker farms were tapped. About 1,200 buckets were set out. Maple syrup sold for 90 cents to $1.00 per gallon and maple sugar for 11 or 12 cents per pound. Notations in the 1911 diary of William A. Wood are as follows:

*"March 27 gathered 28 barrels of sap, boiled sap*
*" 28 gathered 18 barrels, boiled all day and night*
*" 29 boiled sap all day*
*" 30 gathered 28 barrels, boiled all day and night*
*" 31 gathered 12 barrels, boiled all day*
*April 1 gathered 12 barrels, boiled til midnight*
*6 gathered 40 barrels, boiled around the clock*
*7 gathered 14 barrels, boiled all day"* [f-155]

*"About 1902 when Julius Bowker retired from the Bowker farm, we moved there as my grandmother Melicent still owned it and we worked both that and my father's farm. They took care of Melicent in her final days. The Wood family then moved back to their farm." "My father found it arduous to operate the farm and about 1915 father and mother left the farm and moved to Johnson City area where they lived in Westover and Oakdale. Father worked for Endicott Johnson and also for F. S. Courverse Co., a manufacturer of metal supplies. In 1919 Arthur and Milicent moved to 13 Willard St., Binghamton where he operated a neighborhood grocery. After my father was no longer able to operate the store, they made their home at Chatham, NY at my brother Ernest's and spent their summers at my home in Binghamton."* [f-155]

*ARTHUR WOOD, MELICENT WOOD, ERNEST WOOD, WILLIAM WOOD*

The grandchildren were fascinated by the stories of the early days. These were referred to as Grandpa stories. One was about the time when the folks in the community were picking blackberries on a hill. The women were dressed in their long black dresses and while picking on a hilly slope a rattlesnake bit one in the bosom. The snake got its teeth stuck and could not get loose. The men all rushed to help. Luckily the snake didn't bite into the flesh because newspapers were used to stuff that area, which in turn became the subject of much conversation. Then there was the time when his Uncle John Holman went hunting, and after a long day he spotted the tail of a "*wildcat*" that was hidden in the bushes. Not wishing to use up his last shot he decided to grab the tail and stun the cat by banging its head against a tree. It didn't work out that way and Uncle John Holman came home with his arm deeply clawed. John Holman had a blunderbus which could be heard throughout the valley. Grandpa remembered when Lincoln was shot, soldiers coming home from war, including one who had been hit in the shoulder with a canon ball, and the time when his father went to Gettysburg in a buckboard to see about his dead brother and his dead cousin, Amasa. He also heard mentioned that Consider Wood had a reputation for making a *"Continental Harness."* [f-129,f-149]

| U.S. Census: Herrick twp. | | 1880 | 1900 | | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | Age |
| Bowker, | William | 64 | | NY | |
| | Melicent P. | 63 | Oct. 1816+ | CT | |
| Wood, | Arthur W. | 24* | Sept. 1856 | PA | 54 |
| | Melicent B. | 27 | July 1852 | PA | 57 |
| | Willie A. | | July 1887 | PA | 23 |
| | Ernest B. | | Oct. 1888 | PA | 21 |
| Bowker, | Frank | 19++ | | NY | |
| Bowker, | May | 15** | | PA | |
| Baker, | Bertha A. | | | PA | 16** |

* son in law; ** servant; + widow, mother-in-law; ++ Nephew

Children of Arthur and Melicent (Bowker) Wood:[e,f-129,g]

A5 +a. **William Arthur Wood**[9], b. 21 July 1886, d. 12 June 1978.

A6 +b. **Ernest Bowker Wood**, b. 17 Oct. 1888, d. 27 July 1970.

*MILDRED AND WILLIAM WOOD*

## A5. WILLIAM ARTHUR WOOD

a. **William Arthur Wood**[9] (*Arthur*[8], *David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) was born 21 July 1886 at Herrick, PA, died 12 June 1978 at Okemos, Michigan; married on 10 Apr. 1912 at Herrickville, PA, **Mildred Leona Baker**, born 3 April 1889 at Herrick, PA, died 1 March 1975 at Eustis, Florida, daughter of George and Ida (Overpeck) Baker. William and Mildred were interred in Floral Park cemetery, Johnson, City, NY.[f-155,g,h]

William stated in his memoirs: *"I was born at what was known as Cold Creek, Herrick Twp., Bradford County, PA. During the following year my parents purchased, and moved to a farm located about 3/4 mile east of the Herrick Church and Post Office, where I spent the early years of my life. I attended Camp's school which was located about 1/4 mile north of Camp's Pond, later known as Totem Lake, on the Herrickville - Camptown road. I also attended Landon's school, about one mile north of the Herrick Church, and during the school year 1902-3 I attended LeRaysville High School and boarded at my uncle's, Rev. G. O. Beers. He was pastor of the LeRaysville Methodist Church at that time. I went home weekends, usually walking part or all of the seven miles."*

*"In August of 1903, three Skilton cousins from Connecticut visited us. Ada Skilton said that her father needed someone to assist with chores and farm work, and she arranged for me to go back with them and help her father and attend Watertown High School. The trip from our farm to Watertown, CT in those days was not easy. We had to drive about six miles to Rummerfield where we took the local Lehigh Valley train, about 7:30 A.M. to Tunkhannock, where we changed to the fast train for Jersey City. There we took the ferry to 23rd St. NYC, then on across town trolley to Fourth Ave., changed to a Fourth Ave. trolley to Grand Central Station. It was on this trip through New York City that I saw my first glimpse of an automobile. At Grand Central Station we took a New York New Haven and Hartford train to Bridgeport, CT, and there changed to a train for Waterbury, then changed again to a local train to Watertown, then by Trolley about 1 ¼ miles to James Skilton's, arriving there about 9:30 P.M."*

*"I lived at James G. Skilton's and my major job was milking 20 to 25 cows twice a day by hand. About the last week of Feb. 1904 my grandmother, Melicent Bowker, who lived with my parents, became seriously ill. Her son James Beers lived at Prospect, CT and they wired that he should come and that I should come with him. Grandmother died on March 1st. I found the principal reason for asking me to come home was that I was badly needed to help with the farm work, especially at the maple sugar bush. I stayed home and that ended my schooling as far as high school was concerned."*

*help with the farm work, especially at the maple sugar bush. I stayed home and that ended my schooling as far as high school was concerned."*

*"That Spring I passed the Penna. State teachers examination and on June 4, 1904 was granted a Teachers Provisional Certificate, which was good for one year. During the school year 1904-5 I taught Stoney Point school, which was about two miles from my home. There I had, for part of the term, 36 pupils in one room, of all ages from 5 to 18 years, and beside the regular grade school work, I had classes at noontime and after school in several High School subjects. During 1905-6, I taught the Grove School which was located just east of the Bowker Farm. During the school season of 1906-7 I attended the Penna. Business College of Lancaster PA, where I completed the bookkeeping and commercial course. At this school I worked at odd jobs for the school, to assist with my tuition. During the Fall and Winter of 1907-8 I taught the old fashioned singing schools, and had a school for each evening of the week; Monday at Myersburg, Pa., Tuesday at North Towanda, Wed. at North Rome, Thursday at Pleasant Valley, Friday at Lake Wesauking, Sat. at Herrickville. During the days I gave piano lessons to students at several of the above locations. Through Spring of 1907 and for part of 1908 I worked at the Thompson and Prince general store at North Towanda. I quit when the store was sold. In April 1909 Robert Skilton, who owned and operated a general store at Morris CT, wrote asking me to work for him. So I went to Morris and boarded at James L. Skilton's and worked at the store, principally taking orders at the Summer resort around Bantam Lake, and later delivering the merchandise. When Robert Skilton sold the store, I went to Waterbury and worked for a time as receiving clerk at the Warren L. Hall Wholesale Grocery, and for a four month period as complaint clerk for the United Gas and Improvement Co., also of Waterbury. I came home in Dec. 1910 and helped with the farm work, and in the Spring helped to build a telephone line from Herrick Corners to our home, also helped through the maple syrup season. That Spring (1911) I leased the Elizabeth Baker farm, and also the Crawford farm, near the Herrick Church, and I lived with the Baker family. The work at the Crawford farm consisted chiefly of cutting and storing the hay. I worked these places under an agreement with my father whereby I used his team and tools and also helped him with his work."*

*"The Fall and Winter of 1912 I taught Landon's School, which was about one mile from the Baker home. On April 10, 1912 I was married to Mildred Leona Baker. The marriage was performed at the Baker home by a former pastor Rev. W. H. Stang who was then pastor at Falls, Pa. After a short wedding trip to Wilkes-Barre, Scranton, Binghamton, and Lestershire, where we stayed a day or two with William L. Atwood's family, we returned and set up housekeeping at the Baker farm, which I had again leased on March 29th from Elizabeth Overpeck, the Baker family having previously moved to the Bowker Farm, where they stayed for about a year and then moved to Herrickville. I also on March*

*6th of that year leased the Judson Platt farm which adjoined the Bowker farm, and I worked this farm together with the Baker farm. The work at the Platt place was mostly cutting and storing the hay. I purchased a team of horses for $250, also some cows and other farm equipment, but luck was against me during 1912 and 13 for one horse died, a cow got out of the pasture into the orchard and choked to death on an apple, and a frost in late August of 1913 killed my corn, buckwheat and potatoes before they had matured."*

*"William Atwood of Lestershire N.Y. had been writing me to come and work at his grocery store, and in Jan. 1914 I sold my farm equipment and other things that I did not want to move except one horse and carriage, at auction sale, and we moved to 12 Harrison St. Lestershire and started work at the grocery and meat market of Chauncey and Atwood, starting at $11 per week. My rent at 12 Harrison St. was $15 per month. The store hours were from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M. except Saturday, and until 11 P.M. that day. In those days we called at the home of regular customers for their grocery orders, and later delivered the merchandise."*

*"On May 10, 1914 I attended an auction sale of lots on Baker St., Lestershire and purchased two lots, one for $310 and the other for $290. All the money that I had to pay down was $10 on each lot. The balance was on installments. After about two years I quit the store and took a job at Endicott Johnson Mens Scout Factory on Lester Ave., Johnson City, where I learned edge trimming of shoes. In the meantime I had completed a certified public accountants course with the International Correspondence School of Scranton, Pa., and on Sept. 1, 1917 I took a position as bookkeeper and office manager with Walter R. Miller Co., Wholesale and Retail Stationers of Binghamton, starting at $18 per week. In the meantime my wife Mildred had been working for Endicott Johnson Corp. We had lived beside 12 Harrison St., in a second floor apartment on St. Charles St., and at 12 Laurel Ave. On June 19, 1919 I used the Baker St. lots at a good profit as payment on this property. At this location our two sons were born. Willis Avery at Johnson Memorial Hospital and Norris Philip at the Binghamton City Hospital."*

*"Mr Walter R. Miller, who was one of my employers, owned a Real Estate development on Riverside Drive, Johnson City and I purchased a lot from him, fronting on Riverside Drive and extending back to the Susquehanna River. The price was $1,000 to be paid on an installment plan. Walter R. Miller Co. was a partnership of Walter R. Miller and Charles I. Maguire. Mr. Maguire took over the business and decided to incorporate the business. He told me that he would like to have me on his board of directors. At the start I was made a director and secretary of the corporation, and after the death of Mr. Maguire in 1950 I was secretary-treasurer."*

*"After disposing of my interest in the 'Miller' business I retired in May of 1956, about two months prior to my 70th birthday, and my wife retired from Endicott Johnson Corp. about the same time. Before her marriage she had been a teacher in the public schools in Bradford County and after our marriage she worked at Endicott Johnson until our son Avery was born. Later when both sons were in the service, during World War II, she worked there again until retirement in 1956. We were both members of the Methodist Church at Herrick, Pa. and our membership was transferred to the Lestershire Methodist Church, later known as the Sarah Jane Johnson Church of Johnson City. There I was a member of the official board, a steward and for a time chairman of the finance committee. I was a member of the building committee for construction of the Sarah Jane Johnson Church and Parish House, which was and probably still is the most beautiful, and also the most costly Protestant church in the Binghamton area. I was also a member of the building committee which constructed the "Tabernacle" for the Billy Sunday Crusade in Binghamton."*

*"On April 29, 1929 we purchased the property at 48 Evans St., Binghamton consisting of six lots and a house, barn and garage. The purchase price was $8,500. I turned in the Riverside Drive lot toward this purchase for $2,000. Our church membership was transferred to High St. Methodist Church in Binghamton, where I have been a steward for many years."*

*"I have sung in church choirs since I was 12 or 13 years old. First at Herrick Pa., at Watertown Methodist, Morris Congregational, Waterbury First Baptist, the Dutch Reformed Church at Lancaster Pa., the Methodist Church at North Towanda, directed the Sarah Jane Johnson Methodist choir for 12 years and sung the tenor in their paid quartet for which I received $10 per Sunday for singing and directing. I sang for a time in the Boulevard Methodist, Binghamton, two years in the paid quartet at Trinity Episcopal, Binghamton, sang in the Billy Sunday Chorus under direction of Homer Rhodaheaver, and for more than 30 years at High St. Methodist, and recently in the First Presbyterian at Eustis, Florida. In 1956 I joined the Binghamton - Johnson City Chapter of the Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barbershop Quartet Singing in America Inc. I have sung with them in competition with choruses of the district and with them in international competition at Kansas City Mo."*

*"While working in Waterbury, I joined the Townsend Lodge #89 Independent Order of Odd Fellows on April 9, 1909. I was later transferred to the Golden Sceptre Lodge #693 at Johnson City, N.Y. where I am still a member. I am a Past Grand Member and have been a delegate to the Grand Lodge of New York, and have received the Grand Lodge Degree. I was a member of Johnson City Encampment I.O.O.F. from Feb. 13, 1920 until Aug. 3 1933. While a member I received the Royal Purple Degree. My wife and I were both members of*

*Altruria Rebekah Lodge from Sept. 1917 to Sept. 1933. In 1919 I helped form a corporation to purchase the Odd Fellows Building in Johnson City, and I have been a director and the secretary of that corporation since that time."*

*"Upon retirement we purchased a lot at 1602 Orange Drive, Eustis, Florida and in the Spring of 1956 we had a contractor construct a small house on this lot. We paid $1,500 for the lot, the house cost $8,700."*

*"Among some business sidelines, I was coexecutor with the First City Bank of the estate of Charles I. Maguire for which I received fees of $10,220.43. I was also coexecutor with the Marine Midland Bank of the Fred L. Roseboom estate and executor of the James T. Garrett estate. I have been a Notary Public for about 45 years and was for several years a member of the Binghamton Chamber of Commerce. During the first three winters that I spent at Eustis, Florida, I was employed in a Certified Public Accountant office where I worked exclusively on income tax returns."*

*"In regard to some other activities and hobbies, I was chairman of the Boy Scout Troop Committee for Troop 5 Binghamton. In Oct. 1928 I joined the Binghamton Monarch Club as charter member., I was treasurer of the club for 15 years, also Sec'y-Treas. of the District. The club merged with another group and the name was changed to Binghamton Sertoma Club. During this change I was for a time National Sec'y-Treas. of the organization. I am a past President of the Binghamton Sertoma Club."* [f-155]

*"Mildred taught country school from 1908 until 1912 when she became married. She passed teacher examinations and was granted a provisional certificate. She taught at Asylum, Balybay, and Herrickville. Mildred: "I taught the country school at Asylum, Pa during the school year of 1909-10. This school was located west of the Susquehanna River between Durell and Terrytown, PA. My father would take me to Rummerfield and I would wait for a student to come with a row boat and take me across the river. Sometimes in the Winter I could cross on the ice. When it was not safe to cross I had to use the Standing Stone bridge which added eight or more miles to the trip. When the roads from my home (Herrickville) were blocked with snow, I rode a horse to Rummerfield and stabled him at the hotel barn. Through the week I boarded at the home of George Frutchey near the school."*

*"I was married to William Arthur Wood at my home. We lived at my home on the Samuel Overpeck farm, which my husband had previously rented. About Feb. 1st 1914 we moved to Lestershire, N. Y. where I clerked for a time in a grocery owned by Chauncey and Atwood. From 1915 to 1921 I worked for Endicott Johnson Corporation and later when my sons were in the service during*

*for the second district of the Sixth Ward, Binghamton for ten years. About 1941 I was for three years a committee member and nature consultant for Girl Scout Troop 36."* During the late 1930's Mildred had a Federal bird banding permit. She was very much interested in the environment and obtained signatures on petitions to protect the Adirondacks.

U.S. Census 1920 173 Floral Avenue, Johnson City, NY.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | William A. | 34 | PA |
| | Mildred L. | 31 | PA |

Children of William and Mildred (Baker) Wood:[f-155,g]

(1) **Willis Avery**[10] **Wood**, (*William*[9], *Arthur*[8], *David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) b. 6 Aug. 1921 at Johnson City; m. (1) on 14 June 1947 by Rev. Felix Zaffiro and Rev. George R. Savige at High Street Methodist Church, Binghamton, **Alice Jane Spencer**, b. 4 Oct. 1922 at Saranac Lake, NY, d. 3 Oct. 1975 at Alaiedon, township, MI, buried in East Lawn Memory Gardens, Okemos, dau. of Arvine Marvin Spencer and Mary (Davis) Spencer; m. (2) on 15 Oct. 1976 at Edgewood United Church (East Lansing), **Hazel Katherine (Reiten) LeGrand**, b. 21 Feb. 1924 at Mason, WI, dau. of Arthur Helmer Reiten and Ethel Catherine Verona (Anderson) Reiten Harp.[f-157]

Avery graduated from North High School, Binghamton. We was a violinist in the North High School orchestra, and during this time he was active as a junior leader in the Boy Scouts, receiving the Eagle Scout Award. He enrolled in Cornell University in 1940 to study bacteriology and was also in Advanced ROTC. His education was interrupted by three years service in World War II in various units of the quartermaster Corps with the eventual rank of First Lieutenant. He received a B.S. degree from Cornell in 1947 and a Ph.D. in Microbiology in 1950 from Indiana University.

From 1950 to 1958 Avery was Assistant and Associate Professor of Dairy Microbiology at the University of Illinois where he received the Eli Lilly Award from the American Society for Microbiology for excellence in research. He was Professor of Biochemistry at Michigan State University from 1958 to 1982 and Chairman of the Department from 1968 to 1974. In 1982 he became Director of Microbiology at Salk Institute Biotechnology/Industrial Associates, a biotechnology company in La Jolla, CA. In 1991 he became Principal Scientist and subsequently Chief Executive Officer of the Agouron Institute, a non-profit biological research organization in LaJolla. Avery was co-patentor of instrument inventions for automating simultaneous spectrophotometric measurements on multiple samples. He became consultant and

metric measurements on multiple samples. He became consultant and member of the board of Directors of Gilford Instrument Laboratories, Oberlin, OH, the manufacturer of the instruments for basic and applied biomedical research. He was also consultant to the U.S. Army and The National Institute of Dental Research. In 1979-80 Avery was President of The American Society for Microbiology. He served on the National Institutes of Health and National Science Foundation Graduate Fellowship Panels and on the National Science Foundation Research Grant Panel on metabolic biology. Avery was on the Editorial boards of the Canadian Journal of Biochemistry, Journal of Biological Chemistry, Analytical Biochemistry and Journal of Bacteriology. He was editor of numerous volumes of Methods in Enzymology.

Avery, like his father, William, sang in choruses and quartets. He sang baritone in the Cornell Glee Club as well as in its barbershop quartet. He was the baritone of the Illinois District Barbershop Quartet of S.P.E. B.S.Q.S. A., The Chordeliers, and later he was a certified contest judge in the harmony accuracy category.

Alice Jane graduated with honors from North High School, Binghamton in 1939 and obtained her B.E. degree from Cortland State Teachers College in 1943. She taught 7th and 8th grade science and English at Cooperstown and Scotia, NY from 1943 to 1946. She was a substitute teacher at Okemos, MI, a member of the Edgewood United Church of Okemos, a member of Beta Sigma Phi and of the Faculty Folk of Michigan State Univ. She was a volunteer at the St. Lawrence Community Mental Health Center at Lansing..

Children of Willis and Alice Jane (Spencer) Wood:[f-157,g]

(a) **William Irwin[11] Wood**, (*Willis*[10], *William*[9], *Arthur*[8], *David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) b. 8 Nov. 1947 at Bloomington, IN; m. on 14 July 1973 at Sudbury, MA, **Bethe Lee Moulton**, b. 4 Dec. 1948, dau. of Lloyd Jackson and Priscilla Jean (Landis) Moulton of Marblehead, MA; no issue; divorced 30 Sept. 1987. William graduated from Okemos Michigan High School in 1966 and was an Eagle Scout. He received a B.A. degree in Chemistry from Cornell University in 1970 and the Ph.D. degree in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology from Harvard University in 1977. He was a Staff Fellow in The Arthritis Institute of the National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD from 1978 to 1981. William is currently Staff Scientist at Genentech, South San Francisco, CA. His research in biochemistry is in cloning and determining the coding sequence of new genes including that for Factor VIII. Following patenting of this gene by Genentech, the gene product is sold for successful treatment of hemophilia.[f-156]

(b) **Suzanne Marie Spencer-Wood**, b. 25 Oct. 1949 at Bloomington, IN; m.

(1) on 23 Jan. 1970 at Edgewood United Church, East Lansing, MI, **Christopher Andrew Elliott**, b. 22 Oct. 1947 at Santa Barbara, CA, son of John and Lillian (MacPhail) Elliott of Prince Edward Island; divorced on 25 Oct. 1978, no issue; l.w. since 1982, **Andre Ruedi**, b. 14 Mar. 1931 at Zurich, Switzerland, son of Charles and Rose Ruedi.[f-154]

Suzanne received a B.A. degree from Mount Holyoke, the M.A. degree from Northwestern University, and the Ph.D. degree in Anthropology from the University of Mass., Amherst. Her master's thesis concerned archaeological systems theory and her Ph.D. dissertation was entitled "*The Development of the American Market Economy: A Vermont Perspective 1794-1920*." Suzanne became an Assistant Professor of Historical Archaeology at The University of Massachusetts, Boston from 1978 to 1987, Visiting Research Scholar at the Wellesley College Center for Research on Women from 1987 to 1989, Honorary Visiting Scholar at the Schlesinger Library at Radcliffe College from 1990 to 1993, and Associate of the Peabody Museum at Harvard University from 1993 to the present. Suzanne's publications on 19th century U.S. trade networks and socio-economic status led to editing a volume entitled "*Consumer Choice in Historical Archaeology* (1987)" that became a classic in the field. In her survey of women's reform sites in Boston, 1860-1900 was published as the first feminist article in Historical Archaeology (1987), the lead journal in the field. In 1989 Suszane organized the first two symposia on American gender research at the Society for Historical Archaeology (SHA) annual meetings and at the Chacmool Conference. Suzanne was a founding organizer of the SHA women's caucus and of the committee on gender and minorities. In 1990 she was invited to give a paper on non-linear systems theory in anthropology at Cambridge University, England. She published on this topic in the proceedings of the 1993 Chacmool conference. Suzanne in 1994 was invited to organize and chair symposia on feminist historical archaeology at the World archaeological Congress and the SHA Conference. In 1995 and 1997 Suzanne was invited lead speaker, and as symposium chair and discussant at the Australian Conference on Women in Archaeology. In 1997 she was invited to present a paper at Michael B. Schiffer's FAI Roundtable "*Social Theory in Archaeology: Setting the Agenda*," to be published as an edited volume.

Suzanne has copyrighted about 50 modern folk songs and has written both lyrics and words for about 70 songs. In memory of her mother Suzanne changed her surname to Spencer-Wood in 1978. André received the Doctor of Business Administration degree from Harvard University in 1970. He and Suzanne are partners in Information Dynam-

ics, a management consulting business.[f-154]

(c) **Charlotte Evelyn Wood**, b. 29 Oct. 1950 at Urbana,IL; m. on 1 May 1971 by Rev. Paige Birdwell, pastor of the Edwood United Church, at East Lansing, MI, **Randy George Lott**, b. 14 April 1950 at Lansing, MI, son of V. A. George and Margie Eugenia (Moone) Lott of East Lansing.[f-59]

Charlotte graduated from Okemos High School, MI in 1968 and attended Cornell University. She received a B.A. degree in history from the University of Michigan in 1971, an M.A. degree in Library Science from there in 1972. She earned an M.A. and a Ph.D. degree in Economics from the University of Pittsburgh in 1986. Charlotte was inducted as a member in Phi Beta Kappa and Beta Phi Mu, the latter a library science honorary society. She worked at the Land Tenure Center Library at the University of Wisconsin at Madison from 1972 to 1979. Charlotte has been on the faculty of Chatham College in Pittsburgh, PA since 1985. She is an active member of her church, the Community of Reconciliation.

Randy graduated from Okemos High School, Okemos, MI in 1986 and attended the University of Michigan where he received a B.S.E. degree in nuclear engineering in 1972. He received the M.S.E. and Ph.D degrees in nuclear engineering from the University of Wisconsin at Madison in 1979. Randy works at the Science and Technology Center of Westinghouse Electric Corporation in Pittsburgh, PA. He is a director of the Woodland Hills School District Board and is an active member of the Community of Reconciliation.

Children of Randy and Charlotte (Wood) Lott:[f-59]

(i) **Jeremiah Matthew Lott**[12], b. 19 Sept. 1978 at Madison, WI.[g] Jeremiah graduated from Woodland Hills High School where he played string bass in the orchestra and drums in the marching band; sang in the choir, musicals, and Opera Workshop; and participated in math and computer science projects. Jerimiah received a National Merit Scholarship to attend Oberlin College where he studies computer science.

(ii) **Hannah Ruth Lott**, b. 5 Feb. 1981 at Pittsburgh, PA. Hannah attends Woodland Hills High School where she plays percussion instruments, sings in the chorus and musicals, is a member of the diving team, and is learning French. Hannah is in East End Kids and teaches gymnastics.

(iii) **Nathan Mark Lott**, b. 26 Sept. 1984 at Pittsburgh, PA. Nathan attends Woodland Hills Junior High School where he plays

trumpet, participates in gifted activities, and is learning German. Nathan is a member of East End Kids and Boy Scouts.

(iv) **Miriam Elizabeth Lott**, b. 20 Feb. 1988 at Pittsburgh, PA. Miriam attends the Woodland Hills school district and likes all subjects. She writes poetry and designs pictures. She is in Girl Scouts, gymnastics, and swimming.

(2) **Norris Philip Wood**[10], b. 8 July 1924 at Binghamton; m. on 18 June 1955 in the Annunciation B.V.M. Church by Monsignor Cornelius O'Brien at Shenandoah, PA, **Eleanore Frances Miles**, b. 7 Nov. 1928 at Shenandoah, dau. of John and Frances (Shuman) Miles.[f-149]

Norris went to grade school at Benjamin Franklin in Binghamton and high school at North High where he was clarinetist in the concert band. During World War II he served in the 15th Air Force in Italy as head of a radar repair group in the Radar Team 10K. He received a B.S. degree in Chemistry from Hartwick College at Oneonta, NY where he was member of the a'capella chorus and of the men's glee club. He received an M.S. degree in large animal nutrition from Cornell University and his Ph.D. in microbiology in 1955 from the University of Pennsylvania. He was head of the Microbiology program from 1955 to 1963 at Texas A & M University at College Station and was Associate Professor there. He was a research participant at Oak Ridge National Laboratories. Norris joined the microbiology faculty at the University of Rhode Island in 1963 and served as chairman of that department for 18 years. During 1978 he was Special Assistant to the Academic Vice President and served as the University's program director for the U.S. Public Health Service Minority High School Biomedical Apprenticeship Program from 1980 to 1991. In 1973 he conducted sabbatical research in the biochemistry department at the University of Freiburg, Germany and in 1978 at the Department of Microbiology, Phillips University, Marburg, Germany. He is cited in American Men of Science. Norris retired from the University of Rhode Island in December, 1994.

In Binghamton Norris was member of the High Street Methodist Church and became Eagle Scout and Scoutmaster of Troop 5, Binghamton. For eight years he was Cubmaster of Pack 66 in Kingston, RI, became chairman of the Boy Scout Committee for Troop 1 at Kingston, served from 1986 to 1993 as member of the Rhode Island Council of Churches Committee on Scouting (Chairman 1990-1992), and was a board member (1990-1992) of the Narragansett Council of the B.S.A. Norris served twice as Moderator for the Kingston Congregational Church and member of the church choir for many years. He was twice elected as president of the Pettaquamscutt Historical Society and served on its board. In 1979, he was elected Moderator at the

Polls for the third district, Town of South Kingston and elected in 1990, 1993, 1996 for three three-year terms as Tax Assessor for the Kingston Fire District.

Eleanore graduated from Shenandoah Catholic High School in 1946 and received her B.A. degree in Science from Pennsylvania State University in 1950. She was member of the Penn State Players and member of Theta Alpha Phi, an honorary actors fraternity. Eleanore became a certified medical technologist and was employed at Philadelphia General Hospital from 1952 to 1955. She was a research technician in the Department of Biochemistry at Texas A&M from 1955 to 1957 when Philip was born. From 1966 to 1992 she was a research assistant for the College of Resource Development at the University of Rhode Island. Eleanore was a member of the Annunciation B.V.M. Church in Shenandoah, PA and is an active member of Christ the King Church at Kingston. She was also a member of the League of Women Voters. During retirement Eleanore became active in Seniors Helping Others and is a member of its local advisory council. She and her husband help in the "*Meals on Wheels*" program. Eleanore also was a reader of short stories for Scallop Shell rest home in Peace Dale, RI.

Children of Norris and Eleanore (Miles) Wood:[f-149,g]

(a) **Philip Miles[11] Wood**, b. 17 Aug. 1957 at Bryan, Texas; m. on 12 June 1984 at Narragansett, RI by Rev. Edmund W. Fetter, **Linda Sue Baade**, b. 24 July 1963 at Portland, OR; dau. of Donald Everett and Mary Elizabeth (Cox) Baade.[f-150]

Philip attended high School in Kingston and received a B.S. degree in Botany from The University of Rhode Island. In 1983 he graduated from Johnson & Wales College with a major in Culinary Arts. He then worked for the Sheraton Islander Inn at Newport, RI. Later, he obtained a teacher's certificate in General Science, Botany, and Chemistry from the University of Rhode Island. Philip taught science and culinary arts at Davies Vocational Technical School at Lincoln, RI. He now teaches high school courses for special students at The Learning Clinic at Pomfret, CT. In 1992 he received a Master of Science degree and certification in Special Education from the University of Connecticut. Philip's hobbies include: camping, canoeing, kayaking, and maple syrup production. He is recipient of the BSA Eagle Scout award.[f-150]

Linda grew up near Albany, NY. Her parents came from Maine. Linda graduated from Johnson & Wales School of Culinary Arts in 1983 and was then employed at the Sheraton Islander Inn at Newport, RI. In 1993, Linda received an Associate degree in General Studies from Quinebaug Valley Community Technical College. She completed her B.

A. degree in Developmental Psychology in 1994 and her teacher's certificate in Elementary Education in 1995 at Eastern Connecticut State University. Linda is teaching at The Learning Clinic at Pomfret, CT. She expects to receive in August 1998 a masters degree in Special Education from Southern State University at New Haven, CT.[f-150]

Child of Philip Wood and Linda Baade:

(i) **Dana Baade**[12] **Wood**, b. 20 Dec. 1994 at Day Kimball Hospital, Putnam CT.

(b) **Stephen Lathrop Wood**, b. 14 Feb. 1960 at Bryan, Texas; m. on 8 Oct. 1994 at Peace Dale Rhode Island Congregational Church by Rev. Paul F. Bliss, **Elly Ingeborg Iris Reinhold**, b. 17 Mar. 1963 in Ludwigsburg, Germany, dau. of Werner Heinz Kurt Reinhold (b. 4 Oct. 1927 in Naunhof, Germany, d. 5 June 1974 at Kornwestheim, Germany) and Ingeborg (Neumann) Reinhold (b. 3 July 1935 in Danzig, Germany) of Kornwestheim,
Germany.[f-153]

Stephen received his B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from University of Rhode Island in 1983. He was a Mechanical Design Engineer for Computer Link Corporation at Wilmington, MA for two years and then attended University of Miami Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science where he obtained an M.S. degree in Ocean Engineering in 1987. His thesis was titled "*Architecture of an Expert System for Oceanographic Mooring Design*." He was awarded the Ph.D. degree in Mechanical Engineering in 1995 at Oregon State University. There he was an research engineer, investigating and interpreting aspects of functionality with respect to sheet metal and plastic injection molded components and assemblies for the Design Process Research Group; Programming Assistant and computer system manager, guiding and assisting students in various software packages and languages; and Instructor, teaching sophomore and junior engineering students in "*Mechanics of Materials*" and "*Statics*." During the summer of 1988 and '89 Stephen was a Marine Research Specialist for the University of Rhode Island and in 1990 a student engineer at Hewlett Packard Laboratories, involving plastic injection molding. He is presently a Software Engineer for Steag Micro Tech GmbH in Pliezhausen, Germany.[f-153]

Stephen's hobbies include: photography, windsurfing, mountaineering (Pacific Crest Trail), scuba diving (NAUI, Open Water II certification; RSMAS research scuba diver), rock climbing and kayaking. At Oregon

State he was involved in fencing competition and was a member of the University ballroom dance group. During high school Stephen was on the cross country track and field team. He participated in the triathelon and won awards in the Rhode Island Ocean State Marathon. Stephen is recipient of the BSA Eagle Scout award.[f-153]

Iris attended school in Kornwestheim, Germany. From 1980 to 1982 she studied to become a Pharmaceutical Technical Assistant at the Kerschensteinerschule in Stuttgart, Germany. She worked as a PTA in pharmacies in Kornwestheim, Marbach/Neckar, and Munich, Germany. From 1984 to 1986 Iris attended Technische Oberschule in Stuttgart and then entered the pharmacy program at Eberhard Karls Universität in Tübingen, Germany. As an exchange student Iris studied pharmacy at Oregon State University for one year. Iris is a licensed pharmacist in Germany, receiving German certification (approbation) in 1993. Since then Iris was an Apothekerin (pharmacist) at Römer Apotheke in Benningen/Neckar, at Rats-Apotheke in Esslingen/Neckar, and at Apotheke Neckarhausen in Nürtingen/Neckar. At Oregon State Iris was a member of the University ballroom dance group. Her hobbies include ballet, dancing, the arts, rock climbing, and hiking.[f-153]

## A6. ERNEST BOWKER WOOD

b. **Ernest Bowker[9] Wood** (*Arthur[8]*, *David[7]*, *Aaron[6]*, *Consider[5]*) was born 17 Oct. 1888 at Herrick, PA, died 27 July 1970 at Summit, NJ; married (1) on 11 May 1918 at Merryall, PA, **Sarah Frances Cook**, born 16 April 1892 at Merryall, PA, died 16 Nov. 1944 at Summit NJ, daughter of Rev. Milton Lewis and Mary Delphine (Thomas) Cook; married (2) on 28 Nov. 1946 at Chatham, NJ, **Cordelia Hall Strong**, born 5 Aug. 1898 at Monticello, NY, died 24 Feb. 1986 at Medford Leas, Medford, NJ, daughter of Herbert Thompson and Arrietta (Rue) Strong. Ernest, Sarah and Cordelia were interred in Merryall cemetery.[f-141,g,h,z]

Ernest went to public school at Herrick and Camptown High School. In Sept. 1910 he commenced teaching school at Lime Hill, Bradford county. He took college preparatory training at Perkiomen Seminary, Pennsburg, PA, received his B.S. degree in physics from Princeton in 1915, and the M.A. degree in physics in 1916. He was a member of the Princeton Glee Club and Chapel Choir. Following his graduation he taught mathematics at Cascadilla Preparatory School at Ithaca, NY.

*CAPTAIN ERNEST WOOD*

Student roll: *"Herrickville School No. 5*
*Herrick District*
*Herrick twp., Bradford Co., Penn*

*ERNEST WOOD, Teacher*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Clyde Lent* | *Chauncey Lent* |
| *Lena Graham* | *Nellie White* |
| *Marjorie White* | *Pauline Barnes* |
| *Janet Reinhart* | *Florence Esseltine* |
| *Daisy Esseltine* | *Maude Baker* |
| *Harvey Coleman* | *Ottie O'Connor* |
| *Earl O'Connor* | *Alfred Watson* |
| *Harry Baker* | *Charles McGovern* |
| *Christine Graham* | *Mabel Esseltine* |
| *Leon Wickizer* | *Lawrence Wickizer* |
| *Harry Lee* | *Ola Schoonover* |
| *Earl Schoonover* | *Ray Forker* |
| *Clarence Tucker* | *Anita Schoonover"* |

During World War I, Ernest enlisted in the Reserve Officer Training Corps at Ithaca. On May 13 1917, he was in the 11th Training Company, Madison Barracks, NY; the 5th Officers Training Company, Fort Monroe, VA on or about 16 June 1917; appointed Captain in the Coast Artillery on 15 Aug. 1917; stationed at Fort H. G. Wright on Fisher's Island, NY from 19 Aug. 1917 to 8 Aug. 1918 where he organized and trained new units. On 8 Aug. 1918 he went overseas in command of Battery F, 68th Artillery, CAC, arriving in England on 25 Aug. 1918 and in France on the 29th of Aug. At Libourne he was in the Organization and Training Center, Artillery No. 1. Ernest was discharged at Fort Wadsworth, NY on 4 March 1919.

From 1919 to 1920 Ernest taught physics at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. From 1920 until his retirement in 1953 he was a communications engineer at the Bell Telephone Laboratories. There he developed telephone apparatus and equipment for the military, which included investigation and development of methods of moisture and fungus proofing of equipment for use in the tropics. Five patents were granted to him. He was elected life member of Telephone Pioneers of America. Ernest was an active member of the Methodist Church, a trustee, elder and deacon. He was a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Adirondack Mt. Club, and Mt. Dora, FL Lawn Bowling Club and Garden Club. Ernest and Sarah resided formerly at Brookside and Chatham, NJ. On retirement Earnest and Dee resided at Tangerine, FL.

*SARAH (COOK) WOOD*

Sarah graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1914, taught school for two years and studied art for a year at the Parsons School of Design at New York City. She was a member of the Stanley Congregational Church of Chatham and served as Deaconess and Chairman of the Friendly Committee. She was active in the Mount Holyoke Club of Northern New Jersey, both as vice president and as member of the Scholarship Committee. She served on the Chatham Board of Education and was particularly interested and active in the musical education programs. Her understanding of young people was a gift, and her home a stopping place for many. In 1941, she responded to the need for making a home for three British children evacuated during the bombing of London.[f-141]

Children of Ernest and Sarah (Cook) Wood:[f-141,g]

(1) **Mary Thomas[10] Wood** (*Ernest[9], Arthur[8], David[7], Aaron[6], Consider[5]*), b. 16 Mar. 1919 at Easton, PA, d. 19 Oct. 1985 at Summit, NJ, interred in Merryall cemetery, Bradford county; m. on 26 Aug. 1939 at Summit, NJ, **Robert Thomas Adams**, b. 6 Jan. 1915 at Sparkhill, NY, d. 28 Jan. 1994 at Lexington, MA, interred in Merryall cemetery, Bradford county, PA, son of Arthur Herman and Edith (Riemann) Adams.[f-1]

Mary Wood studied three years at Mt. Holyoke College and finished her senior year at Goucher College, Baltimore, MD, receiving an A.B. degree in music and election to Phi Beta Kappa. She took courses in mathematics at Rutgers and Fairleigh Dickinson College. She taught mathematics, science and physical education at Far Brook School, Short Hills, NJ. Her hobbies included skiing, athletics, dressmaking, and knitting and quilting.[f-1]

Robert studied electrical engineering at Cornell University. He was a member of the engineering department of the Western Electric Co. for about six years. Near the end of 1944 he took a position with Federal Telecommunication Laboratories, the Research and Development Company for International Telephone and Telegraph Company and became senior scientist. About 1963-1964 he joined a group of I.T.& T. scientists who formed an independent company, Sichak Associates, for research, development and consulting work on electronic equipment for the Armed Services. In 1965 Sichak was acquired by Communication Systems Inc. and Robert was appointed to the technical staff. Robert was a nationally known expert on electronic systems and held some 55 patents for antenna and antenna tuner design, computer logic elements, diversity systems, helical antennas and resonators, magnetostrictive filters and various circuits and communication systems. He was a Fellow of the Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers.[f-1]

Children of Robert and Mary (Wood) Adams:[f-1,g]

(a) **Sara Catherine Adams**[11] [Sally], b. 1 Feb. 1942 at Baltimore, MD, m. (1) on 13 June 1964 at Appleton Chaple, Cambridge, MA by the Rev. R. Jerrold Gibson, Pastor of the Harvard Epworth Methodist Church, **William Miles McPeek, Jr.**, b. 24 Aug. 1937 at Topeka, Kansas, son of William Miles McPeek and Helen Jane (Bucknam) McPeek; divorced in Dec. 1977 at Trenton, NJ; m. (2) on 29 Jan. 1978 at Newton, NJ, **Mark Donald Chernoff**, b. 10 Dec. 1951 in New York City; son of Alan and Rhoda Chernoff.[f-20]

Sally is currently teaching mathematics and science for seventh and eighth grades at Far Brook School, Short Hills, NJ and is writing a seventh grade life science textbook. Mark was program director for radio station WXRK-FM (K-Rock) and is currently program director for WNEW-FM and WFAN in New York City.[f-20]

Children of William and Sara (Adams) McPeek:[f-20,g]

(i) **Mary Sara McPeek**[12], b. 13 Feb. 1967 at Princeton, NJ. Mary Sara graduated from Harvard University in 1988, majoring in math and earned her doctorate in statistics at Berkeley, CA in 1993. Mary Sara is currently an Assistant Professor in the statistics department at the University of Chicago, IL. She is engaged to marry Mark Abney.

(ii) **Robert Miles McPeek**, b. 7 Nov. 1968 at Princeton, NJ. Rob graduated from Harvard in 1991, where he majored in cognitive neuroscience. Robert earned his doctorate in Psychology at Harvard in 1997. He is currently doing research on vision at Smith-Kettlewell Eye Research Institute in San Francisco, CA.

Children of Mark and Sara (Adams) Chernoff:[f-20]

(iii) **Brian Alan Chernoff**, b. 28 Dec. 1978 at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y.C. Brian is currently a student at Harvard.[g]

(iv) **Michael Daniel Chernoff**, b. 2 June 1981 at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y.C.

(b) **Darwin Philip Adams**, b. 23 Nov. 1943 at Baltimore, MD; m. on 12 Sept. 1976 at Verona, NJ, by Rev. Scott I. Paradise, **Mary Eisenberg**, b. 20 Mar. 1946 at New York, NY, dau. of Jerome Cecil and Isabelle Rosalind (Roemer) Eisenberg.

Children of Darwin and Mary (Eisenberg) Adams:
(i) **Jacob Roemer Adams**[12], b. 23 June 1979 at New Haven, CT.[g]
(ii) **Benjamin Daniel Adams**, b. 28 Sept. 1981 at New Haven, CT.

(c) **Thomas Evans Adams**, b. 5 Aug. 1946 at Summit, NJ.; m. (1) on 12 Oct. 1969 at Collins, CO, **Claire Doreen Bernstein**, b. 28 Mar. 1948 at Scranton, PA, dau. of Dr. Albert Alexander and Lola (Winter) Bernstein of Scranton and Viena; m. (2) on 26 Nov. 1988 at Emmaus, PA, **Melissa Sue Keeley**, b. 14 Nov. 1952 at Sterling, KS, dau. of John and Betty Jean Keeley of Sterling, KS. Melissa m. (1) Richard Dell, b. 5 Mar. 1952 at Pontiac, MI. They had a son: Chistopher Dell, b. 17 Feb. 1984 at Bethlehem, PA.[f-2]

Children of Thomas and Melissa (Keeley) Adams, born at Bethlehem, PA:[f-2]
(i) **William Thomas Adams**[12], b. 21 Sept. 1990.
(ii) **Anna Mary Adams**, b. 12 Mar. 1992.

(2) **Darwin Lewis Wood** (*Ernest*[9], *Arthur*[8], *David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 21 July 1921 at East Orange, NJ; m. on 15 Sept. 1945 at Chatham, NJ, **Gertrude Magdaline Lauterwasser**, b. 5 Feb. 1922 at Chatham, NJ, dau. of William and Ruth Beata (Binhammer) Lauterwasser.[f-135]

Darwin received a B.S. degree in Physics from Princeton in 1942. During World War II he did research and development at Rohm and Haas on plastics used for protecting pilots in pressurized cockpits. After the war he taught part time at Ohio State where he received a Ph.D. in Physics. In 1952 he joined the faculty at the University of Michigan. Five years later he joined the research dept. of Bell Telephone Laboratories. In 1977 he was awarded a medal for "*Distinguished Work in Spectroscopy*" by the Society for Applied Spectroscopy. During his retirement, Dar finished a bird project at the University of Washington (1993) and is presently in his workshop making bowls from his special cache of exotic wood specimens.[f-135]

Gertrude graduated from New York University, attended The Eastman School of Music and did graduate study in music at Columbia. During 1965-66 she taught music at Ardsley, NY. Darwin and Gertrude were very active in the Congregational Church, scouting, and other civic activities.[f-135]

Children of Darwin and Gertrude (Lauterwasser) Wood:[f-135,g]
(a) **Darwin Scott**[11] **Wood**, b. 5 Oct. 1948 at Columbus, Ohio; m. on 20

Mar. 1971 at Scranton, PA by Monsignor John K Powell, Pastor of St. Mary's Greek Rite Catholic Church, **Charlotte Marie Romanic**, b. 17 Dec. 1950 at Hazelton, PA, dau. of Charles and Mary (Panco) Romanic. Scott received a B.S. degree in Zoology from Pennsylvania State University and the M.S. and Ph.D. degrees in Zoology from The University of Oklahoma. Scott is an ornithologist and has over 44 publications in this area. He is an Associate Curator, Birds, at the Carnegie Museum of Natural History in Pittsburgh, PA and in 1994 was employed in the Psychology Department of Pitt. He has been a curator at the Carnegie Museum since 1981 and from 1974 to 1981 was Curatorial Assistant for the Stovall Museum of Science and History at the University of Oklahoma. He held teaching and research assistantships while at the University of Oklahoma. Scott is a member of ten professional societies. He is very active in these organizations, serving in various capacities and presenting workshops and round-table discussions. He is a recipient of numerous grant awards. Charlotte works north of Pittsburgh for U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.[f-136]

(b) **David Bryan Wood**, b. 20 Oct. 1950 at Ann Arbor, MI; m. on 28 Aug. 1971 at Cincinnati, OH, **Robin Powell Hawley**, b. 16 May 1950 at Cincinnati, dau. of Chapin and Ann (Powell) Hawley.[f-137]

David and Robin met at Northwestern University at Evanston. They lived in Chicago and then moved to New Jersey in 1982. Currently, David works for AT&T and Robin is an elementary school teacher. David and Robin live at New Providence, NJ.[f-137]

Children of David and Robin (Hawley) Wood:[f-137]

(i) **Jeremy Chapin**[12] **Wood**, b. 1 Apr. 1976 at Evanston, IL. Jeremy is attending college and studied at the University of Freiburg, Germany for one year.

(ii) **Alison Powell Wood**, b. 2 Mar. 1980 at Evanston, IL.

(iii) **Christopher Randall Wood**, b. 1 Nov. 1982 at Morristown, NJ.

(c) **Douglas Eric Wood**, b. 31 Jan. 1952 at Ann Arbor, MI; m. on 25 Aug. 1973 at Kalamazoo, MI, **Roberta** [Robin] **Jean Keyser**, b. 22 June 1951 at Paterson, NJ, dau. of Robert W. and Constance (Suchosky) Keyser. Doug is a piano technician specializing in Steinway pianos in Seattle, WA. Robin is an administrator at the University of Washington.[f-138]

Children of Douglas and Roberta (Keyser) Wood:[f-138]

(i) **Erica Jean[12] Wood**, b. 28 May 1977 at Seattle WA.[g]
(ii) **Dustin Lewis Wood**, b. 10 July 1979 at Kalamazoo, MI.
(iii) **Kelsey Cuyler Wood**, b. 2 Jan. 1983 at Kalamazoo, MI.

(d) **Christine Elizabeth Wood**, b. 16 Dec. 1953 at Ann Arbor, MI. Tina has a B.A. degree in English from Albright College, Reading, PA and a Master of Divinity from Wesley Theological Seminary (May 1996). She expects to be ordained in the United Church of Christ. Tina is working toward setting up a pastoral counseling practice. She lives in Silver Spring, MD.[f-132]

(e) **Christopher Seth Wood**, b. 20 Nov. 1956 at Summit, NJ; m. on 12 July 1986 on Orcas Island, WA, **Deidre Feeney**, b. 7 Sept. 1955 at Rockville Center, NY, dau. of Francis X. Feeney and Jean (Guidera) Feeney (died 19 Mar. 1983). Chris and Deidre live in Enumclaw, WA and from 1992 to 1996 Chris did research in Siberia.[f-133]

Chris is a Collections Manager/Biologist for the Burke Museum at the University of Washington. He graduated from The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI. Deidre is a family physician in Enumclaw, Washington. She attended The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor and Michigan State University Medical School at East Lansing, MI.[f-133]

Children of Christopher and Deidre (Feeney) Wood, born at Seattle, WA:[f-133]

(i) **Francis Xavier Feeney[12] Wood**, b. 27 Aug. 1989.
(ii) **Ryan Thomas Feeney Wood**, b. 16 Sept. 1991.
(iii) **Darwin Sean Feeney Wood**, b. 15 May 1994.

(f) **Lawrence Randal Wood**, b. 12 Aug. 1958 at Summit, NJ; m. on 18 June 1959 at Merryall, Wyalusing township, Bradford county, PA, **Margaret Rabagliati**, b. 19 Jan. 1959 in Nairobi, Kenya, dau. of Ann and Francis Rabagliati. Larry and Margaret live in the Manse at Merryall, PA. Larry is an Architectural Fabricator.[f-147]

Children of Larry and Margaret (Rabagliati) Wood:[f-147]

(i) **Maxwell Duncan[12] Wood**, b. 27 Nov. 1989 at Englewood, NJ.
(ii) **Rosemary Sara Wood**, b. 24 Mar. 1995 at Sayre, PA.

(3) **Philip Warren Wood** (*Ernest*[9], *Arthur*[8], *David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 29 Dec. 1924 at Chatham, NJ; m. on 22 June 1946 at Summit, NJ, **Emily Churchill**, b. 11 April 1925 at Madison, NJ, dau. of Arthur B. and Ruth (Pierson) Churchill.[f-151,g]

Philip served during World War II in the 10th Mountain Division as Corporal and was in the Appenine Campaign in Italy. He entered Princeton in 1942 and was chosen to study at the University of Florence at the end of the war before his division returned. He received an A.B. degree in History in 1948. He was technical sales representative for Union Carbide from 1948 to 1952; Film Dept. head 1952-54; K5H Plastics Vice President 1955-61, Union Carbide Zone Manager 1957-58; Region Manager 1958-61; Polyethylene Dept. Manager 1961-62; Industrial Bag Dept. head 1964-66. He was also made Director of Evipak, a large plastics firm in Brussels, Belgium in 1965. In 1966 he resigned from Union Carbide and accepted a position as Vice President of Columbia Carbon Co., a subsidiary of Cities Service Corporation and President of Plastics Materials Inc. In 1967 he became director of Columbia Carbon and Director of Fesco Housewares. He was President of Larchmont Mamaronack Nature Council in 1965, Cub Scout Master from 1961 to 1964, and member of the Larchmont Beautification Committee.[f-151]

The family moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1974. Philip became Executive V.P. for Cities Service Co. Finance and Administration. He retired on 31 Dec. 1981 and became Executive in Residence at the University of Kansas. He joined Rubottom, Dudash & Associates in 1984, an investment advisory firm since 1974 in Tulsa. Philip was President of the Princeton Club of Tulsa from 1984-86, President of the Tulsa Council for International Visitors in 1986. He is currently Board Member of Concertime, Hispanic American Foundation. *"Phil is completing his 5th term as Tulsa City Auditor and will run for his sixth term with the election in March (a full time position that started in April 1988). He has designed several computer programs organizing city ordinances that have been copyrighted. He has designed a Web Site for himself and really enjoys the creative applications of computers to municipal government. He served as the President of the Tulsa Chapter of the International Internal Auditors Associations, has served recently or is currently serving on numerous boards such as the Oklahoma Police Pension Board, the Board of Visitors of the Business School of the University of Oklahoma. He is a frequent speaker throughout the state to different groups of accountants, municipal employees, college classes on ethics in government."* [f-151]

Emily received her A.B. Degree in Government from Smith College, graduating Cum Laude. She was chair of the Honor Board and member of the Judicial Board and Newspaper staff. She is active in community affairs, including Director of the League of Women Voters, Publicity Chairman of the Larchmont Citizens Council, editor and member of the Board of Directors for the Junior League Magazine, Girl Scout leader 1955, 1960-63, member of the Board of Directors of the National Smith College Alumnae 1952-53, secretary of the Smith College Club Association. Her hobbies are tennis, sailing, and bridge. Philip and Emily are Unitarians. Emily received the M.A.T. degree from Manhattanville College in 1971 and did graduate work at the University of Tulsa and Northeastern University. She was L.D. teacher for various private schools from 1971 to 1979 and Social Studies teacher and team leader for the Tulsa Public Schools since 1979. She was Oklahoma Social Studies Teacher of the Year for 1983 and 1988. She was a teacher of the gifted at Patrick Henry Elementary and is a writer of curriculum guides in economics, china, and for gifted children. Besides being a teacher, she is involved in conferences, presentations, workshops, and Coordinator of the International Resource Center. Emily was recipient of the "*1990 Oklahoma Medal for Excellence in Teaching.*" President Bush attended the awards banquet and ceremony in Tulsa on 4 May 1990. "*Emily retired from the Tulsa Public Schools in June 1997 and is currently an adjunct instructor at Tulsa Community College (2 sections of American Federal Government). She also gives workshops for teachers and does educational consulting. She is currently a co-president of her Smith College class of 1946 and a member of the Board of Directors of the National Council for the Social Studies in Washington, D.C.*" [f-151]

Children of Philip and Emily (Churchill) Wood:[f-151,g]

(a) **Martha[11] Wood**, b. 14 June 1947 at Princeton, NJ; m. (1) on 26 Dec. 1972 at Califon, NJ, **Carroll Colt Bassett**, b. 9 Jan. 1947 in New York City, son of William Burnat Kinney and Constance (Colt) Bassett, divorced 11 Dec. 1987; m. (2) 23 July 1994 at Clinton, NJ, **Ronald William Subber**, b. 28 Jan. 1948 in Pennsylvania, son of Richard Samuel Subber and Jean (Gallagher) Subber. Martha is an architect, living in New Jersey. Ron is a financial planner and has daughters Cathy Lynn Subber (b. 6 Aug. 1973) and Amy Elizabeth Subber (b. 30 Dec. 1975) from a previous marriage. Amy, Phi Beta Kappa, is graduating from the University of North Carolina in December 1997.[f-183]

Child of Carroll and Martha (Wood) Bassett:[f-183]

(i) **Samuel Thomas Bassett[12]**, b. 9 Nov. 1977 at Flemington, NJ.

Sam is a New Jersey All-State lacrosse player and has played in Australia. He presently attending Herkimer College.[g]

(b) **Arthur Charles Wood**, b. 25 May 1950 at St. Louis, MO; m. on 20 Apr. 1974 at Toms River, NJ, **Katherine (Martin) Bogert**, b. 1 Nov. 1950 at Newark, NJ, dau. of Charles and Beverly Martin. Arthur works for the Womble Company, Architectural Hardware. His advocation is woodworking. Arthur designs and builds furniture. "*He is extraordinarily talented and creative in this area.*" Kathy is a secretary at Tulsa's Hillcrest Medical Center.[f-128,f-151]

Children of Arthur and Katherine (Bogert) Wood:[f-128,f-151]

(i) Cynde (Bogert) Wood, b. 23 Sept. 1968 at Livingston, NJ (adopted by Arthur Wood), dau. of David and Katherine Bogert; m. Rick Coulson. Cynde is an honors graduate from Hutchinson Jr. College. She graduated from Emporia State and is a Senior Manager with Deloite Touche in Houston, TX.

(ii) **Jason Martin[12] Wood**, b. 18 June 1976 at Tulsa, OK, a 1994 graduate of Oklahoma's School of Science and Math. Jason is studying electrical engineering and computer science ( a double major) at The University of Tulsa. The University of Tulsa sent him to Prague, Czechoslovakia in June of 1997 to give a paper on fuzzy logic, the subject of his research.

(iii) **Jonathan Arthur Wood**, b. 11 July 1981 at Tulsa, OK. Jon is attending Edison High School. He is a member of the National Honor Society and is very active in a youth church group where he also plays basketball.

(iv) **Virginia Ruth Wood**, b. 16 Dec. 1986 at Hutchinson, KS. Virginia is in the 5th grade at Oklahoma's only language immersion school where she has been immersed in Spanish for 6 years. She has taken ballet throughout elementary school and has been cast member of the city wide Nutcracker.

(c) **Benjamin Churchill Wood**, b. 31 May 1954 at Benton Harbor, Michigan; m. on 2 Aug. 1975 at Nyack, NY, **Margaret Rose**, b. 11 Oct. 1948 in NY, dau. of Norman and Catherine Rose of Nyack.[f-130]

Benjamin graduated from SUNY at Stony Brook and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. He studied English at The University of Minnesota. Benjamin received the LLD degree from the University of Kansas in 1984 and was Chief Appellate Defender for the State

of Kansas. He now works for the State of Kansas as a lawyer in the Capital Punishment Division, defending those on Death Row. His avocation is collage art. Margaret attended Hamline University in St. Paul, MN and SUNY at Stony Brook. She currently works for Borders bookstore.

Children of Benjamin and Margaret (Rose) Wood:[f-130,f-151]

(i) **Nicholas Oliver[12] Wood**, b. 29 May 1978 at Minneapolis, MN. Nicholas is a student at The University of Kansas.

(ii) **Celeste Rose Wood**, b. 4 Aug. 1981 at Kansas City, KS. "*Celeste writes poetry almost daily.*" Her grandmother, Emily, thinks it is excellent poetry.

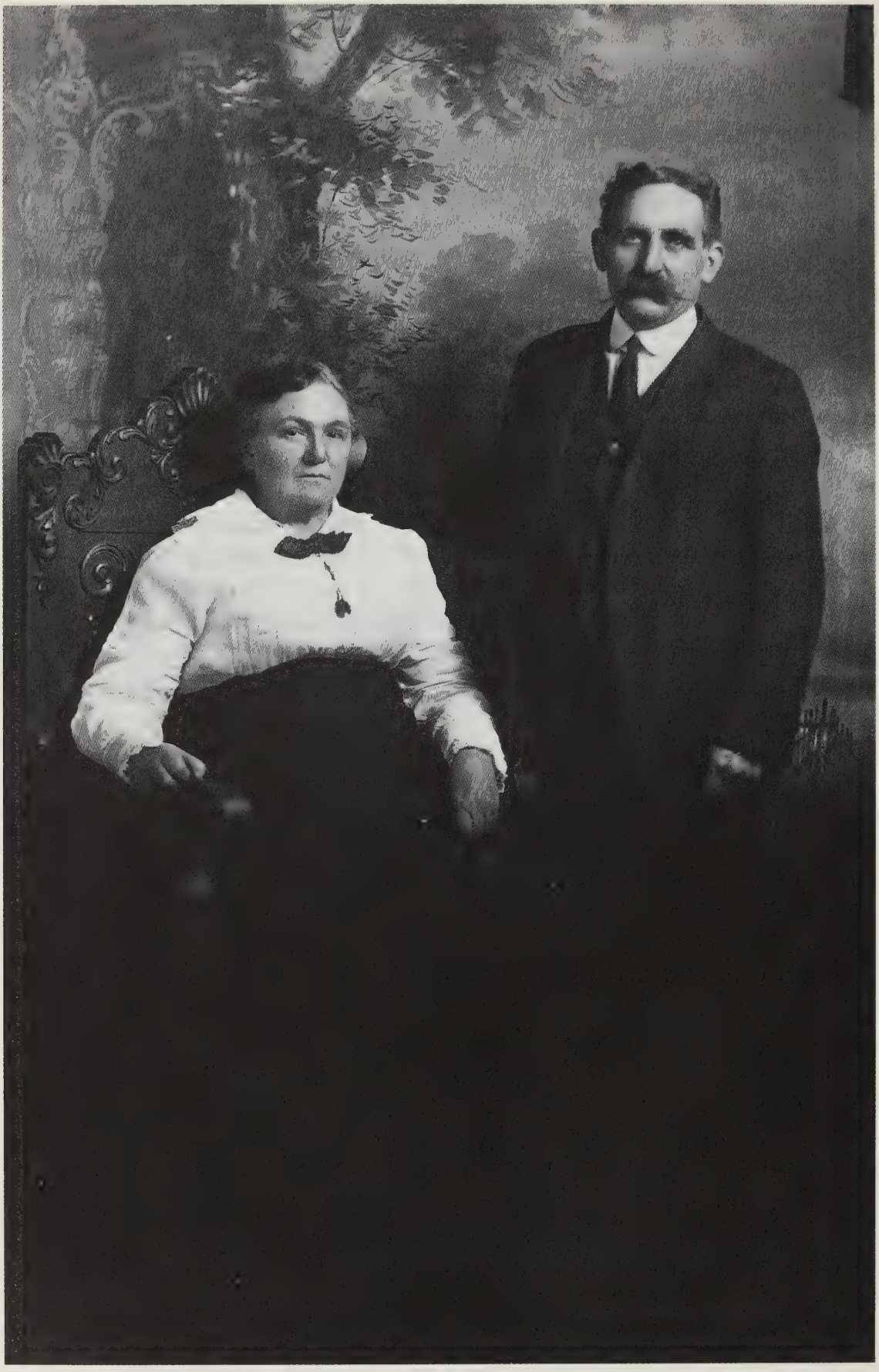
(d) **Warren Thomas Wood**, b. 3 Apr. 1966 at New Rochelle, NY; m. in May 1994 in PA, **Abir Farhat**, b., 7 Sept. 1965 in Beirut, Lebonon, dau. of Sam and Aida Farhat of Beirut, Lebonon. Warren graduated from Oberlin College in 1988 and was a Curry Fellow in the Ph.D. mathematics program at Pennsylvania State University. Abir has an M.S. degree and managed a nutrition study at Pennsylvania State University. Warren is currently teaching mathematics and computer science at the University of United Arab Emirates in Al Ain, U.A.E.

Child of Warren and Abir (Farhat) Wood:

(i) **Sami**, b. 2 Apr. 1996 in United Arab Emirates.

## A7. FLORA EVALINE WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

4. **Flora Evaline[8] Wood** (*David[7]*, *Aaron[6]*, *Consider[5]*) was born 6 June 1861 (1860, gravestone) at Rush, Susquehanna county, PA, died 22 March 1915, at home, at 29 Pleasant Street, Lestershire, NY; married in April 1881, **James Lewis Fisher**, born 5 Oct. 1860, died 6 June 1921 at Hallstead, PA. Eva and James were interred at Hallstead. James was a freight engineer for the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad. He was in a train wreck near Nicholson, coming up the grade before the viaduct. Arthur Wood Fisher, the fireman, was scalded.[f-32,f-155]



*EVALINE AND JAMES FISHER*

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Hallstead | | | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | | Age |
| Fisher, | James | Oct. | 1860 | PA | 49 m. 29 yrs. |
| | Eva | June | 1861 | PA | 41 9 children, 7 living |
| | Wayne | May | 1882 | PA | |
| | Arthur | March | 1884 | PA | |
| | Lida | Jan. | 1886 | PA | |
| | Lottie | Jan. | 1888 | PA | |
| | Mary | Apr. | 1890 | PA | 20 |
| | Frank | Aug. | 1896 | PA | 13 |
| | Clark | Dec. | 1899 | PA | 11 |

Children of James and Eva (Wood) Fisher:

a. **Wayne Winthrop Fisher**[9] (*Eva*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 16 May 1882 at Hallstead, PA, d. 28 Oct. 1956 at Binghamton General Hospital and buried at Kirkwood, NY; m. on 2 Feb. 1911 at Lestershire (Johnson City), NY, **Leora Ernestine Snedaker**, b. 9 Oct. 1888 at home at 18 Hancock St., Binghamton, buried at Kirkwood, NY. Wayne was a car inspector for the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Rail Road. Wayne and Leora lived in Kirkwood.[f-32,f-155]

Children of Wayne and Leora (Snedaker) Fisher:[f-32]

(1) **Ernest Clark Fisher**[10], b. 7 Aug. 1924 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 2 Nov. 1946 at Great Bend, PA, **Elsie Genevieve (Van Dusen) Brown**, b. 27 Apr. 1924 at Berkshire, NY, dau of Harry Leon and Myrtle Louise (Clark) Van Dusen.[f-32]

Ernest received a bachelor degree in Commercial Science at Benjamin Franklin University, Washington, D.C. He was drafted in March 1943, served in the European Theater, was Sergeant and *"a member of the firing squad in the Honor Guard at General Patten's funeral, and was in the unit that managed and protected the homes of various lawyers, etc. from all countries during the Nuernburg trials."* He received the Combat Infantry Badge and the Bronze Star before being discharged on 1 April 1946. Ernest lives in Vestal, NY and was a Stores and Purchasing Foreman at Geneva, NY. Ernest retired as Materials Manager for New York State Electric and Gas Corporation in 1986. Elsie was Hospital Corpsman, U.S. Navy, from 1 June 1944 to 18 Oct. 1945 and Wireman for General Electric and for Link Aviation.[f-32]

Children of Ernest and Elsie (Brown) Fisher:[f-32]

(a) **Linda Ann Fisher**[11], b. 11 Sept. 1947 at Binghamton, NY; m.

(1) on 30 Dec. 1967 at Rochester, NY, **Roy Francis Neal**, divorced 4 June 1984; m. (2) on 21 Dec. 1984, **Jerome Weston Harpering**; no issue. Linda studied at the Alfred, NY Technical Institute and is presently a professional secretary and office manager. Jerome is a purchasing agent. They live at Lawrenceville, GA.

Children of Roy and Linda (Fisher) Neal:[f-32]

(i) **David Alan Neal**[12], b. 28 Dec. 1969 at Rochester, NY.
(ii) **Stephanie Ann Neal**, b. 21 Mar. 1975, at Miami FL.
(iii) **Bryan Patrick Neal**, b. 4 Dec. 1977 at Miami.
(iv) **Trisha Lynn**, b. 31 Dec. 1979 at Hollywood, FL.

(b) **Craig Scott Fisher**, b. 6 Feb. 1949 at Washington, DC; m. on 31 Mar. 1990 at Evergreen, CO, **Kathy Ann Thomas**. Craig served two tours of duty in Viet Nam in the U.S. Air Force as Ground Radio Operator. Craig is a surveyor and carpenter, residing in Evergreen, CO. Kathy has a DAR scholarship to Univ. of Northern Colorado and Colorado State University.

(c) **Alan Wayne Fisher**, b. 30 Aug. 1952 at Johnson City, NY; m. (1) in Sept. 1971 at Geneva, NY, **Linda Dombeck**, divorced; m. (2) on 14 June 1982 at Kirkwood, NY, **Paula Lee Scales**, dau. of Harry and Helen (Koroluck) Scales. Alan is a carpenter and is presently living at Berkshire, NY.

Child of Alan and Linda (Dombeck) Fisher:[f-32]

(i) **Elaine Marie Fisher**[12], b. 21 Mar. 1972 at Geneva, NY.

Child of Alan and Paula (Scales) Fisher:[f-32]

(ii) **Mathew Cody Fisher**, b. 8 Dec. 1984 at Johnson City, NY.

(2) **Leocade Eloise Fisher** [Cadie] , b. 11 Oct. 1928 at Binghamton, NY, d. 5 June 1933 at Johnson City, buried at Kirkwood NY.

b. **Arthur Wood Fisher** (*Eva*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 March 1884, d. 1 Jan. 1929, buried in Vestal Park cemetery, Vestal, NY; m. in Jan. 1903, **Blanch Brewer**, b. 27 Apr. 1889, d. 7 Mar. 1977 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, buried in Vestal Park cemetery. Blanch m. (2) Isenberg. Arthur was a fireman for the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western railroad until he was severely burned in a railroad accident. He later worked for Endicott Johnson Corp. for 23 years and lived at 3 Nanticoke Ave., Endicott.[f-155,i]

Children of Arthur and Blanch (Brewer) Fisher:[f-155]

(1) **Lovella Blanch Fisher**[10], d. 30 Apr. 1905, aged 4 years, 8 months.

(2) **Mildred Mae Fisher**, b. 9 Feb. 1909; m. **Herbert Prince**, b. 5 May 1902, d. Dec. 1985 at Luzerne, PA.[f-91,y]

Children of Herbert and Mildred (Fisher) Prince:[f-91]

(a) **Dorothy Jane Prince**[11], b. 15 Mar. 1928; m. (1) on 4 Sept. 1945, **Warren C. Hubbell**, b. 3 May 1922, d. 30 May 1988; m. (2) -- **Murat**. Dorothy lives at Noxen, PA.[f-46]

Children of Warren and Dorothy (Prince) Hubbell:[f-46,89]

(i) **Sherry May Hubbell**[12], b. 4 May 1947; m. on 1 May 1965, **Wayne Swire**, b. 3 July 1946; m. (2) **Gray**. Wayne served in the U.S. Army in Germany.

(ii) **Warren Herbert Hubbell**, b. 16 Sept. 1948 at Endicott, NY; m. (1) in Apr. 1971, **Connie Jean Engler**; divorced; m. (2) on 6 Nov. 1976 at Noxen, PA, **Marjorie Marie Race**, b. 3 Nov. 1949 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, dau. of Lawrence E. and Marjorie J. (Zacharias) Race of Noxen, PA. Warren served in the army, in Germany.[f-47]

Child of Warren and Connie (Engler) Hubbell:[f-47]

1) **Shawn Dale Hubbell**[13], b. 16 June 1973 at Tunkhannock, PA.

Children of Warren and Marjorie (Race) Hubbell, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[f-47]

2) **Benjamin Warren Hubbell**, b. 26 Apr. 1978.
3) **Elizabeth Ann Hubbell**, b. 31 May 1980.
4) **Rebekah Rae Hubbell**, b. 26 Feb. 1984.
5) **Grace Marie Hubbell**, b. 23 Sept. 1989.

(iii) **Forrest Lamonte Hubbell**, b. 1 Aug. 1950. Forrest lives on Lafayette St., Scranton, PA.

(iv) **James Dale Hubbell**, b. 24 May 1959. James lives in Apex, NC.

(b) **Richard Ivan Prince**, b. 11 Jan. 1930; m. **Mildred** ___. Richard and Mildred are divorced. Richard served in the Korean war and was honorably discharged in 1953. Richard lives in Luzerne, PA (1969). Children of Richard and Mildred Prince, born at Binghamton: (i) **Tina Prince**[12]. (ii) **Carrol Prince**. (iii) **Kathie Prince**. (iv) **Richard Prince**. (v) **Patrick Prince**.[f-91]

(c) **Kenneth Laverne Prince**, b. 4 July 1933, d. 7 July 1933.

(d) **Ronald Elwin Prince**, b. 27 Oct. 1935; m. **Joyce** ___. Ronald and Joyce were divorced. Ronald enlisted in the Marines at

age 17 and was honorably discharged. Ronald lived at Luzerne, PA after their divorce. The children lived with their mother in Binghamton.

Children of Ronald and Joyce Prince:
(i) **Ronald Prince**[12], b. 1955/6.
(ii) **Terry Prince**, b. 1958/9.

(e) **Herbert Warren Prince**, b. 25 Aug. 1938; m. **Jean**. Herbert enlisted in the Marines at age 17. They live at Pringle, PA.
(f) **Gerald Arthur Prince**, b. 6 Apr. 1943. Gerald enlisted in the Army at age 17.
(g) **Wilber William Prince**, b. 7 July 1947, d. 11 July 1947.
(h) **Clayton John Prince**, b. 29 Jan. 1950.

(3) **James Arthur Fisher**, b. 29 July 1913; m. (1) **Lillian VanSkiver**; divorced in 1945; m. (2) on 29 Oct. 1952, **Verna L. Hubbell** of Noxen, PA. Lillian m. (2) Vosburg and is living at Vestal, NY. In 1977 James was living in Edwardsville, Luzerne county, PA.[f-34]

James lives at Pringle, PA. During World War II, he was in five campaigns in the European Theater of Operations in the 35th Infantry division in the Central Europe, Rhineland, Normandy, Northern France and Ardennes campaigns. He was wounded in combat 8 Nov. 1944 at Nancy, France. James received the Purple Heart, Bronze Star, Combat Infantry Badge and spent three years in occupational duty after the war.[f-34]

Children of James and Lillian (Vanskiver) Fisher:[f-155]
(a) **Harold Fisher**[11], b. 1 Mar. 1933. Harold lives at Halsey Valley, NY, near Owego.
(b) **James Dale Fisher**, b. 3 Dec. 1934. James was in the U.S. Air Force for four years and lived at Clovis, New Mexico and Dimmitt, Texas. He has two sons.
(c) **William Edward Fisher**, b. 14 Jan. 1936; m. on 8 Feb. 1958 **Margaret Hird**. William and Margaret live in West Endicott.

Children of William and Margaret Fisher:[f-34]
(i) **Martin Jay Fisher**[12], b. 3 Dec. 1964.
(ii) **Kelly Ann Fisher**, b. 15 Jan. 1966.
(iii) **Daniel Francis Fisher**, b. 9 Dec. 1966.

(d) **John Wayne Fisher**, b. 14 Aug. 1940. John lives in Owego, NY and has three daughters.

Children of James and Verna (Hubble) Fisher:[f-35]

(e) **Susan Joyce Fisher**, b. 15 July 1953.
(f) **Anita Rose Fisher**, b. 21 Dec. 1954.
(g) **Blanche Jay Fisher**, b. 28 Sept. 1964.

(4) **Zelma Bertha Fisher**, d. 12 Nov. 1965, age 50; m. **Roy VanPatten**; thirteen children. Roy lived on Winding Way, Binghamton.[f-155,i]

Children of Roy and Zelma (Fisher) VanPatten:

(a) **Kenneth VanPatten**[11].
(b) **Victor VanPatten**, of Binghamton, NY; m. **Sandra Kany** of Little Meadows, PA.

Children of Victor and Sandra (Kany) VanPatten:

(i) **Victor VanPatten, Jr**[12]., of Binghamton.
(ii) **April VanPatten**, of Binghamton.
(iii) **Cathy Jean VanPatten**, d. at Binghamton, aged two, strangled on a swing-set chute at the home of her foster parents on Cofferty Hill Rd., Sanitaria Springs, Binghamton, buried in Riverhurst cemetery, Endwell, NY.[i]

(5) **Norma Jean Fisher**, b. 7 Feb. 1919; m. (1) on 12 Feb. 1939, **Herman Schlock**; m. (2) on 20 Feb. 1943, **Robert Lee Forker**, son of Lee Forker; m. (3) on 28 Feb. 1953, **Albert Laverne Wheeland**, b. 24 Jan. 1931. Norma and Albert lived on the Stella Ireland Road, Binghamton. Albert is a heavy construction machine operator.[f-124]

Children of Robert and Norma (Fisher) Forker:[f-124]

(a) **Robert Lee Forker, Jr.**[11], 5 Mar. 1944; m. on 15 July, 1961 **Shirley Edwards**.

Children of Robert and Shirley Forker:[f-124]

(i) **Margaret Ann Forker**[12], b. 26 Oct. 1962.
(ii) **Robert Lee Forker, 3rd.**, b. 6 May 1966.

(b) **David Arthur Forker**, b. 25 Apr. 1947. David was in the military for 1½ years. He lives on New Ireland Road.
(c) **James Everett Forker**, b. 24 Apr. 1949; m. on 14 Sept. 1968 in St. John Catholic Church, Binghamton, **Sandra Marie Ashman**, dau. of Thomas Ashman of McDonald Ave., Johnson City, NY. James and Sandra graduated from Johnson City High School.[i]
(d) **Darlene Joy Forker**, b. 7 Oct. 1951; m. on 26 June 1971 at Binghamton, **Wendle James Walker** of Glenwood Ave.,

Binghamton, son of Clarence Walker. Wendle was in the Air Force. Darlene attended Johnson City High School.[i]

Child of Albert and Norma (Fisher) Wheeland:[f-124]

(e) **Ralph Laverne Wheeland**, b. 15 Sept. 1953 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 28 Sept. 1974 at Johnson City, NY, **Penny Susanne Micha**, b. 8 Feb. 1956 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of John Micha (b. 27 Jan. 1927 at Binghamton) and Julia (Danek) Micha, b. 8 Nov. 1925 at Binghamton, NY. John and Julia were married in Binghamton on 25 Jan. 1948. Ralph is a meatcutter and has hobbies: hunting, fishing, and camping. Penny is a housewife and likes gardening and camping.

Children of Ralph and Penny (Micha) Wheelan, born at Johnson City, NY:[f-124]

(i) **Ralph Emerson Wheeland**[12], b. 10 Nov. 1983.
(ii) **Kathrine June Wheeland**, b. 5 July 1985.

(6) **Donald Ferris Fisher**, b. 16 Oct. 1922, d. 9 June 1968, bur. Vestal, NY; m. (1) in 1942, **Mazie Forker**, sister of Robert Forker; m. (2) **Ruth Price**.[f-155,i]

Children of Donald and Mazie (Forker) Fisher:[f-155]

(a) **Donald Ferris Fisher, Jr.**[11], b. 1943, lived at Penn Yan.
(b) **Judith Fisher**, b. 1946; m. **Ackley** of Endicott, NY.

(7) **Arthur Miles Fisher**, b. 5 Nov. 1924, d. 1 Apr. 1969, bur. Vestal Hills Memorial Park; m. on 14 Sept. 1944, **Ilene Beatrice Wheeland**.[f-33-35,i]

Arthur lived in Maine. He enlisted during WWII on 5 Dec. 1942, assigned to the 14th Armored Infantry Division, and was discharged on 6 July 1946. He went overseas on 10 Oct. 1944 and took part in the invasion of France and Germany. He saw action in Ardennes, Rhineland and Southern France. He was awarded the Bronze Star and the Air Occupational Patrol Medal. Arthur was a member of the American Quarter Horse Association and was killed while driving a tractor-trailer truck in Ithaca, NY. They lived on Edson Rd, Union Center and now Irene is living on Haskins Road, Johnson City.[f-33]

Children of Arthur and Ilene (Wheeland) Fisher:[f-33,f-34]

(a) **Francis George Fisher**[11], b. 6 July 1945, d. 1 Apr. 1969; m. on 1 Feb. 1969, **Elizabeth Ann Ross**. Francis and Elizabeth lived on Nanticoke Dr., Endicott, NY.

Children of Francis and Elizabeth (Ross) Fisher:[f-33]

(i) **Cynthia Fisher**[12], b. 27 Feb. 1971.
(ii) **Wendy Fisher**, b. 30 Aug. 1973.
(iii) **Frances Fisher**, b. 22 Dec. 1976.

(b) **Betty Marie Fisher**, b. 10 Dec. 1947 at Endicott, NY; m. on 5 Mar. 1966 at Binghamton, NY, **Michael A. Liberati**, b. 2 Sept. 1948, of Binghamton; divorced.[f-53]

Children of Michael and Betty (Fisher) Liberati:[f-53]

(i) **William Arthur Liberati**[12], b. 26 June 1965 at Johnson City Wilson Memorial Hospital.
(ii) **Anthony Michael Liberati**[12], b. 10 June 1966 at Binghamton General Hospital, d. 24 Nov. 1985 in a motorcycle accident at Binghamton, NY; unmarried.
(iii) **Michael Joseph Liberati**, b. 22 Nov. 1969 at Binghamton, General Hospital.
(iv) **James Francis Liberati**, b. 25 Oct. 1976 at Binghamton General Hospital.

(c) **Edna Mae Fisher**, b. 3 Feb. 1949; m. (1) on 10 Sept. 1966, **Leonard Bailey**, of Binghamton and Fulton, NY; divorced; m. (2) on 20 Nov. 1982, **Thomas R. Krmenec**. Leonard Bailey m. (2) Darlene. Edna and Leonard lived in Fulton, NY. Edna and Thomas live on Tiona Road, Newark Valley, NY.[f-50]

Children of Leonard and Edna (Fisher) Bailey:

(i) **Colleen Frances Bailey**[12], b. 18 May 1967; m. on 3 June 1989, **Patrick G. Lane**, b. 22 Mar. 1989, son of Genoa T. Lane.
(ii) **Buffie Marie Bailey**, b. 5 May 1971; m. on 19 May 1990, **Michael John Blasko**, son of Joseph and Dorothy Blasko of 14 Brady St., Johnson City, NY. Buffie graduated from Maine-Endwell High School and is an alumni recorder in the transcripts office at Syracuse University. Michael graduated from Johnson City High School and New York State Ranger School. He attended SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry.

Children of Thomas and Edna (Fisher) Krmenec:[f-50]

(iii) **Justin Thomas Krmenec**, b. 17 July 1985.
(iv) **Jodie Ann Krmenec**, b. 24 Nov. 1981.
(v) **Jesse Lynn Krmenec**, b. 7 June 1983.

(d) **Jacqueline Sharon Fisher**, b. 18 Aug. 1950; m. on 18 Aug. 1967 in Binghamton, **David McBride**, son of James H. McBride of Walnut Street, Binghamton. Jacqueline and David lived in Binghamton.[f-33]

Child of David and Jacqueline (Fisher) McBride:[f-33]
(i) **Tracey Linn McBride**[12], b. 22 Oct. 1968.
(ii) **Lorie McBride.**

(e) **Arthur Miles Fisher, Jr.**, b. 20 Jan. 1954, d. bef. 8 Mar. 1977, of Johnson City, NY. Children of Arthur Fisher: (i) **Arthur Fisher**[12]. (ii) **Brandon Fisher**. (iii) **Tina Fisher.**[f-33]

(8) **Charles Edward Fisher**, b. 8 Aug. 1928. Charles lived on Winding Way, Binghamton, and worked for Lipayne Trucking.

c. **Lida Mae Fisher** (*Eva*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 30 Jan. 1886 at Hallstead, PA, d. 14 Aug. 1981; m. on 16 Sept. 1912 at Hallstead, **Raymond G. Aylesworth**, b. 17 Oct. 1887 at Afton, NY, d. 11 Dec. 1975.[f-4]

Raymond was a shoemaker for E. J. Corp. He was member of the Boulevard United Methodist Church at Binghamton, the Golden Sceptre Lodge of the I.O.O.F., and the Endicott Johnson 30 year club. Lida and Raymond were buried in Vestal Hills Memorial Park, Vestal, NY.[f-4]

Child of Raymond and Lida (Fisher) Aylesworth:[f-4]
(1) **Nelson Raymond Aylesworth**[10], b. 31 Aug. 1914 at Hallstead, PA; m. on 20 Aug. 1938 at Boulevard Methodist Church, Binghamton, NY, **Beaetta Elizabeth Transue**, b. 6 Apr. 1917.

*"Nelson was employed by IBM in December 1934 in the Engineering Laboratory. He assumed many positions in the Purchasing Department; for four years he was manager of Procurement at the IBM Glendale Lab, having hired the staff and setting up procedure. Then back to the main Purchasing Dept. where he was a Buyer until retirement in May of 1975. While at IBM he accompanied the 40 voice Male Glee Club for 25 years. He was one of the accompanists for the American Male Choruses of America (AMCA) which met annually... Port Jervis, Erie, PA, Rochester, NY, Kitchner, Ontario. The AMCA 'Big Sing' usually drew about 400 voices; Port Jervis had about 1500 voices. Nelson was interested in tennis and bowling and participated on local teams. He was accompanist for the church Sunday School Orchestra, the Clef Club of Binghamton, Hartley's Chorus, Vestal Community Chorus for two years; he played for the Methodist*

*Men's Convocation at Buck Hill Falls for ten years. He travelled and accompanied Mr. George Houck some 30 times throughout NY and PA for his 'Sermons in Song' and was Accompanist for Gospel Heirs for 18 years. At present he is the evening service player at Boulevard Church and accompanist for the church Male Quartet."* [f-4]

*"Beaetta graduated from Johnson City High School in 1934 and the Binghamton School of Business in 1936. She was employed by Hills, McLean and Haskins in 1936 as secretary for Mr. William McLean, Sr. until 1942. She is active in church work."* Nelson and Beaetta live at 27 Division St., Binghamton.[f-4]

Children of Nelson and Beaetta (Transue) Aylesworth:[f-4]

(a) **Diane Louise Aylesworth**[11], b. 19 July 1943 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 29 June 1968, **John Frederick Runion**, b. 10 Aug. 1941 at New Berlin, NY.

Diane is a Registered Nurse. She graduated from Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital School of Nursing in 1964 and received her B.S. degree in Nursing in 1966 from Barrington College in Rhode Island where she was member of Delta Epsilon Chi Honor Society. Diane works part-time at River-Mede Nursing Home, Binghamton. She is active in church work, soloist in the choir at Main Street Baptist Church, president of women's mission, director of children's choir, and play director.

John received a B.S. degree in music education from Hartwick College, Oneonta, NY in 1963 and a master of music degree in 1964 from Syracuse University. He started teaching at Whitney Point, NY in 1964 and in 1968 became employed at Greene Central School, Greene, NY as instrumental music teacher. Currently he is choir director at Main Street Baptist Church, Greene, NY, soloist, sometimes organist, trombone player, piano-tuner, piano technician, and pianist for children's choir. He enjoys carpentry and gardening.

Children of John and Diane (Aylesworth) Runion, born at Johnson City, NY:[f-4]

(i) **Eric Neal Runion**[12], b., 16 Jan. 1972.
(ii) **Amanda Louise Runion**, b. 19 July 1974.
(iii) **Andrew Lawrence Runion**, b. 27 Dec. 1975.

The children are musical...piano, trumpet, flute, and trombone. Eric is active in cross country sports.

(b) **Lynn Raymond Aylesworth**, b. 15 July 1946 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 9 May 1981 at Boulevard Methodist Church, Binghamton, NY, **Allyson Lee Reeves**, b. 29 Sept. 1960 at Johnson City, dau. of Richard and Marion (Johnson) Reeves.[f-3]

Lynn received a B.S. degree in electrical engineering in 1969 from John Brown University, Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He served in the U.S. Army from 1969 to 1971 in Germany in the 2nd Armored Cavalry Regiment. In 1974 he received a

*LIDA FISHER*

*LOTTIE FISHER*

master's degree in computer science from SUNY, Binghamton and is employed by IBM, Endicott (Glendale), as a programmer. Lynn is active on softball, basketball and soccer teams; active in a men's quartet; and lay-leader at Boulevard Methodist Church. He is a violinist and sound equipment is his hobby.[f-3]

Allyson obtained a degree in Applied Social Sciences in 1986 from SUNY, Binghamton. She was church secretary and then parish visitor at Boulevard Methodist until birth of Colin. Allyson is a guitarist and sings in the choir and in other musical organizations. They live at Vestal NY.[f-3]

Child of Lynn and Allyson (Reeves) Aylesworth:[f-3]

(i) **Colin Richard Aylesworth**, b. 19 Dec. 1988 at Binghamton.

d. **Lottie Avilda Fisher** (*Eva*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 5 Jan. 1888 at Hallstead, PA., d. 12 Nov. 1968, buried in Vestal Hills Memorial Park, Binghamton; m. on 17 Sept. 1913, **Clyde Franklin Lindsey**, b. 15 Dec. 1888, d. 25 Oct. 1974. Lottie was a member of the Boulevard United Methodist Church, Binghamton. Clyde was an engineer for the Delaware Lackawanna RR. He was engineer for the Phoebe Snow and other trains for more than forty five years. Clyde and Lottie lived on Stearns Ave., Johnson City.[f-16,f-155]

Children of Clyde and Lottie (Fisher) Lindsey:

(1) **Gladys May Lindsey**[10], b. 9 Nov. 1921; m. on 14 Feb. 1942, **Edward George Bennett**, b. 19 Sept. 1917. George was a manager for Ansco Co., Binghamton. They lived on 318 Burbank Ave., Johnson City.[f-14]

Children of George and Gladys (Lindsey) Bennett:[f-14]

(a) **Gary Edward Bennett**[11], b. 5 July 1948; m. (1) in Aug. 1970, **Sue Ann Chester**; divorced in Feb. 1989; m. (2) on 27 Sept. 1991 in the historic Westover Church (1613), Charles City, VA. **Lisa Ann McGuire**.

Gary received a B.A. degree from University of S. Carolina, and an M.A. from University of Pennsylvania. He has studied at Edinboro, at SUNY in Binghamton, and at Virginia Commonwealth University. He practiced Clinical and Educational Psychology in Pennsylvania and Virginia for 14 years and is now practicing in Mental Health, covering a three county area in Virginia. Lisa is a school psychologist.

Children of Gary and Sue (Chester) Bennett:[f-14]

(i) **Carrie Ann Bennett**[12], b. 15 Jan. 1977 in Virginia.

(ii) **Lori Elizabeth Bennett**, b. 1 July 1979 in VA.

(b) **Denise Louise Bennett**, b. 15 Apr. 1954; m. on 7 May 1983 at the Boulevard United Methodist Church, Binghamton, NY, **Larry David Waters**; no issue. Denise received her B.S. degree from SUNY at Oneonta and her masters in Foods and Nutrition from Marywood College in Scranton. She currently is a licensed Registered Clinical Dietitian and a doctors consultant at Kennestone Hospital, Marietta, Georgia.

(2) **Evelyn Marie Lindsey**, b. 2 Jan. 1915; m. on 26 June 1935, **Gilbert H. Beall**, d. 12 Sept. 1985 in Johnson City, NY, a descendant of Nineon Beall who came from Scotland and was the founder of Georgetown. Gilbert was an engineer at IBM. They lived at Johnson City. Evelyn is presently residing in Poway, CA.[f-12]

Children of Gilbert and Evelyn (Lindsey) Beall:[f-12]

(a) **Larry Gilbert Beall**[11], b. 22 Jan. 1941; m. on 23 Aug. 1954, **Katherine A. Elliott**, b. 31 Jan. at Binghamton, NY, dau. of George and Mary P. Elliott.

Larry received a B.S. degree from Harper College, Binghamton, NY, (now S.U.N.Y. Binghamton); the M.S. degree in Economics from The University of South Carolina and the Ph.D. from Duke University, all in Economics. He is a Professor of Economics at Virginia Commonwealth University and has recently returned from Suva Fiji where he taught for one year at the University of South Pacific on a Fulbright Scholarship. Katherine is a registered nurse. She received her degree with a major in Geriatrics and was Director of Geriatrics for St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. She is now Vice President of Bon Secoure Health System at Richmond, VA.

Children of Larry and Katherine (Elliot) Beall:[f-12]

(i) **Mark Lawrence Beall**[12], b. 4 May 1964. Mark served two years in the Army and is now completing his degree at VA Commonwealth U. with a major in communications.

(ii) **Laura Katherine Beall**, b. 3 Aug. 1967. Laura graduated from Radford U., Radford, VA, with a four year degree in Marketing.

(b) **Bradley Clyde Beall**, b. 22 Apr. 1945 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 25 Nov. 1967, **Carol Hume**, b. 7 Oct. 1944 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of William and Marie Hume. Bradley graduated from Broome Community College and then completed a four-year degree in Electrical Engineering from the University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is now Section Manager of Research and Development Engineering for Hewlett-Packard, Rancho Bernardo, CA. Carol graduated from a business school in Binghamton and was a secretary.

Children of Bradley and Carol (Hume) Beall:[f-12]

(i) **Erick B. Beall**[12], b. 8 Dec. 1973 at Colorado Springs, CO.

(ii) **Kelly N. Beall**, b. 6 Dec. 1977 at Colorado Springs, CO.

e. **Mary Evelyn Fisher** (*Eva*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 10 Apr. 1890 at Hallstead, PA, d. 20 June 1972 at Norwich, NY, buried in Vestal Hills Memorial Park, Vestal, NY; m. on 3 July 1917, **Elmer Earl Straite**, b. 16 Sept. 1888. Mary and Elmer lived in Binghamton.[f-51,y]

Children of Elmer and Mary (Fisher) Straite:[f-51]

(1) **Reta Frances Straite**[10], b. 2 June 1918 at Binghamton, NY, d. 19 Mar. 1994 at Zephyr Hills, FL; m. (1) on 7 June 1947 in Boulevard Methodist Church, Binghamton, **Alfred John Southard**, b. 30 Oct. 1910 at Scranton, PA, d. 12 Mar. 1966, bur. in Vestal Hills Memorial Park, son of Frank and Edna S. Robertson; m. (2) on 3 Jan. 1972 in Wilson Memorial Chapel, Johnson City, **Robert Lucius Lee**, b. 14 July 1920 at Starrucca, PA, son of Earl H. and Daisy (Bennett) Lee.

Alfred, Reta, and Robert were employed by IBM at Endicott, NY. Albert was inducted into service 26 July 1943 and served in the Asiatic Pacific Theater of War as Sergeant in the Third Battalion, 35th Infantry, 25th Division. He received the Combat Infantryman Medal, the Philippine Liberation Ribbon with Bronze Star, the Asiatic Pacific Liberation Ribbon with Bronze Star and a commendation letter from President Truman.[f-51]

Children of Alfred and Reta (Straite) Southard:[f-51]

(a) **Jack Harold Southard**[11], b. 23 Nov. 1948 at Binghamton (NY) General Hospital. Jack lives in Hollester, CA and works for IBM at San Jose, CA as an accountant. He graduated from Broome Tech Community College, Binghamton and from Colorado State University at Fort Collins, CO as a Computer Programmer.

(b) **Vickie Marie Southard**, b. 11 Sept. 1951 at Binghamton (NY) General Hospital; m. on 16 June 1973 at Johnson City, NY, **Robert William Hromalik**, son of Bernard and Helen Hromalik. Vickie graduated from Broome Tech Community College and Tampa University at Tampa, FL. She is a teacher at Tampa Palms, FL and Robert is a Computer Operator with Con Tel in Tampa, FL.

Children of Robert and Vickie (Southard) Hromalik:
(i) **Joseph John Hromalik**[12], b. 7 June 1977 at Tampa, FL.
(ii) **Gregory Michael Hromalik**, b. 29 Sept. 1987 at Tampa.

(2) **Harold Elmer Straite**, b. 14 Oct. 1924 at Binghamton, NY, d. 9 Feb. 1986 at Orlando, FL, buried Vestal Hills Memorial Park, Vestal, NY; m. on 2 Aug. 1947 at St. Cyrils Church, Binghamton, NY, **Helen Olga Cecelia Kucera**, b. 24 Sept. 1924 at Forest City, PA, dau. of Anastasia (Kudlac) Kucera (b. 6 Apr. 1902 in Czechoslovakia, d. 16 May 1990 in Binghamton) and Florian Kucera (b. ca 1895, d. Apr. 1962); divorced on 13 Dec. 1974. Helen m. (1) Edward Wandtke; remarried (3) on 27 Dec. 1986, Edward Wandtke.[y]

Harold studied one year at Spartan School of Aeronautics at Tulsa, OK. During World War II he served as a radio operator gunman (Sergeant) in the 11th Bombardment Group, 7th Air Force in the Far East Command, receiving the Air Medal and the Pacific Operations Ribbon with five battle stars. He was cited for meritorious achievement while participating in aerial flights in the Pacific Area from 4 May 1945 to 25 August 1945. Harold was discharged on 31 Dec. 1945. After the war, he worked for General Electric in Binghamton until 1965. He then moved to Rochester, NY where he worked for Xerox Corporation until 1982 when he suffered from a stroke, cancer, and later a leg amputation. Helen was an accomplished artist and lived in Penfield, NY.[f-74]

Children of Harold and Helen (Kucera) Straite:[f-74]
(a) **Michele Marie Straite**[11], b. 29 Dec. 1947 at Tulsa, OK, d. 18 Dec. 1950 near Sioux City, IA, struck by a car.
(b) **Mark Kevin Straite**, b. 14 Jan. 1953 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 5 Sept. 1981 at St. Josephs Church in Salix, IA, **Wanita Sue Patterson**, b. 4 June 1958 at Derby, CO, dau. of Michael and Virginia (Vade) Patterson. Mark and Wanita lived in Orlando, FL in 1990. Mark graduated from Penfield, NY High School in 1971. He attended Kent State University in Ohio from Sept.

1971 to Dec. 1976 and graduated with a 5-year Bachelor of Architecture degree. He studied in Florence, Italy during the spring of 1975. Mark is an architect and Wanita is a nurse. They live in Orlando, FL.[f-110]

Children of Mark and Wanita (Patterson) Straite, born at Orlando, FL:[f-110]

(i) **Michele Colleen Straite**[12], b. 10 Dec. 1985.
(ii) **Nicole Susan Straite**, b. 9 Mar. 1988.
(iii) **Ericka Straite**, b. 13 May 1991.

(c) **Reneé Helene Straite**, b. 6 Feb. 1956 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 17 July 1982 in Sonnenberg Gardens, Canandaigua, NY, **Robert Louis Morazzi**, b. 5 Aug. 1945 at Cambridge, MA, son of Peter Louis (b. 14 May 1921 at Cambridge, MA) and Nancy (D'Agostino) Morazzi (b. 21 Feb. 1921 at Abruzzi, Italy). Robert had by a previous marriage: Melissa, b. 16 Feb. 1970; Jennifer, b. 28 Apr. 1973; Cassandra, b. 19 Sept. 1878. They live in Madison, TN. [f-74]

Reneé graduated from Penfield High School in 1974. She served in the U.S. Army from Oct. 1974 to Oct. 1976 and was Specialist 4 - generator operator and photographer for the 51st. Maintenance Battalion, Mannheim, Germany. She traveled extensively throughout Europe while stationed overseas. Reneé attended Alfred State College from 1977 to 1979, and the Rochester Institute of Technology from 1979 to 1981. She received a B.S. degree in Communications and was employed by ITEK Graphic Systems, Rochester, NY from 1981 to 1984 as an Audio Visual Specialist. Reneé and Robert moved to Dryden, NY in 1984. Together they operated an International Network Marketing Company, a Hawaiian Shaved Ice business. Reneé owned a second hand children's clothing and furniture store in Cortland, NY, called Karina's Kiddie Korner and named from her first child. Reneé moved to Charleston, SC in 1994. She bought a consignment shop in Summerville, SC, called Spunky Monkey Consignments. In 1997 it was expanded to a 3,500 sq. ft. shop. Robert is a real estate agent with Remax.[f-74]

Children of Robert and Reneé (Straite) Morazzi, b. in Tompkins County Hospital, Ithaca, NY:[f-74]

(i) **Karina Michelle Morazzi**[12], b. 22 Feb. 1985.
(ii) **Anastasia Camille Morrazzi**, b. 7 May 1988.

(d) **Roger Scott Straite**, b. 1 Aug. 1962 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY. Roger graduated from Webster Schroeder High School in 1981. He was in the U.S. Army from Dec. 1981 to March 1987 and served in: the 82nd Airborne Infantry, Grenada campaign; 172nd Alaska; U.S. Readiness Command, Tampa FL; and U.S. Special Operations Command (Sgt E-5) at Tampa, FL. Roger lives with his mother in Penfield, NY.[f-74]

f. **Frank Wesley Fisher** (*Eva*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Aug. 1897, d. 28 June 1941; m. on 6 Sept. 1918, **Mary Regina Toolan**, b. 3 Nov. 1896 at Carbondale, PA. Frank was a car inspector for the Delaware and Hudson RR and was accidently killed while working in the railroad yards.

Children of Frank and Mary (Toolan) Fisher:[f-155]

(1) **Doris Mary Theresa Fisher**[10], b. 19 June 1919. Doris retired from the New York State Department of Taxation. She lived with her mother at 34 Bingham St., Binghamton, NY.[f-31]

(2) **Elizabeth Jane Fisher**, b. 1 Mar. 1927; m. on 14 Feb. 1953, **Leonard Howard Phillips, Jr.**, d. 19 Apr. 1990. Leonard was a paratrooper during World War II. They lived at Elmira, NY.

Children of Leonard and Elizabeth (Fisher) Phillips:[f-155]

(a) **Regina Amy Phillips**[11], b. 15 Mar. 1954; m. on 3 Apr. 1976 at Elmira, NY, **Bartholomew Cavanaugh**.

Children of Bartholomew and Regina Cavanaugh, born at Elmira, NY:

(i) **Amy Elizabeth Cavanaugh**[12], b. 10 Aug. 1977.
(ii) **Thomas Joseph Cavanaugh**, b. 12 Feb. 1979.
(iii) **Daniel Leon Cavanaugh**, b. 11 July 1980.
(iv) **Kathryn Maryann Cavanaugh**, b. 13 Jan. 1984.

(b) **Theresa Ann Phillips**, b. 28 Mar. 1955; m. **Michael William Collins**, b. 28 July 1974 at Elmira, NY.

Children of Michael and Theresa (Phillips) Collins, born at Elmira, NY:

(i) **Michael William Collins, Jr.**[12], b. 9 Nov. 1974.
(ii) **Mary Cathrine Collins**, b. 14 Jan. 1977.
(iii) **Jacqueline Maureen Collins**, b. 14 Apr. 1980.

(c) **Leonard Howard Phillips, III**, b. 6 July 1956; m. on 21 Aug. 1982 at Elmira Heights, NY, **Eileen Bertha Dempsey**.

(d) **Doris Mary Phillips**, 5 April 1962; m. on 18 Sept. 1982 at Big Flats, NY, **Paul Jerome Regan, III.**

Child of Paul and Doris (Phillips) Regan:
(i) **Paul Jerome Regan, IV**[12], b. 21 Apr. 1983 at Elmira, NY.

(3) **John Francis Fisher**, b. 10 Aug. 1929; m. on 15 Oct. 1949, **Helen Liberatore**, b. 17 Nov. 1948.

Children of John and Helen (Liberatore) Fisher:[f-155]
(a) **Linda Marie Fisher**[11], b. 19 Aug. 1950.
(b) **Mary Regina Fisher**, b. 3 May 1953.
(c) **Jacquelyn Lee Fisher**, b. 6 June 1956.

(4) **Roseann Fisher**, b. 9 Mar. 1931; m. on 21 July 1951, **Richard W. Lewis**, b. 15 June 1930; now separated. Richard is a veteran of the Korean War.

Children of Richard and Roseann (Fisher) Lewis:[f-155]
(a) **Richard William Lewis, 2nd.**[11], b. 15 June 1954 at Binghamton, NY; m. **Karen Marie Savage.**
(b) **Roseann Lewis**, b. 21 June 1955.
(c) **Karen Marie Lewis**, b. 5 Sept. 1957; m. on 6 Aug. 1977 at Binghamton, NY, **Jeffrey Lynn Hanson.**
(d) **Ruth Doris Lewis**, b. 24 Sept. 1959; m. on 21 July 1979 at Binghamton, NY, **Dale Wayne Furman.**
(e) **Francis Joseph Lewis**, b. 25 Sept. 1962, d. 6 June 1979, buried in Calvary cemetery, Johnson City, NY.

g. **James Clark Fisher** (*Eva*[8] *Wood, David*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 20 Dec. 1899 at Binghamton, d. 9 Feb. 1954, bur. in Arlington, National Cemetery; m. 15 Jan. 1924, **Sadie M. O'Neill**, b. 13 July 1892 at Bar Harbor, ME.[f-35]

During World War I, James enlisted at Binghamton on 13 Apr. 1917, trained at Newport, R.I. and Portsmouth, N.H., served from 28 June 1917 to 5 Aug. 1919 on the battleships Texas, Pennsylvania, and Utah. He was discharged on 26 Aug. 1919 and reenlisted on 22 Nov. 1920 at Milwaukee. He served on the US Vega, Mohave, and finally on the Canopus when he was honorably discharged on 8 Nov. 1922. During World War II he enlisted at Washington, D.C. on 14 February 1942 and was stationed at the New York Naval Yard until his discharge 19 Aug. 1942. In civilian life he worked at Endicott Johnson Shoe Factory and was a guard in Government buildings in Washington, DC.[f-35]

Children of James and Sadie (O'Neill) Fisher:[f-35]

(1) **May Edith Fisher**[10], b. 15 Feb. 1925, d. 24 Oct. 1928 at Skowhegan, ME.

(2) **James Clark Fisher, Jr.**, b. 18 May 1929 at Albany, NY; m. (1) in 1948, **Joan Catherine Kidd**. They were divorced in Dec. 1952; m. (2) in 1953, **Iris Louise Richardson**, b. 2 Dec. 1927. James enlisted in the Navy on 2 Jan. 1947 and was assigned for duty on the submarine, U.S.S Drum. On 8 Nov. 1951 he was released from the Navy and enlisted in the Air Force. He served in the Motor Vehicle Squadron, Harmon Air Force Base, Newfoundland. James was discharged on 9 May 1953.[f-36]

Children of James and Joan (Kidd) Fisher:[f-35]

(a) **Joan Catherine Fisher**[11], b. 9 Feb. 1949.

(b) **John Douglas Fisher**, b. 3 Oct. 1952.

Children of James and Iris (Richardson) Fisher:[f-35]

(c) **Iris May Fisher**, b. 1 June 1954.

(d) **Dolly Ray Fisher**, b. 18 Aug. 1955.

(e) **Candy Fay Fisher**, b. 15 Mar. 1957.

(f) **James Clark Fisher, III**, b. 22 May 1958.

h. **Julia Mildred Fisher**, d. aged 6 months.

i. **Ralph Atlee Fisher**, d. aged 6 months.

## +A8. AARON ADAMS WOOD AND HIS DESCENDANTS

C. **Aaron Adams**[7] **Wood** (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 5 Apr. 1824 in Pike township, Bradford county, PA, died 14 Jan. 1899, of the grip, at Prattville, Susquehanna county, PA, aged 73 years and 2 months (gravestone); married (1) on 2 Nov. 1849, **Catherine A. Rifenbury**, born 21 March 1829 in NY, died 13 Apr. 1866 (pension application-died on 11 April) at Prattville, aged 37 years and 24 days (gravestone), daughter of James K. and Sarah (Angle) Rifenbury; married (2) on 1 Nov. 1870 by S. E. Walworth, Minister, at the Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage at LeRaysville, **Elizabeth (De Pue) Cole** of Fairdale, Susquehanna county, PA, born 14 March 1831 at Pacaquary, Warren county, NJ, died 18 Mar. 1921 at LeRaysville, PA, daughter of Nicholas H. and Margaret (Buss) De Pue of Warren county, NJ. Elizabeth married (1) Simon Shafer, who died in 1853 at the age of 40. She married (2) on 6 Mar. 1864 in Sussex county, NJ, Andrew Cole of Dingmans Ferry, PA, who died 8 Nov. 1866 in Lehman township, Pike county, PA and was buried at Dingmans Ferry. Aaron and Catherine were interred in Keech Hill cemetery. Elizabeth was

interred in LeRaysville and Aaron's remains were transferred to her site. His stone with Elizabeth's birth date remained at Keech Hill. In 1887 Aaron sold 60 acres of land in Rush township to Elizabeth Wood.[c,d,h,i,n,o]

Tax assessment, Pike township (Aaron A. Wood)
1853 2 cows
1856 1 cow
1857 1 cow
1859 2 cows

| US Census | | 1850* Age | 1860 Age | Pike Born | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 19001910 BornAge |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | Aaron A. | 26 | 36 | PA | 46+ | 56 | |
| | Catherine A. | 20 | 32 | NJ | | | |
| | Burton** | | 3/12 | PA | 10 | 21*** | |
| Rifenbury, | Hannah | | 16 | PA | | | |
| Wood, | Elizabeth++ | | | NJ | | 50 | Mar. 183180 |
| | Bertha | | | PA | | 8 | |
| | Martha++ | | | PA | | 7 | Jun. 1873 36 |
| | Dayton | | | PA | | 5 | |
| Cole, | Mary | | | PA | | 16 | step dau. |
| Mathews, | Leo | | | PA | | | Aug. 1891 |
| | Teresa | | | PA | | | Oct. 1898 11 |

* Susquehanna county, Rush township; In 1860: Aaron, carpenter; Catherine, wife; Hannah, servant. + In household of Otis Ross during 1870 census. Aaron was listed as carpenter; ** in household of John S. Wood during 1870 census; *** in household of Oliver Warner during 1880 census. ++ the 1900 census listed Martha as Martha Matthews, widow; Leo, Grandson; Teresa, Granddaughter. Elizabeth, widow and farmer, was married 28 years, had five children of which 4 were living. From 1860-1910 census taken in Pike county.

The Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania, published in 1900, has the following information: *"Aaron A. Wood (deceased) was born in Pike township, Bradford co., Penn., April 5, 1824, a son of Aaron and Cornelia (Carpenter) Wood, natives of New York State and early settlers of Bradford county. At the age of eighteen years Mr. Wood came to Susquehanna county, and successfully engaged in teaching school for forty terms in this and adjoining counties. For many years he made his home upon the farm where his widow now resides, and there engaged in agricultural pursuits. During the war of the Rebellion he served for one year as a member of Company H, 51st P.V.I., later was an honored member of the Grand Army of the Republic and drew a pension of $24 per month. He was an active and prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with which he was always officially connected,*

*serving as deacon, elder or class leader. He died January 14, 1899, honored and respected by all who knew him, and was laid to rest in Keech Hill cemetery, Susquehanna county."* [o]

*"On November 1, 1870, in LeRaysville, Penn., Mr. Wood married Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, and to them were born three children, namely: Bertha, deceased wife of John Mathews, a carpenter of Friendsville, Susquehanna county; Martha, at home; and Dayton, who married Lena Clark, and now successfully conducts the home farm for his mother. Mrs. Wood was born in Warren county, N.J., March 14, 1831, and is a daughter of Nicholas H. and Margaret (Buss) De Pue. For her first husband Mrs. Wood married Simon Shaffer, a native of New Jersey, and a carpenter by trade, who died in Wallpack, that State, in 1853, at the age of forty years, and was buried there. By that union she has two children: Levina, who died at the age of ten years; and Katie J., now the widow of Malcom Cooper, and a resident of Fairdale, Susquehanna county. In Sussex county, N.J., March 6, 1864, Mrs. Wood was again married, her second union being with Andrew Cole, a native of that county. The only child of that marriage was Mary, wife of Alba E. Johnson."* Mary and Alba, although not blood relatives, took an active interest in promoting the Wood reunions, and at times the reunion was held at their house in LeRaysville.[f-16,j,o]

During the Civil War, Aaron was drafted and entered service in Company H., 51st. Regiment, PA Volunteers (infantry) on 27 Sept. 1864 at Towanda at the age of 41. He was honorably discharged on 1 June 1865 at Alexandria, VA. At the time of his enlistment he was 5'11" tall, dark complexion and had hazel eyes. In his pension application he stated that he was born in Pike townshp, that he had always lived there, and that his occupation was farming. While at the front at Petersburg, VA, in March 1865, he contracted inflammatory rheumatism as a consequence of extreme exposure. He was treated for *"malarial causes, kidney disease, and ulcer"* at the General Hospital at City Point, VA and was sent back to his regiment on or about 4 April 1865. Although he was suffering from chronic rheumatism and diarrhea, he remained with the regiment until the regiment was discharged. His weight at the time of his pension application was 134, down from 170 at the time of his enlistment. He stated that since he was discharged he was not able to do a full day's work and had been for months entirely helpless and unable to do any kind or work. He was in the battle of Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersbury, Farmdale, and Appomattox. Aaron was a member of veterans Spaulding Post 33, LeRaysville. His occupation was farming, and he served as judge of elections.[d,n]

Aaron's will was probated on 2 June 1899:[k] *"A. A. Wood of Township of Rush. I direct that my body be directly interred in the burying ground where my*

*parents and family are now buried, known as the Keech Hill Burying Grounds in Rush aforesaid according to the rites and ceremonies of the M.E. Church."* He gave to his beloved wife, Elizabeth Wood, all property and estate.

Wyalusing Rocket, January 24, 1906: "*Mrs. A. A. Wood has rented her farm to Chas. Bowen. We are sorry to have Mrs. Wood and Miss Martha leave; they will reside at Montrose.*" At the time of her (Elizabeth) death, four children survived her. "*Mrs. John Cole of Binghamton, Dayton Wood of Endicott, Mrs. A. E. Johnson and Miss Martha Wood of LeRaysville.*" [i]

Children of Aaron and Catherine (Rifenberry) Wood:[n]

1. **William**[8]. 2. **Samuel**. 3. **Sarah.** 4. **Miner B. Wood**, d. 24 Sept. 1854, aged 1 year, 4 months, buried in Keech Hill cemetery. 5. **Harriet Wood**, d. in infancy, 27 Feb. 1883. Aaron listed Burton as only living child of Aaron and Catherine in pension application of 4 May 1898.
6. **Burton E. Wood** (*Aaron*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1860, d. 17 Jan. 1898; m. on 25 Dec. 1881, **Lumilla Wood** (*William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 May 1860, d. 9 Nov. 1896. (Further information is given under Millie's lineage).[d]

   Children of Burton and Millie (Wood) Wood:
   a. **Earl E. Wood**[9], b. 3 Feb. 1883.
   b. **Pearley Wood**, b. 26 Sept. 1885, d. 4 July 1956.
   c. **Vernie Wood**, b. 27 Oct. 1886.
   d. **Arthur Wood**, b. 24 Jan. 1888, d. Jan. 1967 at Folly Beach, SC.[y]

Children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Cole) Wood:[d,n,o]

7. **Bertha Wood** (*Aaron*[7] *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 16 Feb. 1871, d. 1898; m. **John Mathews**. John and Bertha lived in Friendsville, Susquehanna county. Bertha died when Theresa was born.

   Children of John and Bertha (Wood) Mathews, born at Friendsville:
   a. **Leo Mathews**[9], b. Aug. 1891, PA.
   b. **Virgil Mathews**; m. **Kipp**.
   c. **Dayton Mathews**.
   d. **Veronica Mathews**.
   e. **Theresa Mathews**, b. Oct. 1898, PA; m. **John D. Williams**. Theresa and John live in New Jersey.

8. **Martha D. Wood** (*Aaron*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 June 1873, d. 4 Feb. 1967, buried in Riverhurst cemetery, Endwell, NY; unmarried. Martha was a member of Sarah Jane Johnson Memorial Church, Johnson City, NY. She was a retired school teacher and lived with Dayton at 20 Avenue A, Johnson City.[d,f-155,i]

9. **Dayton A. Wood** (*Aaron*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 4 Aug. 1875 in PA, d. 1947 (g.s.) in Endicott, bur. Riverhurst cem., Endwell, NY; m. on 17 Nov. 1897, at age 22, at Prattville by Rev. H. J. Millard, **Lena Clark**, b. Mar. 1879 in PA, d. 1921, dau. of R. H. and Mary Clark. At the time of marriage, Dayton was of Rushville, Susq. county, PA and Lena Clark was aged 18 and of Pike twp., Bradford, county, near Rushville. In 1921, Dayton was listed as a carpenter, living at 9 Grant Ave., Endicott.[d,h,i,v]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Pike twp. Born | | 1910 Age | 1920** Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | Dayton | Aug. 1875+ | PA | 34 | 44 |
| | Lena | Mar. 1879 | PA | 30* | 40 |
| | Merle | | PA | 07 | 16 |
| | Floyd C. | | PA | 03 | 13 |
| | Elwyn | | NY | | 5 |
| | Clara | | NY | | 2 1/12 |

\+ Farmer; * Garfield Ave. Endicott, NY, married 12 yrs., 2 children, 2 living, Dayton was a driver in a timber yard; ** Grand Ave., Endicott.

Children of Dayton and Lena (Clark) Wood:

a. **Merle**[9] **Wood** (*Dayton*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 15 Apr. 1903 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 22 Apr. 1985 in West Liberty, KY; m. on 30 June 1926 at Endicott, NY, **Hugh C. Munson**, b. 7 June 1902 at Cortland, NY, d. Aug. 1947.[f-81,i]

Children of Hugh and Merle (Wood) Munson:[f-81]

(1) **Hugh C. Munson, Jr.**[10], b. 12 Sept. 1929 at Endicott, NY; m. on 10 Dec. 1954, **Frances Elam**. Hugh is a pastor of a church in Eastern Kentucky and Academic Dean of Kentucky Mountain Bible College.

Child of Hugh and Frances (Elam) Munson:[f-81]

(a) **David Chester Munson**[11], b. 10 June 1956; m. 16 July 1977, **Sharon White**.

Children of David and Sharon (White) Munson:[f-81]

(i) **David Chester Munson, Jr.**[12], b. 19 May 1983.
(ii) **Kevin Mark Munson**, b. 21 Sept. 1985.
(iii) **Brian Daniel Munson**, b. 29 Sept. 1987.

(2) **Jared Richard Munson**, b. 16 Oct. 1933; m. **Joyce**. Richard and Joyce live in Johnson City, NY.

Children of Jared and Joyce Munson:[f-81]

(a) **Joan Munson**[11], b. 11 Apr. 1962; m. **Ngo**.
(b) **Reneé Munson**, b. 4 Nov. 1963; m. **Curley**.
(c) **Andrew Joseph Munson**, b. 28 Nov. 1967.
(d) **Jared Richard Munson**, b. 6 Feb. 1971.

b. **Floyd Clark**[9] **Wood** (*Dayton*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Dec. 1906 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 2 Jan. 1983 at New Berlin, NY; m. on 19 Apr. 1933 at Endicott, NY, **Katherine Louise Moore**, b. 15 June 1909 at New Berlin, dau. of Glenn and Anna (Prisco) Moore. Floyd moved with his family from LeRaysville to Endicott and eventually to New Berlin. Floyd was a professional painter and wall paperer. He operated a small dairy farm and had worked in a defense plant.[f-111]

Children of Floyd and Katherine (Moore) Wood:[f-111]

(1) **Lena Ann**[10] **Wood**, b. 9 Jan. 1935 at New Berlin, NY, d. 30 Dec. 1970; m. **Elwyn Wilcox**.

Children of Elwyn and Lena (Wood) Wilcox:[f-111]

(a) **Susan Wilcox**[11], b. 15 May 1953.
(b) **Patricia Wilcox**, b. 28 June 1954; m. **Davis**.
(c) **Elwyn Wilcox**, b. 20 Dec. 1955.
(d) **Deanne Wilcox**, b. 27 Mar. 1957.
(e) **Michael Wilcox**, b. 11 June 1958.
(f) **Randall Wilcox**, b. 21 Aug. 1959.

(2) **Mary Louise Wood**, b. 15 June 1936 at New Berlin, NY; m. on 2 Oct. 1958 at Montrose, PA, **Edwin Leroy Sutton**, b. 28 Mar. 1932 at Burlington Flats, NY, son of William and Blodwyn (Peters) Sutton. Edwin is a heavy equipment operator for road construction. Mary is a toxicologist at Procter and Gamble Pharmaceutical, Norwich, NY.[f-111]

Children of Edwin and Mary (Wood) Sutton:[f-111]

(a) **Katherine Louise Sutton**[11], b. 22 Feb. 1958 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 21 June 1980 at New Berlin, NY, **James Schmitt**, b. 17 Aug. 1947 at Oneonta, NY, son of Werner and Arlene (Anderson) Schmitt.[f-98]

Child of James and Katherine (Sutton) Schmitt:[f-98]

(i) **Traci Lee Schmitt**[12], b. 28 Apr. 1982 at Norwich, NY.

(b) **Sharon Ann Sutton**, b. 29 July 1959 at New Berlin, NY; m. on 5 Aug. 1978 at the United Methodist Church, New Berlin, NY, **Martin Miles**, b. 23 June 1956 at Sidney, NY, son of Gordin and Elma (Hartwell) Miles.[f-69]

Children of Martin and Sharon (Sutton) Miles:
(i) **Amy Lynn Miles**[12], b. 17 Jan. 1981 at Norwich, NY.
(ii) **Shelly Nicolee Miles**, b. 26 Aug. 1984 at Norwich, NY.

(c) **Debbie Lou Sutton**, b. 22 Aug. 1960 at New Berlin, NY; m. on 22 Oct. 1983 at Edmeston, NY, **Kristopher Tilbe**, b. 17 July 1958 at Cooperstown, NY, son of Fredrick and Stephanie (Rego) Tilbe.[f-117]

Children of Kris and Debbie (Sutton) Tilbe:[f-117]
(i) **Courtney Daneille Tilbe**[12], b. 17 Nov. 1985 at Cooperstown, NY.
(ii) **Adam Kristopher Tilbe**, b. 14 May 1987 at Oneonta, NY.

(3) **Richard Glenn Wood**, b. 25 Jan. 1940 at New Berlin, NY; m. **Harriet Wilson**.

Children of Richard and Harriet (Wilson) Wood:[f-111]
(a) **Richard Wood**[11], b. 25 Mar. 1960.
(b) **John Wood**, b. 7 Aug. 1967.
(c) **Thomas Wood**, b. 4 Oct. 1962.

c. **Elwyn D. Wood** (*Dayton*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 19 Feb. 1914 in Endicott, NY, d. 9 May 1981 at Lourdes Hospital in Binghamton, NY, entombed in Riverhurst cemetery, Union, NY; m. on 22 Nov. 1940 in All Saints' Episcopal Church at Johnson City, NY, **Mildred Louise Phillips**, b. 22 July 1917 at Montgomery, PA, dau. of Arthur R. and Myrtle O. (Faust) Phillips. Elwyn was employed at Ozalid and in 1945 lived on 1 Penny Street, Binghamton. He retired from the contracting business in 1974. Elwyn and Mildred resided on 26 Crary Avenue where Mildred still resides.[f-140,v]

Children of Elwyn and Mildred (Phillips) Wood:[f-140]
(1) **Jacqueline Lee**[10] **Wood**, b. 7 June 1942 at Saginaw, MI; m. on 8 July 1967 in All Saints' Episcopal Church at Johnson City, NY, **Keith Sevier Kays**, b. 5 Nov. 1941 at Memphis TN, son of Harold and Helen Kays. Jackie teaches at Immaculate Concep-

tion High School where she is the head of the science department. She plays tennis regularly and enjoys gardening. Keith is an architect specializing in real estate development and hotel design and construction. Lee was a student at Memphis State University and Ted was a student at the University of Mississippi.[f-48]

Children of Keith and Jacqueline (Wood) Kays:[f-48]
(a) **Jennifer Lee Kays**[11], b. 3 Mar. 1970 in Memphis, TN.
(b) **Theodore Wood Kays**, b. 14 Feb. 1974 in Memphis, TN.

(2) **Carol Elizabeth Wood**, b. 17 Dec. 1949 in Binghamton, NY; m. on 12 July 1980 at All Saints' Episcopal Church in Johnson City, **Thomas James Mastroe** of Endicott, NY, son of Jack and Mary Lou Mastroe. Carol graduated from Vanderbuilt University in Nashville, TN. She is employed by the State of New York in the Department of Labor. Thomas is a special education instructor, employed by Broome county, New York. The Mastroe family reside in Johnson City, NY.[f-140]

Children of Thomas and Carol (Wood) Mastroe:[f-140]
(a) **Andrew Philip Mastroe**[11], b. 21 Apr. 1986 in Binghamton.
(b) **Caitlin Elizabeth Mastroe**, b. 7 May 1991 in Binghamton.

d. **Clara Wood** (*Dayton*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Dec. 1917 at Endicott, NY; m. on 25 Dec. 1935 at Johnson City, NY, **Edward Thomas**, b. 10 Nov. 1915 at Scranton, PA, d. 21 Jan. 1983, buried in Boynton Beach, FL, son of Ira J. and Edna (Jones) Thomas.[f-115]

Child of Edward and Clara (Wood) Thomas:[f-115]
(1) **Donald Edward Thomas**[10], b. 23 Jan. 1937 at Johnson City, NY; m. (1) on 9 Aug. 1959, **Evelyn Rudzik** of Binghamton, NY; divorced 1967; m. (2) in Aug. 1992, **Paula Zimbro**. Donald retired August, 1992 after working for 35 years with IBM. He lives in Warrenton, VA.[f-116]

Child of Donald and Evelyn (Rudzik) Thomas:[f-116]
(a) **Douglas O. Thomas**[11], b. 9 May 1965 at Johnson City, NY. Douglas is a pharmacist living in Endwell, NY.

## +A9. HARRIET WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

D. **Harriet[7] Wood** (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 21 January 1827; married **John Ayers**, born 1817-18 in Bradford county, died 11 August 1892 in Nebraska at the age of seventy four, son of John and Mary (George) Ayers who came to Bradford county from Connecticut. John was a farmer in Pike township, Bradford, county, PA. According to Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania, John and his family moved to Rush township, Susquehanna county in 1848 where he remained until 1878 when he moved to Saginaw, MI. There he stayed for three years and then went to Nebraska to live with his son Warren for the remainder of his life. His widow then lived with her son Fred in Denison, Kansas. According the census, they were divorced by 1880. In John S. Wood's obituary (26 July 1901), Harriet was living in Kansas. The seventh Wood reunion report (8 Aug. 1908) listed Harriet, a widow, living in Oklahoma.[i,o]

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 Pike twp. | | 1860 | 1870 | 1880+ | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age* | Age | Age | |
| Ayers, | John Jr. | 32 farmer | PA | 41 | 57 | 62 | divorced |
| | Harriet** | 24 | PA | 34 | 44 | | |
| | Lydia Ann | 5 | PA | 15 | | | |
| | George | 2 | PA | | | | |
| | Warren E. | | PA | 4 | 15 | | |
| | John S. | | PA | 3 | 13 | | |
| | F. Olin | | PA | | 2 | | |
| Baker, | Reuben | 86 | | | | | |

* Rush twp., Susquehanna co. ** In 1900 Harriet was enumerated with Fred O. Ayers. + Pike township, Bradford county.

Children of John and Harriet (Wood) Ayers:[f-93,f-94,o]

A10+1. **Lydia Ann Ayers**[8] (*Harriet*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 4 Mar. 1845 in Pike township, Bradford County, PA; m. 21 May 1861 at LeRaysville, PA by Rev. E. F. Roberts, **John Coleman Rifenbury**, b. 28 May 1836 at Hope, NJ, d. 21 Sept. 1915.[d,i,o]

2. **George Ayers** (*Harriet*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1847-48, d. at age six..
3. **Adelaide Ayers**, d. at age two years.
4. **Warren E. Ayers**, b. 1855-6 in PA; m. **Emma Smith**. Warren, a farmer, lived in Nebraska and Arkansas.
5. **John S. Ayers**, b. Mar. 1857 in PA; m. **Lucy Bacon**, b. July 1862 in Michigan. John was a farmer of Holton, KS.

| U.S. Census | | 1900* | | 1910** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age |
| Ayers, | John S. | Mar. 1857 | PA | 53 |
| | Lucy | July 1862 | MI | 49 |
| | Edna E. | Jan. 1884 | MI | |
| | Lydia E. | June 1891 | MI | |
| | Rose M. | Oct. 1895 | KS | |
| | Besssie O. | Sep. 1898 | KS | 11 |
| | Vivian | | KS | 6 |
| Rifenberry, | Jay L. | Sep. 1875 | PA | |

* 623 Iowa Ave, Holton, Jackson county, KS. ** Sterling, Rice county, KS.

6. **Fred Olin Ayers**, b. June 1867; m. **Rosa J. ___**, b. Dec. 1872. Fred was proprietor of the newspaper *Sunflower*, Holton, KS.

U.S. Census 1900 Garfield twp., Jackson county, IA

| | Born | |
|---|---|---|
| Ayers, Fred O. | June 1867 | PA |
| Rosa J. | Dec. 1872 | OH |
| Harriet | Jan. 1827 | PA mother |
| Custer, Sarah J. | July 1850 | MD |
| Rifenberry, Jay | Oct. 1874 | PA |

## A10. LYDIA ANN AYERS AND DESCENDANTS

1. **Lydia Ann Ayers**[8] (*Harriet*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 4 Mar. 1845 in Pike township, Bradford county, PA; m. 21 May 1861 at LeRaysville, PA by Rev. E. F. Roberts, **John Coleman Rifenbury**, b. 28 May 1836 at Hope, NJ, d. 21 Sept. 1915, son of James K. Rifenbury (b. 1782 in Germany, son of Samuel and Sarah Rifenbury who came the United States in 1790) and Sarah (Angle) Rifenbury, dau. of Samuel Angle.[d,i,o]

John grew up on his father's farm in Auburn township. He attended school six weeks each year and one term of nine months when an adult. "*Up to the age of twenty-three years he assisted his father, and for the next two years worked among other farmers in Auburn township. Subsequently, for five years, he was engaged as an artist in ambrotype and lithograph work, having studied for three months under Prof. Evans, and in this line traveled through Susquehanna, Wyoming and Bradford counties, Penn., and New York State.*" [o]

During the Civil War, John enrolled on 12 Aug. 1862 at Montrose in Company H. 141 Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was mustered into service as Private on 26 Aug. 1862 at Harrisburg, PA to serve 3 years in the Civil War. He was honorably discharged at Philadelphia on 16 Mar. 1863. At the time of enlistment, John was twenty six years of age; was five feet, six and one-half inches tall; had fair complexion, dark brown eyes, and dark brown hair. His occupation was farming. John applied for pension in December 1876. He stated that he was injured the night before his Regiment marched to Poolesville, MD, that the Regiment was then stationed at Bailey's Cross Roads, VA, that he was on Picket duty when he was injured, that while he was on said duty the Regiment marched to Poolesville and he was sent to Alexandra Hospital, and that he never returned to his Regiment.[d]

Affidavit, 10 Apr. 1888 by John Rifenbury: *"Dear Sir the Rheumatism came on me not long after my injury at least my Shoulder has always been lame and very soon after I came home Discharged I was taken so lame that I could not use my right Shoulder and arm and for two or three years my arm was almost useless and for a long time I could not work. My arm was Cracked and weak and in fact it is still cracked and Weak and Numb and a constant pain in my Shoulder and Brest and a hard Cough all the time."* In another affidavit he stated that he contracted lung fever resulting from his injuries and that his address since leaving the service was Auburn Center, Susq. county, PA. Affidavit by Pearl C. Fassett: *"He was present at Baileys Cross roads in October 1862 when said John C. Rifenbury was injured by being run over by a horse and he was hurt in right hip and ankle so much as to prevent his walking and moving much."* For the Commemorative and Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvnia, John stated that *"on August 16, 1862, he enlisted, at Auburn Center, in Company H, 141st P.V.I., under Capt. Casper Tyler, and was mustered in at Camp Curtin, Harrisburg. On October 16, following he had his right shoulder and elbow broken, at Bailey Cross Roads, one of the horses from the cavalry jumping on him. For a few days he lay in a private house, was taken thence to Alexandria Hospital, where he remained for a week, and then spent some time in Douglas Hospital, Washington, D.C., finally entering the Episcopal Hospital at Philadelphia, from which he was discharged March 16, 1863."* [d,o]

After the war John continued to clear his farm of eighty-eight acres and spent much time hunting. He was elected pathmaster and road commissioner. For many years he was engaged in *"peddling woolen cloth and yarns throughout this section, the first seven years for a factory at Forest Lake, and for fourteen years after that burned down for J. W. Mott, his children attending to the chores of the farm in the winter after they were old*

*enough." "The family attended the M. P. Church, of which Mr. Rifenbury has been a member since 1883, and in which he is now serving as trustee. Socially he belongs to the Grange and the G.A.R. post at Auburn Four Corners."* °

| U.S. Census: | | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 1900* Born | | 1910 Age | | Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rifenbury, | John C. | 34 | 44 | May | 1836 | 73 | NJ | |
| | Lydia Ann | 25 | 35 | Mar. | 1845 | 65 | PA | |
| | Ulyssus A. | 5 | 15 | | | | PA | |
| | Ida Bell | 3 | 13 | | | | PA | |
| | Warren E. | | 8 | Oct. | 1871 | 38 | PA | |
| | Jay C. | | 5 | | | | PA | |
| | George M. | | 2 | | | | PA | |
| | Leslie A. | | | Sep. | 1880 | | PA | |
| | Fred O. | | | Apr. | 1886 | | PA | |
| | Ethiel E. | | | Dec. | 1887 | | PA | |
| | James R. | | 95 | Father | | | NJ | |

*Auburn township, Susquehanna County, PA.

Children of John and Lydia (Ayers) Rifenbury:°

a. **Harriet C. Rifenbury**[9] (*John*[8], *Harriet*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), d. at age of three.

b. **Ulysses J. Rifenbury**, b. Jan. 1864 PA; m. **Elydian G. Busick**, b. Aug. 1874 in Missouri, buried in Jersey Hill cemetery, PA. Ulysses was a stone mason, living in Bradford county.[f-94]

| U.S. Census: | Pike twp. 1900 | | | 1910* Age | 1920* Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | | |
| Rifenbury, | Ulissus J. | Jan. 1864 | PA | 47 | 57 |
| | Elydian G. | Aug. 1874 | MO | 36 | 45 |
| | John C. | Aug. 1893 | IA | 17 | |
| | Burton L. | Mar. 1895 | PA | 15 | |
| | Hattie B. | June 1896 | PA | 14 | Belle |
| | Elillen A. | Jan. 1900 | PA | 10 | Lydian |
| | Ulysses G. | | PA | 8 | 17 |
| | Edward M. | | PA | 5 | 15 |
| | Marie L. | | PA | 3 | 13 |
| | Samuel C. | | PA | | 11 |
| | Uleta | | PA | | 9 |
| | Norman | | PA | | 5 |
| | Orville | | PA | | 6/12 |

* Tuscarora township. The 1900 census recorded that Ulysses and

Lidian had been married 29 years and had 5 children, 4 living. In 1910 they had 9 children, 8 living and were living in New Milford township. In 1920 Ulysses was living on Lackawanna Ave., Hallstead, Susquehanna county, PA.

Children of Ulysses and Elydian Rifenbury:

(1) **John C. Rifenbury**[10], b. 17 Aug. 1893 in Iowa, d. 20 Jan. 1988 at Binghamton, NY

(2) **Burton L. Rifenbury**, b. Mar. 1895, PA.

(3) **Hattie B. Rifenbury**, b. June 1896, PA.

(4) **Elillen A. Rifenbury**, b. Jan. 1900, PA.

(5) **Ulysses G. Rifenbury**, b. 19 Jan 1902 in PA, d. Oct. 1984 at Binghamton, NY; m. **Alice** ---. Ulysses [Lis] and Alice lived on Harding Ave., Binghamton, NY. Lis was a carpenter in his early years and he had worked on the Nicholson, PA viaduct. Children of Ulysses and Alice Rifenbury: (a) **Ulysses Rifenbury**[11] [Sonny], deceased. (b) **Alford Rifenbury**.[f-94]

(6) **Edward M. Rifenbury**, b. 7 Sept. 1905 at Hallstead, PA, d. 7 May 1978 at Binghamton, NY; m. (1) on 4 Jan. 1936 at Binghamton, NY, **Louella Gumaer**, b. 5 Feb. 1908 at Factoryville, PA, d. 7 Oct. 1976 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of Floyd and Maude (Allen) Gumaer; m (2) 11 May 1977, **Grace A.** Edward was a cook and a diner owner most of his life. Louella worked with him. Their son, Donald, now lives in his parents house.[f-93,f-94,y]

Child of Edward and Louella (Gumaer) Rifenbury:[f-94]

(a) **Donald W. Rifenbury**[11], b. 29 Aug. 1944 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 5 Feb. 1977 at Hallstead, PA, **Margaret E. Finks**, b. 5 Feb. 1952 in Boston, MA, dau. of Arthur B. and Joline (Thivierge) Finks of Boston, MA. Donald served in Vietnam, in the 69th U.S. Air Force. He now works in a machine shop in Great Bend, PA. His wife is going to school to start her own business.[f-94]

Children of Donald and Maggie Rifenbury:[f-94]

(i) **Melissa L. Rifenbury**[12], b. 3 Sept. 1967 at Albuquerque, NM. Melissa served for 5 years in the Navy, in Florida.

(ii) **Tammie L. Rifenbury**, b. 1 Dec. 1970 at Montrose.

(iii) **David M. Rifenbury**, b. 8 May 1972 at Binghamton, NY. David served in the Army and was in Saudi - Arabia during the war, Desert Storm (war with Iraq).

(7) **Addie Marie Rifenbury**, b. 20 June 1906 in New Milford twp., PA, d. Aug. 1965 in Johnson City, NY, buried in Jersey Hill, PA cemetery next to her parents; m. on 28 Dec. 1922 in Hallstead, PA, **Le Bon Emanual Smith**. Marie did not like her name and used the name of Marie L. Smith in her adult life. She and Le Bon lived in Binghamton.[f-105]

Child of Le Bon and Marie (Rifenbury) Smith:[f-105]

(a) **Le Bon Emanual Smith**[11], b. 14 Sept. 1923 at Binghamton, NY, d. 27 Nov. 1987 in Binghamton, NY, buried in Riverside cemetery, Kirkwood, NY; m. on 1 Sept. 1950 at Montrose, PA, **Thelma May Deming**, b. 23 Apr. 1928 at Endicott, NY, dau. of Howard Stephen Deming and Mary Ruth Deming. Le Bon served in World War II between November 1943 and November 1945. He was in the Central Europe, Normandy, Northern France, and Rhineland campaigns. After marriage he worked for Cloverdale Milk Co. which became Dairylea. He retired in 1975 after working there for 22 years. Before marriage, Thelma worked in a bank. After, she was a housewife, raising her children and now she is a Senior Companion volunteer at Broome Developmental Center, serving the developmental disabled people.[f-105]

Children of Le Bon and Thelma (Deming) Smith:

(i) **Barry Lee Smith**[12], b. 17 Dec. 1951 in Endicott, NY; m. on 29 June 1974 in Binghamton, NY, **Helen Maphis**, divorced in 1991.

Children of Barry and Helen (Maphis) Smith:

1) **Joseph William Smith**, b. 16 Nov. 1972.
2) **Stefan LeBon Smith**, b. 18 June 1975.
3) **Nicholas Barry Smith**, b. 15 Jan. 1979.

(ii) **Marie Elaine Smith**, b. 2 Mar. 1953 in Endicott; unmarried. Marie lives at Broome Development Center, having Rett Syndrome.

(iii) **Bradley Ernest Smith**, b. 20 May 1956 in Binghamton, NY; m. on 16 Sept. 1978 at Whitney Point, NY, **Cynthia DePew.**

Children of Bradley and Cynthia (DePew) Smith:

1) **Matthew Bradley Smith**, b. 28 Aug. 1983.
2) **Laura Jaen Smith**, b. 26 Mar. 1986.

(iv) **Lisa Jeanette Smith**, b. 6 Aug. 1963 in Binghamton; m. on 10 Aug. 1985 in Binghamton, NY, **Bruce McClellan**.

Child of Bruce and Lisa (Smith) McClellan:
1) **Christine Danielle McClellan**, b. 20 Sept. 1992.

(v) **Lois Ruth Smith**, b. 6 Aug. 1963 (twin); m. on 29 June 1985 in Endicott, NY, **Richard Long**.

Child of Richard and Lois (Smith) Long:
1) **Evan Richard Long**, b. 26 June 1992.

(8) **Samuel C. Rifenbury**, b. PA; m. **Franny** ----. Samuel and Franny lived in Binghamton.[f-94]

(9) **Uletta Rifenbury** m. **Theodor E. Pratt**.[f-94]

Children of Theodore and Uletta (Rifenbury) Pratt:

(a) **LeBon Pratt**[11], d. 16 Feb. 1993 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY, at age 48, interred in Chenango Valley cemetery; m. **Juanita Dauphnais**, dau. of Rose Dauphnais of Binghamton, NY. LeBon and Juanita lived at 62 Murray St., Binghamton.

Children of LeBon and Juanita (Dauphnais) Pratt:
(i) **LeBon Pratt, Jr**[12]., of Binghamton, NY.
(ii) **Denise Pratt**; m. **William Mead**. Denise and William live in Harpursville, NY. Children of William and Denise Mead: 1) **Michael Mead**[13]. 2) **Nikki Mead**. 3) **Keri Mead**.

(b) **Belle Pratt**. (c) **Louella Pratt**. (d) **Uletta Pratt**. (e) **Constance Pratt**. (f) **Linda Pratt**. (g) **Theodore Pratt**. (h) **Hubert Pratt**. (i) **Leo Pratt**. (j) **Donald Pratt**. (k) **Jerry Pratt**.

(10) **Norman Rifenbury**, d. 1992 in Iowa. Child of Norman Rifenbury: (a) **Bob Rifenbury**[11], deceased.

(11) **Orville Rifenbury**, deceased; m. **Vivian** -----, deceased. They lived in Kirkwood, NY. Orville worked in manufacturing in Binghamton, NY. Children of Orville and Vivian Rifenbury: (a) **Gwen Rifenbury**[11]. (b) **Orville Rifenbury**. (c) **Jack Rifenbury**. (d) **Candy Rifenbury**.

c. **Ida Bell Rifenbury**, b. 1866-7 in PA; m. **Samuel Heliker**. Samuel was a bank bookkeeper in Swanton, NE.
d. **John S. Rifenbury**, d. in infancy.
e. **Warren E. Rifenbury**[9], b. Oct. 1871 in PA.
e. **Jay C. Rifenbury**, b. 1874-5 in PA, went to school in Pleasant Valley, Auburn township, then joined his brother in Kansas. He planned to teach during winters and farm in the summer(1900).
f. **George M. Rifenbury**[9], b. 1877-8 in PA, farmer in Kansas.
g. **Leslie A. Rifenbury**[9], b. Sept. 1880 in PA.
h. **Fred O. Rifenbury**[9], b. Apr. 1886 in PA.
i. **Ethiel E. Rifenbury**[9], b. Dec. 1887.

## +A11. SUSANNAH WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

E. **Susannah**[7] **Wood** (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 29 Apr. 1828 in Pike township, died of erysipelas on 12 July 1876, aged 48 years, 2 months and 12 days (gravestone at Stevensville); married (1) on 26 Aug. 1847 in Berkshire, Tioga county, NY by Rev. P. Lockwood, **William Miner Bradshaw**, born 1825, died 10 Nov. 1871 at Herrickville, PA, interred in Stevensville cemetery, son of William and Polly (Taylor) Bradshaw; married (2) on 8 Jan. 1875 at Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage, LeRaysville, by Rev. S. Elwell, **Clinton Keeney**, born 1815, died 30 May 1879. Clinton married (1) **Amy Tompkins Codding**, born 2 May 1815, died 7 Aug. 1874, daughter of David and Susanna (Wood) Codding.[a,d,f-41,f-139,f-161,i,l,m,o,w]

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 Age | 1860, Age | Pike twp., Bradford co., PA Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bradshaw, | Wm. | 67 | | PA | |
| | Mary | 65 | | PA | |
| | Wm. M. | 26 | 35 | PA | farmer |
| | Susanna | 22 | 32 | PA | |
| | Mary | 1 | 10 | PA | |
| | Mira | | 1 | PA | |
| | Polly | | 73 | CT | |

William enlisted for service in the Civil War on 12 Sept. 1864 at Owego, NY and was a private in the 185th Regiment of New York Volunteers. He was honorably discharged at Elmira, NY on 22 Aug. 1865. On 15 Feb. 1866 he applied for a pension from Athens, PA. He was of age 42, 5'9½" tall, of light complexion, and had blue eyes and dark hair. His post office address was Litchfield, Bradford county, PA. In his pension application he stated that "*he*

*was sent from Elmira, New York to City Point Virginia in September 1864 from City Point Virginia to Camp distribution near Alexandria Virginia when he was taken sick and was sent to Augus Hospital. On the 29th October 1864 was sent from Augus Hospital to Lincoln Hospital Washington D.C. On or about the third day of November 1864 he was given a Furlough to go to his home in Bradford county PA and soon after his arrival, he was taken sick of the Small Pox. As soon as he recovered to be able to travel he reported back to Lincoln Hospital Washington D.C. where he remained for treatment until about the 1st of June 1865 when he was sent to Sotterlee Hospital Philadelphia where he remained for treatment until he was sent to Elmira, N.Y. to be discharged. That from the effects of the small pox which he contracted in the service he has never recovered but is almost totally blind.*" Daniel B. Wood testified that William "*while at his home in Litchfield, County of Bradford . . . broke out with Small Pox.*" On 18 Nov. 1874 Susannah, of age 46, applied for widow benefits. John D. Bradshaw received benefits until 11 Oct. 1877. In June 1875, Clinton and Susanna sold to the trustees of the Presbyterian Church, for $1,600, a lot in Stevensville on the Wyalusing Road to be used as a parsonage.[c,d]

Children of William and Susannah (Wood) Bradshaw:[f-161,f-167,p]

A12 +1. **Mary Cornelia Bradshaw**[8], b. 26 Aug. 1849 PA, d. 18 Mar. 1908.[q]

2. **Myra Bradshaw**, b. 1 June 1859 in Pike twp., Bradford county, PA, d. 12 Nov. 1876, aged 17 yrs.

A15 +3. **John D. Bradshaw**, b. 12 Oct. 1861 in Pike twp., d. 23 Oct. 1931.[l,m,p]

## +A12. MARY CORNELIA BRADSHAW AND DESCENDANTS

1. **Mary Cornelia Bradshaw**[8] (*Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 26 Aug. 1849 in PA, died 18 Mar. 1908 at Towanda, PA; married on 26 Nov. 1870, **Oscar L. Warner** of LeRaysville, born 1 Apr. 1849 in PA (bible record, Frances Warner), died 26 Feb. 1906 at Prattville. Both Oscar and Mary were interred in the Presbyterian cemetery at Rushville.[f-16,f-161,f-164,i,q]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880* | 1900 Pike twp. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | |
| Warner, | Oscar | 31 farmer | Apr. 1850 | PA | m. 29 yrs. |
| | Mary | 31 | Aug. 1849 | PA | 5 Child., 5 living |
| | Flora | 8 | | PA | |
| | Chas. | 6 | | PA | farm hand |
| | Austin | 2 | Feb. 1878 | PA | |
| | Clarisa | 9/12 | Sept. 1880 | PA | teaching school |
| | Anna | | Oct. 1883 | PA | |

* Rush township, Susquehanna county.

Children of Oscar and Mary (Bradshaw) Warner:[f-16]

A13 +a. **Flora L. Warner**[9], b. 1 Oct. 1871 in PA, d. 5 July 1924.[h,q]

b. **Charles W. Warner**, b. 1874 PA, d. 22 Dec. 1902 at Prattville, PA; m. on 7 July 1901 by Rev. G. O. Beers at bride's home, **Carrie L. Agnew**, b. Dec. 1877, dau. of James and Mary (Codding) Agnew. Carrie was teaching school in 1900. At the time of marriage, Charles was from New York State and Carrie from LeRaysville.[i]

c. **Austin L. Warner**, b. 21 Feb. 1878 in PA, d. 29 Apr. 1907 at Prattville (30 Apr., family bible); m. **Emily Chapman**.[f-161,i,w]

A14 +d. **Clara S. Warner**, b. 12 Sept. 1879 in PA, d. 4 Feb. 1910.[h,i,o]

e. **Anna B. Warner**, b. 26 Oct. 1882 in PA, d. 19 June 1913 (g.s.) at Saranac Lake Sanitarium, buried in Stevens cemetery, south of LeRaysville, PA; m. on 25 June 1908 at LeRaysville by Rev. M. Pratt, **Arthur G. Bosworth**. They resided in Wyalusing, PA.[i]

## +A13. FLORA L. WARNER

a. **Flora L. Warner**[9] (*Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 1 Oct. 1871 at Rushville, PA, died 5 July 1924; married on 7 Oct. 1891 at Prattville, at age 19 years, by Rev. John D. Jones, **Daniel Davis**, born 25 Mar. 1864 at Neath, PA, died 15 Dec. 1944, son of William S. and Elizabeth (Phillips) Davis. Daniel was listed as a farmer and Flora a school teacher at the time of their marriage. Flora was living at Neath, PA when her brother Austin died.[f-164,h]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 | 1910 Pike twp. | | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | Age | Born | children | Age |
| Davis, | Daniel | Mar. 1865 | 46 | PA | | 55 |
| | Flora L. | Oct. 1872* | 39 | PA | 7, 6 living | 48 |
| | Luther R. | Nov. 1892 | 17 | PA | | |
| | Laura D. | July 1894 | 15 | PA | | |
| | Mary J. | Nov. 1896 | 13 | PA | | |
| | Clara E. | Dec. 1898 | 11 | PA | | 21 |
| | Irene C. | | 7 | PA | | 17 |
| | Gomer C. | | 5 | PA | | 15 |
| | Roger B. | | | PA | | 8 |

* 1900 census, married 8 years.

Children of Dan and Flora (Warner) Davis:[f-164]

(1) **Luther Reuben Davis**[10] (*Flora Warner*[9], *Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 Nov. 1892 at Neath, PA, d. 27 July 1977; m. on 21 Apr. 1917 at Neath, PA by Rev. J. W. Williams, **Mavis Louisa Dodge**,

b. 14 Oct. 1896 at Neath, PA, d. 15 Oct. 1987, buried at Hallstead, PA, dau. of Fred T. and Amelia (Gambles) Dodge of Neath, PA.[n] At the time of marriage, Luther was a mail carrier, living at Warren Center, PA.

U.S. Census: 1920 Warren Center, PA

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, | Luther | 27 | PA |
| | Mavis | 23 | PA |
| | Dorothy | 1 8/12 | PA |

Children of Luther and Mavis (Dodge) Davis:[f-164]

(a) **Dorothy Flora Davis**[11], b. 2 May 1918; m. on 15 July 1945, **Herbert Landon**, b. 26 Sept. 1904.

Child of Herbert and Dorothy (Davis) Landon:[f-164]

(i) **Herbert Davis Landon**[12], b. 10 Mar. 1947; m. on 7 July 1973, **Pamela Haven**, b. 7 Feb. 1950; divorced.

(b) **Rodney Luther Davis**, b. 2 Feb. 1920; m. on 25 Oct. 1947, **Frances Evans**, b. 28 May 1919, registered nurse.[n]

Children of Rodney and Frances (Evans) Davis:[f-164]

(i) **Diane Kathryn Davis**[12], b. 3 Mar. 1950; m. on 17 Aug. 1974, **James Adams**, b. 2 Nov. 1950; divorced in 1986.

Children of James and Diane (Davis) Adams:[f-164]

1) **James Timothy Adams**[13], b. 19 Feb. 1977.
2) **Andrew Davis Adams**, b. 7 Sept. 1980.

(ii) **Janet Davis**, b. 17 July 1956; m. on 22 Aug. 1981, **John L. Carey**, b. 7 Sept. 1947. John is a Doctor of Medicine.

Children of John and Janet (Davis) Carey:[f-164]

1) **Morgan Jean Carey**[13], b. 3 Nov. 1984.
2) **Devin Ann Carey**, b. 12 Mar. 1987.

(2) **Laura Davis**[10], (*Flora Warner*[9], *Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) b. 15 July 1894 in PA, d. 10 Jan. 1979; m. on 24 Apr. 1918 at Neath, PA, **Harry Howland**, b. 8 Nov. 1883 at Silvara, PA, d. 6 July 1948, buried at Neath, PA, son of Edward and Philinda (Stephens) Howland. At the time of marriage, Laura was a school teacher and Harry a farmer living at Neath, PA.[h]

U.S. Census: 1920 Bradford county, PA

| | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|
| Howland, Harry | 36 | PA |
| Laura | 25 | PA |
| Eva L. | 7/12 | PA |

Children of Harry and Laura (Davis) Howland:[f-164]

(a) **Eva Louise Howland**[11] (*Laura Davis*[10], *Flora Warner*[9], *Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 26 June 1919 in PA, d. 31 May 1989; m. on 25 Apr. 1940, **Clifford L. Allyn**, b. 17 Mar. 1918 at Warren Center, PA. Eva and Clifford lived in Herrick township, RD4, Wyalusing.[h]

Children of Clifford and Eva (Howland) Allyn:[f-164]

(i) **Arthur Wayne Allyn**[12], b. 27 Sept. 1940; m. on 26 Nov. 1959, **Alice Whipple**, b. 5 June 1940.

Children of Arthur and Alice (Whipple) Allyn:

1) **Brenda Lynn Allyn**[13], b. 15 Feb. 1963.
2) **Todd Michael Allyn**, b. 21 Sept. 1964.

(ii) **Mary Louise Allyn**, b. 3 June 1942 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA; m. on 6 June 1964 at Herrickville, PA Methodist Church by Kenneth J. Matthews, **Floyd Jacob Cobb**, b. 22 Mar. 1941 at Tunkhannock, PA, d. 2 Jan. 1990 at home, buried in East Herrick cemetery, son of Clifford and Evelyn (Chamberlain) Cobb of Wysox. At the time of marriage Mary was a Bank Clerk, living in Herrick township, and Floyd was living in Wysox, PA. Mary and Floyd now reside RD 3, Wyalusing.[f-162,h]

Children of Floyd and Mary (Allyn) Cobb, born at Towanda Memorial Hospital, Towanda, PA:[f-162]

1) **Mark Allyn Cobb**[13], b. 19 May 1966 at Towanda, PA; m. (1) on 14 June 1986 at Herrickville United Methodist Church, **Laura Jean Parks**, b. 9 Oct. 1970 at Robert Parker Hospital, Sayre, PA, dau. of Manville N. and Jean L. (Bennett) Parks of Towanda and Wysox, PA; divorced; m. (2) on 13 Aug. 1992, **Dawn Marie Carrington**, dau. of Albert and Regina Carrington of Rome, PA.[h]

Children of Mark and Laura (Parks) Cobb:

a) **Leighann Jena Cobb**[14], b. 25 Dec. 1986 at Towanda PA Memorial Hospital.

b) **Lynsi Marie Cobb**, b. 15 Nov. 1988 at Robert Parker Hospital, Sayre, PA.

Child of Mark and Dawn (Carrington) Cobb:

c) **Taylor Nycole Cobb**, b. 13 Sept. 1994 at Towanda Memorial Hospital.

2) **Michelle Lee Cobb**, b. 14 Nov. 1967; m. 12 June 1997 at Charleston, SC, **Jeffrey Wayne McClure**. Michelle enlisted in the U.S. Air Force on 2 July 1985.[f-163]

Children of Jeffrey and Michelle (Cobb) McClure, born at Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda, MD:

a) **Zachary Taylor McClure**, b. 31 Jan. 1997.

b) **Kala Louise McClure**, b. 31 Jan. 1997 (twin).

3) **Jason Floyd Cobb**, b. 21 June 1977 at Towanda Memorial Hospital. Jason enlisted in the Pennsylvania National Army Guards on 19 June 1996. At the present time he is attending Mansfield University, Mansfield, PA.

(iii) **Lee Edward Allyn**, b. 12 Aug. 1943 at Towanda, PA; m. on 2 May 1964 at Asylum, Bradford county, PA, **Nancy Lee Kissell**, b. 31 Mar. 1944 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Charles and Blanche (Morrow) Kissell of Towanda. At the time of marriage, Lee was a store clerk and Nancy an office worker.[h]

Children of Lee and Nancy (Kissell) Allyn:[f-164]

1) **Kelly Lee Allyn**[13], b. 23 May 1968 at Towanda Memorial Hospital, Towanda, PA; m. on 3 Dec. 1988, **Joseph McGee, III**.

Child of Joseph and Kelly (Allyn) McGee:

a) **Austin Allyn McGee**, b. Sept. 1991 at Towanda Memorial Hospital, Towanda, PA.

2) **Stacey Kay Allyn**, b. 10 July 1971 at Towanda Memorial Hospital; m. 5 June at French Azilum Church. Stacey has a son Brady, b. May 1994.

3) **Charles Clifford Allyn**, b. 1 Sept. 1974 at Towanda Memorial Hospital, Towanda, PA.

(iv) **Ruth Ann Allyn**, b. 17 Apr. 1945 at Towanda, PA; m. on 3 Oct. 1964 at Herrickville M.E. Church, **Kenneth Potter**, b. 25 Aug. 1945 at Sayre, PA, son of Glenn S. and Elnora (Kipp) Potter of Terry township. At the time of marriage, Kenneth was a meatcutter, residing in Terry twp., RD3, Wyalusing.[h]

Children of Kenneth and Ruth (Allyn) Potter:[f-164]

1) **Amy Louise Potter**[13], b. 26 July 1968; m. on 22 Sept. 1990, **Torrey Holdren**.
2) **Karen Renee Potter**, b. 23 Jan. 1973.
3) **Lorraine Glenora Potter**, b. 6 Sept. 1977.

(v) **Rodney Clifford Allyn**, b. 21 Dec. 1953; m. on 21 Apr. 1979, **Alice Baker**, b. 7 Sept. 1954.

Children of Rodney and Alice (Baker) Allyn:[f-164]

1) **Sheena Louise Allyn**[13], b. 29 Dec. 1981.
2) **Jeffrey Rodney Allyn**, b. 17 Oct. 1985.
3) **Jessica Leigh Allyn**, b. 27 Jan. 1989.

(b) **Kenneth Davis Howland**[11] (*Laura Davis*[10], *Flora Warner*[9], *Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 23 Feb. 1921 at Neath, PA, Pike township, Bradford county, d. 28 July 1993, interred at Neath, PA; m. on 15 June 1944 at Orwell, PA, **Musette Ford**, b. 19 Dec. 1921 on Orwell Ridge, Orwell township, Bradford, county, PA, dau. of Claude W. and Florence (Manchester) Ford of RD2, Rome, PA.[f-164,h]

Children of Kenneth and Musette (Ford) Howland:[f-164]

(i) **Elaine Musette Howland**[12], b. 27 Nov. 1945 at Towanda, PA, m. on 12 Oct. 1968 at Houston, TX, **Raymond Pennoyer**, b. 29 Feb. 1944 at Wilmington, DE, adopted son of Hugh and Ena Pennoyer; no issue. Elaine is a Registered Nurse and Raymond is a Radiologic Technologist. Ray's branch of the Pennoyer family originated in Culpepper, Virginia.[f-165]

(ii) **Russell Kenneth Howland**, b. 13 Sept. 1950 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 6 Jan. 1979 at LeRaysville, PA, **Karla Sue Allis**, b. 29 Mar. 1961 at Towanda, PA, dau. of Karl and Julia (Wilbur) Allis of RD3, Wyalusing. At the time of marriage Russell was a farmer.

Children of Russell and Karla (Allis) Howland, born at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA:[f-164]

1) **Jennifer Lin Howland**[13], b. 21 June 1979.
2) **Kristy Leigh Howland**, b. 25 Aug. 1981.
3) **Kyle Kenneth Howland**, b. 31 Dec. 1983.
4) **Joel Kurtis Howland**, b. 1 July 1987.

(c) **Mary Annette Howland**[11] (*Laura Davis*[10], *Flora Warner*[9], *Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 7 June 1923 in Pike township; m. on 31 May 1947 **Raymond C. Hutchings**, b. 17 Jan. 1912 at Pittston, PA, d. 28 May 1989, son of William and Rosa L. (Weisberg) Hutchings of Pittston, PA. At the time of marriage, Mary was a bookkeeper from Rome, PA and Raymond an auto parts manager from Towanda. Raymond was a WWII veteran.

Children of Raymond and Mary (Howland) Hutchings:[f-164]

(i) **Robert Charles Hutchings**[12], b. 18 Feb. 1948 at Towanda, PA; m. on 19 July 1969 at Towanda, **Alice Green**, b. 7 July 1948 at Towanda, PA, dau. of William F. Green, Sr. and Betty (Mosher) Green of R3 Towanda; divorced. At the time of marriage, Robert was in the U.S. Army and Alice a sales clerk.[h]

Children of Robert and Alice (Green) Hutchings:

1) **Brian Charles Hutchings**[13], b. 6 June 1970.
2) **Christopher Edward Hutchings**. b. 25 Jan. 1972.
3) **Scott Daniel Hutchings**, b. 8 May 1973.

(ii) **George William Hutchings**, b. 4 Oct. 1951, d. 20 Nov. 1953.

(iii) **David Harry Hutchings**, b. 27 Jan. 1960; m. on 28 Apr. 1989, **Linda Brammer**.

(d) **George Edward Howland**[11] (*Laura Davis*[10], *Flora Warner*[9], *Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 May 1926 in Pike township, Bradford county; m. on 12 Apr. 1953 at Towanda, PA, **Grace Lavina Preston**, b. 15 Sept. 1930 at Laplume, PA, dau. of Charles A. and Sybil (Clark) Preston of RD 1 Wyalusing, PA. At the time of marriage, George was a farmer from RD 1, Rummerfield, Bradford county, PA. They reside RD 3 Wyalusing.

Children of George and Grace (Preston) Howland:[f-164]

(i) **Kay Grace Howland**[12], b. 15 May 1956 at Waverly, NY; m. on 14 Oct. 1978 at Towanda, PA, **Mark Ulrich**, b. 27 Nov. 1957

at Center county, PA, son of Sumnor Y. and Lena Ann (Walker) Ulrich of Spring Mills, PA. At the time of marriage Mark was a butcher and Kay a secretary.[h]

Children of Mark and Kay Ulrich:[f-164]
1) **Brian Mark Ulrich**[13], b. 15 Feb. 1984.
2) **Lisa Ann Ulrich**, b. 2 June 1986.

(ii) **Kim Lorraine Howland**, b. 25 Oct. 1960 at Waverly, NY; m. on 8 May 1982, **Curtis Wheaton**, b. 30 Apr. 1961 at Sayre, PA, son of Walter L. and Ruth Agnes (Jones) Wheaton of Warren Center, Bradford county PA. Kim is a Registered Nurse.[h]

Children of Curtis and Kim (Howland) Wheaton:[f-164]
1) **Heather Lynn Wheaton**[13], b. 25 Feb. 1983.
2) **Caleb Glen Wheaton**, b. 5 July 1984.

(3) **Mary Jane Davis**[10] (*Flora Warner*[9], *Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 5 Nov. 1896 in PA, d. 19 Feb. 1991; m. **Wallace MacDavid**, b. 4 Nov. 1901, d. 14 Feb. 1956.[y]

Children of Wallace and Mary (Davis) MacDavid:[f-164]
(a) **Arlene MacDavid**[11], b. 17 Mar. 1924; m. **Martin Stoll**, b. 29 Jan. 1925.

Children of Martin and Arlene (MacDavid) Stoll:[f-164]
(i) **Janet Elaine Stoll**[12], b. 2 Oct. 1959.
(ii) **Marilyn Jane Stoll**, b. 29 May 1961.

(b) **Charles MacDavid**, b. 14 Feb. 1931, d. 1936.

(4) **Clara Elizabeth Davis**[10], (*Flora Warner*[9], *Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 19 Dec. 1898 at Neath, PA, d. 28 Jan. 1969; m. on 7 Sept. 1921, **Charles Vann Baker**, b. 11 Nov. 1896 at Rush, PA, d. 15 Aug. 1990, buried at LeRaysville, PA, son of Herbert H. and Loretta (Otis) Baker of LeRaysville. At the time of marriage, Charles was a farmer living at LeRaysville, and Clara was living at Neath, PA.[h]

Children of Charles and Clara (Davis) Baker:[f-164]
(a) **Horace Clinton**[11] **Baker**, b. 15 Sept. 1923, d. 18 Nov. 1924.
(b) **Ralph Stanley Baker**, b. 1 Aug. 1927; m. on 14 Aug. 1954, **Mary Beth Williams**, b. 5 June 1930.

Children of Ralph and Mary (Williams) Baker:[f-164]

(i) **Nancy Martha**[12] **Baker**, b. 12 July 1958; m. on 5 Mar. 1983, **Earl Anderson, Jr.**, b. 18 Apr. 1955.

Children of Earl and Nancy (Baker) Anderson:[f-164]

1) **Van Andrew**[13] **Anderson**, b. 2 Nov. 1986.
2) **Jane Catherine Anderson**, b. 14 Aug. 1989.

(ii) **Diane Elizabeth Baker**, b. 9 July 1960; m. on 31 July 1982, **Michael Schallock**, b. 8 Oct. 1959.

Child of Michael and Diane (Baker) Schallock:[f-164]

1) **Grant Samuel Schallock**[13], b. 3 Apr. 1989.

(5) **Elsie Irene Davis**[10] (*Flora Warner*[9], *Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 Jan. 1903 in PA, d. 2 Sept. 1986; m. on 21 June 1928, **George Wilson Dean**, b. 6 Feb. 1903, buried in Monticello cemetery, Charlottesville, VA.

Children of George and Irene (Davis) Dean:[f-164]

(a) **Mary Irene Dean**[11], b. 6 Dec. 1929, d. 28 July 1986, bur. Monticello cemetery, Charlottesville, VA; m. on 27 June 1953, **Thomas Wilson**.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Dean) Wilson:[f-164]

(i) **Mary Patricia Wilson**[12], b. 3 Aug. 1954; m. on 10 Oct. 1984, **Michael Ioakinedes**.

Child of Michael and Mary (Wilson) Ioakinedes:[f-164]

1) **Ashley Virginia Ioakinedes**[13], b. 30 May 1986.

(ii) **Thomas Michael Wilson**, b. 6 Oct. 1959; m. on 15 Jan. 1984, **Patricia Foster**.

Child of Thomas and Patricia (Foster) Wilson:[f-164]

2) **Kryshel Nicole Wilson**[13], b. 22 Aug. 1984.

(6) **Gomer C. Davis**, b. 5 Jan. 1905 PA, d. 21 Oct. 1959; m. on 26 July 1930, **Lelia Tracy**, b. 23 Apr. 1901, d. 4 Aug. 1980, buried at Apalachin, NY.

(7) **Isabelle Beatrice Davis**, b. 3 July 1908, d. 19 June 1909, buried in Neath cemetery, Neath, PA.

(8) **Roger Benjamin Davis**, b. 20 June 1911, d. 5 June 1932, bur. Neath, PA.

## +A14. CLARA S. WARNER

d. **Clara S. Warner**[9] (*Mary Bradshaw*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 12 Sept. 1879 in PA, died 4 Feb. 1910 (gravestone) at Saranac Lake, NY, buried Stevens cemetery; married on 6 Sept. 1905 at LeRaysville, **Hugh H. Bosworth**, of LeRaysville, son of Lewis Alba and Albertine L. (Sumner) Bosworth. Hugh married (2) on 14 Aug. 1912, May Durga, daughter of Dr. D. W. Durga of LeRaysville. Hugh worked in the bank at LeRaysville.[h,i,n]

U.S. Census: 1920 2nd St., LeRaysville, PA

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bosworth, | Hugh H. | 40 | PA | |
| | May | 36 | PA | wife |
| | Ola | 12 | PA | dau. |
| | Lewis | 6 | PA | son |
| | Wanzer | 4 10/12 | PA | son |

Children of Hugh and Clara (Warner) Bosworth:

(1) **Clara Isabelle Bosworth**[10], b. 1907, d. 1921 (g.s. Stevens cemetery).
(2) **Ola Bosworth**, b. 1908 in PA; m. (1) **Bowman**; m. (2) **Dow**. Child of Ola (Bosworth) Dow: (a) **Richard Dow**[11]; m. **Joan**.
(3) **Lewis Bosworth**, b. 1913-14 in PA.
(4) **Wanzer Bosworth**, b. 1915 in PA.

## A15. JOHN DANIEL BRADSHAW AND DESCENDANTS

3. **John Daniel Bradshaw**[8] (*Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 12 Oct. 1861 at LeRaysville, PA, died 23 Oct. 1931 at Stevensville, PA; married on 9 Jan. 1887 at Tittabawassee, MI, **Wealtha Diana Graham**, born Aug. 1861 at Saginaw, MI, died 22 Feb. 1922 at Stevensville, PA. John and Wealtha were interred in Camptown cemetery. John was living in Stevensville, Bradford county when their daughter Ida was married. John and Wealtha stated for the 1910 census that they had been married for 23 years.[l,m,p]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 | | | 15 Apr. 1910 | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pike twp. | | Born | | | Age | Children | Age |
| Bradshaw, | John D. | Oct. | 1861 | PA | 48 | | 58 |
| | Wealthy D. | Aug. | 1861 | MI | 47 | 5, 5 living | 57 |
| | William M. | Sept. | 1892 | MI | 18 | | |
| | Mary Susan | Apr. | 1894 | MI | 15 | | |
| | John D. Jr. | May | 1896 | MI | 13 | | 23 |
| | Ida May | | | PA | 9 | | 19 |
| | Helen | | | PA | 6 | | 16 |

Children of John and Wealtha (Graham) Bradshaw:[f-41,f-139,f-167]

a. **William Miner Bradshaw**[9] (*John*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Sept. 1891 at Saginaw, MI, d. 25 Oct. 1982 at Laceyville, PA; m. **Verna Fassett**, b. 19 July 1897 at Stevensville, PA, d. 10 Nov. 1950, dau. of Harry and Mary (Bunt) Fassett; no issue. William and Verna were interred at Rushville, Susquehanna county, PA.

b. **Mary Susan Bradshaw**, b. 21 Apr. 1894 at Saginaw, MI, d. 8 Dec. 1991, interred at Horseheads, NY.

c. **John Daniel Bradshaw, Jr.**[9] (*John*[8], *Susanna*[7], *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 4 May 1896 at Saginaw, Mi, d. 10 Apr. 1967 (g.s. Camptown cemetery) at Stevensville, PA; m. on 7 June 1928 at Camptown, PA, **Isabella Maud Carlin**, b. 13 June 1899 at Wilkes-Barre, d. 31 Aug. 1972 at Stevensville, buried in Camptown cemetery, dau. of Levi and Charlotte (Cobb) Carlin. John was a Private in the U.S. Army during World War I.[p]

Children of John and Isabella (Carlin) Bradshaw:[f-167,p]

(1) **Geraldine Myra Bradshaw**[10], b. 5 Mar. 1929 at Stevensville; m. on 5 Oct. 1985 at Stevensville, PA, **Robert L. White**, b. 29 June 1934 at White's Ferry, son of William McComb White and Irene (Besteder) White. Geraldine is a retired school teacher.

(2) **Gerald Carlin Bradshaw**, b. 25 June 1930 at Wyalusing, PA. Gerald retired early as a result of a farm accident.[i]

(3) **Charlotte Mary Bradshaw**, b. 5 Mar. 1932 at Stevensville, PA, d. 14 Jan. 1933 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA, bur. at Camptown.

d. **Ida May Bradshaw**, b. 28 Jan. 1900 at LeRaysville, d. 27 Feb. 1963 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 21 Mar. 1927 at Camptown, PA, **Marvin M. Brotzman**, b. 16 Aug. 1898 in Tuscarora township, Bradford county, d. 24 July 1980 at Tunkhannock, PA, son of Elisha and Rosa (Culver) Brotzman of Tuscarora township. At the time of marriage, Ida was a dressmaker living at Stevensville, and Marvin was living in Tuscarora township.[h,p]

Children of Marvin and Ida (Bradshaw) Brotzman:[f-167]

(1) **Helen Della Brotzman**[10], b. 23 June 1929 at Laceyville, PA; m. on 1 April 1950 at Skinner Eddy, PA, **Louis William Gregerson**, b. 24 Apr. 1925 at Cherry Grove, Warren county, PA, d. 25 Dec. 1995 at Sayre, PA, son of Andrew and Elma Gregerson. Helen's occupation has been as housewife and mother. Her pastime favorite is making afghans, embroidery, painting crafts, reading, and music. Louis worked as a Heavy Equipment Operator on various road construction jobs for 32 years, traveling throughout the State of Pennsylvania.[f-166]

Children of Louis and Helen (Brotzman) Gregerson:[f-166]

(a) **Louis James Gregerson**[11], b. 3 March 1951 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 27 June 1971 at Springville, PA, **Linda Sue Whipple**, b. 7 Apr. 1954 at Meshoppen, PA, dau. of Leroy and Irene (Long) Whipple. Louis works as a Tech 6 Papermaker for Proctor and Gamble. He has been employed there for the past 21 years. Linda is a housewife, mother, babysitter, and Secretary for the Ladies Auxiliary at Rush, PA.

Children of Louis and Linda (Whipple) Gregerson, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[f-166]

(i) **Adam James Gregerson**[12], b. 1 Apr. 1974.
(ii) **Jason James Gregerson**, b. 24 Apr. 1975.
(iii) **Toni Dawn Gregerson**, b. 5 Jan. 1979.

(b) **Julie Luanne Gregerson**, b. 15 Jan. 1960 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 10 Feb. 1979 at Retta, PA, **Charles Harvey Ingham**, b. 20 July 1957 at Meshoppen, PA. son of John and Janine (Brown) Ingham. Julie is a housewife, mother, and works part-time as a nurse at the local hospital. Charles is employed as a Diesel Mechanic at a trucking firm. He is a volunteer fireman. Charles and Julie also volunteer as EMTs with the Ambulance Association. They are also in the foster program, caring for children with special needs.[f-166]

Children of Charles and Julie (Gregerson) Ingham:

(i) **Echo Lynn Louise Ingham**[12], b. 11 Nov. 1979 at Tunkhannock, PA.
(ii) **Elise Rae Ingham**, b. 5 Mar. 1984 at Tunkhannock, PA.
(iii) Jakub Charles Ingham, b. 31 May 1991, adopted 1992.

(2) **Elisha John Brotzman**, b. 4 Sept. 1931, d. 31 Aug. 1989; m. (1) on 21 Apr. 1956, **Beverly Ann Beebe**, b. 30 Oct. 1936; divorced 20 Oct. 1972; m. (2) on 14 May 1983, **Linda Carol Myers**, b. 28 Sept. 1944.

Children of Elisha and Berverly (Beebe) Brotzman:[f-167]

(a) **Marvin John Brotzman**[11], b. 18 Feb. 1957; m. (1) on 2 Oct. 1976, **Shelia Wells**; divorced in 1979; m. (2) on 30 Apr. 1983, **Elsie Crawford**, b. 30 Aug. 1961.

Children of Marvin and Shelia (Wells) Brotzman:[f-167]

(i) **Heather Marie Brotzman**[12], b. 27 Jan. 1977.
(ii) **Michael Paul Brotzman**, b. 12 Feb. 1978.

Children of Marvin and Elsie (Crawford) Brotzman:[f-167]
(iii) **Marvin John Brotzman**, b. 7 Feb. 1980.
(iv) **Catherine Marie Brotzman**, b. 20 Jan. 1982.
(v) **Bobbie Sue Brotzman**, b. 31 Mar. 1983.

(b) **Elaine Joy Brotzman**, b. 13 Feb. 1959; m. (1) on 17 Jan. 1978, **Rexford Lee Gregory**; divorced in 1981; m. (2) in 1982, **Floyd Dewitt Merrit, Jr.**; divorced in 1983; m. (3) on 18 Jan. 1986, **David Allan Gunton**, b. 3 Dec. 1959.

Children of Rexford and Elaine (Brotzman) Gregory:[f-167]
(i) **Rexford Lee Gregory**[12], b. 3 June 1979.
(ii) **Geogina Reneé Gregory**, b. 11 July 1980.
Child of Floyd and Elaine (Brotzman) Merrit:[f-167]
(iii) **John Elisha Merrit**, b. 4 Sept. 1982.
Children of David and Elaine (Brotzman) Gunton:[f-167]
(iv) **Melinda Gunton**, b. 6 Dec. 1984.
(v) **Brian Allan Gunton**, b. 9 Apr. 1987.

(3) **Melvin William Brotzman**, b. 16 Feb. 1933; m. on 24 Oct. 1954, **Agnes Marie Schagen**, b. 20 Dec. 1935.

Children of Melvin and Agnes (Schagen) Brotzman:[f-167]
(a) **Melvin William Brotzman, Jr,**[11], b. 17 July 1955; m. **Jean Wolfe**.

Children of Melvin and Jean (Wolfe) Brotzman:[f-167]
(i) **Melvin William Brotzman, III**[12], b. 8 Apr. 1976.
(ii) **Timothy James Brotzman**, b. 17 Mar. 1982.
(iii) **Tracy Lynn Brotzman**, b. 23 Apr. 1985.

(b) **Elizabeth Reneé Brotzman**, b. 25 June 1956; m. in May 1973, **Warren Tufts**.

Children of Warren and Elizabeth (Brotzman) Tufts:[f-167]
(i) **Warren Neil Tufts**[12], b. 8 Sept. 1973.
(ii) **Michael Joseph Tufts**, b. 2 Oct. 1974.
(iii) **Jamie Reneé Tufts**, b. 13 Dec. 1978.
(iv) **Venus Marie Tufts**, b. 11 Dec. 1980.

(c) **Charlotte Louise Brotzman**, b. 9 July 1957; m. **Anthony Polcheck**.

Children of Anthony and Charlotte Polcheck:[f-167]
(i) **Edward Anthony Polcheck**[12], b. 28 Dec. 1975.
(ii) **Anthony Edward Polcheck**, b. 14 May 1978.
(iii) **Christopher Lee Polcheck**, b. 18 Jan. 1980.

(d) **Debra Mary Brotzman**, b. 25 July 1958; m. **Clayton Sphor**, b. 26 July 1980.

Children of Clayton and Debra (Brotzman) Sphor:[f-167]
(i) **Agnes Marie Sphor**[12], b. 4 Sept. 1974.
(ii) **Shawn Joseph Sphor**, b. Dec. 1976.
(iii) **Brian Anthony Sphor**, b. 10 Oct. 1979.
(iv) **Clayton Sphor**, b. 1981.
(v) **Cheryl Lee Sphor**, b. 1 Apr. 1982.
(vi) **Steven Sphor**, b. 2 June 1983.

(e) **Joseph Michael Brotzman**, b. 23 May 1960.
(f) **Eleanor Ann Brotzman**, b. 4 Mar. 1962; m. on 19 Jan. 1980, **Michael Blanyer**.

Children of Michael and Eleanor (Brotzman) Blanyer:[f-167]
(i) **Robert Michael Blanyer**[12], b. 6 June 1981.
(ii) **Elizabeth Blanyer**, b. 19 July 1983.

(g) **Anthony Francis Brotzman**, b. 7 Mar. 1963; m. **Elizabeth Stanley**.

Children of Anthony and Elizabeth Brotzman:[f-167]
(i) **Anthony Joshua Brotzman**[12], b. Aug. 1986.
(ii) **Joshua Edward Brotzman**, b. 1989.

(h) **John Clyde Brotzman**, b. 30 Apr. 1965.
(i) **Jane Lynn Marie Brotzman**, b. 6 Nov. 1966.
(j) **Edward Robert Brotzman**, b. 14 Nov. 1969.

e. **Helen Isabelle Bradshaw** (*John*[8], *Susanna*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 16 Aug. 1902, d. 10 Aug. 1967; m. **Frank Charles Donald**, d. 3 Feb. 1967.

Children of Frank and Helen (Bradshaw) Donald:[f-167]
(1) **Frank Charles Donald, Jr.**[10], b. 6 Jan. 1926; m. (1) in 1950, **Caryl Bixby**; m. (2) in 1972, **Joyce Corraine Check**. Joyce had by a previous marriage, son Thomas Check, who married Alice ___ and had progeny, Candice and Nolan.

Children of Frank and Caryl (Bixby) Donald:

(a) **Frank Charles Donald, III**[11]; m. **Corey**. Children of Frank and Corey Donald: (i) **Russell Donald**[12]. (ii) **Michael Donald.**

(b) **Christopher Donald.**

(c) **Jonathan I. Donald**. Child of Jonathan Donald: (i) **Samantha Donald**[12].

(d) **Caryl Ann Donald**

(2) **Carl John Donald**; m. **Jean Bilson**, b. 18 Oct. 1969.

## +A16. DEBORAH WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

F. **Deborah**[7] **Wood** (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 1829-30; married after 19 Oct. 1850, **Edwin Keeler**, born 1830-31. Children of Edwin and Deborah (Wood) Keeler: 1. **William Keeler**[8], b. 1844-45. 2. **Barnett Keeler**, b. 1848-49. 3. **Fred Keeler**. 4. **Etta Keeler**. 5. **Eva Keeler**, b. 1866-67. 6. **Emma Keeler**; m. **Edward Prince**. 7. **David Keeler**, b. 1873-74. 8. **John Franklin Keeler**.[f-155]

| U.S. Census: | | 1860 Litchfield twp. | | 1880 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age | |
| Keeler, | Edwin | 29 | CT | 49 | farmer |
| | Debby | 29 | PA | 49 | |
| | William | 5 | PA | | |
| | Barnett | 1 | PA | | |
| | Eva | | MO | 13 | |
| | David | | PA | 6 | |
| | Earl | | PA | .1 | grandson |

## +A17. AMY WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

G. **Amy**[7] **Wood** (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 12 Jan. 1833 in Pike twp., Bradford county, PA, d. 27 July 1882 near Swanton, NE, interred in Swanton, NE cemetery (land given by Stephen); m. **Stephen Parker Ross**, b. 3 June 1832 at Montrose, Susquehanna county, PA, d. 8 Mar. 1908 in Jefferson county, NE, interred in Fairbury cemetery, Jefferson county, NE, son of John and Deborah Terry (Turner) Ross. Stephen m. (2) on 30 Sept. 1883 at Fairbury, NE, Mrs. Hannah R. Lamb Freeman, b. 3 June 1843, d. 9 Apr. 1925, dau. of Esaw and Elizabeth (Moon) Lamb.[f-187-189,z-3]

In March 1856 Stephen and Amy sold 64 acres of land in Rush twp., Bradford county, PA and was listed in the 1850 census for Rush. Stephen enlisted in the Civil War at Berlin, IA on 11 August 1862 as Private in Company A, 32nd

Regiment, Iowa Infantry Volunteers to serve a term of three years. He also served in Company H, 39th Regiment, Iowa Infantry. He was discharged on 9 February 1863 at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, having bronchitis in both lungs, being unfit for duty for the past sixty days. At the time of enlistment, he was 6'1" tall, had fair complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair. His occupation was mason. Amy & Stephen moved in 1866 to Swan Creek and lived six miles west of De Witt, NE on a homestead. "*They had a lot of Indian visitors*." Stephen gave the cemetery to the community.[f-187-188]

Stephen's obituary: " . . . *He was born in Pennsylvania June 3, 1832. He was twice married, the first time to Miss Amy Wood and to this union eight children was born, all living but one. The family came to Iowa, and in 1886 to Nebraska, locating on a farm near Swanton. Here Mrs. Ross died in 1882. In September, 1883, Mr. Ross was married to Mrs. Hannah Freeman, who survives him. About 22 years ago, they located in Fairbury. Rev. Ross was for many years a minister in the United Brethern church and went from place to place as a pioneer preacher and missionary. . . The remains were taken over the Rock Island to DeWitt and from there to Swanton for burial.*" [i]

U.S. Census 1860 Edora, Jackson twp., Harden county, IA

| | Age | | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ross, Stephen | 29 | Male | PA |
| E. | 26 | Fe | PA |
| S.O. | 8 | Male | PA |
| E.C. | 6 | Male | PA |
| A. | 4 | Male | IA |
| C. | 1 | Fe | IA |

Children of Stephen and Amy (Wood) Ross:[f-187-189]

1. **Oscar Ross**[8], b. 29 Oct. 1851 in Bradford county, PA, d. 8 Dec. 1935 at Fairbury, NE; m. **Sylvia Dunning**, b. Nov. 1855 in Indiana, d. 28 May 1917, interred De Witt, NE cemetery. Oscar was a farmer near Fairbury, NE. Of the children, June and Amy were interred in De Witt cemetery.

   U.S. Census 1900* De Witt Pct., Salina county, NE

| | | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ross, | O.P. | Oct. 1851 | PA |
| | Silia | Nov. 1855 | IN |
| | Ethel | Aug. 1876 | NE |
| | June | June 1883 | NE |
| | Amy | Aug. 1887 | NE |
| | Stephen | Oct. 1889 | NE |
| | Charlie | Jul. 1898 | NE |

* The census recorded that Silvia had been married 28 years, had 6 children, 6 living.

2. **Ethiel Carpenter Ross**[8], b. 6 Oct. 1853 in Bradford county, d. 6 Feb. 1937 in Fairbury, NE; m. **Nellie H. Young**, d. 7 Feb. 1992, interred in Fairbury cemetery. Ethiel and Nellie lived near Estherville, IA. Children of Ethiel and Nellie Ross: a. **Otis Ross**. b. **Stephen Ross**. c. d. **Edith Ross.**
3. **Aaron A. Ross**, b. 3 July 1856 in Iowa, d. 30 May 1939; m. on 6 Mar. 1883, **Eva Mae Abbott Morley**, d. 6 Jan. 1940. Aaron and Eva lived at Crumro, NE near Broken Bow.
4. **Cornelia Ann Ross**, b. 10 Oct. 1858 at Berlin, IA, d. 14 Jan. 1927; m. on 1 Jan. 1879, **Fred White** [Witte], d. 22 June 1906. Children of Fred and Cornelia (Ross) White: a. **Jack White**[9]. b. **Charley White**, c. **Wanda White**, d. a son
5. **Emma Jane Ross**, b. Apr. 1861 at Berlin, IA, d. 19 Feb. 1934, interred in De Witt cemetery, NE; m. (1) on 28 Mar. 1884, **Willard F. Morey**, d. 30 Mar. 1982, interred in Fairbury cemetery, son of Arthur Morey; m. (2) **William Franklin**. William was a farmer.

   Children of Willard and Emma (Ross) Morey:
   a. **Pearl Morey**[9], b. 6 Mar. 1885 at De Witt, NE, d. 4 Mar. 1972; m. **John Witfoth**.
   b. **Arthur Aaron Morey**, b. 18 Mar. 1886, d. 4 Mar. 1951 in DeWitt, NE; m. **Sophia Feldus.**

   Child of William and Emma (Ross) Franklin:
   c. **Eula Franklin**, d. interred in De Witt cemetery; m. **C. R. Vergith**.

6. **Marietta B. Ross** [Etta], b. 15 Apr. 1867 on homestead at De Witt, NE, d. 2 Aug. 1939 at Broken Bow, NE, interred in Eudell Cemetery, Cumro, NE; m. **Ernest Vernon Abbott**, b. 1 Oct. 1865 at Eldora, IA, d. 14 Mar. 1933 in Miller, NE, son of Henry and Louise (Viola) Abbott, interred in Box Elder Cemetery at Cumro, NE.

   Children of Ernest and Marietta (Ross) Abbott, born at Cumro, NE:
   a. **Iva Myrtle Abbott**[9], b. 4 Feb. 1890, d. 27 Feb. 1907; m. on 27 Feb. 1907, **Leonard Bowes**.
   b. **Henry Ward Abbott**, b. 29 July 1892; m. on 26 Apr. 1916, **Alta Irene Marsh**.
   c. **Zola Faye Abbott**, b. 30 Oct. 1897; m. (1) on 17 Sept. 1917, **William Willard**; divorced; m. (2) **Elwood Jenkins**.
   d. , b. 1 Nov. 1901; m. on 10 Oct. 1927, m. (1) **Ovillin Fairchild**, m. (2) **Alice Jeffreys**.
   e. **Elden Earl Abbott**, b. 10 July 1903; m. on 28 Sept. 1925 at Broken

Bow, NE, **Blanche Elizabeth Cox**, b. 25 May 1908 in Iowa, dau. of George Robert Cox and Maude (Henderson) Cox. Eldon and Blanche reside in Mt. Vernon, WA.

Children of Eldon and Blanche (Cox) Abbott:
(1) **Lois Darlene Abbott**[10], b. 9 Aug. 1926 in Nebraska.
(2) **Elden Verne Abbott**, b. 23 Mar. 1930 at Broken Bow, NE.
(3) **Gail Lloyd Abbott**, b. 24 Oct. 1934 at Eddyville, NE.
(4) **Ruth Elaine Abbott**, b. 9 Dec. 1941 at Lexington, NE.

f. **Lela Mae Abbott**, b. 8 Sept. 1906; m. on 25 May 1930, **Paul Reed**.
g. **Loverna Abbott**, b. 18 Oct. 1908, d. 5 May 1936; m. on 19 Dec. 1927, **Robert Roy Cox.**

7. **William Ross**, b. 15 Mar. 1869, d. 1 Sept. 1950. William left home at age 19 and never returned.

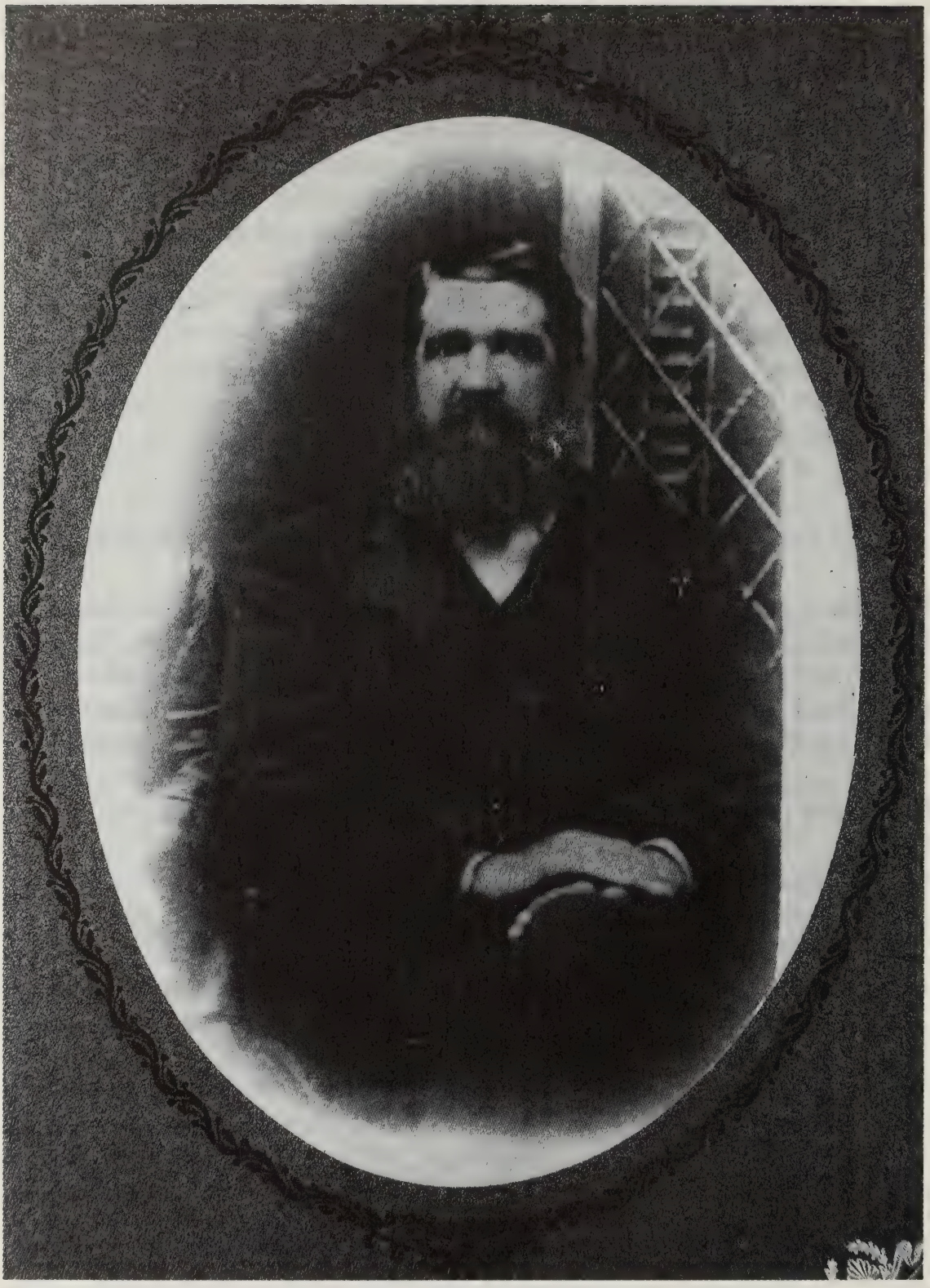
## +A18. JOHN SANFORD WOOD AND HIS DESCENDANTS

H. **John Sanford**[7] **Wood** (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 2 Jan. 1835 at Prattville, PA, died 26 July 1901 (gravestone) at Prattville, Pike township, Bradford county; married 9 August 1863 at Rome, PA by Rev. E. W. High, **Sarah Ann Light**, born 16 August 1839, died 24 April 1908 (gravestone), daughter of David and Eliza Light. John and Sarah were interred in Prattville cemetery.[d,i]

| US Census | | 1870 | 1880 | | 1900 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pike twp. | | Age | Age | Born | Born | |
| Wood, | John S. | 33 | 45 | PA | Jan. 1835 | |
| | Sarah** | 30 | 40 | PA | Aug. 1839 | |
| | Ethiel | 6 | 15 | PA | | |
| | Walter | 3 | 13 | PA | Sept. 1866 | |
| | Burton* | 10 | | PA | | |
| | David | 3/12 | 11 | PA | Dec. 1869 | |
| | John J. | | 7 | PA | Apr. 1872 | |
| | Mary | | 1 | PA | Aug. 1878 | School teacher |
| | Julius | | | PA | Mar. 1881 | |
| Burton, | Edwin | 13 | | NY | | |
| Wood, | Cornelia | 68*** | | NY | | |

* Burton, the son of Aaron[7] and Catherine Wood; *** Census taken on 27 July; ** 1860 Census, Sara Light was housemaid in house 824, Rush township.

John S. Wood enlisted at Pike, PA on the twentieth day of September 1861 as Private in Company G., 50th Regiment of the PA Volunteers. He was 26



*JOHN SANFORD WOOD*

years of age, five feet and eleven inches tall, of light complexion, and had dark eyes and light hair. His occupation was listed as farmer. He was discharged on 6 Sept. 1862 as the result of an arm wound received during "*a sharp engagement-with-the enemy*" at Old Pocataligo, South Carolina.[d]

In John's pension affidavit he stated that: "*he was struck by a musket or minnie ball on the outside of his left-arm near and above the elbow .... said Ball passing through his arm severing the Cords or ligaments and emerging about six inches above the elbow and that by reason of said wound he is unable to straighten his arm, but the same is stiffened at the Elbow That said wound was received at Pocataligo, SC on the twenty Eighth day of May A.D. Eighteen hundred and Sixty two and that he has resided at said Township of Pike in the County of Bradford State aforesaid since he left the service and has had no occupation since his discharge.* " In a support affidavit by Jacob Linderman Ball: "*he was Standing near him at the time he received the Wound and Saw the wound dressed by Surgeon of Regt.- --And also that on or about the 3" day of August A.D. 1862 Said Soldier John S. Wood was Sent to Hospital at Newport News as he was not able to do duty in Consequence of gun Shot wound of left-arm, and that on or about the 13" day of August Said Soldier had Chills and fever and Continued to have them every day or every other day until on or about the 8th day of September A.D. 1862. When Said Soldier was discharged from the Service by Surgeons Certificate of Disability and that he did not see him again until on or about March 1863 when he found him Very poorly and that he has been well acquainted with Said Soldier ever since, and Know that he has had Chills and fever ever since until the present at intervals of few weeks, and that he has them Now More frequently and is unfit to do almost any Kind of Manual labor and is a continual sufferer.*"

Newspaper obituary: "*John S. Wood. On Friday, July 26 , 1901, at his home on Alderson street in Pike township, there passed away one of the respected citizens of that neighborhood. The deceased was born on the farm adjoining his late home, on Jan. 2, 1835, and his life of three-score and six years has been spent in that section. He was the son of Aaron and Cornelia (Carpenter) Wood, and of a family of eleven children, only five are among the living - D. C. Wood of Rushville, Pa., D. B. Wood of Oxford, Conn., Mrs. Harriet Ayers of Kansas, Mrs. Lucy Sutton of Nebraska, and Mrs. Cornelia Ball of Litchfield, this county. It was his lot to be in the prime of life when our country was thrown into the trials of the 'War of the Rebellion' and quick was he to respond to our country's call. It was on Sept. 19, 1861 that he enlisted in Co. G. 50 Pa. Vols. and as a member of this noted regiment he went to the front. He saw much active service, and while at Pocataligo, S. Carolina, in May, 1862 during an engagement he received a wound in the arm, and from that time until his discharge in September he was removed to Newport News Hospital and*

*on Sept. 12, 1862 was discharged from further service. Returning to the scenes of his childhood he met Miss Sarah Light, whom he married in August, 1863, and from this union six children were born: Ethiel of Philadelphia, Walter, David, Mary and Julius of this place, and Jay of Watertown, Conn. The deceased was a member of the Prattville M.E. Church, and on Monday of this week the pastor, Rev. G. O. Beers, in the presence of his family, a large number of relatives and brothers of the Grand Army, preached the funeral sermon, and the remains were laid at rest in the cemetery there."*

John was a constable and tax collector in Pike township. His farm was in the valley from Keech Hill. On 23 Oct. 1894 John and Sarah sold to Ethiel C. Wood of Philadelphia 85 acres of farm land next to D. S. Codding and Elliot Alderson.

Children of John and Sarah Ann (Light) Wood:[d,f-41,f-139]

A19 +1. **Ethiel Clarence[8] Wood**, b. 6 July 1864, d. 30 Jan. 1949.

2. **Walter, W. Wood**, b. 16 Sept. 1866, d. 1932 in Alaska, buried in Prattville cemetery; unmarried. Walter was living in the household of John Jay Wood in 1910.

3. **David Clayton Wood**, b. 12 Dec. 1869, d. 26 Sept. 1903 at Prattville, buried in Prattville cemetery. David was unmarried and was day laborer for Arthur W. Wood. In 1899 David served in the Phillipines during the Spanish American War.[f-155]

A20 +4. **John Jay Wood**, b. 26 Apr. 1872, d. 1934.

A21 +5. **Mary E. Wood**, b. 6 Aug. 1878, d. 1946.

A22 +6. **Julius Martin Wood**, b. 6 Mar. 1881,

*JULIUS[8] AND MARY[8] WOOD*

*ETHIEL[8] CLARENCE WOOD*

## +A19. ETHIEL CLARENCE WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

1. **Ethiel Clarence[8] Wood** (*John[7]*, *Aaron[6]*, *Consider[5]*), born 6 July 1864, died 30 Jan. 1949 (gravestone), buried in Prattville cemetery; married on 8 March 1899 at LeRaysville by Rev. E.A. Quimby, **Grace May Goodell**, born 5 March 1877, died 3 June 1939 (gravestone), buried in Prattville cemetery, daughter of James and Jane Goodell.[f-41,f-139,h]

Ethiel and Grace lived on Gerard Avenue, Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage, Grace was a dressmaker and Ethiel a streetcar (horse drawn) conductor. They lived in Philadelphia for three years. Later Ethiel became a farmer near Prattville and then bought the Atwood farm near East Herrick. On 29 Oct. 1912, Ethiel bought 146 acres of land in Susquehanna county from J. R. Agnew, Frances Codding Agnew, and L. Andrew Codding. This land, beginning at the center of Keech Hill ridge, boarded on the Bradford county line and Alderson's. It was conveyed to E. Carroll and Enid Wood of Binghamton, Eleanor G. Wood and John W. Graham on 3 Aug. 1951 for $1. Also conveyed were 65 acres of land purchased by Ethiel from Eunice Avis. This deed stated that Ethiel died intestate on 2 Feb. 1949. Dorothy Graham and Eleanor Wood wrote that *"Ethiel was a Deacon of the Prattville Methodist Church and Grace was a Sunday School teacher and a faithful church worker. Our family and the minister's family were always great friends and we grew up from little children with the Prattville minister's family being here for many good times and many chicken dinners."* [c,h]

| U.S. Census: | 1900* | | 1910 Herrick twp. | 1920** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Born | Born | Age | Age |
| Wood, Ethiel C. | July 1864 | PA | 45 m. 11 yrs. | 55 |
| Grace M. | Mar. 1876 | PA | 33 2 Child., 1 living | 42 |
| Carroll E. | | PA | 9 | |
| Dorothy M. | | PA | | 9 |
| Elinor G. | | PA | | 2 4/12 |
| Goodwell, Harriet B. | | PA | sister-in-law | 41 |

*Mantria Ave, Philadelphia, PA; ** Susquehanna county, PA.

Children of Ethiel and Grace (Goodell) Wood:[f-41,f-139]

a. **Ethiel Carroll[9] Wood** (*Ethiel[8]*, *John[7]*, *Aaron[6]*, *Consider[5]*), b. 10 Aug. 1900 at Philadelphia, PA, d. 15 May 1988 at Johnson City, NY; m. (1) on 7 June 1924 at Nicholson, PA, **Enid E. Osborne**, d. 20 Dec. 1950, dau. of William Osborne; m. (2) on 17 Dec. 1955 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, **Mabel E. Evans** of Wilkes-Barre. Carroll attended Mansfield Teachers College and Cornell College. For six years he was Principal of High Schools at Rush and Hopbottom, PA. Later he was employed by I.B.M. as a quality

engineer. He built a new home and lived at Holiday Hill, Crestview Heights, Endicott, NY. He was member of the Tabernacle United Methodist Church.[f-142]

Child of Carroll and Enid (Osborne) Wood:

(1) **Carolyn Joey[10] Wood**, b. 24 Mar. 1928 at Hop Bottom, PA; m. in 1954, **Charles Lord** of Bainbridge, N.Y.

Child of Charles and Carolyn (Wood) Lord:

(a) **Kevin Carroll Lord[11]**, b. 30 May 1966 at Bainbridge, NY.

b. **James Kenneth Wood** (*Ethiel[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Consider[5]*), b. 27 July 1903 in Pike twp., d. 7 Apr. 1904 in Pike twp., aged 9 mos., bur. Prattville cem.[h]

c. **Dorothy May Wood** (*Ethiel[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Consider[5]*), b. 4 Oct. 1910 at East Herrick; m. on 15 July 1939, **John W. Graham**, b. 5 March 1911 at Lawton, PA, d. 18 Mar. 1993 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, interred in Rushville Cemetery, son of Daniel and Minnie (Potts) Graham.[f-41,n]

Dorothy and John live on a farm near Keech Hill formerly owned by Ethiel Clarence Wood and John S. Wood. Dorothy's sister, Eleanor, lives with them. John, Dorothy and Eleanor are members of the Rushville Presbyterian Church and have been active workers there for more than thirty years as sunday school teachers, program directors, etc. John has been an elder in the church for many years and was Sunday School Superintendent for more than thirty years. *"Eleanor, John and I are photographers. We have a number of nature slide shows that for years we have traveled to show to many places, schools, churches, clubs, Masons, Shriners, etc. and just now have had a showing at Harrisburg, PA, on what our part of the country is like, scenery, birds, animals, and wild flowers native to this part of Eastern, PA for the Environmental Association."*

d. **Grace Eleanor Wood** (*Ethiel[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Consider[5]*), b. 21 Jan. 1917, unmarried. Dorothy and Eleanor: *"we live at the top of Keech Hill on the Keech Hill Ridge Road. Our home was built by one of our ancestors and has never been out of the Wood family. Our ancestors cleared and owned the land including our farm of 212 acres and also rest of land continuing to Rushville. In the early years there have been two school houses on our farm. One of our ancestors taught in the first one. In those days this home was surrounded by the homes of our ancestors. Our Great Grandfather lived in sight of our house and great uncles and aunts all about. This was the original settlement of the Wood family. They were prosperous farmers, school teachers, preachers and carpenters."* [f-139]

## +A20. JOHN JAY WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

4. **John Jay[8] Wood** (*John[7]*, *Aaron[6]*, *Consider[5]*), born 26 Apr. 1872 in Pike township, died in 1934 (gravestone) at LeRaysville; married on 12 Apr. 1904 at LeRaysville by Reverend George Osborne Beers, **Carolyn** [Carrie] **Marion Rogers**,at age 22, of LeRaysville, born 1882, died 1962 (gravestone), buried in LeRaysville cemetery, daughter of Henry F. and Alice (McAllister) Rogers. Jay was a farmer for most of his life and lived at Ford Street. In his later years he delivered mail from LeRaysville to Neath. According to John S. Wood's obituary, Jay was living in Watertown, CT in 1901.[h,i]

| U.S. Census: | 1910 Pike twp. | | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | | |
| Wood, Jay J. | 37 | PA | laborer | 47 |
| Carrie C.* | 28 | PA | | 37 |
| Walter W. | 43 | PA | (bro.) | |
| Moyle E. | 4 | PA | | 13 |
| Corrine | | PA | | 6 |
| Geraldine | | PA | | 5 |
| Rogers, Alice | | PA | m.l. | 71 |

* Married 6 yrs, 1 child, 1 living.

Children of John and Carrie (Rogers) Wood:

a. **Moyle Erwin[9] Wood** (*John[8]*, *John[7]*, *Aaron[6]*, *Consider[5]*), b. 14 Jan. 1906 at West Hill, near LeRaysville, d. 28 Aug. 1968 at Sayre, PA; m. on 12 Dec. 1933 at Neath, PA, **Maybelle Kathrine Fish**, b. 20 Mar. 1912 at Powell, PA, d. 24 Oct. 1994, dau. of William Howe and Willetta Jane (Gritman) Fish. Moyle and Maybelle were interred in Bradford County Memorial Park at Luthers Mills.[i]

*"Moyle lived in Manasquan, NJ during the early years of his adult life returning to Pike Twp. about 1930. He worked as a farm laborer at Stevensville, Powell, and New Albany, PA during the depression years and World War II. In 1949 he was appointed Deputy Game Protector for the Pennsylvania State Game Commission and became the Food and Cover Foreman managing that program throughout the Bradford County PA State Gamelands. After resigning from the Game Commission, he was elected Constable and appointed Chief of Police at New Albany, PA and spent the rest of his life as a law enforcement officer. At the time of death, he was Chief of Police at New Albany, Wyalusing, Laceyville, and Meshoppen, PA concurrently. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Police. He was six feet tall and weighed 190 pounds."* Dave Shadduck: *"I guess my explaining to him that we were related got me out of a traffic ticket in*

*Laceyville."* In 1990, Maybelle was living in Burlington.[f-126]

Obituary: *"Maybelle Kathryn Fish Wood, 82, formerly of Canton RR 2 and New Albany, passed away Monday morning, Oct. 24, 1994, at the Bradford County Manor. Born March 20, 1912, in Powell, she was a daughter of the late William Howe and Willetta Jane Gritman Fish. Maybelle was a graduate of Towanda High School. She later was employed by Herman Rynveld Sons Corp. in New Albany for 22 years until her retirement. On Dec. 12, 1933, she married Moyle E. Wood of LeRaysville at the Neath Congregational Church; he preceded her in death on Aug. 23 1968. Her main interest in life encompassed her home and family. She possessed great love for all her grandchildren. Mrs. Wood enjoyed crocheting and making quilts. She attended the faith Baptist Church in Canton and was a former member of the New Albany United Methodist Church and the New Albany Rebekah Lodge. Surviving are: a son and daughter-in-law, Alfred and Loretta Wood of Canton RR 2; grandchildren Laura and German Hernandez of Berryville, VA. Larry and Wanda Wood of Murfreesboro, Tenn, and Matthew Wood of Wysox; great-grandchildren, Amanda Parker of Tennessee, Julana Wood of Reading, PA, and Jessica Jennifer and Jay Crain of Lumberbridge, NC; a sister and brother-in-law, June and Paul Northrup of Towanda RR 4; a brother and sister-in-law William and Irene Fish of Sayre; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m., Friday, Oct. 28, 1994, at the Maryotte-Bowen Funeral Home, 217 York Ave., Towanda, with the Rev. Robert Prettyman, pastor of the Faith Baptist Church, Canton, officiating. Interment will be in the Bradford County Memorial Park, Luthers Mills."* [i]

Child of Moyle and Maybelle (Fish) Wood:[f-126]

(1) **Alfred Jay**[10] **Wood**, b. 4 Sept. 1934 at LeRaysville; m. on 30 Jan. 1954 at New Albany, PA, **Loretta Ann Pedro**, b. 16 Mar. 1937, dau. of Albert and Olive (Josbena) Pedro.

*"Alfred graduated from New Albany High School in 1952. He enlisted in the United States Navy in 1953. After completing Basic Training and Radioman A School at Bainbridge, MD, he was stationed on the USS Dennis J. Buckley and the USS Everett F. Larson. He then attended Radioman B School, Bainbridge, MD, and was stationed on the USS Colahan and on the staff of The Commander Cruiser Destroyer Flotilla Three. He subsequently served as an instructor at Radioman B School, Bainbridge, MD, studied at the Naval Communications Systems school and served two years at the U.S. Naval Communications Station at Guam, Mariana Islands. His final tour of duty was on the staff of the Commander Cruiser Destroyer Pacific*

*Fleet. He retired as a Master Chief Radioman in 1975. During his naval career he completed studies at Long Beach City College. The University of Maryland and they University of San Diego, obtaining an Associates Degree in business and a California State Certification of General Education requirements at Grossmont College, ElCajon, CA."* After retirement Alfred was a salesman for Hess Farm Equipment, Inc., Canton, PA. He is a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion.

*"Loretta attended New Albany High School and Grossmont College. Her mother was born in Palermo, Sicily, coming to the United States as a small baby. The family name was changed from Gerbino to Josbena. Her father was born in Scammon, Cherokee County, KS and the family name was, at some time, changed from Pedrotti to Pedro. Her grandfather Anthony Pedrotti emigrated to the US from the Italy-Austria border area."*

Children of Alfred and Loretta (Pedro) Wood:[f-126]

(a) **Laura Jean[11] Wood**, b. 25 July 1954 at Towanda, PA; m. (1) on 4 July 1974 at Nashville, TN, **Dewey Winfrey**, b. 3 May 1947 at Lebanon, TN, son of Robyn and Hortense Winfrey; divorced 20 Nov. 1978 at Rutherford county, TN, no issue by Laura and Dewey; m. (2) on 3 Mar. 1979 at Fort Gulick, Panama, CZ, **James Edward Crain**, b. 17 Apr. 1952 at Sweetwater, TN, son of Charles and Oca (Gregory) Crain, divorced 15 June 1992 at Leesburg, VA; m. (3) on 6 Apr. 1994 at Boyce, VA, **German Hernandez**, b. 18 Jan. 1962 at Comitan, Chicapas, Mexico, divorced 30 Nov. 1997 at Winchester, VA, no issue by Laura and German.

*Laura graduated from El Capitan High School, Lakeside, CA in 1971. She attended Grossmont College, ElCajon, CA and the University of Tennessee at Nashville, TN, attaining a BA degree in foreign languages. James is serving in the U.S. Army Special Forces.*

Children of James and Laura (Wood) Crain:[f-126]

(i) **Jessica Marie Crain**[12], b. 5 Nov. 1979 at the Panama CZ..

(ii) **Jennifer Michal Crain**, b. 5 June 1981 at the Panama CZ.

(iii) **Jaymes Moyle Crain**, b. 4 Nov. 1984 at Fayetteville, NC. Jessica, Jennifer, and Jaymes live in Luberbridge, NC

with their father and stepmother Debra.

(b) **Larry Jay Wood**, b. 2 May 1956 at Troy, PA; m. on Feb. 1978 at Lavergne, TN, **Wanda Lee Terry**, b. 31 May 1954 at Moulton, AL, dau. of David, Jr. and Mattie Dean (Bowen) Terry.

Child of Larry and Wanda (Terry) Wood:

(i) Step dau. Amanda Sheilá Terry, b. 18 Oct. 1971 at Madison, TN; m. on 10 Dec. 1993 at Murfreesboro, TN, Robert Martin Parker, Jr., b. 31 May 1973 at Barbourville, KY, son of Robert Martin Parker, Sr. and Martha Faye (Warren) Parker. Amanda received a BA degree in Psychology from the University of Tennessee at Nashville, TN.

(c) **Matthew Moyle Wood**, b. 26 Feb. 1959 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 3 Feb. 1976 at Towanda, PA, **Carolyn Pringle**, b. 11 Dec., 1960 at Towanda, PA, dau. of Paul and Carolyn (Vogel) Pringle, divorced; m. (2) in July 1990 at Owego, NY, **Allison Case**, dau of John and Patricia Case, divorced in Dec. 1991; m. (3) on 2 Sept. 1995 at Wysox, PA, **Penny Marie Neiley**, b. 18 Dec. 1965, dau. of James Rex Neiley and Virginia Marie (Anderson) Neiley. No issue by Matthew and Allison.

*"Matthew graduated from Towanda High School, Towanda, PA in 1977 and received a BS degree in Business Administration from Mansfield State University, Mansfield, PA in 1987. He is currently a Regional Manager for Thorn, Plc. Americas Group."*

Child of Mathew and Carolyn (Pringle) Wood:[f-126]

(i) **Julana Carolyn Wood**[12], b. 25 Aug. 1976 at Towanda, PA. Julana lives in Reading, PA,

b. **Corinne Alice Wood** (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 31 Jan. 1913 at Ford Street near, LeRaysville, d. 26 Aug. 1996; m. on 21 Feb. 1934 at LeRaysville by Rev. Roger Glazier, **Earl George Lockwood** of Owego, b. 21 Jan. 1914 in Endicott, NY, d. 6 Oct. 1990 at Owego, NY, buried in Tioga Cemetery, son of George and Grace (Lull) Lockwood of Owego, NY.[f-55,h,i]

At the time of marriage, Corrinne was a waitress living in Owego and Earl was a shoemaker. Corinne worked for IBM for 21 years and retired in 1977. Earl worked for the Tioga County Sheriffs Department for 24

years, first as Deputy Sheriff and then as Under Sheriff from 1972 to 1975. He retired in 1976. Earl was an outstanding athlete, starring in basketball and baseball on Owego teams during the 1930s and continuing as an ardent fan and supporter of Owego teams. He was a member of Benevolent Protective Order of the Elks, No. 1039, Owego.

Children of Earl and Corinne (Wood) Lockwood:[f-55]

(1) **Jerard Earl Lockwood**[10], b. 15 Aug. 1935 at Charles Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY; m. (1) on 28 June 1958 at Johnson City, **Nancy Jean Davis**, b. 23 Aug. 1936 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of James and Agnes (Gerchman) Davis, divorced; m. (2) **Nancy Van De Mark**, b. 20, June 1946 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of Paul and Jane (Smith) Van De Mark. Jerard graduated Owego Free Academy in 1954, from Colgate in 1957. He taught in Owego High School and became the high school principal in March 1980.[f-57]

Children of Jerard and Nancy (Davis) Lockwood:

(a) **Jerard Earl Lockwood, Jr.**[11], b. 22 Jan. 1960 at Endicott, NY; m. on 26 May 1996, **Shirley Reynolds**. Jay graduated from the School of Engineering, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY in May 1982. Jerard is employed as a software engineer in Washington, DC. He enjoys sports, especially skiing, and is a big fan of the New York Giants.[f-168]

Child of Jerard and Shirley (Reynolds) Lockwood:

(i) **Dominique Jae Lockwood**, b. 26 Sept. 1997.

(b) **James Martin Lockwood**, b. 22 Sept. 1961 at Endicott, NY, unmarried. James graduated from Colgate University in May 1993. He is employed as General Manager of software engineering in Jacksonville, FL.[f-56]

(c) **Timothy John Lockwood**, b. 11 Apr. 1966 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY; m. **Maria Kasztesjna**, b. 11 Oct. 1996. Timothy graduated from Cornell University in May 1989 and then became part of the management staff with Wegmans Food in Scranton, PA.[f-58]

(2) **Ann Rogers Lockwood**, b. 15 May 1937 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY; m. on 26 Mar. 1960 at Owego, NY, **Frank George Kilmer** of Wellsboro, PA, b. 5 July 1932 at Easton, PA, son of Frank and Jean (Rider) Kilmer. Ann and Frank were divorced in 1984. Ann worked in the department of Financial Aid at Ithaca College, Ithaca, NY and is now employed by Therm, Inc. in Ithaca, NY as an Executive

Assistant to the President. She also edits the company newsletter.

Children of Frank and Ann (Lockwood) Kilmer:[f-55]

(a) **Christopher John Kilmer**[11], b. 9 Mar. 1961 at Endicott, NY; m. on 24 June 1995 at Johnson City, NY, **Susan Quinto**, dau. of Manrique and Genet Quinto. Christopher graduated from Owego Free Academy and from S.U.N.Y. at Albany. He is employed by Finger Lakes Foods as a sales representative.

Child of Christopher and Susan (Quinto) Kilmer:

(i) **Emma Christine Kilmer**[12], b. 7 Aug. 1990.

(ii) Kyle, b. 23 Feb. 1990, son of Susan by a previous marriage.

(b) **Douglas Earl Kilmer**, b. 10 Feb. 1963 at Huntsville, AL. Douglas graduated from Owego Free Academy and S.U.N.Y. at Albany with the Degree of Masters of Education. He is employed as a high school mathematics teacher and varsity basketball coach.

(c) **William David Kilmer**, b. 21 Oct. 1966 at Huntsville, AL; m. in Nakskov, Denmark, **Wendy L. Shropshire**, dau. of Grover Dean Shropshire and Melda Loy (Shelton) Shropshire. Bill is a Sergeant, First Class, in the U.S. Army and is stationed on Long Island as a recruiter. He served in the Gulf War and was stationed in Germany for six years.

Children of William and Wendy (Shropshire) Kilmer:

(i) **Kailey L. Kilmer**, b. 25 May 1994.

(ii) **Taylor Jonathan Kilmer**, b. 8 Feb. 1996.

c. **Geraldine Althea Wood** (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 4 July 1914 at LeRaysville, d. 20 Jan. 1996 at Sayre, PA; m. on 20 June 1935 at St. Paul's Church, Owego, NY, **Edwin VanNess Barrett**, b. 15 Oct. 1912 at Owego, NY, d. 14 May 1993 at hospital in Sayre, PA, son of George S. and Irene (Barber) Barrett. Edwin retired in 1978 after 45 years of reporting/editing for the Binghamton Press. Geraldine and Edwin resided in Owego. [f-11]

Children of Edwin and Geraldine (Wood) Barrett:[f-11]

(1) **Richard Earl Barrett**[10], b. 27 Sept. 1947 at Binghamton, NY; unmarried. Richard resides in New York, NY and is a consultant, in the field of Information Technology, to law firms.

(2) **Patricia Ann Barrett**, b. 19 Mar. 1949 at Binghamton, NY; m. (1) on

14 Feb. 1970 in Binghamton, NY, **Edward M. Sheehan**, b. 18 May 1948 at Binghamton, NY, son of Edward and Julia Sheehan; divorced May 1978 at Binghamton, NY, no issue; m. (2) on 30 Jan. 1981 at Garden City, NY, **William Woodworth**, b. 17 June 1941 at Scranton, PA, d. 12 June 1987 at New York, NY, son of Glen and Elsie Woodworth, no issue; m. (3) on 19 Aug. 1994 at Johnson City, NY, **Richard William Bergeman**, b. 4 Oct. 1945 at Philadelphia, PA, son of Richard William Bergeman and Kathryn Marie (McKernan) Bergeman, no issue. Patricia lived in the Town of Owego. Pat and Rich retired in 1997 from Lockheed Martin and live in Raleigh, NC.

(3) **Sally Irene Barrett**, b. 19 Mar. 1949 (twin) at Binghamton, NY; m. on 12 Sept. 1970 at New York City, **Michael Joseph O'Connell**, b. 24 Aug. 1944 at Mulberry, AR, son of Cornelius and Mildred O'Connell. They reside in Garden City, L.I.[f-83]

Children of Michael and Sally (Barrett) O'Connell:[f-11]

(a) **Michael Joseph O'Connell, III**[11], b. 24 Aug. 1971 at New York, NY, m. 2 Nov. 1996 at Roslyn Harbor, NY, **Nicole Regina Chiariello**, b. 16 Mar. 1971 at Lake Success, NY, dau. of Gerald and Dorothy Chiariello. Michael and Nicole live in New York, NY where Michael works in the family business. They will have a baby due soon.

(b) **Ryan Barrett O'Connell**, b. 21 July 1977 at Mineola, NY.

(c) **Erin Patricia O'Connell**, b. 22 Oct. 1980 at Mineola, NY.

## +A21. MARY ELIZA WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

5. **Mary Eliza**[8] **Wood** (*John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 6 Aug. 1878, died 1946 at Manasquan, NJ; married **Leslie Wells Pratt**, born 29 July 1870 in Pike township, died 1945, buried at Manasquan, N.J., son of Daniel Loren Pratt and Eliza Irene (Fletcher) Pratt. Leslie married (1) on 23 Aug. 1894 in Herrick township, Georgiana Atwood, born 15 Oct. 1865, died 1 Nov. 1897, buried in East Herrick cemetery, sister of William L. Atwood. Leslie was a farmer near East Herrick. He later moved to Farmville, Va. Leslie and Georgiana had daughters: Ruth Eliza Pratt, born 19 June 1895, died 26 Jan. 1990; Alice L. Pratt, born 31 Aug. 1896, died 6 Sept. 1898 (gravestone), buried in East Herrick cemetery. Ruth married Carlton Wood.[f-159,f-178, g,h,t]

Lois Yaple stated: *"Mary Wood Pratt, was a fine person and the best memories of my childhood revolve around her."* After Leslie died she came to Trenton to live with Harold and his family. She shared a room with Lois.[f-159]

Children of Leslie and Mary (Wood) Pratt:[f-89]

a. **Harold Wood Pratt**[9] (*Mary*[8] *Wood, John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 17 Oct. 1904 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 10 Oct. 1974 at Trenton, NJ; m. on 30 Mar. 1928 at Manasquon, NJ, **Hazel Virginia Luker**, b. 24 June 1911 at Manasquon, NJ, d. 22 Aug. 1985 at Trenton, NJ.[f-159]

Children of Harold and Hazel (Luker) Pratt:[f-159]

(1) **Lois Anne Pratt**[10], b. 25 Oct. 1930 at Point Pleasant, NJ; m. on 2 Apr. 1949 at Trenton, NJ, **Fred Orren Yaple, Jr.**, b. 30 Mar. 1924 at Mercer Hospital, Trenton, NJ, son of Frederick O. Yaple, Sr. (1900-1982) and Grace (Woolsey) Yaple (1900-1946). Fred is a Navy veteran of World War II and graduated from Lehigh. Lois and Fred are retired, but do part-time jobs, working just enough to enjoy it.

Children of Fred and Lois (Pratt) Yaple, born at Mercer Hospital, Trenton, NJ:[f-159]

(a) **Mark David Yaple**[11], b. 27 Feb. 1953; m. on 13 July 1980 at East Millstone, NJ, **Patricia Thall**, dau. John and Bertha Thall. Mark and family live in Ewing township, a suburb of Trenton, NJ. Mark is a supervisor at The College of New Jersey (formerly Trenton State College) and Patty is a school teacher.

Children of Mark and Patricia (Thall) Yaple, born at Mercer Hospital, Trenton, NJ:

(i) **Randy David Yaple**[12], b. 27 Feb. 1984.

(ii) **Christopher David Yaple**, b. 1 Sept. 1988.

(b) **Robin Lynne Yaple**, b. 15 Feb. 1955; m. on 6 Jan.1978 at Trenton, NJ, **Raymond Meyers**, b. 4 Oct. 1956 at New Brunswick, NJ, son of George K. and Grace S. Meyers.[f-68]

Robin graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Psychology from Trenton State College in June of 1976 and received a Masters of Business Administration from the University of California at Los Angeles in June of 1990. She is self-employed as an Information Systems consultant. *"Also, my son Ethan is the cutest and sweetest child I have ever encountered."* Raymond is C.E.O. of ProtoSource, an Internet service and products company. Robin and Raymond reside in Pacific Palisades, CA.

Child or Raymond and Robin (Yaple) Meyers:[f-68]

(i) **Ethan Frederick Meyers**[12], b. 31 Mar. 1988 at 7:02 P.M. at Santa Monica, CA.

(c) **Nancy Grace Yaple**, b. 9 Oct. 1959; m. on 7 Apr. 1981 in Yardville, NJ, **Richard Marino**, b. 23 Jan. 1959 at St. Francis Hospital, Trenton, NJ, son of Joseph and Frances Marino.[f-67]

*"Nancy graduated on December 1996 from The College of New Jersey with honors with a degree in Law and Justice. She is working two part-time jobs, working with disabled children and troubled youngsters while hoping to find a full time position in her field. Rick is a field technician with Storage Technology Corporation, a computer maintenance firm. He was a co-owner of a Poor Boy Sub Shop in Ewing."* Nancy and Richard reside in Bordentown, NJ.[f-159]

Child of Richard and Nancy (Yaple) Marino:[f-67]

(i) **Stephanie Marino**[12], b. 28 Feb. 1983 at Mercer Hospital, Trenton, NJ.

(2) **Mary Lou Pratt**, b. 2 Apr. 1940 at Point Pleasant, NJ; m. on 15 July 1961 at Trenton, NJ, **Phillip Stanley Demski**, b. 8 Mar. 1925 at Trenton, son of Bernard and Helen (Kopczynski) Demski.[f-28]

Child of Philip and Mary (Pratt) Demski:

(a) Debra Lynn Demski, b. 24 Oct. 1967 at New Brunswick, NJ, adopted.

(3) **Harold Dennis Pratt**, b. 16 Aug. 1944 at Trenton, NJ; m. on 11 June 1966 at Warwick, RI, **Merilee Ann Johnson**, b. 19 July 1944 at Providence, RI, dau. of Francis and Martha Johnson.[f-88]

b. **Lloyd Daniel Pratt** (*Mary*[8] *Wood, John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 5 Sept. 1905 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 5 March 1984 at LeRaysville, PA; m. on 23 Oct. 1928 in Perth Amboy, NJ, **Laura Marie Hansen**, b. 20 Oct. 1908 at Perth Amboy, NJ, dau. of Nels and Henrietta Hansen. Lloyd and Laura live in Philadelphia, PA.[f-177]

Children of Lloyd and Laura (Hansen) Pratt:[f-177]

(1) **Joyce Laura Pratt**[10], b. 19 May 1930 at Long Branch, NJ; m. 24 May 1952 at Cornwells Heights, PA, **Edward Krystkiewicz** [Krysty], b. 19 Nov. 1923 at Philadelphia, d. there on 14 Aug. 1972, son of Stanley and Florence Krystkiewicz; m (2) 11 Sept. 1982 in Bensalem, Bucks County, PA, **George S. Vile**, b. 19 July 1915 at Philadelphia, PA, d. 21 Mar. 1987 in Meadowbrook, Montgomery county, PA, son of Preston and Margaret Vile.

Children of Edward and Joyce (Pratt) Krystkiewicz:

(a) **Daniel Krystkiewicz**[11], b. 23 Aug. 1957 at Philadelphia; m. on 6 May 1983 at Philadelphia, **Barbara Gryzbowski**, b. 25 Mar. 1956 at Philadelphia, dau. of Richard and Lillian Grysbowski.

Children of Daniel and Barbara (Gryzbowski) Krystkiewicz, born at Philadelphia, PA:

(i) **Jill Marie Krystkiewicz**, b. 18 Dec. 1984.
(ii) **Lorie Carlene Krystkiewicz**, b. 22 Nov. 1985.
(iii) **Emily Rose Krystkiewicz**, b. 22 June 1991.

(b) **Lisa Joyce Krysty**, b. 17 June 1960 at Philadelphia; m. 28 Apr. 1984 at Lima, PA, **William Kearns**, b. 6 May 1964. Lisa had her name legally change from Krystkiewicz.

Children of William and Lisa (Krysty) Kearns:

(i) **Kristina Joyce Kearns**, b. 16 Sept. 1984 at Phila., PA.
(ii) **Justin William Kearns**, b. 9 Feb. 1986 at Phila., PA.
(iii) **Jeremy Michael Kearns**, b. 15 Apr. 1989 at Phila. PA.

(2) **Lloyd Daniel Pratt, Jr.**, b. 3 Apr. 1932 in NJ, d. 3 Nov. 1950 at Philadelphia, PA in an auto accident.

c. **John Wells Pratt** (*Mary*[8] *Wood, John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 5 Feb. 1908, near LeRaysville; m. (1) on 3 Mar. 1939 at Lynchburg, VA, **Elsie Noel Goolsby**, b. 22 Sept. 1918 at Schuyler, Nelson county, VA, d. 22 Apr. 1955 at Lynchburg and buried there, dau. of William Noel Goolsby and Carrie Goolsby; m. (2) on 22 Oct. 1967 at Lynchburg, VA, **Georgia (Smith) Gillispie**, b. 22 Feb. 1908 near Tye River, Nelson Co., VA, dau. of George Franklin Smith and Nellie Hope (Hughes) Smith. John worked for AT&T from 1 Jan. 1928 to 1 Mar. 1970. John and Georgia now live near Lynchburg, eight miles from town and exactly 0.9 mile east of Oxford Furnace picnic area (1990).[f-89]

Children of John and Elsie (Goolsby) Pratt:[f-89]

(1) **John Wells Pratt, Jr.**[10], b. 14 Dec. 1945 at Lynchburg, VA; m. on 8 July 1973 at Rockingham, NC, **Judy Hudson**, b. 15 Mar. 1948 at Hamlet, NC, dau. of Vance and Dorothy Hudson. John was employed by AT&T for the past 20 years. John and Judy are presently living at Burlington, NC.[f-90]

Child of John and Judy (Hudson) Pratt:[f-90]

(a) **Brian Wells Pratt**[11], b. 29 Aug. 1984 at Winston Salem, NC.

(2) **Nancy Noel Pratt**, b. 2 July 1948 at Lynchburg, VA; m. on 6 July 1968 at Yorktown, VA, **James Thomas Kearney**, b. 1 Aug. 1949 at Alvin, TX, son of William and Totsy Kearney. Nancy lives at Knoxville, TN. Tom is presently living at Powell, TN.[f-49]

Children of Tom and Nancy (Pratt) Kearney:[f-49]
(a) **William David Kearney**[11], b. 23 Feb. 1969 at Hampton, VA.
(b) **Linda Michelle Kearney**, b. 3 Oct. 1971 at Hampton, VA.

d. **Florence Irene Pratt**[9] (*Mary*[8] *Wood, John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 25 Mar. 1910; m. **Raymond Bearmor**, no children. Irene lived in San Diego, CA.[f-13]
e. **Robert Leslie Pratt**, b. 22 Feb. 1913, d. 11 Feb. 1990; m. (1) **Charlotte**. They were divorced. He m. (2) **Alice**. Robert and Alice live in Freehold, NJ. Children of Robert and Charlotte Pratt: (1) **Carol Lee Pratt**[10]. (2) **Jay Pratt**. Child of Robert and Alice Pratt: (3) a daughter.

## +A22. JULIUS MARTIN WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

6. **Julius Martin**[8] **Wood** [Joe] (*John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 6 Mar. 1881, near LeRaysville, PA, died in 1942 at Manasquan, NJ, buried in Atlantic View cemetery, Manasquan; married prob. at New York City, **Isabelle S. Grimes**, born 23 March 1891, died 1939 at Manasquan, NJ, interred in Atlantic View Cemetery, Manasquan, NJ, dau. of John and Isabelle Grimes. Julius' tombstone at Manasquan is incorrectly labelled Joseph M. Wood. A 14 Sept. 1910 notice in the Wyalusing Rocket: *"Julius Wood of New York visited his brother Jay Wood."* [f-145,f-186]

| U.S. Census: | 1920 Manasquan, NJ. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born |
| Wood, Julius M. | 38 | PA |
| Isabella | 28 | NY |
| Jay M. | 11/12 | NJ |

Children of Julius [Joe] and Belle (Grimes) Wood:[f-145,f-186]
a. Daughter, b. 21 Sept. 1917 (listed in family bible).
a. **Jay Melvin**[9] **Wood** (*Julius*[8], *John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 29 Jan. 1919 in West Belmar, NJ, d. 9 June 1992, interred in Atlantic View Cemetery, Manasquan, NJ; m. on 23 Apr. 1940 in Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, Manasquan, NJ, **Anna Mueller**, b. 20 Mar. 1920 at Manasquan, NJ, dau. of George Mueller (b. 1888 in Alsace, Germany) and Caroline (Neuschwander) Mueller (b. 27 Apr. 1888 in Alsace, Germany). Melvin [Mel]

worked as engineer for Pennsylvania Conrail railroad for 41 years until he retired in 1980.

Children of Mel and Anna (Mueller) Wood:[f-145,f-186]

(1) **Jay Melvin[10] Wood, Jr.**, b. 29 July 1941 at Neptune, NJ; m. 10 July 1959 at Christ Unity Church in Asbury Park, NJ, **Gail Foster**; divorced in 1985. Mel lives at Point Pleasant, NJ.

Children of "Mel" and Gail (Foster) Wood:[f-186]

(a) **Elizabeth Wood[11]**, b. 19 Nov. 1959. "Liz" lives in Greenville, SC.

(b) **Michael Jay Wood**, b. 29 Nov. 1962. Michael resides in Puerto Rico.

(c) **Stephanie Lynne Wood**, b. 10 Nov. 1966. Stephanie resides in Vancouver, Canada.

(2) **Nancy Ann Wood**, b. 20 Dec. 1943 at Neptune, NJ; m. on 9 Jan. 1965 at Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, Manasquan, NJ, **Joseph Stanley LaMountain**, b. 17 June 1943 at Neptune, NJ, son of Marian Frances Whelehan (b. 23 July 1908 in Orange, NJ) and William Joseph LaMountain (b. 4 July 1913 in Newark, NJ, d. 4 Aug. 1987 in Houston, TX). Marian is the granddaughter of Irish immigrants that settled in Orange, NJ. William's family is thought to have emigrated from Quebec to upstate (Clinton county) New York in the early 1800's. Nancy and Joseph were divorced in 1990. Nancy lives in Belmar, NJ.[f-181,f-186]

Children of Joseph and Nancy (Wood) LaMountain:[f-181,f-186]

(a) **Joseph Stanley LaMountain, Jr.**, b. 5 July 1967 at Neptune, NJ; m. on 14 Oct. 1995 at St. Uriel's Episcopal Church in Sea Girt, NJ, **Mary Mein Carter**, b. 9 Aug. 1966 at Muskogee, OK, dau. of Susan Jane Bower (b. 11 Oct. 1937 in Muskogee, OK) and Francis Montgomery Carter (b. 21 Feb. 1932 at Philadelphia, PA). Mary [Mimi] and Joseph live in Arlington, VA. Mary can trace her ancestry to President William Henry Harrison; Benjamin Harrison; Edward I; and Hugh Capet, King of France. *"Frank is a member of the Carter family of Virginia. His family includes America's likely first millionaire Robert 'King' Carter, Robert E. and 'Light Horse' Harry Lee, and the Carroll family of Maryland (which includes several governors and signers of the Declaration of Independence)."*

(b) **Derek John LaMountain**, b. 18 Nov. 1968 at Neptune, NJ. Derek currently resides in Ashland, Oregon.

b. **Alfred J. Wood** (*Julius*[8], *John*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 Mar. 1920 at Manasquan, NJ; m. 10 June 1942 at Manasquan, NJ, **Doris Boos**, b. 22 Jan. 1921, dau. of William Richard Boos, D.D.S. and Jennie Mae (Nicholas) Boos. Alfred worked on the New Jersey Turnpike Commission and now lives in Wildwood, Florida.[f-180]

Children of Alfred and Doris (Boos) Wood:[f-180]

(1) **William Martin**[10] **Wood**, b. 27 Aug. 1944 at Point Pleasant, NJ hospital; m. (1) in 1967 in Washington, DC, **Wendy Bell**, divorced in Dec. 1981; m (2) **Georgina Oechsle**, dau. of Roland Wichelmy. William is practicing dentistry in Manasquan.

Children of William and Wendy (Bell) Wood:[f-180]

(a) **Matthew Wood**, b. 23 Aug. 1970 at Point Pleasant, NJ hospital.

(b) **Emily Hunter Wood**, b. 23 July 1979 at Point Pleasant, NJ.

(2) **Barbara Lynn Wood**, b. 14 Dec. 1947 at Manasquan, NJ; m. in Manasquan, NJ, **William Ulrich**, divorced in 1976. Barbara owns a pet grooming shop in San Francisco, CA.

## +A23. LUCY ANN WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

I. **Lucy Ann**[7] **Wood** (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), was born 12 June 1837 in Pike township, Bradford county, PA, died 30 Dec. 1919 at Cumro, Custer co., NE; married (1) on 14 May 1860 in Hardin county, Iowa, **John Wesley Rumbaugh**, born 1840 in Logan county, Ohio, died 13 Aug. 1874 of measles at Saline co., NE; married (2) **Hanable Sutton 3rd.**; married (3) in 1893, **Wilam Stewart**, died 30 Mar. 1894. The homestead of John and Lucy was at Dewitt, NE.[f-38]

Obituary, written by Gertrude Mason: *"Lucy Ann Wood was born June 12, 1837 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, resided with her parents till 1856. Then she moved to Harden Co., Iowa with her sister and family, made her home with them till 1860 on the 14 of May on which date she was married to John Wesley Rumbaugh to this union was born 6 children, four are still living, two are gone to rest. The husband and father died with measles on August 13, 1874. She was then married to Hanable Sutton of whom 3 children were born. One died in infancy, two, Fayette and Orin, are still with us. She took charge of Orin Sutton's motherless babe, Myrtle, and raised her as her own child and whom she dearly loved. Her last marriage was with Wilam Stewart in 1893. He died with pneumonia eight months after marriage in 30 March 1894. She has been an invalid for 8 years last Oct. She lived with her son in Hebron, Neb and was*

*taken care of by her grand daughter Myrtle. She (went) to live with her daughter, Gertie, May 10 1918. She has been a Bible reader from early childhood and a devoted lover of her Blessed savior and Lord."*

U.S. Census: 1860, Clay twp., Hardin county, IA (in household of J. Rumbo)

| | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|
| Rumbo, J. W. | 21 | Ohio, day laborer, married within the year. |

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 | | 1900 Dewitt Prec., Saline co., NE. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| House 35 | | Age | Born | | Born |
| Sutton, | Luce A. | 43 Wife | PA | Stewart, Lucy | June 1837* |
| Rumbaugh, | Andrew | 15 son | IA | | |
| | Minnie | 13 dau. | MS | | |
| | Josephine A. | 11 dau. | MS | | |
| | Lilia M. | 8 dau. | NE | | |
| | Lucy L. | 6 dau. | NE | | |
| Sutton, | Hannable | 4 son | NE | | |
| " | Orin D. | 1 son | NE | | Mar. 1879 |
| House 163 | | | | | |
| Sutton, | Hannable | 62 | NY | | |
| " | Fayette | 4 | NE | son | |

*In the 1910 census, Lucy had 10 children of which 8 were still living.

Children of John and Lucy (Wood) Rumbaugh:[f-38]

A24 +1. **Mary Gertrude Rumbaugh**[8] (Lucy[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 30 Mar. 1863 in Michigan, d. 2 Sept. 1930.[u]

2. **Andrew D.**, b. 1865 in Iowa; m. **Margaret**. They had two children. Child of Andrew and Margaret Rumbaugh: a. **Hazel Rumbaugh**[9].

3. **Minnie Rumbaugh**, b. 1867 in Missouri; m. **Lorenzo Wolfe** [Wren]. Children of Wren and Minnie (Rumbaugh) Wolfe: a. **Irsie Wolfe**[9]. b. **Earl Wolfe**.

---

*Photo left: THE FAMILY OF LUCY (WOOD) RUMBAUGH SUTTON:*

*Front row adults, left to right: MARY GERTRUDE (RUMBAUGH) MASON, MINNIE (RUMBAUGH) WOLFE, LUCY ANN (WOOD) RUMBAUGH SUTTON STEWART, LILLIE MAY (RUMBAUGH) FOSTER, LUCY (RUMBAUGH) TERRELL.*

*Back row adults, left to right: IKE MASON, WREN WOLF, SAM FOSTER, ANDREW RUMBAUGH, ORIN SUTTON.*

*Front row children, left to right: ADELBERT MASON, CHARLES MASON, IDA MASON, IRSIE WOLF, FAYETTE SUTTON.*

A25 +4. **Josephine Rumbaugh**, b. 17 Nov. 1868, d. 17 June 1908.
A26 +5. **Lillie May Rumbaugh**, b. 12 Feb. 1872, d. 19 Apr. 1947.
6. **Lucy Rumbaugh** [Lula] L., b. 13 Jan. 1874 in NE; m. on 2 July 1893 in Saline county, NE, **Frank Tyrell** [Terrell].[f-120]

Children of Frank and Lucy (Rumbaugh) Tyrell:
a. **Leonard Tyrell**[9]. Child of Leonard Tyrell: (1) **James Tyrell**[10].
b. **Frederick Tyrell**. Child of Frederick Tyrell: (1) **Flo Tyrell**[10].
c. **Gertrude Tyrell**; m. **Roper**. Gertrude was raised by her grandmother, Mary Gertrude (Rumbaugh) Mason[8]. Children of Gertrude (Tyrell) Roper: (1) **Charles Roper**[10]. (2) **Claude Roper**. (3) **Edith Roper**. (4) **Maxine Roper**.
d. **Murnie Laverne Tyrell**; m. **Elias Emanual Lamb**.

Children of Elias and Murnie (Tyrell) Lamb:
(1) **Wavered Winston Lamb**[10].
(2) **Venita Justine Lamb**; m. (1) **Lewis Barth**; m. (2) **Edward Grant**; m. (3) **Herbert Chapin Kruger**.

Children of Lewis and Venita (Lamb) Barth:
(a) **John Lewis Barth**[11]; m. **Charlene (Curtis) Pegman**. Children of John and Charlene Barth: (i) Teresa Ann Crawford (adopted); m. John Petri. (ii) **Dixie Louise Barth**[12]; m. **Roy Bunnell**. (iii) **John Allen Barth**. (iv) **Gordon Allen Barth**.

Children of Herbert and Venita (Lamb) Kruger:
(b) **Edward Earl Kruger**; m. **Dorothy Eileen Carter**. Children of Edward and Dorothy Kruger: (i) **Cari Ann Kruger**[12]. (ii) **Kimberly Jo Kruger**.
(c) **Gordon George Kruger**.

(3) **Leonard Elias Lamb**; m. **Gloria Reece**. Children of Leonard and Gloria Lamb: (a) **Greg Reece Lamb**[11]. (b) Vicki (adopted); m. Mark Pfeifer. (c) Howard (adopted).

Children of Hannibal and Lucy (Wood) Sutton:[f-38]
7. **Hannible Sutton**, b. 1875-76 in NE, d. in infancy.
8. **Fayette Sutton**, b. Apr. 1876 in NE, living 30 Dec. 1919.

U.S. Census: 1900 Pawnee South Fork Precinct

| | Born | |
|---|---|---|
| Sutton, Fayette | Apr. 1876 NE | (boarder) |

9. **Orin D. Sutton**, b. Mar. 1879 in NE; m. **Edna**, b. 1885-86 in NE.

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 Age | Custer county, NE Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sutton, | Orin D. | 40 | NE |
| | Edna | 34 | NE |
| | Sylvia | 8 | NE |
| | Mildred | 4 6/12 | NE |
| | Gerald | 2 2/12 | NE |

Children of Orin and Edna Sutton:

a. **Sylvia Sutton**[9], b. 1911-12 in NE.
b. **Mildred Sutton**, b. 1915-16 in NE.
c. **Gerald Sutton**, b. 8 Oct. 1917 in NE, d. Jan. 1981 at Lincoln, NE.[y]
d. **Myrtle Sutton**. Myrtle took care of Grandmother Lucy (Wood) Stewart in Lucy's later years.

## +A24. MARY GERTRUDE RUMBAUGH AND DESCENDANTS

1. **Mary Gertrude Rumbaugh**[8] (*Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 30 Mar. 1863 in Berrien county, MI, died 2 Sept. 1930 at Cumro, Custer county, NE; married (1) on 25 Sept. 1879 in Saline county, NE, **Isaac McCormick Mason**, born 10 Apr. 1854 in New Jersey, died 9 Dec. 1906 in Custer county, NE, son of Elias and Mary C. Mason; married (2) on 15 Mar. 1911, **Anson T. Mason**, born 1863-64, brother of Isaac Mason. Mary wrote that she "*was born on March 30th 1863 in Berrien Co. Michigan near Lake Michigan, moved to Harden Co., Iowa when about a year old.*" [f-38,f-120,u]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* Born | | 1910* Age | 1920* Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mason, | Isaac M. | Apr. 1854 | NJ | | |
| | Mary G. | Mar. 1863 | MI | 46 | 56 |
| | Ida M. | Aug. 1881 | NE | | |
| | Adelbert | Feb. 1883 | NE | | |
| | Charles D. | Dec. 1885 | NE | 24 | |
| | Lucy C. | Mar. 1893 | NE | 16 | |
| | Harris M. | Aug. 1895 | NE | | |
| | Anson T. | | IL | | 56 |
| Stewart, | Lucy A. | | PA | | 82 mother-in-law |

*Loup twp, Custer county, NE. In 1910 Isaac and Mary had been married 30 years, had 6 children of which 5 were still living.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Rumbaugh) Mason:[f-38,f-120]

a. **Ida May Mason**[9] (*Mary Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 11 Aug. 1881 at Gibbon, NE, d. 2 June 1924; m. on 27 Nov. 1902 in Wyoming, **Nelson M. Trew**, b. 4 Jan. 1879 at Gibbon, NE, d. 13 Dec. 1941 in Wyoming, son of William and Ella Trew.[f-123,u]

Census: 1920 Custer county, NE

| | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|
| True, Nelson, W. | 40 | NE |
| Ida | 38 | NE |
| Lula | 16 | NE |
| Leland | 14 | NE |
| Mary | 12 | NE |
| Lucy | 10 | WA |
| Garland | 8 | NE |
| Chester | 6 | NE |

Children of Nelson and Ida (Mason) Trew:[f-123]

(1) **Lula Bell Trew**[10], b. 24 Sept. 1903 at Cumro, Custer county, NE; m. on 25 Dec. 1923 at Cumro, **Clifford Watts**, b. 12 Aug. 1903 at Cumro, d. 9 May 1970 at Kearney, NE, son of William and Elizabeth Watts. Lulu resides in Ansley, NE.[f-123]

Children of Clifford and Lula (Trew) Watts:

(a) **Alfred E. Watts**[11], b. 29 Dec. 1926.
(b) **Freddy E. Watts**, b. 26 July 1928.
(c) **Ardyce Lucile Watts**, b. 17 Jan. 1930; m. **Clay**
(d) **Elizabeth May Watts**, b. 4 Oct. 1931; m. **Rose**
(e) **Charles Dale Watts**, b. 8 Mar. 1935.
(f) **Kenneth Leroy Watts**, b. 29 May 1946.

(2) **Leland Andrew Trew**, b. 28 Feb. 1905 at Cumro, NE, d. 3 Oct. 1958; m. **Gladys Katherine Marker**, b. 29 June 1907 at Council Bluffs, IA, d. 3 Oct. 1928 at Alliance, NE.

(3) **Mary Ella Trew**, b. 24 Feb. 1907 at Cumro; m. on 14 Dec. 1929 at Ansley, NE, **William Hinkle**, b. 16 Sept. 1908 at Alexandria, Thayer Co., NE, son of Henry Hinkle.

(4) **Lucy Inez Trew**, b. 16 June 1909 in WA; m. on 6 Sept. 1948 at Ansley, **Lloyd Coffman**, son of Maggie Coffman.

(5) **Garland Mason Trew**, b. 10 Aug. 1911 at Cumro, NE; m. (1) on 11 Apr. 1933 at Mason City, NE, **Rowena Munn**, b. Ansley, NE, dau. of George Munn; divorced in Dec. 1946; m. (2) on 6 May 1958, **Katheren**.

(6) **Chester Earl Trew**, b. 13 June 1913, unmarried.

b. **Adelbert Anson Mason** (*Mary Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) b. 11 Feb. 1883, d. 27 Mar. 1918; m. on 30. Mar. 1904, **Mattie M. Trueman**, b. 15 Nov. 1885 at Sublette, IL, d. 24 Mar. 1955 at Grand Junction, Colorado, dau. of George Washington Trueman.[u]

c. **Charles Dayton Mason**[9] (*Mary Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 20 Dec. 1885 at Cumro, Custer county, NE, d. 23 Apr. 1970 at Fort Lupton, Colorado; m. on 15 Mar. 1911 at Cumro, **Amy Hillary**, b. 23 May 1888 at Linden, Wisconsin, d. 8 Jan. 1981 at Fort Lupton, Colorado, dau. of John S. and Lydia (Golden) Hillary.[f-65]

| U.S. Census: 1920 | Custer co. | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mason, | Charles D. | 34 | NE |
| | Amie | 31 | WI |
| | Loren Verle | 7 | NE |
| | Donald O. | 5 | NE |
| | Theda H. | 3 6/12 | NE |

Children of Charles and Amy (Hillary) Mason:[f-65]

(1) **Lauren Verle Mason**[10], b. 3 June 1912 at Ansley, NE; m. on 25 Dec. 1937 at Ansley, **Dorothy L. Ummel**, b. 11 Sept. 1914 at Mason City, NE.[f-65]

Child of Lauren and Dorothy (Ummel) Mason:[f-65,f-66]

(a) **Charles Ernest Mason**[11], b. 9 Feb. 1945 at Broken Bow, NE; m. on 27 May 1971 at Bradshaw, NE, **Carol Jean Petty**, b. 22 Jan. 1948 at Polk, NE, dau. of LeRoy and Luella (Wagner) Petty.

Children of Charles and Carol (Petty) Mason:[f-66]

(i) **Bryan Scott Mason**[12], b. 2 Nov. 1973 at Glenwood Springs, CO.

(ii) **Lindsey Ann Mason**, b. 27 May 1977 at York, NE.

(2) **Don O. Mason**, b. 3 Mar. 1914 at Ansley, NE. Children of Don Mason: (a) **Sandra Mason**[11]. (b) **Judy Mason**. (c) **Don Mason**. (d) **Jennifer Mason**.

(3) **Theda Hillery Mason**, b. 2 June 1916 Ansley, NE; m. at Ansley, NE, **Irwin Newman**. Children of Irwin and Theda (Mason) Newman: (a) **Larry Newman**[11]. (b) **Loris Newman**. (c) **Peggy Newman**. (d) **Leslie Newman**. (e) **Linda Newman**. (f) **Don Newman**.

d. **Lucy Christian Mason** (*Mary Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 23 Mar. 1893 at Georgetown, Custer county, NE, d. 13 Jan. 1981 at Broken Bow, NE; m. on 14 Feb. 1912 in Custer county, NE, **John**

**Williams Cherry**, b. 25 Feb. 1889 in Box, Butte Co., NE, d. 24 June 1970 at Cumro, NE, Mason City Route, son of Joseph and Mary Cherry. Joseph came from Wisconsin, met Mary in Iowa, and eventually moved to Custer county, NE.[f-120,u]

Sylvia wrote: *"my Dad came to Custer Co. in 1902. He lived on that same place when he and Mother were married and remained there until his death in 1970. A year later Mother sold the farm and moved to Sumner, Nebraska. I remember Grandma Stewart very well. Lucy (Ida's daughter) and I use to stay there a lot. She was bed-fast all the time. Thirteen years if I remember correctly. Grandmother was a very parent lady. She also helped raise one of Grandma Stewart's granddaughters from her second marriage, Myrtle Sutton, and a daughter on the Mason side, Gertrude Terrel. The house Grandmother lived in is still being lived in. The same barn, only it has been converted into a dairy barn."*

Mary Lee wrote: *"my father was a hard working farmer, who loved the land and never left it until he left for Glory in 1970. He provided well for his family, loved his Lord and was a giving and helpful neighbor. My mother was devoted to him, was a good cook, seamstress, loved her family and the Lord."*

U.S. Census: 1920 Custer county, NE.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cherry, | John William | 30 | NE |
| | Lucy | 26 | NE |
| | Sylvia | 7 | NE |
| Mason, | Harris M. | | Brother-in-law |

Children of John and Lucy (Mason) Cherry:[f-120]

(1) **Sylvia Irene Cherry**[10], b. 11 Dec. 1912 at Cumro; m. on 3 July 1935 at Lexington, NE, **Clarence Eli Ummel**, b. 2 Nov. 1908 at Phillips, NE, d. 10 May 1986 at Sargent, NE, son of Nora and Ernest Ummel.

Children of Clarence and Sylvia (Cherry) Ummel:[f-120]

(a) **Sheila Rae Ummel**[11], b. 23 Sept. at Ansley, NE; m. on 21 Aug. 1960 at Bur Oak, NE, **Darrel Victor Ottun**, b. 30 Oct. 1928 at Sargent, NE, son of Berent and Anne (Olsen) Ottun. Sheila lives on a ranch, 12 miles West of Sargent. She taught for 7 years before she married and is presently a teachers assistant.

Children of Darrel and Sheila (Ummel) Ottun:[f-120]

(i) **David Lynn Ottun**[12], b. 12 Mar. 1962 at Broken Bow, NE; m. on 14 Aug. 1982 at Hot Springs Bible Church, Hot Springs, MT, **Cynthia Alice Hughes**, b. 21 Aug. 1962 at Hot Springs Hospital, Hot Springs, MT, dau. of Raymond M. and Beverly D. (Sell) Hughes. David and Cindy live at Polson, MT. David is an assistant manager of a lumber yard. Cindy is a housewife and part-time bookkeeper at a pharmacy.[f-86]

Children of David and Cindy Ottun, born at St. Joseph Hospital, Polson, MT.:[f-86]

1) **Tavis Rae Ottun**[13], b. 25 Oct. 1986.
2) **Tessa Lynne Ottun**, b. 23 Aug. 1989.

(ii) **Caroline May Ottun**, b. 1 Apr. 1964 at Broken Bow, NE. Caroline graduated from Calvary Bible College at Kansas City, MO and is teaching forth grade in a Christian school at Kansas City, KS. She enjoys cooking and sewing during her spare time.[f-85]

(iii) **Rebecca Jane Ottun**, b. 29 Apr. 1968. Rebecca graduated from Calvary College in Kansas City, MO in 1990. Rebecca majored in Radio Communications.

(iv) **Mary Ottun**, b. 26 Dec. 1969. Mary is attending College in Omaha, NE, majoring in nursing, working at Home Care, through a hospital. Mary has her C.N.A.

(v) **Paul Ottun**, b. 17 Jan. 1971. Paul graduated from Sargent High School and is now attending college.

(b) **Dennis Eugean Ummel**, b. 6 Apr. 1945 at Cumro, NE; m. on 3 July 1966; **Sharon Kay**, b. 24 Feb. at Broken Bow, NE. Dennis is a band instructor, at Milford, NE. He has taught school for over 22 years. He does carpenter and cabinet work in his spare time. Sharon has been a hair designer for 23 years and is presently working at a Lincoln Beauty Salon. She also enjoys home decorating.[f-119]

Children of Dennis and Sharon (Kay) Ummel:[f-119]

(i) **Rhonda Renae Ummel**[12], b. 7 Dec. 1967 at Kearney, NE; m. on 29 May 1988, **Bob Betzold**, b. 16 Mar. 1967 at Hastings. Rhonda is attending college while Bob is in the Navy. They were stationed in Spain.

(ii) **Amie Dawn Ummel**, b. 15 Oct. 1969 at Kearney, NE. Amie is attending College in Lincoln, NE and working full time in a nursing home. She is a good athlete and talented in music.

(2) **Mary Lee Cherry**, b. 10 Jan. 1923 at Cumro, NE, d. 13 Aug. 1995 at Sumner, NE; m. on 19 Sept. 1941 at Lexington, NE, **Cecil Lawrence Neu**, b. 8 Aug. 1920 at Overton, NE, son of George Edward and Florence Neu. Cecil m. (2) on 9 Aug. 1996, Emily Matzke, b. 25 Sept. 1929 at Ogden, UT, dau. of William Joseph Brooks.[f-82,f-184]

*"My husband was drafted into the Army in 1942, was given an honorable discharge as a Sergeant in 1946. He loves the out of doors and spent 26 years as a heavy equipment operator on Custer and Dawson County roads with 10 years of indoor work as custodian and bus Driver for Sumner public schools - which he did well, but went back to the road work happily. He does wood work and spends many happy hours, since retirement, in his shop."*

*"I, Mary Lee, am and have been since 1941, a contented mother and home maker. I am first a Christian, second a wife and mother, and since 1961 a grandmother who totally delights in my grandchildren. I make most of my clothes, enjoy a clean well ordered home, love to cook. I write poetry and other articles, have had a few published. I paint scenes on old saws as my hobby of the last 8 years, have sold some and given away 80 or so."*

Children of Cecil and Mary (Cherry) Neu:[f-82,f-184]

(a) **Patsy Ann Neu**[11], b. 15 June 1942 at Sumner, NE; m. (1) on 12 June 1960 at Sumner, **Carol Dean Eberle**, b. 22 Dec. 1941 at Lexington, NE, son of Harold and Juanita (Searles) Eberle; divorced; m. (2) on 2 July 1978 at Newberg, OR, **Rolland C. Carlson**, b. 17 June 1938 in New York state, son of Edwin Carlson.

Children of Carol and Patsy (Neu) Eberle:[f-82,f-184]

(i) **La Dean Ann Eberle**[12], b. 21 May 1961 at Kearney, NE; m. on 5 Apr. 1980, **Robert O. Caducoy**, b. 26 Apr. 1952 at Sequijor, Phillipines.

Children of Robert and Ann Caducoy:[f-82,f-184]

1) **Cassandra Ann Caducoy**[13], b. 17 July 1982 at Portland, OR.

2) **Isaiah Robert Caducoy**, b. Dec. 1987 at Newberg, OR.

(ii) **Bruce Lydell Eberle**, b. 20 July 1964 at Kearney, NE; m. on 16 June 1984 in Sumner, NE, **Janna Lou Stinehagan**, b. at Cozad, NE, dau. of Jim Stinehagen.

Children of Bruce and Janna (Stinehagen) Eberle:[f-184]

1) **Megan Rae Eberle**, b. 15 Sept at Osceola, NE.
2) **Matthew Ryan Eberle**, b. 7 Mar. 1997 at Red Lodge, MT.

(iii) **Crista Jo Eberle**, b. 25 July 1970 at Kearney, NE; m. on 17 Dec. 1997 in Grand Caymon Island, **Eric Clark**, b. 15 Jan. 1965 at Fullerton, CA, son of Jerry Clark.

(b) **Pauline Lynn Neu**, b. 2 Feb. 1948 at Broken Bow, NE; m. (1) on 21 Dec. 1967 at Sumner, NE, **Daniel Clinton Fisher**, b. 7 Oct. 1947 at Broken Bow, NE, son of Marian and Darlene Fisher; divorced in May 1978 at Broken Bow, NE; m. (2) on 5 Nov. 1978 at Dayton, MO, **Estel Leo Baumgarden**, b. 1 Sept. 1929 in Osceola, MO, son of Jewell Baumgarden Jones.

Children of Daniel and Pauline (Neu) Fisher:[f-82,f-184]

(i) **Bradley Thomas Fisher**[12], b. 27 Mar. 1970 at Callaway, NE; m. on 24 Nov. 1990, **Samantha Keener**, b. 22 June 1970, dau. of Sam Keener.

Child of Bradley and Samantha (Keener) Fisher:[f-184]

1) **Alycia Lynn Fisher**, b. 18 jan. 1994 at Clinton, MO.

(ii) **Brett Lawrence Fisher**, b. 21 Jan. 1972 at Broken Bow, NE; m. on 24 Aug. 1996 in Phoenix, AZ. **Deborah Marie Stroud**, b. 2 July 1996, dau. of Robert Stroud.

Child of Estel and Pauline (Neu) Baumgarden:[f-82,f-184]

(iii) **Daran Alan Baumgarden**, b. 15 Jan. 1980.

Child of Daron Baumgarden:[f-184]

1) **Dean Alan Baumgarden**, b. 15 Dec. 1995 at Kansas City, MO.

(c) **Peggy Jean Neu**, b. 29 Sept. 1958 at Broken Bow, NE; m. on 15 May 1976 at Sumner, NE, **LeRoy Kent Stevens**, b. 20 Oct. 1957 at Broken Bow, NE, son of Glen and Jean Stevens.

Children of LeRoy and Peggy (Neu) Stevens, b. at Kearney, NE:[f-82]

(i) **Cherry Neu Stevens**[12], b. 28 May 1984.

(ii) **Mason Christian Stevens**, b. 28 May 1989.

(3) **Joseph Thompson Cherry**, b. 24 Apr. 1924 at Cumro, NE; m. at Kearney, NE, **Doris Luella Kutsch**, b. 17 Jan. 1924 at Sumner, NE, dau. of Fred and Ada (Fielder) Kutsch. Joe and Doris spent most of their married life in Colorado Springs, Colorado.[f-21]

Children of Joseph and Doris (Kutsch) Cherry:[f-21]

(a) **Richard Duane Cherry**[11], b. 23 Jan. 1944 at Broken Bow, NE; m. on 28 Aug. 1964 at Dumas, Texas, **Joan Kathleen Davis**, 23 June 1943 at Clinton, OK.

Child of Richard and Joan (Davis) Cherry:[f-21]

(i) **John Richard Cherry**[12], b. 18 Nov. 1969 at College Station, Texas.

(b) **Sandra Jo Cherry**, b. 26 Aug. 1945 at Cumro, NE, d. 13 Apr. 1967 at Larkspur, CO; m. on 30 June 1963 at Copperas Cove, TX, **Jerrel Lawrence**, b. 7 Jan. 1942 at Brady, TX, son of Bluford and Helen Lawrence.

Children of Jerrel and Sandra (Cherry) Lawrence:[f-21]

(i) **Von Lee Lawrence**[12], b. 20 Aug. 1964, d. 1984 at San Antonio, TX.

(ii) **Dusty Rae Lawrence**; m. in Mar. 1985 at Houston, TX, **Victor Bretting**, b. 10 Aug. 1986.

Children of Victor and Dusty Bretting:[f-21]

1) **Marshal Bretting**[13], b. 10 Aug. 1986.

2) , b. Apr. 1990.

e. **Isaac Leo Mason**[9] (*Mary Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 28 May 1895, d. 14 Mar. 1897, buried at Cumro, NE.[u]

f. **Harris Maynard Mason**[9] (*Mary Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Aug. 1898 at Cumro, Custer county, NE, d. 4 Apr. 1959 at Ansley, Custer county, NE; m. on 2 Sept. 1922 at Broken Bow, NE, **Laurene Daily**, b. 24 July 1898 at Ansley, d. 20 June 1982 at Gibbon, NE, dau. of John and Agnes (Ellison) Daily.[f-38]

Children of Harris and Laurene (Daily) Mason:[f-38]

(1) **Maynard Burdell Mason**[10], b. 7 Nov. 1923 at Ansley, NE; m. on 12 Dec. at Broken Bow, NE, **Donna Belle King**, b. 2 June 1926 at Colon, NE, dau. of Edmund and Edith (Rhodes) King. Maynard and Donna live at Grand Island, NE.

Children of Maynard and Donna (King) Mason:

(a) **Linda Dianne Mason**[11], b. 2 May 1949 at Ansley, NE; m. on 5 Aug. 1967 at Grand Island, NE, **John Matthew Price**, b. 29 Mar. 1946 at Holdrege, NE, son of Raymond and Alice (Strehle) Price.

(b) **Patricia Ann Mason**, b. 2 Nov. 1951 at Mason City, NE, d. 2 Nov. 1951 at Mason City.

(c) **Steven Maynard Mason**, b. 23 Oct. 1953 at Mason City; m. on 21 Aug. 1981 at Grand Island, NE, **Cynthia Jo Hall**, b. 24 Sept. 1959 at Grand Island, dau. of Thomas and Joan (Moore) Hall.

(d) **Terry Dean Mason**, b. 26 Feb. 1961 at Grand Island, d. 11 July 1964 at Grand Island.

(2) **Lloyd Duane Mason**, b. 11 Sept. 1928 at Cumro (Mason City); m. **Jesselyn Choffel**, b. at Chicago, IL.

(3) **Arlene Lenore Mason**, b. 30 July 1930 at Cumro (Mason City), d. 7 April 1937 at Ansley, NE.

(4) **Marvelle Edna Mason**, b. 10 Jan. 1939 at Ansley, NE; m. (1) on 5 June 1965, **Franklin Reinhart**; m. (2) **Raymond Hawkins**.

## +A25. JOSEPHINE ADELL RUMBAUGH AND DESCENDANTS

4. **Josephine Adell Rumbaugh**[8] (*Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 17 Nov. 1868 at Hannibal, MO, died 17 June 1908, buried in Cumro cemetery, Custer county, NE; married on 26 March at 1885 at Wilber, Saline county, NE, **Thomas Jefferson McGinnis**, born 11 Apr. 1858 in Lee county, IA, died 1924 at Cheyenne Wells, CO, son of George Washington McGinnis and Margaret Jane (Trimble) McGinnis.[k]

After their marriage, Thomas and Josephine moved to Creston, IA where Grace was born on the family farm. Thomas, his two oldest brothers and a sister traveled to Holyoke, Colorado by covered wagon and each claimed a homestead. Ethel was born on the homestead and was only a few months old when the family returned to Nebraska, to Buffalo county. Thomas worked in

a brickyard and later worked for the Union Pacific Railroad. After the rails were laid the family moved to Creston, Iowa. Thomas also carried mail on the star route from Creston to Afton with his two big white mules.[k]

*"When our grandma Ethel was four years old, Thomas decided to come to good ole Nebraska again to farm near Dewitt . . . They farmed near Dewitt for two years. James was born at Grandma Sutton's. Lucy was born during this time. In the spring of 1896, the family moved to Lawrence. The farm there supported them for seven years. When Ethel was 14, she remembers: 'we bought a farm twelve miles north of Kearney and lived there until I was seventeen years old. Then we took to the covered wagon again and moved to Sumner where we had bought a pasture farm . . .'"* Nellie and David LeRoy were born while on the Buffalo County farm. Della Fern was born on the Custer county farm near Sumner. After Josephine died, the family stayed together and lived there in Custer county. In 1918 Thomas's mother, Margaret, died at Laird, CO. Thomas and his three youngest children moved to Cheyenne Wells.[k]

Thora wrote: *"we had fun growing up. My father kept his children together the best he could. Almost every evening after the chores were done, he would play his violin and tell us stories about when he worked on the U.P. Railroad in Nebraska and South Dakota."*

| U.S. Census: Custer co., Loup twp. | | | 1910 | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age | Born | Age |
| McGinnis, | Thomas Jefferson | | 53 | IA | 62 |
| | George | son | 19 | IA | |
| | James | son | 17 | NE | |
| | Lucy | dau | 15 | NE | |
| | Thomas | son | 13 | NE | |
| | Thora | dau. | 11 | NE | |
| | Mamie | dau. | 9 | NE | |
| | Nellie | | | NE | 16 |
| | David L. | | | NE | 14 |
| | Della | | | NE | 11 |

Children of T. J. and Josephine (Rumbaugh) McGinnis:[k]

a. **Margaret Grace McGinnis**[9] (*Josephine Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1886 at Creston, IA, d. at age three, at Holyoke, CO.

b. **Ethel Florence McGinnis**[9] (*Josephine Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood*, *Aaron*[6], Consider[5]), b. 21 Mar. 1889 at Holyoke, CO, d. 22 Jan. 1976 at Kearney, NE; m. on 14 Apr. 1907 at Sumner, NE, **James Hird**.

U.S. Census: 1920 Cheyenne county, Colorado

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hird, | James | 42 | WI |
| | Ethel F. | 30 | CO |
| | Mary G. | 9 | NE |
| | Mildred | 8 | NE |
| | John C. | 6 | NE |
| | Joseph P. | 4 7/12 | NE |
| | James D. | 2 10/12 | NE |
| | Dora E. | 1 3/12 | NE |

Ethel Hird's "*My Childhood Days As Well As I Remember: I was born to T. J. McGinnis and Josephine Rumbaugh McGinnis at Holyoke, Colo. in the year 1889 in a big sod house on my folk's homestead. In the spring of 1887, they had gone with covered wagon train to Holyoke along with three of Father's brothers and sisters. They all took homesteads and lived in tents while they broke sod to build their houses. My sister Grace died July 4, 1888. Then I, Ethel McGinnis, was born on March 21, 1889. When I was four months old, my mother sat me down on a quilt on the floor while she went to the spring for a pail of water. When she came in with the water, there was a big rattlesnake within four feet of me. They kept a pitchfork by the door and she took it and killed the snake and threw it outside. Then she picked me up and went out to tell my daddy of it. It scared her so she was sick, so they just sold the homestead and then moved back to Kearney, Nebr.*" [k]

*"When I was six months old, Father worked in the brickyards making brick to pave the streets of Kearney and to build some of the big old houses which are still standing now. I was one year old by then and my father got a job helping grade the railroad that runs up on the branch that goes through Miller and Sumner to Arnold. Other men laid the rails after the graders. When we got to Amherst I took very sick and was doctored there by a Doctor Hart."*

*"I was about one year old when the trains were running on this branch line. Father put all our belongings in a covered wagon and all on freight and flat cars and we went to Creston, Iowa. On January 16, 1890, my brother George was born on my Grandpa McGinnis' farm. During the time we lived at Creston we were often out at the farm about six miles from town. They had a lot of sheep, and Uncle Joe, Uncle Minor, and Aunt Ida were all youngsters at home yet. My brother George was born there and I was only two years old, but I can remember that Grandpa had a big old-fashioned clock. They stood me in it and closed the door, and I can just see my baby*

*brother yet, how he looked. I also remember that my Aunt Ida put on my mother's wedding dress and wore it to an oyster supper and soiled it and my mother cried about it then."*

*"I remember the bees and grandpa handled them so easily, they crawled all over me. He told me to just stand still and not to cry, that they would fly away and they did. I never even got one sting. Then we went out to the sugar maple trees and he bored holes in the tree trunks and put a hollow tube in and hung a big compressed paper pail on the tube. He told me to look in it after while and see the sap or juice in it. He took several buckets full home and Grandma put it in a great big iron boiler and made maple syrup and sugar."*

*"Father put my mother and little brother George and myself (age four) on a train to DeWitt, Nebraska. My brother James was born at my mother's old home in 1893. We farmed there at Dewitt until after my sister Lucy was born. I was seven years old by then. In the spring of 1896 we moved to Lawrence, Nebraska in a covered wagon. We lived on the farm there in Webster County in a sod house. My brother Jack and two more sisters were born there. I attended at Oak Creek school south of Hasting 18 miles."*

*"In the year 1903 we moved to Buffalo County, 12 miles north of Kearney and lived there until I was 17 years old., In February of 1906 we bought a farm or ranch (pasture) near Sumner. So it was to the covered wagon again. That Sumner I met James Hird. On April 7, 1907, I married James Hird. We bought what is known as the John Troup homestead and lived in a big sod house 2 years. Then we built a nice frame house where seven of my children were born. I joined the Baptist Church of Cumro and was baptized there in 1908. Then in 1919 we sold out and moved to Cheyenne Wells, Colo. We bought a nice farm there. Five more children were born to us there. We lived there until the year of 1939 when we moved back to Nebraska, to Buffalo County, to farm again. I expect to live the rest of my days here (written in the 1960's); I love it."*

*"On January 28, 1945 my dear husband and father of my 12 children passed away. By then several of the children were married. Clyde the oldest son joined the Army and served overseas in the 40's and Charles was in the Air Corps in Nevada when their father passed away. The other boys and I still farmed and raised cattle and hogs a few years. The children scattered, and we gave up the farm. All seven of my boys are grown, as are my five lively daughters. They are all married with families of their own. There. I've had a long busy life and have had both Love and Sorrow and know God has been with me all the way."* [k]

Children of James and Ethel (McGinnis) Hird:[k]

(1) **Mary Hird**, b. 1910-11 in NE. (2) **Mildred Hird**, b. 1911-12 in NE. (3) **John Clyde Hird**[10], b. 1913-14 in NE. (4) **Joseph Pres Hird**, b. 1915-16 in NE. (5) **James Don Hird**, b. 1917-18 in NE. (6) **Dora Hird**, b. 1919 in NE. (7) **Charles Hird**, b. abt. 1921. (8) **Raymond Hird**, b. abt. 1923. (9) **Harold Hird**, b. abt. 1928. (10) **Wesley Hird**, b. abt. 1931. (11) **Lois Hird** (twin). (12) **Lela Hird** (twin).

c. **George Wesley McGinnis**[9] (*Josephine Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 26 Jan. 1891 at Creston, IA, d. 9 June 1968 at Kearney NE; m. in 1917, **Jenny Dohrity**?

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 Buffalo county, NE | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born |
| McGinnis, | George | 28 | IA |
| | Jennie | 28 | NE |
| | Manley | 1 2/12 | NE |

d. **James Howard McGinnis**[9] (*Josephine Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy* [7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 13 Nov. 1892 at Dewitt, NE, d. 30 Jan. 1962 at Sumner, NE; m. in 1916, **Carrie Simpson**. James was a barber and lived in Sumner.

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 Dawson, Nebraska | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born |
| McGinness, | James H. | 26 | NE |
| | Carrie E. | 22 | NE |
| | Grace E. | 3 6/12 | NE |

Child of James and Carrie (Simpson) McGinnis:

(1) **Grace E. McGinnis**[10], b. 1916-17 in NE.

e. **Lucy Bell McGinnis**[9] (*Josephine Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 21 Nov. 1895 at Dewitt, NE, d. 1970 at Greeley CO; m. at Sumner, NE, **Roy Searle**.

f. **Thomas Jackson McGinnis**[9] (*Josephine Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Oct. 1897 at Lawrence, NE, d. 1949 at Burley, ID, of encephalitis; m. at Sumner, NE, **Lavine Radcliff**.

| U.S. Census: | 1920 Dawson, NE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | |
| McGinnes, Thomas J. | 23 | NE | hired hand. |

g. **Thora Mildred McGinnis**[9] (*Josephine Rumbaugh*[8] *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 28 Aug. 1899 at Lawrence, NE; m. (1) in 1917, **Ralph Willard**, d. of shock drinking cold water; m. (2) **Clarence Laffon**, of Odin IL. Thora lived at Long Beach, CA.

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 Buffalo Co., NE | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born |
| Willard, | R. H. | 21 | NE |
| | Thora | 21 | NE |
| | Hazel Irene | 11/12 | NE |

h. **Mamie Gertrude McGinnis**, b. 12 Jan. 1901 at Lawrence, NE, d. Oct. 1981 at Grand Island, NE; m. **Myron Pugh** of Ravenna, NE.[y]
i. **Nellie Blanch McGinnis**, b. 21 Aug. 1903 at Kearney, NE, d. Oct. 1970, bur. at Richland, WA; m. at Cheyenne Wells, CO, **Ernest Sebade**.
j. **David Leroy McGinnis**, b. 1905; m. at Kearney, NE, **Irene Bruce**.
k. **Della Fern McGinnis**, b. 17 Feb. 1908 at Sumner, NE, d. 10 Aug. 1974, bur. North Ridge, CA; m. (1) in 1929, ____ **Bell**; m. (2) at Denver, CO, **Archie Moody**.

## +A26. LILLIE MAY RUMBAUGH AND DESCENDANTS

5. **Lillie May Rumbaugh**[8] (*Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 12 Feb. 1872 at Barda, Richardson county, NE, died 19 Apr. 1947 at Phillipsburg, KS; married on 20 Sept. 1888 at Phillipsburg, **Samuel Foster**, born 5 Sept. 1863 in NE, died 30 Sept. 1946 at Phillipsburg.[f-38]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* | 1910 | | 1920 Phillips co., KS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age | Born | Age | |
| Foster, | Sam | Sep. 1863 | 46 | NE | 55 | |
| | Lilly M. | Feb. 1872 | 38 | NE | 47 | |
| | Nora | Jan. 1890 | | KS | | |
| | Elsie M. | Jan. 1893 | 17 | KS | 27 | KS |
| | Charles J. | Oct. 1894 | 15 | KS | 25 | KS |
| | Martha G. | Aug. 1896 | 13 | NE | | |
| | Mary B. | Nov. 1897 | 12 | NE | | |
| | Ida | | 9 | NE | 19 | KS |
| | Stella M. | | 6 | OR | 16 | OR |
| | Thelma A. | | n.r. | KS | 11 | KS |
| | Alvie | | | KS | 6 | KS |
| | Melva | | | KS | 1 | g.d. |

* DeWitt precinct, Saline county, NE.

Children of Samuel and Lillie (Rumbaugh) Foster:[f-38]

a. **Lenora Foster**[9], b. 22 Jan. 1890 in Phillips county, KS, d. 30 Aug. 1979 at Ft. Collins, CO; m. on 22 Aug. 1908 in Phillips county, **Lynn Freeland**.

b. **Elsie M. Foster**, b. Jan. 1893 in Kansas, d. 193- in Kansas.

c. **Charles J. Foster**, b. 5 Oct. 1894 in Kansas, d. 5 July 1981 at Prescott, AZ; m. **Velma Haney**.

d. **Martha G. Foster**, b. 23 Aug. 1896 in NE; m. in Phillips county, KS, **Elmer Loyd**. Children of Elmer and Martha (Foster) Loyd: (1) **Newton Loyd**. Newton sells real estate in California. (2) **Opal Loyd**. (1) **Herman T. Loyd** [Ted]. Ted is a grocery salesman in Kansas City, KS. (4) **Charles Loyd**. Charles lives in Arizona and has eight boys and one girl. (5) **William Loyd**. William lives seven miles south of Phillipsburg, KS.

A27 +e. **Mary Belle Foster**, b. 20 Nov. 1897 in Saline county, NE.

f. **Ida L. Foster**, b. 23 June 1900 in NE, d. 18 Apr. 1970; m. **William Slaymaker**

g. **Stella M. Foster**, b. 1903-1904 in Oregon; m. **Thomas Lyle**

h. **Thelma Ardis Foster** b. 1909 in Kansas; m. **Virgil Grove**

A28 +i. **Alva L. Foster**, b. 29 Jan. 1913 at Phillipsburg, KS.

## +A27. MARY BELLE FOSTER

e. **Mary Belle Foster**[9] (*Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 20 Nov. 1897 in Saline county, NE; married on 23 Feb. 1916, **James Stanley Stone**, born 27 July 1894 in Phillips county, KS, died 4 Mar. 1972 at Loveland, CO.[f-109]

Children of James and Mary (Foster) Stone:

(1) **Lela Merrita Stone**[10] (*Mary Foster*[9], *Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[7], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 May 1917 in Phillips county, KS; m. on 22 Aug. 1937 at Woodruff, Phillips county, KS., **Joseph Leroy Simpson**, b. 28 Feb. 1918 at Terrell, Kaufman county, TX, son of George and Maud Helen (Pillsbury) Simpson.[f-100]

*"The great adventure Joe and I have enjoyed since our marriage - after our marriage, we left within the week for California. Joe's great Uncle had a ranch near Ceres, Calif. We were promised jobs there. After a long hot ride in our little Ford, 1928 model, we finally arrived in the beautiful State of California. Everything looked so prosperous to us as we viewed all the fruit and vegetables growing in abundance. You see, we had been through the 'Great Depression' in Kansas in the early 30's, so even green grass*

*looked good to us. We soon found ourselves working hard in the fruit harvest. Joe's Uncle furnished us a place to live and plenty to eat, however we received small salaries, but even at that we were so happy just being together. Joe's sister, Helen, came to live with us in the summer. My parents raised a good crop. So they came to visit us in August 1938. Helen went back home with them. My sister, Lucille, stayed with us, as she had graduated from High School, Long Island, Kansas. She tried to get a good job, but never could find one. She decided to return home. Joe and I decided to take her back. It was just great to be home again among family and friends. The native Californians did not make us feel welcome in Calif in 1937. They referred to us as fruit tramps. It was Christmas time in 1938 when we arrived back at my parents farm, close to Woodruff, Kans.*

*In march 1939 we found our selves in Phillipsburg, Kansas, operating a Cream Station and Dairy store. We bought cream from the farmers and also poultry. Joe finally decided to run an ice route into the country. This was before the farmers had electricity, so they were happy to have ice delivered for their ice boxes. We stayed with this business, until Joe was offered a job with J.C. Penny in Tulsa, Okla. We lived in Tulsa only about a year, as war broke out Dec. 7, 1941. We came back to Alma, Nebr. where my parents resided on a farm 6 miles south of this above town. In the meantime Joe was offered a job as 'tool dresser' in the oil field of Kans. We lived in Great Bend, Kans for a few months until Joe was called into the Service.*

*We are both Christians. Joe is an ordained Baptist minister. We started our married life by reading the Bible and praying on our knees together. God has kept us together during the rough times, while our faith was being tested. We spent 20 years in the ministry, doing evangelistic work and pastoring churches that needed help. We retired in 1968. We went full time into a bible ministry, also selling bibles for a living. In 1971 we went into business for ourselves, selling (wholesale) decorative products to car dealers. We have traveled in a motor home since then, all over this country.*

*Sept. 11, '90 - Valentine, Nebr. This finds us on the road again peddling our wares, Ha! We will go to So. Dakota from here. My sister Betty in Columbus, Nebr. is caring for my mother (Mary Foster Stone) until we return this winter (1990) to her home in Colo. We will stay with her until Spring, then we'll be off on another business trip."* [f-100]

Children of Joe and Lela (Stone) Simpson:[f-100]

(a) **Lonnie Joseph Simpson**[11], b. 19 Nov. 1943 at Philipsburg, KS; m. on 29 Nov. 1963 at Yuma, AZ, **Nancy Louise Dougherty**, b. 21 Nov. 1945 at Yuma, dau. of Thomas Edward and Lillie Pauline (Espy) Dougherty.[f-102]

Children of Lonnie and Nancy (Dougherty) Simpson:[f-102]

(i) **Lonnie Joseph Simpson, Jr.**[12], b. 6 Jan 1965 at West Covina, CA; m. **Graciela de Pilar Villamonte**, b. 14 Oct. 1966 at West Covina, CA, dau. of Carlos Alberto and Graciela Emma (Bechtle) Villamonte.[f]

(ii) **Jason Douglas Simpson**, b. 23 Oct. 1969 at West Covina, CA.

(b) **Douglas Leon Simpson**, b. 23 Oct. 1944 at Norton, KS; m. on 3 Dec. 1965 at Arcadri, CA, **Carla Ruth Brush**, b. 23 Sept. 1943 at Montgomery, AL, dau. of Carl J. (b. Huntsville, AL) and Mary Ruth (Morrow) Brannon (b. Shelby, county, AL). Mary m. (2) Frederick P. Brush at Sheakleyville, PA.[f-99]

Children of Douglas and Carla (Brush) Simpson:[f-99]

(i) **Stephen Douglas Simpson**[12], b. 21 July 1968 at Garden Grove, CA.

(ii) **Janet Ruth Simpson**, b. 11 July 1972 at Montgomery, AL.

(c) **Gloria Jean Simpson**, b. 10 Sept. 1948 at Norton, KS; m. on 10 Oct. 1969 at Fort Collins, CO, **Douglas Lee Krebs**, b. 2 Jan. 1937, son of Harold Andrew and Alta Krebs. He m. (1) Velma Fallis.

(2) **James Melvin Stone** (*Mary Foster*[9], *Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Mary*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 26 Dec. 1918 in Phillips county, KS; m. on 1 Oct. 1940 in Norton county, KS, **Helen Frances Simpson**, b. 20 Sept. 1921 at Long Island, KS; dau. of George and Maud Simpson. James retired from the City of Greeley. Helen worked as a grocery checker after the children were all in school and has worked there for 17 years.[f-108]

Children of Melvin and Helen (Simpson) Stone:[f-108]

(a) **Jolene Kaye Stone**[11], b. 16 Mar. 1942 in Phillips, county, KS; m. on 27 June 1959, **Gary Bruce Meek**, son of Roger and Glatha Meek of Greeley, CO. Jolene is in real estate and Gary builds homes.

Child of Gary and Jolene (Stone) Meek:[f-108]

(i) **Gwendolyn Gayle Meek**[12], b. 25 Feb. 1962 at Greeley, CO; m. on 5 June 1981 at Greeley, CO, **Richard Allen Loos**, b. 23

Feb. 1962 at Greeley, CO, son of Conrad and Gladis (Ostrum ) Loos; divorced in Jan. 1990. Gwen works at North Colorado Medical Center.

Child of Richard and Gwen (Meek) Loos:[f-108]

1) **Matthew Todd Loos**[13], b. 19 Apr. 1983 at Greeley,
2) **Megan Loos**, b. 6 Oct. 1985.

(ii) **Brenda Jo Meek**, b. 1 June 1965? at Greely, CO.; m. at Greely, **Tracy Nickell**, son of Wesley Nickell of Greely. Brenda works at the Union Colony Bank in Greeley and Tracy works for his father, building homes.

(iii) **Dewayne Keith Meek**, b. 18 Jan. 1970?. Dewayne works for his father.

(b) **Melvin Rodney Stone**, b. 21 June 1943 at Phillipsburg, KS; m. (1) on 18 Feb. 1966 at Greeley, CO, **Karen Louise (Frieday) Dill**, b. 26 Dec. 1945 at Greeley, dau. of Fred and Rose (Horst) Frieday and stepfather, Albert Dill; divorced 1980; m. (2) on 17 July 1981, **Marilyn Violet (Barnes) Remington**, dau. of Ralph and Dorothy (Johns) Barnes. Rodney is a C.P.A. and Vice President of the park division of Monfort, Con Agra. Marilyn had, by a previous marriage, four children. She works for plastic surgeons in Denver.

Children of Melvin and Karen (Dill) Stone:[f-108]

(i) **Brian Clayton Stone**[12], b. 11 Apr. 1975 at Phoenix, AZ.

(ii) **Christina Mary Stone**, b. 21 Sept. 1977 at Yankton, SD.

(iii) **Jordan Robert Stone**, b. 22 Dec. 1980 at Yankton.

(c) **Daryl Roger Stone**, b. 23 Oct. 1944 at Phillipsburg, KS; m. on 25 July 1964 at Greely, CO, **Sue Pollock**, b. 1 Aug. 1944 at Denison, IA, dau. of Charles Daniel and Eunabelle (Hain) Pollock. Daryl has a Hair Care Center. He is a barber and has six other employees. Sue is a secretary.[f-106]

Children of Daryl and Sue (Pollock) Stone:[f-106]

(i) **Steven Charles Stone**[12], b. 18 Dec. 1969 at Greeley, CO. Steve is in college.

(ii) **Jeffrey James Stone**, b. 24 Sept. 1974 at Greeley CO.

(d) **Patricia Ann Stone**, b. 16 July 1946 at Phillipsburg, KS; m. on 7 Nov. 1965 at Greeley, CO, **Russell Oren Schaefer**, b. 6 Apr. 1946 at LaSalle, CO, son of Robert and Ruth I. (Love) Schaefer. Robert

came from Russia in 1912, at the age of two. Patty and Russell live on a farm near La Salle, CO. They raise corn, potatoes, and onions. Patty is also a beautician.[f-97]

Children of Russell and Patricia (Stone) Schaefer:[f-97]

(i) **Todd Russell Schaefer**[12], b. 17 Feb. 1969 at Greeley, CO.

(ii) **Nancy Lynn Schaefer**, b. 10 June 1970 at Greeley, CO; m. on 14 July 1989 at Greely CO, **Jay Hardy**.

(e) **Sharon Raye Stone**, b. 16 Jan. 1953 at Loveland, CO; m. (1) on 21 Nov. 1970 at Greeley, **James Wambolt**; divorced; m. (2) on 24 Oct. 1981, **Stephen Reynolds**. Sharon started college last January and wants to be a Christian counselor. Sharon resides in Ogden, UT. Stephen works with an architect and also does building.

Children of James and Sharon (Stone) Wambolt:[f-108]

(i) **Heather Rayne Wambolt**[12], b. 15 July 1971.

(ii) **Justin James Wambolt**, b. 15 Nov. 1974.

(3) **Erma Lucille Stone** (*Mary Foster*[9], *Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 28 Apr. 1921 at Shannon Farm, Phillips Co. KS; m. on 14 Feb. 1942 at Alma, NE, **Allen G. Van Kooten**, b. 27 Oct. 1920 at Long Island, KS, son of Adrian C. and Grace (Schemper) Van Kooten.[f-121]

Lucille was raised on a farm near Woodruff, KS and graduated from Long Island High School where she met her future husband. She worked for a Duckwall store. Allen graduated with a B.S. degree in Education from Fort Hays Kansas State University and received the M.S. degree from Emporia State University. He is a veteran of World War II and for 40 years was a high school teacher or Director of Guidance Services in Concordia, Kansas. Lucille and Allen are now retired and living in Concordia.

Child of Allen and Lucille (Stone) Van Kooten:[f-60,f-121]

(a) **Linda Sue Van Kooten**[11], b. 23 Mar. 1948 at Concordia, KS; m. on 3 July 1971 at Concordia, **Jack Michael Lucas**, b. 6 Nov. 1948 at Wichita, KS, son of Richard Cloys Lucas and Mildred Elaine (Jacka) Lucas of Lakin, KS. Linda graduated from Kansas State University in 1970 with a B.S. degree in Elementary Education. Jack graduated from the University of Kansas in 1970 with a B.S. degree in Physical Therapy.

Children of Jack and Linda (Van Kooten) Lucas:[f-60]

(i) **Cortney Robyn Lucas**[12], b. 28 Jan. 1975 at Goodland, KS.
(ii) **Mia Paige Lucas**, b. 30 Mar. 1977 at Goodland, KS.
(iii) **Jocelyn Blair Lucas**, b. 5 Oct. 1985 at Goodland, KS.

(4) **Betty Lea Stone** (*Mary Foster*[9], *Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Jan. 1925 at Orleans, Harlan county, NE; m. on 1 May 1944 at Alma NE, **Wilmar Doyle Miller**, b. 4 Sept. 1923 at Alma, Harlan county, NE, d. 17 June 1991, interred in Roselawn Cemetery, Columbus, NE, son of Halbert and Julia Ann (Fowler) Miller.[f-72]

Doyle was in the U.S. Army from May 1945 to September, 1946. He retired from GTE after 37½ years, serving that company in Alma, Orleans, Kearney and Columbus, all in Nebraska. Betty retired from First National Bank in Columbus after over 27 years of banking. Doyle and Betty retired at the end of 1986.

Children of Doyle and Betty (Stone) Miller:[f-72]

(a) **Terry Lynn Miller**[11], b. 10 Nov. 1946 at Norton, Norton Co., KS; m. (1) on 19 Aug. 1967 at Columbus, Platte county, NE, **Charlotte Ann Oglevie**, b. 1 June 1948 at Superior, NE, dau. of Gene LeRoy and Darlene (McNichols) Oglevie; m. (2) on 16 Apr. 1983, **Barbara Jean (Reese) Hollinger**, b. 16 May 1952 at Scottsbluff, NE, dau. of Ivan and LaPearl (Farnsworth) Reese. Barbara m. (1) Douglas Hollinger; divorced. By her first marriage she had Matthew Hollinger, b. 7 July, 1971 at Scottsbluff, NE and Jason Douglas Hollinger, b. 21 Sept. 1974 at Imperial, NE. Terry Miller adopted Jason in 1986 and named him Jason Douglas (Hollinger) Miller. Matthew Hollinger legally changed his name to Miller.

Children of Terry and Charlotte (Oglevie) Miller:[f-72]

(i) **Cory James Miller**[12], b. 4 June 1972 at Columbus, NE.
(ii) **Julie Ann Miller**, b. 10 Jan. 1974 at Scottsbluff, NE.

(5) **Donald L. Stone**[10] (*Mary Foster*[9], *Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 21 Feb. 1929 at Alma, NE; m. (1) on 2 Sept. 1952 at Phoenix, AZ, **Patricia Lou Eldred**, b. 24 Nov. 1934 at Iowa Falls, IA, dau. of Wendall and Amanda Eldred; m. (2) **Joan M. Ettleman** [Joni], b. 20 Jan. 1936 at Lincoln, Nebraska, dau. of Ernest and Frances Ettleman.[f-107]

Children of Donald and Patricia (Eldred) Stone:[f-107]

(a) **Pamela Jean Stone**[11], b. 28 Feb. 1953 at San Diego, CA.
(b) **Kendall Lee Stone**, b. 2 Apr. 1955 at Colorado Springs, CO.

(c) **Ronald James Stone**, b. 24 Nov. 1957 at Colorado Springs, CO.
(d) **Lynnette Kay Stone**, b. 6 Aug. 1960 at Albuquerque, NM.

(6) **Stanley Leroy Stone**[10] (*Mary Foster*[9], *Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 11 May 1937 at Alma, NE; m. (1) **Karen Greenhalgh**; m. (2) on 13 Mar. 1982, **Minalee Grace (Woods) Sutliff**, dau. of Howard W. and Roberta (Miller) Woods.

Child of Stanley and Karen (Greenhalgh) Stone:
(a) **Victoria Ann Stone**[11], b. 2 Nov. 1960 at Scotts Bluff, NE.

## A28. ALVA L. FOSTER

i. **Alva L. Foster** (*Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 29 Jan. 1913 at Phillipsburg, KS; married on 29 Aug. 1935 at Lincoln, NE, **Ethel Mason**, born 3 Feb. 1916 at Winchester, TN, daughter of Warner and Dora (Larkin) Mason.[f-38]

Alva and Ethel met while students at Enterprise Academy in Kansas. Ethel's family descend from Scots-Irish who settled in Tennessee in the late 1700's and have been in Franklin county (Winchester - Huntland) since early 1800. Al pursued careers in sales and management with food companies and was a purchasing agent and mercantile manager in northern California. Ethel worked as a bookkeeper and office manager.

Children of Alva and Ethel (Mason) Foster:
(1) **Calvin Max Foster**[10] (*Alva*[9], *Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Mar. 1938 at Salt Lake City, UT; m. on 14 June 1964 at Wayzata, MN, **Jacquelyn Ann Pierce**, b. 28 Apr. 1943 at Pinesville, LA, dau. of Jacque and Vera (Larson) Pierce.[f-38]

Calvin and Jacquelyn met while students at Loma Linda University. Calvin served two years with the U.S. Army Medical Corps and was stationed in Paris, France. After graduation with a bachelor degree, Calvin pursued a career in Probation and Parole and was in charge of the U.S. District Courts Probation and Parole office in Orange County, CA. He received a masters degree from Chapman College and the University of Southern California. Jacquelyn pursued post-graduate education in law and was admitted to the California State Bar in 1984. She has worked as a contract administrator for aerospace firms and in private practice.[f-38]

Children of Calvin and Jacquelyn (Pierce) Foster:[f-38]

(a) **Craig Mason Foster**[11], b. 2 Apr. 1968 in Orange, CA.

(b) **Kurt Jason Foster**, b. 14 Sept. 1971 in Orange, CA.

(2) **Phyllis Darlene Foster** (*Alva*[9], *Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 18 Apr. 1940 at Boulder, CO; m. on 16 Aug. 1959 at Angwin, CA, **Norman James Woods**, b. 5 Mar. 1934 at Springfield, MO, son of James Woods. Phyllis and Norman met while students at Union College in Nebraska. Phyllis obtained a doctorate degree in Education from Loma Linda University and has held positions as a secondary school administrator, dental school admissions officer, and professional placement consultant, primarily for medical personnel. Norman has a doctorate degree from the University of Oregon and has been president of Loma Linda University for several years.[f-38,f-169]

Children of Norman and Phyllis (Foster) Woods:[f-38,f-169]

(a) **Michael James Woods**[11], b. 27 Sept. 1960 at Puyallup, WA; m. on 9 Sept. 1984 at Seattle, WA., **Kim Kernan**, b. 5 Nov. 1960 at Tacoma, WA, dau. of William and Darlene (Hayes) Kernan. Michael is a graduate of Walla Walla College and Yale University. He has worked as a biochemist and sales representative for biomedical research companies. Kim is an attorney. Michael and Kim live in Seattle.[f-38, 169]

(b) **Julie Lenae Woods**, b. 5 Mar. 1962 at Walla Walla, WA; m. on 16 Aug. 1984 at Loma Linda, CA, **Kraig Scott**, b. 12 Feb. 1961, son of Dr. Kenneth Lee Scott and Myna May (Lieske) Scott. Julie is a graduate of Walla Walla College and the University of Oregon. She teaches English, Journalism, and related subjects at Walla Walla College. Kraig is on the faculty in the Department of Music.[f-38,f-169]

(3) **Douglas Eugene Foster** (*Alva*[9], *Lilly Rumbaugh*[8], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Aug. 1945 at Boulder, CO; m. at Salem, OR, **Chris Bowden**. Douglas and Chris met in San Luis Obispo County where Doug worked in ranching and construction following his discharge from the Army. Doug served in Viet-Nam as a combat radio operator and was awarded the Bronze Star for bravery. Doug and Chris both obtained real estate licenses and are involved in marketing and sales of real estate in Oregon, Alaska, and Arizona.[f-38]

Child of Douglas and Chris (Bowden) Foster:[f-38]

(a) Mark Bowden Foster(Adopted).

## +A29. DANIEL BAILEY WOOD AND HIS DESCENDANTS

K. **Daniel Bailey[7] Wood** (*Aaron[6], Consider[5]*) was born 16 Jan. 1842 at LeRaysville, Pike township, Bradford county, PA, died 19 Jan. 1903 at Seymour, CT, interred in Oxford cemetery; married (1) in Nov. 1865 at the Methodist parsonage, LeRaysville, by Reverend G. R. Hair, **Eliza A. Light** of Rush, Susquehanna county, PA, died 25 Aug. 1874 at De Witt, Saline county, NE, dau. of David and Eliza (Estes) Light, sister of Sarah Light; married (2) on 9 March 1876 at Baptist parsonage, Montrose, PA by Rev. Dr. J. E. Chesshire, **Alice M. Smith**, born Feb. 1864, of Rushville, Ssusquehanna county. Alice married (2) on 14 Sept. 1905 in Wyoming county, PA, Charles Sickler of Lockville, PA; divorced in Wyoming county on 25 Jan. 1909. Alice married (3) on 21 Feb. 1912, David O. McKee and lived on East 42nd St. in Los Angeles, CA. At the time of marriage, Daniel resided in DeWitt, Saline county, NE, and Alice lived in Rushville, PA.[d,f-179,i,z-2]

Daniel Wood served during the Civil War in Company G., 50th PA Infantry and was a member of the 30th PA Volunteers. He was eventually transferred to Company H of the 6th US Cavalry. During battle near Hagerstown, MD on 7 July 1863, he received a saber head-wound and was taken prisoner. The Rebels took him to Williamsport, MD to have his wounds dressed, then to Libby Prison, and finally to Bell Island, VA where he stayed about one month. He was paroled and sent to Annapolis, MD. During June and July of 1864, he was treated for small pox at Camp Stoneman, VA. Daniel was mustered out of the service in October, 1864. In an affidavit for Jacob L. Ball, Daniel stated that he and Jacob belonged to the same company and regiment. Daniel's address was Rush township, Susquehanna county (18 Oct. 1892). In 1875 Daniel applied for a pension, and in 1902 he applied to recover all pay and other allowances due his son Smith who died in the Cuban war. At that time Daniel had a farm at Oxford, New Haven county, CT. After Daniel's death, Alice applied for pension on 8 Feb. 1909 from Providence, RI.[d]

*Obituary: "Entered into rest, aged 61 years and 3 days, January 19, 1903, Daniel Bailey Wood of Seymour Conn. Death came to him after more than a year of invalidism, during which time he was a continual and uncomplaining sufferer. He had known for some time that his disease was fatal and dissolution was a prayerfully anticipated relief. The deceased was a native of Pennsylvania, from which state he enlisted in the Union army at the first call for volunteers of that state. He was a member of the 50th Pennsylvania Volunteers, later was transferred to the Sixth United States Cavalry, Company H, being mustered out of the service in October, 1864. One year later he was married to Miss Eliza*

*Light of LeRaysville, Pa. Three children were given to this union, all of whom survive him. Two sons who reside in Waterbury, Conn, were present at his death. The other, a daughter, now Mrs. Mary Greene, resides in Great Falls, Montana. He was one of the early settlers of Nebraska, but after having been bereaved of his wife, who died there in August, 1874, he returned to the home of childhood days. He was married in 1876 to Miss Alice M. Smith, who survives him. Four children were born to them, of whom two daughters remain to mourn his departure. One son died in infancy, the other grew to manhood, enlisted as private in Troop B, Second Cavalry in the Spanish-American war, and died of injuries received while in service. His remains were interred at Arlington Heights; thus did father and son serve native land. The deceased became a member of the Methodist church in 1865 and remained with that denomination until his removal to Oxford, Conn., three years since, when he united with the Congregational church of that place, of which church he was a consistent member throughout the remainder of his days."*

*ELIZA (LIGHT) WOOD*

| U.S. Census: | | 1870* Age | 1880** Age | Born | 1900+ Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | Daniel B. | 28 | 38 | PA | Jan. 1842 |
| | Eliza A. | 21 | | | |
| | Alice M. | | 26 | PA | Feb. 1864 |
| | Jay Daniel | 2 | 12 | PA | |
| | Mary C. | 11/12 | 10 | PA | |
| | Gracie | | 2 | KS | |
| | Sylvia G. | | | KS | Aug. 1884 |

* Rush township, Susquehanna county, PA; Daniel a farmer. ** Walton twp, Rooks county, Kansas. + Oxford twp., New Haven County, CT. Daniel was a farmer, married for 24 years. Alice had 3 children, 3 living.

Children of Daniel and Eliza (Light) Wood:[d,f-40]

1. **Jay D.[8] Wood**, b. 29 July 1867 in PA, living in Waterbury, CT in Jan. 1903; m. **Mary Whitney** [Mame], living 1896. Jay lived in Englewood.
2. **Mary C. Wood**, b. 29 June 1869 in PA; m. **Elmer Green**. They were living in Great Falls, MT in Jan. 1903.

A30 +3. **John Stephen Wood**, b. 22 Feb. 1874, d. 2 Oct. 1957.

Children of Daniel and Alice (Smith) Wood:[d,f-40]

4. son, died in infancy.
5. **Grace M. Wood**, b. 5 July 1877 in KS; m. (1) **John Fairman** (John Newman[f-40]?); moved to California; m. (2) ___ **Paylor**. Grace owned the Storknest at Inglewood, CA.
6. **Smith J. Wood**, b. 4 Aug. 1881 at Eureka (Chandler), Rooke county, KS, d. 8 March 1901 at Mantanzas, Cuba; unmarried. At the age of 18, Smith enlisted to fight in the Spanish American War on 11 Aug. 1899 at Waterbury, CT and was assigned into Company B, 2nd. Regt. of the US Cavalry. His occupation prior to enlistment was a teamster. His eyes and hair were brown, complexion fair, and was 5 feet 6½ inches tall. Smith was stationed at Ft. Slocum, NY from 13 Aug. 1899 to 30 Aug. 1899; Santa Clara, Cuba from 1 Sept. 1899 to Aug. 1900; and at Matanzas, Cuba from Aug. 1900 to 8 Mar. 1901. He died of "*acute Typhlitis and appendicitis*" and was interred in the Arlington Cemetery, Virginia.[d]
7. **Sylvia Grieder Wood**, b. 11 Aug. 1884 in Kansas; had a daughter. Sylvia lived at Seal Beach, CA.

*JOHN AND LOUELLA WOOD*

## +A30. JOHN STEPHEN WOOD AND DESCENDNTS

3. **John Stephen[8] Wood** (*Daniel[7]*, *Aaron[6]*, *Consider[5]*) was born 22 Feb. 1874 at DeWitt, NE, died 2 Oct. 1957 at Inglewood, CA, interred in Centinella cemetery, Inglewood; married (1) on 2 Mar. 1915 in Connecticut, **Louella Florence Winslow**, born 12 July 1878 in Connecticut, died 25 June 1914 at Naugatuck, buried Hillside cemetery of Waterbury, CT, daughter of Newton (born 12 July 1828, died 6 Jan. 1900) and Velotia Winslow (born 13 Apr. 1840, died 22 Mar. 1885); married (2) **Alice Gladys Palmetier**, born 23 Nov. 1898, died 19 March 1969, aged 70, interred in Inglewood Park Cemetery, daughter of George Wesley Palmetier (born 18 Sept. 1860 at New Haven CT) and Eva Bell (Pitcher) Palmetier. George was born at New Haven and Eva at Amenia, NY. Louella was a teacher at the time of marriage.[f-131,f-179,i]

John's residence in October 1892 was in Rush Township, Susquehanna township. John while young lived with Stephen Ross and worked with his cousin, William A. Wood on Arthur Wood's farm in Herrick township, Bradford county, PA (about ten miles from John's house). One summer William's cousin, Edith Skilton, visited them and John and Edith became much attracted to each other. John found work in Waterbury, evidently to be near her home. She declined to marry him because she could not leave her uncles with no one to care for them. After John married Louella, one of William's relatives found work for William in Waterbury. John found a place for William to room and board next to his home. William went to the Baptist Church with John and they both sang in the choir. William spent many pleasant Sunday afternoons at John's home where they rehearsed and sang duets. William also joined the Odd Fellow Lodge where John was a member (I.0.0.F Rebekah Lodge No. 35, Naugatuck, CT). John always kept his membership active in Rebekah Lodge. According to his children John was 6'6" tall, graduated from high school, and had taught music school in Kansas before marriage to Louella. Alice Palmatier was the housekeeper for John Wood when Louella died. Alice and John moved to Los Angeles California in 1915 and in 1916 purchased a home on Belleview Avenue. Alice was 5'5 and had brown hair. After the 1929 stock crash John sold his house in Inglewood, moved to Northern California and after one year returned to Inglewood. There, John was a house painter, farmer, and Methodist choir director.[f-155,f-179]

Daughter Ruth: *"Dad was just a great guy - wasn't afraid to stand for truth and what he felt was right. He wouldn't back down. He was a fantastic choir director and very strict. How he loved to sing for the Lord. He sang with me in our church 3 weeks before his passing into Glory - 'My Sheep Know My Voice',*

*not a dry eye in the place. He could still sing beautifully at age 83. He had perfect pitch without an instrument, which is how he taught me several songs by singing the notes without music."* [f-131]

U.S. Census 1920 4767 Belleview St., L.A., CA

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | John S. | 45 | NE |
| | Alice G. | 21 | CT |
| | Emerson | 14 | CT |
| | Ronald | 8 | CT |
| | Everett | 6 | CT |
| | Daniel | 4 6/12 | CA |
| | Jay | 3 4/14 | CA |
| | Holly | 1 4/12 | CA |

Child of John and Louella (Winslow) Wood:[f-131]

a. **Merle Emerson[9] Wood** (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 27 Feb. 1905 at Naugatuck, CT, d. 28 July 1965 in Los Angeles, CA, interred in Inglewood Park cemetery; m. on 6 June 1925 in Los Angeles, **Lulu Jane Fraser**, b. 10 Feb. 1908 at Bisbee, AR, d. 20 Sept. 1997 in California, dau. of Walter and Gladys (Mehan) Fraser.[f-179]

Children of Merle and Jane (Fraser) Wood:

(1) **Darlene Lorraine[10] Wood**, b. 1927; m. (1) on 14 July 1944 at Hawthorne, CA, **Russell Joseph Johnson**, b. 27 Jan. 1920 at Philadelphia, PA, d. 1975 at Hawthorne, CA; m. (2) **Lawrence Thomas Murray**, b. 1925, son of Joseph and Mildred Murray, divorced; m. (3) **Charles Whitlock**, divorced. Russell Johnson m. (2) in Feb. 1959, Muriel Clark.

Child of Russell and Darlene (Wood) Johnson:

(a) **Michael Emerson Johnson**[11], b. 1952; m. **Theresa Chavez**. Children of Michael and Theresa Johnson: (i) **Sarah Colleen Johnson**[12], b. 1981. (ii) **Stefani Jane Johnson**, b. 1983.

Child of Lawrence and Darlene (Wood) Murray:

(b) **Jeffrey Thomas Murray**.

b. **Winslow Ronald Wood** (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 17 Sept. 1911; m. 26 June 1932 in San Francisco, CA, **Olive Rosaline Wetzel**, b. 3 Sept. 1912 at San Francisco, CA, d. Dec. 1992 at Inglewood, CA, dau. of Fred and Virginia Birdie (Manning) Wetzel. Ronald graduated from Inglewood High School in 1928 and L.I.F.E. Bible College in 1930. Ronald was employed at Safeway & Company. He served in the

California State Guard, Company A, 1st Battalion, 39th Regiment CSG, becoming Second Lieutenant. Ronald and Olive live at Inglewood, CA.[f-158]

Children of Winslow and Olive (Wetzel) Wood:[f-158]

(1) **Beverly Joan[10] Wood**, b. 1933; m. 1953, **Wallace V. McKay**.

Children of Wallace and Joan (Wood) McKay:
(a) **William Wallace McKay**[11], b. 1954.
(b) **John Ronald McKay**, b. 1957.
(c) **James Gordon McKay**, b. 1959.

(2) **Peggy Jean Wood**, (twin) at Los Angeles, CA, b. 1935; m. **Earl H. Maas, Jr.**, b. 1930.

Children of Earl and Peggy (Wood) Maas:
(a) **Earl, 3rd. Maas**[11] [Trip], b. 1962.
(b) **Patricia Winslow Maas**, b. 1968.[f-158]

(3) **Patricia Ann Wood**, b. 1935 at Los Angeles, CA; m. **Baxter Albert Pulsifer**; m. (2) 1963, **Laurence Robertson, Jr.**, b. 1932. The children of Baxter and Patricia changed their names to Robertson.

Children of Baxter and Patricia (Wood) Pulsifer:
(a) **Gary Lee Robinson**[11], b. 1957. Children of Gary Robertson: (i) Jennifer Nicole Robinson[12]. (ii) **Brittany Ann Robinson**. (iii) **Trevor Mathew**, b. 1991.[f-158]
(b) **Diane Lynn Robertson**, b. 1961.

Child of Lawrence and Patricia (Wood) Robertson:[f-158]
(c) **Laurence Robertson, 3rd**, b. 1963.

c. **Everett Lester Jay Wood** [Red] (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 25 Sept. 1913 at Waterbury, CT, d. 13 Oct. 1994 at Bakersfield, CA, interred at Porterville, CA; m. (1) in 1938, **Georgia Lee Allen**; m. (2) on 14 Feb. 1946, **Jacqueline Loretta (Bliss) Brand**, dau. of Charles and Hattie (Turner) Bliss. Loretta m. (1) Alfred Woodrow Brand; divorced 1944.[f-143,f-149]

Everett served three years in the U.S. Army (1942 to 1945). His son Charles relates: "*Dad had moved to Inglewood, California with his family from Waterbury Connecticut as a boy. They had spent a short time in Anderson, California when first arriving, but quickly settled in Inglewood. Dad said he could remember that it was so hot in Anderson, that they had to hang wet sheets in the windows to serve as a 'poor man's air conditioner.' When I was born, we lived in a small house on 102nd or 104th street in*

*Inglewood, near the L.A. International Airport. Dad drove a truck for Schaffer Hat Works and covered a route throughout the Los Angeles area. Sometimes I would get to ride with him for a day in the truck to make his pick ups and deliveries. It was a great adventure for me. I got to hang out in the piles of clothes to be cleaned and dad would buy treats for me and introduce me proudly to all his clients. . . . Dad loved inproving the house ... almost to a fault. Every spare nickel he had went into building beautiful gardens in the back yard and a small addition on the back of the house. He planted tropical flowers all over the back yard, played Hawaiian Music through speakers piped to the back yard and longed to go to Hawaii. He and Mom finally made it there in the 1970's after they moved to Porterville, California. We always had company at out house in Torrance. Mom and Dad loved to have elaborate holiday, family, and/or lauau parties. In 1960 Dad left Shaffer Hat Works. Mom left McCullouch Motors. We moved to Porterville in 1961. He and Mom opened up the first 'Red & Jackies Cafe' at the Village Shopping Center in Porterville. At that location the business grew from a 1500 square foot location to spaces on both sides of the original location, quadrupling their size. Financially they were successful and Dad and Mom loved the people contact side of the business. Dad was one of the most compassionate people I have ever known. He was put on earth to serve and help other people. His entire life tour was to be a friend to everyone he met and to put them at ease. He loved music, to have fun and to see others have fun. Perhaps the greatest attribute I can think of for my Dad is that I cannot think of one single person on this planet who did not like my dad. He had No enemies. He truly was a friend to all."* [f-131]

Child of Everett and Georgia (Allen) Wood:[f-143]

(1) **Carol Lee**[10] **Wood**, b. 1939; m. (1) **Moe Kennedy**; m. (2) **Lloyd Hudson**; separated.

Child of Everett and Jacqueline (Bliss) Wood:[f-143]

(2) **Charles Everett Wood**, b. 1946; m. **Susan Kay Baker**, b. 1946. Susan was daughter Eleanor Roberts, adopted by J. Clyde Baker and Cathryn Marie Baker.[f-131]

Charles graduated with a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering in 1969 from California State Polytechnic University, San Luis Opispo, CA and did graduate study at the University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA. He was formerly Vice President - Administration for Southern States Utilities. He was Engineer for Pacific Gas and Electric Co, S.F. CA from 1970 to 1975; Supervisor or Manager for Minnesota Power and Light Co. in Duluth, MN from 1975 to 1978; and from 1980 to 1989 he was Director of Personnel Services for

Minnesota Power. He currently is Western Area Deputy director of Montana for the American Cancer Society. Charles is a registered Professional Engineer in California and Minnesota, a former member of Toastmasters International, currently member of Rotary International, and member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers. He served on the Duluth Manpower Planning Commission, on the board of directors for the Duluth Electrical Association where he received their Meritorious Award North Central. He was a member of the First Baptist Church, Porterville, CA. Charles and Susan are currently a members of the First Presbyterian Church of Kalispell, MT and sing in the choir there. Susan received a B.S. degree in English and Music from California State Polytechnic University in 1968.

Children of Charles and Susan (Baker) Wood:
(a) **Eileen Michelle[11] Wood**, b. 1970; m. **Brian Timothy Donovan**; divorced in 1994.

Child of Brian and Eileen (Wood) Donovan:
(i) **Faith Alyssa Donovan**, b. 1992.

(b) **Marci Nicole Wood**, b. 1972.[f-131]

Children of John and Alice (Palmetier) Wood:

d. Rev. **Daniel Bailey Wood**[9] (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 20 June 1915 at Los Angelos, CA, d. 27 March 1992; m. (1) **Atlanta G. Wilkerson**; divorced; m. (2) on 12 June 1970, **Flora Ellen Moore**. Daniel resided in Plymouth, CA. He served in the Merchant Marines during WW II. Daniel was Pastor of a Pentecostal church in Orangevale, CA, and he was a painter.[f-134,f-179]

Children of Daniel and Atlanta (Wilkerson) Wood:[f-16]

(1) **Richard Wood**, b. 1940; m. (1) **Susan** _____, (2) **Gloria Bernal**. Richard and Gloria live at Victorville, CA.
Children of Richard and Susan Wood: (a) **Heidi Sue Wood.** (b) **April Noel Wood.** (c) **Amber Lynn Wood.**
Children of Richard and Gloria (Bernal) Wood: (d) **Richard Bailey Wood**, b. 1986. (e) **Richie Bailey Wood**, b. 1987.

(2) **Jon Jay Wood**; m. (1) **Noni** ----, sister of Charcie. Children of Jon and Noni Wood:[f-179] (a) **Jonathan Wood**. (b) **Joshua Wood.**

(3) **Randall[10] Wood**; m. **Charcie** _____. Randall and Charcie live in Santa Barbara, CA. Children of Randal and Charcie Wood: (a) **Raphael Wood**. (b) **Chandie Lee Wood**.

(4) **Danielle Wood**, d, killed in car accident; m. **Jerry Stout**. Child of

Jerry and Danielle (Wood) Stout: (a) **Valerie Danielle Stout**; m. **Robert Chambers**.

e. **Lincoln Jay Wood**[9] (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]); m. (1) **Marion Charlotte Snyder**, b. 26 June 1918 at Seattle, WA, d. August 1962 at 6006 Verdun Ave, Los Angeles, CA, dau. of Charles Henry Snyder (b. 21 Feb. 1881 in Allegheny county, PA, d. 23 Jan. 1952, bur. Inglewood, CA) and Hazel Loretta (Seaman) Snyder (b. 4 July 1896 at Kearney, NE, d. 4 Jan. 1962); m. (2) on 29 June 1963 at Westchester, CA, **Velma Lorraine (Brown) Howard** of Westchester, CA, b. 27 Sept. 1919 in Waggoner county, OK, dau. of Thomas and Pearl Brown. Velma m. (1) on 1 Feb. 1939, Melvin Howard. They had daughters Carol Geraldine Howard; m. Duane Butler) and Barbara Jeanne Howard (m. Robert Evans).[f-144]

*"Jay has fair complexion, strawberry blond hair, blue eyes, very long arms (35.5 inches) and large hands. He is 6 feet 1.5 inches tall and weighs approximately 190 pounds. Jay has nine years of formal education. He served as cook in the U.S. Army (ser. no. 39742092) during WW II from 30 Mar. 1945 through 16 Dec. 1945. After serving in the Army, he worked as a meat cutter for Safeway stores for approximately 20 years. After quitting the meat cutting business, he tried his hand at selling automobiles for about two years. He then sold high temperature wire for several years. Later he sold yachts at many different locations along the southern California coast and was very successful at it. During his productive years, he designed and built three homes, each of which he lived in before selling. One home was in Los Angeles, one at Cedar Pines Park in the San Bernardino Mountains, and one in Wildomar, CA. Jay's hobbies include wood working and gardening. He is an excellent carpenter and cabinet maker, and his yard and gardens are always the pride of the neighborhood. Jay is retired and living in Sun City, CA."*

*"Marion was 5 feet 6 inches tall, approximately 125 pounds, fair complexion, hazel eyes, and brunette hair. She dearly loved all holidays and would decorate the house for whatever occasion. She was a very loving wife and mother. Vel is a very warm, loving and supporting person, and is probably the best stepmother around."* [f-144]

Children of Lincoln and Marion (Snyder) Wood:[f-144]

(1) **Alice Joy**[10] **Wood**, b. 1937; m. **Dale S. Underwood**, son of Ora Lickiss Underwood and Dora Mae Underwood of Percy, IL; divorced; m. (2) **David Stewart**. Alice is 5 feet 6 inches tall, fair complexion, blue eyes and is a brunette.

Children of Dale and Alice (Wood) Underwood: (a) **Melinda Lea**

**Underwood**[11], b. 1950. (b) **Christy Lynn Underwood**, b. 1951. (c) **Michele Underwood**, b. 1961.

Children of David and Alice (Wood) Stewart: (d) **Daniel Stewart**.[f]

(2) **James Jay Wood**, b. 12 July 1939; m. (1) on 24 June 1960 at Artesia, CA, **Susan Kay Underwood**, b. 4 Dec. 1942 at Grand Rapids, MI, dau. of Ora Lickiss Underwood and Dora Mae Underwood of Percy, IL.; divorced in Mar. 10, 1988 at Ventura, CA; m. (2) on 14 Jan. 1989 at Newbury Park, CA, **Carol Ann (Axt) Carlson**, b. 13 Dec. 1937 at Boston, MA, dau. of Joseph Henry Axt and Catherine Loretta (Clemons) Axt. Joseph Axt was born 15 Jan. 1915 at Boston, MA and died 24 Dec. 1991. Catherine was born 25 Jan. 1913 at Boston, MA, died 28 Oct. 1972. Carol married (1) Carlson; divorced on 10 Mar. 1988 after 28 years of marriage. By this marriage she had: (1) Kari Lynn Carlson (b. 11 July 1959 at Homestead, FL) and (2) Nanci Lee Carlson (b. 23 sept. 1961 at Minot, ND). Kari married Dutson. They had children: Nicole Leigh Dutson, Richard Bradley Dutson, and Kami Christine Dutson. Nanci married Eric Nerdrum on 10 Mar. 1988.[f-144]

Jim entered the U.S. Army on 6 Aug. 1956 and was discharged in July 1959. He then worked for Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company for ten years, first as a lineman and then a cable splicer. He was employed by the U.S. Navy, working at the Naval Air Warfare Center Weapons Division, Point Mugu. He started as a cable splicer for high voltage and communications. Later, he worked in the Prototype Antenna Laboratory Section. After working there about ten years, he was transferred to the Metrology Department where he wrote and administered metrology contracts for the DON at Point Mugu. He retired on 30 Sept. 1993 and moved to Rogue River, OR where he currently owns and operates a stained glass studio. Jim is 6 feet 2 inches tall, weighs 200 pounds and has light brown hair and blue eyes. He wears a size 12 shoe and has very large hands. Both Jim and Carol have worked at Point Mugu for over 26 years. They never met until five months before they married. "*It was divine province that brought them together. They are a matched couple. So much happiness, peace, and contentment has come into their lives.*" [f-144]

Children of James and Susan (Underwood) Wood:[f-144]

(a) **Judith Kay**[11] **Wood**, b. 20 Feb. 1961; m. **Phillip Jannuzzi**; divorced in August 1985 at Ventura, CA; m. (2) on 20 Mar. 1993 at Los Vegas, NV, **Rudolph Carl Lisac**, b. 12 July 1964, of Pontiac, MI, son of Rudolph and Margaret (Underwood)

Lisac. Judith Jannuzzi-Lisac is employed as a Director of Human Resources at a private telephone company and is studying for a bachelor's degree in Business Administration. She has served in the US Navy from 1979 to 1981 and has lived in Virginia Beach. Judy is 5 feet 6 inches tall, weighs 125 pounds, has "*green*" eyes and dark brown hair. She holds the Pop Warner high school high-jump record. Judith is a Christian pro-life worker. Rudy is a welder at San Diego Gas and Electric Company. He was in the US Navy. He is a musician and was on his way to become professional (Secular Heavy Metal) until he met Judy and became a husband and father instead.

Child of Phillip and Judith (Wood) Jannuzzi:[f-144]

(i) **Vincent James Jannuzzi**[12], b. 28 June 1982 at Portsmith, VA Naval Hospital. Vincent resides in San Diego, CA. He attends Calvary Christian School and is interested in surfing, baseball, hockey, and football.

(b) **Jonathan Jay Wood**, b. 20 Feb. 1962; m. 3 June 1995, **Dennise Rae McDonough**, b. 5 Feb. 1965 in San diego, CA.

*"Jay is 6'1.5" tall. He has blondish hair, brown eyes and weighs about 190 pounds. He was very active in sports when in high school and college, playing defensive back in football and competing in the high jump in track. His best effort in the event was 6'10" in college. Jay attended California State University at Chico, CA, earning a degree in Industrial Technology. He graduated and taught high school in Colusa, CA for four years. He taught architectural design, cabinetry, automotive and math, along with coaching football, track, and basketball. He got disillusioned and quit teaching. He went into business for himself doing cabinetry. Because of the recession of 1991, he sold his business. He is now employed in management for Home Depot."* Jay met Dennise on 22 July 1994. Dennise is 5 feet 5 inches tall and weighs 125 pounds. She is very active with her aerobics, running, swimming and skiing.

Child of Jonathan and Denise (McDonough) Wood:

(a) **Rachel Ray Wood**, b. 1995.

(3) **Sharon Louise Wood**, b. 1943; m. **Stephen Tschasar**, b. 1943; divorced.

Children of Stephen and Sharon (Wood) Tschasar:[f-144]

(a) **Diane Tschasar**[11], b. 1961.

(b) **Carol Lynn Tschasar**, b. 1964; m. **Craig Stephen Daniel**, b 1961. Carol has a B.S. degree in Psychology from California Polytechnical Institute and an M. A. degree in School Counseling from Sonoma CA State College. Craig received a B.S. degree from Cal. Polytech. in Business and an M.S. degree in Business Administration. Craig has been in marketing at Miller Brewing Co. for nine years. Child of Craig and Carol (Tschasar) Daniel: (i) **Caley Nicole Daniel**, b. 1993.

(c) **Michael Anthony Tschasar**, b. 1964 (twin).

(d) **Linda Jean Tschasar**, b. 1968.

(e) **John James Tschasar**, b. 1968 (twin).

f. **Ernest Holly Wood**[9] (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Sept. 1918 at Inglewood, CA, d. 8 Nov. 1984 at Hawthorne, CA; m. on 22 Sept. 1951, **Carol Hanke Coppage**, deceased, no issue. Ernest was in the Army for 3 years during World War II and saw combat in France and Germany as a Machine gunner. His height was about five feet nine inches tall. He weighed 150 pounds and had light complexion and blond hair. Ernest's occupation was sheet-metal smith. He loved to sing, "*sounded just like Bing Crosby*." Carol had two children by a previous marriage.[f-103,f-179]

g. **Hope Alice Wood**; m. **Harry Slusher**, son of John Melvin Slusher and Sara Caroline (Accord) Slusher. Harry and Alice live in Porterville, CA. Hope attended the Pentacostal Church. She has a beautiful voice and is asked to sing solos at different churches. "*One of her trademarks was the special towels hat she made for everyone. She was a fantastic cook. she was taught by Alice Wood. Her apple pie is fantastic.*"[f-103,f-179]

Child of Harry and Hope (Wood) Slusher:[f-103]

(1) **Kenneth Dean Slusher**[10], b. 1941; m. **Katherine Anne Stone**, b. 1945; divorced in April 1965; m. **Loretta Jean Langtry**, b. 1946; divorced in January 1976; m. (3) **Irene Y. Grado**, b. 1951. Ken was in the Marine Corps Reserves.

Child of Kenneth and Katherine (Stone) Slusher: (a) **Terry Dean Slusher**[11], b. 1963. Terry was raised by Hope and Harry Slusher.[f-104,179]

Children of Kenneth and Loretta (Langtry) Slusher:[f-104,f-179]

(b) **Richard Allen Slusher**, b. 1967; m. (1) **Heather Libonati**, b. 1969; m. (2) **Michelle Campbell**, b. 1971. Children of Richard and Heather (Libonati) Slusher: (i) **Kenna Gabriella Slusher**, b. 1989. (ii) **Jordon Marie Slusher**, b. 1991.

(c) **Julie Louise Slusher**, b. 1969; m. **David Sierra**. Child of David and Julie (Slusher) Sierra: (i) **Mercedes Jean Sierra**, b. 1991.
(d) **Kenneth Dean Slusher, II**, b. 1970. Child of Kenneth Dean Slusher II: (i) **Kenneth Dean Slusher, III**[12], b. 1989.

Child of Kenneth and Irene (Grado) Slusher:
(e) **Matthew Alan Slusher**, b. 1984.[f-104]

h. **John Stephen Wood, Jr.**[9] (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 May 1922 at Los Angeles, CA, ; m. on 8 Nov. 1942 at Yuma, AZ, **Alice Margaret Sargent**, b. 27 June 1924 at Caldwell, KS, dau. of Wilbur Hunt Sargent and Carrie (Oylear) Sargent. Jack was in the US Army from 9 Nov. 1942 to Oct. 1945, stationed in the European Theater. He was a radio operator in the Eighth Division Med. Artillery, 28th Field Artillery, Battalion Headquarters Battery. He was in the Normandy, Northern France, Central European - Rhineland campaigns. "After the war, *I started out working in the retail food business at a very young age. I spent too many years doing this. I owned a restaurant for seven years, then spent 10 years in construction. I was a member of BPOE Elks for over 35 years. I was one of the officers of the lodge for a few years and was once chosen as Elk of the Year. As hobbies I like working on woodworking, also potting plants.*" Margaret: "*I was in the culinary field (work and pleasure) since I was in Jr. High. I have owned and operated a coffee shop 'Kaweah Korrah' in a small resort town (Three Rivers, California). I have received certificates of appreciation from the U.S.D.A. and Foodlink of Tulare County, Kings and Tulare Area Agency on Aging, and Tulare County Nutrition program. All of these for volunteer work. My husband and I started the 'Three Rivers Senior League' in 1985 and it is still going strong. I enjoy doing crafts of all sorts. I met my husband when I was 13, so I will say that 13 is my very lucky number.*" [f-127]

Children of John and Alice (Sargent) Wood:[f-127]

(1) **Stephen Leroy Wood**[10], b. 27 Mar. 1943 at Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) on 21 apr. 1975 at Posey, CA, divorced 1980 in Visalia, CA; m. (2) on 14 Feb. 1982 at Three Rivers, CA, **Christy Ann (Seeberger) Potter**, b. 7 June 1950 at Trenton, NJ, dau. of Louis and Marge (Church) Seeberger.[f-152]

Stephen graduated from Hawthorne High School in 1961 and recieved an AA degree in Administrative Justice from College of the Sequoias. He was in the U.S. Army from July 1961 to June 1967, stationed for two years in Berlin and served as Sergeant with Company A, 2nd. Battalion, 6th Infantry, Berlin Command. Stephen received the Army of Occupation medal and the Armed Forces

Expeditionary Medal. Stephen is employed by The California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection. "*I am a Fire Captain Specialist working as a fire investigator, and I am a member of the States Arson Investigations Unit.*" Aunt Barbara Tindall: "*Stephen has a wonderful speaking voice.*" He enjoys golf and boating.[f-152,f-179]

Christy is professional horse trainer and judge. She has earned many state, national and world championships with the horses she has owned and trained. Christy is an international licensed Judge with ten breed associations. She has judged many horse shows throughout the United States and in many other countries, including Canada, Germany, Australia and New Zealand.[f-179]

(2) **Margaret Cheryl Wood**, b. 10 May 1944 at Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) on 6 June 1946 at Hawthorne, CA, **Gerald Donald Baker**, b. 3 Aug. 1943 at Malcolm, IL, son of Donald and Yvonna Baker; divorced in Jan. 1977 at Pomona, CA; m. (2) **Anthony Louis Cerasani**, b. 26 May 1938 at Chicago, IL, son of Antonio and Onorina Cerasani, immigrants of Italy.

Children of Jerry and Cheryl (Wood) Baker:

(a) **Jeffrey Alan Baker**[11], b. 20 July 1965 at Inglewood, CA; m. **Robin**.

Children of Jeffrey and Robin Baker:

(i) **Nicholas Jay Baker**, b. 27 Aug. 1987 at Orange, CA.

(ii) **Megham Margaret Marie Baker**, b. 28 Mar. 1991 at Bellflower, CA.

(b) **Eric Scot Baker**, b. 27 June 1967 at Harbor City, CA.

(c) **Margaret Christine Baker**, b. 17 Mar. 1971 at Bellflower, CA.

Child of Tony and Cheryl (Wood) Cerasani:

(d) **Carrie Alice Cerasani**, b. 22 Apr. 1979 at Torrance, CA. Child of Carrie (Cerasani): (i) **Ashley Louise Moon**, b. 5 Aug. 1997.[f-19]

(3) **Ronald Winslow Wood**, b. 21 Aug. 1946 at Mesa, CA, d. 21 Aug. 1946 at Los Angeles, bur. in Inglewood Park cemetery, Inglewood.

(4) **Rani Lou Wood**, b. 10 July 1947 at South VanNess Hospital, Los Angeles, CA; m. on 28 Sept. 1974 at Inglewood, CA, **James Wesley Fish**, b. 14 Jan. 1946 at Los Angeles, CA, son of Heba and Verna (Gosling) Fish. James m. (1) Phyllis Beames, divorced July 1974. James and Phyllis had children: James Wesley, b. 30 May 1966 at

Inglewood; Vickie Lynn, b. 17 May 1968 at Torrence, CA. James had custody of James and Vickie. Rani and James live in Manhattan Beach, CA.

Child of James Wesley and Rani (Wood) Fish:
(a) **Kevin Michael Fish**[11], b. 3 Dec. 1978 at Inglewood, CA. [f-30]

(5) **John Stuart Wood**, b. 30 Dec. 1948 at Lennox, CA; m. 10 July 1971 at Three Rivers, CA, **Linda Sue Stevens**, b. 31 Jan. 1953 at Wellston, OH, dau. of James and Alice (Kinnison) Stevens. John served U.S. 101st Airborne Division from 22 May 1968 to 21 May 1970. He was in Vietnam and received the Vietnam Service Medal. John was a sniper for his outfit, receiving the Bronze Star, the Air Medal with two oak leaf clusters, the Army Commendation Medal, the Infantryman's badge and the National Defense Medal.

Children of John and Linda (Stevens) Wood:
(a) **Melissa Ann**[11] **Wood**, b. 12 Aug. 1973 at Visalia, CA.
(b) **Pamela Sue Wood**, b. 26 Oct. 1977 at Visalia, CA; m. on 13 Sept. 1997 at Lake Tahoe, NV, **Jacob Paul Castellow**, b. 26 July 1975 at Newport Beach, CA.[f-146]

i. **Ruth Eliza Wood** (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Jan. 1924 at Inglewood, CA, d. 20 Mar. 1991 at Artesia Hospital, Artesia, CA, interred in Forrest Lawn, Cypress, CA; m. on 1 June 1941 at Beacon Light Full Gospel Church, Culver City, CA, Rev. **Donald Richard McKee**, son of Alfred Cruthers McKee and Ada Josephine (Meyers) McKee. Donald m. (2) Marjorie Liesner.[f-71,f-179]

Ruth stated that she was named after her paternal grandmother, Eliza (Light) Wood. Ruth was the second baby born at the Stork's Nest Maternity Hospital, owned by her Aunt Grace in Inglewood. *"Donald and I have been in the ministry most of our married lives- which will be 49 yrs. (wonderful years) June 1st (1990). We have built several churches and pioneered four. Been here at Berean Chapel, a Pentecostal Church, as Pastors for 30 yrs. in Cerritos, CA."* Ruth's hobbies included painting, ceramics, macramé, singing, and sewing. She loved to sing. *"Ruth was blond and about five feet seven inches tall. She was a hostess like no other. You could drop into their house without calling and be welcomed as if you were part of the family. Ruth was a spiritual mother to many people. Many children, especially in the church, called her Grammie. She was a wonderful cook and taught to be such by her mother."* [f-71,f-103,f-179]

Donald served in France as a Medic during World War II. He was in the service for two and one-half years. He has resided in Collbran, CO; Culver City, CA; South Dakota; and Lakewood, CA. Later he became Vice-President of 3-D Mobile Home Services (established by his son David). Donald's hobbies include reading, playing checkers, horseshoes, cars, and antique farm equipment. Rich McKee (Donald Richard McKee, II): *"I remember that Papa liked to play baseball. When Papa hit the ball, it made a loud pop and went out of the field for a home run." "Dad and Bob Todd built a real 'Woody' station wagon for my mother. We would have had no car if he didn't put this treasure together. Mom started it with a wire and it had stove parts in it. The most important thing about the car is that it got Mom to work and all of us to Church. Praise God for that green stove-Woody station wagon that was made from the junk yard car parts.*[f-179]

Children of Donald and Ruth (Wood) McKee:[f-71,f-179]

(1) **Daniel Richard McKee**[10] [Mick], b. 1942; m. (1) **Gwendelin Rae Watson**, b. 4 Aug. 1946 in Artesia Hospital, Artesia, CA, d. 21 Aug. 1992 in Vancouver, WA, dau. of Wendell and Virginia Watson of Artesia (now Lakewood) CA. m. (2) **Lorna Lee (Lieser) Cole**, b. 1943.[f-70]

Daniel graduated from Artesia High School in June 1961. Gwendelin and Daniel were in the Pentecostal ministry for one year at Grant Pass, OR and three and one-half years at Salmon Falls, WA. Daniel is now a Superintendent of a large construction firm out of Vancouver, WA. Daniel plays bass fiddle and guitar. Daniel loves to work with wood, making furniture and toys, and restoring classic cars. Gwen graduated from Artesia High School. *"She had a beautiful voice and was called upon many times to sing a solo at church."* Gwen's hobbies included sewing, crafts, canning, gardening, collecting china and music boxes. Gwen was Rh negative.[f-71,f-179]

Children of Daniel and Gwendelin (Watson) McKee:[f-70,f-179]

(a) **Karolyn Michele McKee**[11], b. 1965; m. **Robert Joseph Knott, Jr.**, b. 1964, son of Robert Joseph Knott and Betty Ann Louise (Anderson) Knott of Lakewood, CA. Karolyn was on the high school honor roll, graduating from Vancouver High School on 7 June 1983. She is a Field Administration Assistant for Frito-Lay. Karolyn enjoys piano, camping, and hiking. Robert is a professional truck driver.

Child of Robert and Karolyn (McKee) Knott:

(1) **Jeremy Christopher Knott**[12], christened 11 Sept. 1992 in Berean Chapel, Cerritos by his Great Grandfather. Jeremy's hobby is soccer.

(2) **Adam Casey Knott**, christened July 1994 in Vancouver, WA by his Great-Grandfather. Adam enjoys insects and dinosaurs.

(b) **Kimberly Dawn McKee**, b. 17 May 1966 at Torrance, CA in Torrance General Hospital, Torrance, CA, d. 19 May 1966 in Harbor General Hospital, buried in Forrest Lawn cemetery, Cypress, CA.

(c) **Daniel Richard McKee, II**, b. 20 Sept. 1967 at Portland, OR, d. 20 Sept. 1967 at Portland, OR, buried in Forrest Lawn cemetery, Cypress, CA.

(2) **Donald Wayne McKee**, b. 1954; m. (1) _____ **Tyler**; m. (2) **Helen Victoria Swartz**, b. 1950, dau. of George Pius Swartz and Helen Adelide (Hoopes) Swartz. Don was born while his father was in the Army. He graduated from Artesia High School in 1963. He was Assistant Manager of Prairie Market for ten years. Don and Helen owned Don's Country Store at Hazel Dale, WA, near Vancouver. Helen now works at McGee Plumbing and Donald works at Safeway. Donald and Helen have resided in Washougal, WA for seventeen years. They are raising Sarah's first daughter. Don's hobbies include Golf, piano, singing, and raising pigeons. Helen enjoys reading, folk art painting.

Children of Donald and Helen (Swartz) McKee:[f-179]

(a) David Charles (Tyler) McKee, christened 1975 in Berean Chapel, Cerritos, son of John Francis Tyler, adopted by Donald on 12 March 1973. David works for the Department of Water and Power, in computer technology. He resides in Vancouver, WA.

(b) **Jeffrey Wayne McKee**[11], christened 1975 in Berean Chapel, Cerritos; m. **Diane Marie Meier**, b. 1968. Jeffrey was outstanding as baseball pitcher in school. His occupation is dry wall, sheet rock, and siding construction. Jeffrey is leader of Christian ministry at church. He and Diane reside in Ridgefield, WA.

Children of Ryan and Diane (Meier) McKee:

(i) **Ryan Taylor McKee**[12], b. 1991.

(ii) **Christian Wayne McKee**, b. 9 July 1993 at Portland, Oregon, d. 9 July 1993 at Portland, Oregon.
(iii) **Alexandra Caroline McKee**, b. 1994.
(iv) **Daniel James McKee**, b. 1997.

(c) **Sarah Elizabeth McKee**, christened in 1975 in Berean Chapel, Cerritos. Sarah lives with her parents. She enjoys piano and swimming. Sarah works as a grocery store checker. Child of Sarah McKee: (i) **Amanda Daniele McKee**[12], b. 1993.

(3) **David Glenn McKee**, b. 1954; m. **Linda Carol Newland**, bapt. in 1954 in Assembly of God Church, Baxter, KS, dau. of George Franklin Newland and Leonardean Carol (Finn) Newland.

After graduating from Artesia High School in 1972, David worked for seven years for a mobile home skirting man and then went into business in 1972 for himself (3-D Mobile Home Services Inc). The 3-d "*comes from 3-generations of McKee men who worked in founding it. All three had first names that began with 'D'.* David has a contractors license. David plays piano, organ, and guitar. His hobbies include Magic Mountain Movies, unicycle and model cars.

Linda was an honor student at Artesia High when she graduated in 1970. She studied one year at Cal State at Fullerton, CA. From 1972 to 1997 she was a general office manager, cashier, waitress, teacher for home school. David is 5'10" and weighs 140 lbs. Linda is 5'10". She enjoys painting ceramics, genealogy, health issues, singing, and piano. David and Linda have resided at Lakewood, Westminster and Fountain Valley, CA. Linda has also resided in Stanton, CA and Sapulpa, OK. She and her family are of the Pentecostal religion.[f-179]

Children of David and Carol (Newland) McKee:[f-179]

(a) **David Stephen McKee**[11], christened on 15 Dec. 1974 in Berean Chapple, Cerritos, CA. Grandmother Ruth said David was: *"named after great grandpa, John Wood and that David is very popular in high school, an "A" student, plays varsity football, captain, and plays a good game of basketball. The student body awarded him the award of Most Christ Like Spirit in Sports."* David graduated from Liberty Christian School at Huntington Beach, CA in 1992. From 1992 to 1996 David studied at Biola University at LaMirada, CA; at Orange Coast College, and Cal State at Fullerton, CA. David is an accountant. He enjoys

roller blading, videography, and sports. His residences include: Lakewood, Westminster, and Fountain Valley, CA.

(b) **Donald Richard McKee, II**, christened on 22 May 1977 in Berean Chapple, Cerritos, CA, grandfather Donald R. McKee, Pastor. Donald was named after his grandfather. Ruth: *"A bright boy, loves sports and very good in school."* Donald graduated from Calvary Chapel High School, Costa Mesa, CA in 1994 and studied at Saddleback College and Orange Coast College. During 1994 to 1997 he worked in the family mobile home business, building mobile home steps and installing various accessories. He is a waiter at Hard Rock Cafe in Newport Beach, CA. Donald played football and basketball in school. He enjoys jazz music and sketching characters. He is a drummer in professional bands and plays for Crosswords Community Church in Westminster, CA.

(c) **Daniel Wayne McKee**, christened on 20 Oct. 1985 in Berean Chapple, Cerritos, CA. Ruth: "*Daniel was named after his two Uncles. He is presently attending Montesori school, loves sports and is very bright*." Daniel if five feet ten inches tall, weighing 140 pounds. He works as apprentice in mobile home accessories. Daniel enjoys roller blading, scale modeling, woodworking, bird watching, and electric guitar. Daniel has won first place awards from the Orange County Fair for his art work. From 1984 to 1997 he resided at Westminster and Fountain Valley, CA.

j. **Dale Ross Wood**[9] (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 Nov. 1929 at Inglewood, CA; m. on 21 Aug. 1950 at the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Lawndale, CA, **Gladys Louise Daniels**, b. 16 Nov. 1932 at Hawthorne, CA, dau. of Ralph and Chloe Daniels. Dale is a self-employed butcher. Gladys is a secretary. Dale and Gladys reside in Fallbrook, CA.

Children of Dale and Gladys (Daniels) Wood:[f-134]

(1) **Terrie Lynn**[10] **Wood**, b. 16 July 1951 at Inglewood, CA; m. on 4 Oct., 1975 at American Martys Church, Manhattan Beach, CA, **John F. Fasullo**, b. 22 Aug. 1953 at Boston, son of Caroline and Salvator Fasullo.

Children of John and Terrie (Wood) Fasullo:

(a) **Nicholas John Fasullo**[11], b. 26 Jan. 1978 at Torrance, CA.

(b) **Casey Caroline Fasullo**, b. 1979 at Riverside, CA.

(2) **Larry Eugene Wood**, b. 10 July 1953 at Inglewood, CA; m. (1) on 23 Aug. 1969 at North Redondo Chapel, Redondo Beach, CA, **Marylyn S. Lenihan**, dau. of Myrtle and LLoyd Lenahan; m. (2) on 29 June 1980 at Redondo Beach, CA, **Laura Enos Hennessy**, dau. of Robert Hennessy; m. (3) on 25 Oct. 1996 at Bonsall, CA, **Louise Knowlard**, b. 1964.

Child of Larry and Marylyn (Lenihan) Wood:

(a) **Daniel Patrick Wood**[11], b. 18 Mar. 1970 at Torrance, CA; m. **Kimberly Hubble**, b. 1972.

(3) **Debora Ann Wood**, b. 26 Feb. 1956 at Inglewood, CA; m. on 27 Nov. 1976 at American Martys Church, Manhattan Beach, CA, **Francis A. Fasullo**, b. 29 Oct. 1949 at Boston, MA, son of Caroline and Salvator Fasullo. Debora and Francis adopted: Joshua Jordan, b. 2 Apr. 1990 at Toms River, NJ and Lucas Anthony, b. 24 May 1991 at Los Angeles, CA.

k. **Barbara Jean Wood** (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1932 with smallpox; m. 26 June 1949 at Las Vegas, NV, **Robert E. Tindall**, b. 30 Sept. 1927 at Heber Springs, AR, d. 10 Sept. 1987 at Three Rivers, CA, interred in Veteran's cemetery at Riverside, CA, son of John Robert and Willie Ann Tindall. Barbara enjoys craft painting, choir singing, and cooking. She clerks in a gift shop. Robert was a bull-dozer driver. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, riding motorcycle, and playing Santa at family Christmas gatherings. They have resided in Orange and Three-Rivers, CA.[f-118,f-158,f-179]

Children of Robert and Barbara (Wood) Tindall:[118]

(1) **Pamela Jean Tindall**[10], b. 1950; m. **Stephen Thomas Walker**, b. 1950, son of Wilson and Rosie Walker. Stephen and Pamela were divorced in 1980. Child of Steven and Pamela (Tindall) Walker: (a) **Tamara Lynn Walker**[11], b. 1978.

(2) **Cynthia Lynn Tindall**, b. 1952; **Rodrick Joseph Ellis**, b. 1951, son of Joseph and Lee Ellis. Children of Roderick and Cynthia (Tindall) Ellis: (a) **Stacey Lynn Ellis**[11], b. 1975; m. **Rocco Edivan**.

Child of Rocco and Stacey (Ellis) Edivan: (i) **Bailey Danielle Ellis**, b. 1995. (b) **Lacey Marie Ellis**, b. 1978.

(3) **Melinda Lee Tindall**, b. 1995. Child of Melinda Tindall: Patrick Robert Lee Tindall, b. 1955.

(4) **Holley Marie Tindall**, b. 1956; m. **Arthur Alvarez**, b. 1952, son of Carlos and Emma Alvarez; divorced in 1978. Children of Arthur and

Holley (Tindall) Alvarez: (a) **Douglas Arthur Alvarez**[11], b. 1976. (b) **Branden Lee Alvarez**, b. 1978.

## +A31. CORNELIA ABIGAIL WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

L. **Cornelia Abigail**[7] **Wood** (*Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) was born 4 May 1845 in Pike township, in a log house; died 22 Nov. 1923 (gravestone) at the home of her son, Jay Ball; married on 9 August 1863, **Jacob Linderman Ball**, born 13 July 1839 at Litchfield, Bradford county, PA, died 23 Sept. 1915 (gravestone), son of Benjamin and Sarah Ball. Cornelia and Jacob were interred in Tioga Point cemetery at Athens, PA.[i,d]

| U.S. Census: | | 1870 Litchfield | | | 1880 | 1900 | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Born | Age | Born | Age |
| Ball, | Jacob | 31 | Farmer | PA | 40 | Aug. 1839 | 70 m. 64 yrs. |
| | Cornelia A. | 26 | | PA | 35 | May 1845 | 64 m.*** |
| | Ida | 6 | | PA | 15** | | |
| | Anna | 4 | | PA | 14 | June 1866 | |
| | Mary | 3 | | PA | 12 | | |
| | Sarah C. | 1 | | PA | 11 | | |
| | Hattie | | | PA | 9 | | |
| | Jacob L. | | | PA | 6 | | |
| | Ethiel W. | | | PA | 3 | Sept. 1876 | |
| Wood, | Cornelia | 63* | | CT | | | |
| Scott, | Edith, | | Granddau. | PA | | Oct. 1889 | |
| | Lester | | Grandson | PA | | Apr. 1891 | |
| | Arthur | | Grandson | PA | | Feb. 1894 | |
| | Helen | | Granddau. | PA | | Nov. 1895 | |

* 1870 Census taken 9 July; ** servant in census household 51; in 1900 Cornelia had 8 children, seven living and Amy had 4 children, 4 living. In 1910 Cornelia was listed as having 7 children, 7 living.

Jacob Linderman Ball enlisted on 26 August 1861 as Private in Company G. 50th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers of the U.S. Infantry and was discharged at Newport News,VA, 21 Sept. 1862. At the time of his enlistment he was 5 feet 11 inches tall, had fair complexion, black eyes and hair. His previous occupation was farming. Jacob served one year under General Sherman in the Port Royal expedition. He was in the Pocotaligo engagement in South Carolina where he had a sun stroke during a forced march and contracted measles accompanied with chronic diarrhea. Jacob applied for a pension on 18 Nov. 1863, and at age 72 he testified that since leaving service he had lived at Litchfield, PA.

Company G. of the 50th Regiment was from Bradford county. The Company was formed in Sept. 1861 and proceeded to Washington on October 2 where it was assigned to Gen. Steven's Brigade of Sherman's Corps. The regiment embarked on October 19, captured the forts at Hilton Head, SC, and on 6 December captured the island of Beaufort. On 1 Jan. 1862 it captured the fort at Port Royal Ferry (battle of Coosaw) and proceeded to Pocotaligo. The enemy was reinforced and ammunition was nearly expended. The unit was ordered to *"return." "The weather was intensely hot and for one day and two nights the men marched with scarcely a halt, except when engaging the enemy."* The 50th remained at Beaufort until July 12 when it was ordered to Fortress Monroe.[d,s]

Jacob was an enterprising farmer at Litchfield and at times dealt in lumber extensively. In politics he was a Republican and held the office of Justice of the Peace. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children of Jacob and Cornelia (Wood ) Ball:[f-155]

1. **Ida Ball**[8], b. 28 Nov. 1865; m. **Floyd Hallsted**, a farmer. Children of Floyd and Ida (Ball) Hallsted: a. **Cornelia Hallsted**[9]. b. **Bertha Hallsted**.
2. **Amy A. Ball**, b. 28 June 1867, d. 1955, buried in Tioga Point cemetery; m. (1) **Alonzo Scott**, a mechanic; m. (2) **David Bergan**.

   Children of Alonzo and Amy (Ball) Scott, all died in a fire and were buried in Tioga Point cemetery:[f-155]
   a. **Edith Scott**[9], b. 1 Oct. 1889, d. 28 Feb. 1901.
   b. **Lester Scott**, b. 12 Apr. 1891, d. 28 Feb. 1901.
   c. **Arthur Scott**, b. 11 Feb. 1894, d. 28 Feb. 1901.
   d. **Helen Scott**, b. 21 Nov. 1895, d. 28 Feb. 1901.

A32 +3. **Mary A. Ball**, b. 7 Oct. 1868, d. Apr. 1935 (g.s.).
4. **Sarah Cara Ball**, b. 15 Oct. 1869, d. 16 Feb. 1946; m. **Lurcock**.
A33 +5. **Harriet Asenith Ball**, b. 6 Aug. 1871, d. 6 Dec. 1947.
6. **Victoria A. Ball**, b. 1872, d. 1872 (g.s.), bur. in Tioga Pt. cem.
A43 +7. **Jacob L. Ball**, b. 4 Apr. 1874, d. 18 Oct. 1957.
8. **Ethiel W. Ball**, b. 12 Sept. 1876, d. 27 June 1963; m. on 23 Apr. 1904, **Jessie Green**, b. 1888, d. 1927 (g.s.). At the time of marriage, Ethiel was of Waverly, NY and Jessie of Litchfield. Ethiel and Jessie were interred in the cemetery at Nichols, NY.[i]

U.S. Census: 1910 Litchfield, PA.

| | | Age | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ball, | Ethiel | 33 | Married 6 years. |
| | Jessie | 21 | |
| | Beatrice | 3 | |

Child of Ethiel and Jessie (Green) Ball:

a. **Beatrice Ball**[9], b. 1906/7; m. (1) **Guy West**; m. (2) **Edward Walker.**[f-137]

Children of Guy and Beatrice (Ball) West:

(1) **Myra West**[10]; m. **Chaffee.**

(2) **Guy Burdett West**, d. young.

Child of Edward and Beatrice (Ball) Walker:

(3) **Robert Walker.**

9. **Julius Ball**, d. infant.

## A32. MARY A. BALL AND DESCENDANTS

3. **Mary A. Ball** (*Cornelia*[7], *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 7 Oct. 1868 at Tioga Point, died Apr. 1935 (gravestone); married **James A. Munn**, born 1853, died 1919 (gravestone), farmer, son of Ulysses T. and Charlotte Munn. Both Mary and James are buried in the Tioga Point cemetery.

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Litchfield | | 1910 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age | |
| Munn, | James | Apr. 1853 | PA | 57 | m. 19 yrs. |
| | Mary | Oct. 1867 | PA | 42 | 3 children, 3 living |
| | Archie | Dec. 1892 | PA | 17 | |
| | Maud | July 1894 | PA | 15 | |
| | Alfred | Oct. 1897 | PA | | |

Children of James and Mary (Ball) Munn:[f-73]

a. **Archie Laverne Munn**[9] (*Mary Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Dec. 1892 at Litchfield, PA, d. June 1976 in PA; m. on 24 Apr. 1916 at East Athens, PA, **Florence Elsie Bushnell**, b. 23 June 1894 at East Athens, d. 7 May 1928 at home in Litchfield, buried in Tioga Point cemetery, dau. of W. G. and Della (Mann) Bushnell.[f-95,y]

U.S. Census: 1920 Bradford county, PA

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Munn, | Archie L. | 27 | PA |
| | Florence E. | 23 | PA |
| | Marian | 10/12 | PA |

Children of Archie and Florence (Bushnell) Munn.

(1) **Marian Rae Munn**[10] (*Archie*[9], *Mary Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 20 Mar. 1919 at E. Athens; m. on 14 July 1937 at Litchfield, PA, **Donald E. Robinson**. b. 4 Aug. 1915 at home in Athens, PA, d. 29 Mar. 1996, son of Jesse E. and Neva (Haflett) Robinson of Litchfield township. Marian and Donald lived in East Athens, PA. Marian now lives in Sayre, PA.[f-95,h]

Children of Donald and Marian (Munn) Robinson:[f-95]

(a) **Florence Neva Robinson**[11], b. 1 Feb. 1938 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA; m. on 17 Sept. 1955 in Athens, PA, **Daniel Osmond Glezen**, b. 21 Mar. 1936 at Johnson City, NY, son of Norman and Rena Glezen. Florence and Daniel live in Hallstead, PA.

Children of Daniel and Florence (Robinson) Glezen:[f-95]

(i) **Daniel Osmond Glezen, II**[12], b. 3 Sept. 1957; m. on 22 Nov. 1980 at Hallstead, PA, **Margaret Ann Jordan**, b. 26 June 1959 at Westchester, PA, dau. of Fred and Charlotte Jordan. Daniel and Margaret live in Hallstead, PA.

Children of Daniel and Margaret Glezen, born in Johnson City, NY:[f-95]

1) **Lyndsey Anne Glezen**[13], b. 15 Oct. 1983.
2) **Devin Ilyssa Glezen**, b. 23 Jan. 1986.
3) **Daniel Osmond Glezen, III**, b. 23 Mar. 1989.

(ii) **Judy Marie Glezen**, b. 6 Dec. 1963 at Scranton, PA; m. on 5 Nov. 1988 at Honesdale, PA., **David Young**, b. 26 Apr. 1956 at Scranton, PA. Judy and David live in Honesdale, PA.

Children of David and Judy (Glezen) Young:[f-95]

1) **Kyle Bradley Young**[13], twin, b. 26 Apr. 1986 at Susquehanna, PA.
2) **Kristie Marie Young**, b. 26 Apr. 1986 (twin).

3) **Kole David Young**, b. 16 Oct. 1989 at Honesdale, PA.

(iii) **Deborah Ann Glezen**, b. 18 Dec. 1963 at York, PA; m. on 19 July 1986 at Hallstead, PA, **Todd Edwin Lee**, b. 27 July 1964 at Medina, OH, son of Serge and Pat Lee. Deborah and Todd live at Jamestown, OH.

Children of Todd and Debbie (Glezen) Lee, born at Springfield, OH:[f-95]

1) **Kimberlee Dawn Lee**[13], b. 18 June 1987.
2) **Kari Denelle Lee**, b. 26 July 1988.
3) **Kelli Denise Lee**, b. 18 Nov. 1996.

(iv) Lynn Edward Glezen, b. 7 Oct. 1968 Carbondale, PA, adopted.

(v) **Scott Luther Glezen**, b. 4 Nov. 1970 at Susquehanna, PA; m. **Jacquelynne D'Italia**, b. 3 June 1971 at Cambden, NJ, dau. of Louis and Virginia D'Italia.

(b) **Lois Marie Robinson**, b. 4 Feb. 1939 at home in Sayre, PA; m. on 9 June 1957 at Pensacola, FL, **David Samuel Northrup**, b. 15 Mar. 1938 at home in Litchfield, PA, son of Merton and Helen Northrup; divorced David on 31 Aug. 1983 at Melbourne, FL; m. (2) on 14 Feb. 1989 at Pensacola, FL, **John Henry Overstreet**, son of Willie James and Vester Irene (Cooley) Overstreet; divorced John in Pensacola, FL; m. (3) on 5 July 1997, **James Lamont Brown**, b. 22 Nov. 1934 at Elmira, NY Arnot Hospital, son of James L., Sr. and Rowena (McIntire) Brown.

Children of David and Lois (Robinson) Northrup, born at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, NY:[f-95]

(i) **Mark David Northrup**[12], b. 5 Sept. 1958; m. on 18 Sept. 1989 at N. Highlands, CA (at her parents home), **Thelma Ainsworth**, b. 1 Oct. 1951. They live at Sacramento, CA.

Child of Mark and Thelma Northrup:[f-95]

1) **Penny Elaine Northrup**[13], b. 26 Feb. 1987 at Sacramento, CA.

(ii) **Martin De Wayne Northrup**, b. 20 Jan. 1961; m. on 14 Mar. 1980 at Adak, Alaska, **Wanda Crawford**, b. 14 Dec.

1959 at Port Arthur, TX, dau. of George and Lola Crawford. Martin and Wanda were in the Navy. They lived at Pensacola, FL and now reside in Johnson City, TN.

Children of Martin and Wanda Northrup:[f-95]

1) **Matthew David Northrup**[13], b. 7 Feb. 1981 at Orange, TX.
2) **Katie Lynn Northrup**, b. 30 Nov. 1982 at Beaumont, TX.
3) **Bethany Faith Northrup**, b. 18 Dec. 1986 at Adak, Alaska.

(iii) **Christopher Blair Northrup**, b. 14 Mar. 1964, d. 5 Aug. 1992 at Dukes Center, PA, interred there; m. on 6 Nov. 1985 in Dukes Center, PA, **Mary Kay Kerr**, dau. of Don and Betty Kerr. They live at Dukes Center.

Child of Christopher and Mary Northrup:[f-95]

1) **Jacob Donald Northrup**[13], b. 15 Nov. 1989 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA.
2) **Kacey Jean Northrup**, b. 3 July 1991 at Bradford Hospital, Bradford, PA.

(c) **Donald Edward Robinson, II**, b. 3 June 1940 at Sayre, PA; m. on 25 July 1964 at Pipestone, MN, **Shirley Ann Whitford**, b. 8 July 1946 at Norton, KS, d. 8 Mar. 1977 at Sayre, PA, buried in Tioga Point cemetery.[f-96]

Children of Donald and Shirley (Whitford) Robinson:[f-95]

(i) **Michael Dean Robinson**[12], b. 6 Aug. 1965 at Omaha, NE.
(ii) **Kelly Rae Robinson**, b. 16 Sept. 1968 at Sayre, PA.

(d) **Gerald Lynn Robinson**, b. 9 Nov. 1944 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA; m. on 21 Sept. 1969 at Westfield, NJ, **Joan Moninger**, b. 9 Mar. 1946 at Washington, DC, dau. of Charles and Deborah Moninger.

Children of Gerald and Joan (Moninger) Robinson:[f-95]

(i) Matthew Charles Robinson, b. 1 Feb. 1974 (Adopted from Bogota, Columbia).
(ii) **Catherine Marian Robinson**[12], b. 4 July 1975 at Summitt, NJ.
(iii) **Kimberlee Deborah Robinson**, b. 25 Feb. 1979 at Sum-

mitt, NJ.

(iv) **Joseph Donald Robinson**, 4 Oct. 1982 at Summitt, NJ.

(2) **Edwin Carl Munn**[10] (*Archie*[9], *Mary Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 4 Sept. 1924; m. (1) in 1943, **Phyllis Thompson** of Waverly, NY; m. (2) **Mary Smith**. Edwin was in the Air Force and Army in Korea and Vietnam. Edwin and Mary live at Chelmsford, MA.[f-73]

Children of Edwin and Phyllis (Thompson) Munn:[f-73]

(a) **Yvonne Munn**[11], b. 11 Sept. 1945 at Sayre, PA.

Children of Edwin and Mary (Smith) Munn:

(b) **Patricia Munn**, b. 6 July 1959 in Thailand.

(c) **Robert Munn**, b. 16 Jan. 1964.

(3) **Esther Louise Munn**, b. 26 May 1927 at Litchfield, PA; m. on 19 Oct. 1947 at Litchfield, **Edwin Laverne Morse**, b. 28 Sept. 1949 at Sayre, PA. Before marriage, Louise worked as a bookkeeper for the Evening Times and as typist for LeRoy Cook Tax Office. From 1977 to 1985 Louise was a Rural Mail Carrier Sub. From 1985 to 1989 she was a Regular Rural Mail Carrier, now retired. Edwin was a dairy farmer for 30 years, then did custom farming. He is now retired. Esther and Edwin resided on RD2, Athens.[h,f-73]

Children of Edwin and Louise (Munn) Morse:[f-73]

(a) **Susan Elaine Morse**[11], b. 28 Dec. 1948 at Sayre, PA; m. on 28 Dec. 1968 at Litchfield, PA, **Alan Carl Gamble**, b. 7 Feb. 1944 at Warren Center, PA. Susan graduated from RBI and then worked at IBM before marriage. Alan was employed by IBM. Susan and Alan have lived in Highland Lake, PA; Paris, France; Yardley, PA; Tokyo, Japan; Hong Kong. Susan and Alan are now living in Singapore..

Children (adopted) of Alan and Susan (Morse) Gamble:[f-73]

(i) Maria Lynn Gamble, b. 13 May 1974 in Bogata, Columbia.

(ii) Helen Joan Gamble, b. 10 May 1981 in El Salvadore.

(b) **Larry Alan Morse**, b. 9 March 1953 at Sayre, PA; m. on 21 Oct. 1973 in Litchfield township, **Rita Lynn Rifenburg**, b. 12 Jan. 1957 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Bill and Margaret (Randall) Rifenburg of Athens, PA; divorced in 7 Aug. 1986; m. (2) on 18 July 1987, **Kathleen L. (Shaffer) Parks**, b. 16 July 1953 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Harry E. and Helen (Drew) Shaffer of

Athens, PA. Larry graduated from Sayre High School and is now working with Coles Construction Company. Kathleen works at Tom Thumb Nursery School. She had by previous marriage, (divorced 31 Oct. 1984, Bradford county) René Ann Parks, b. 6 Mar. 1973 and Amy Jo Parks, b. 17 Dec. 1975.[h]

Children of Larry and Rita (Rifenburg) Morse:[f-73]
(i) **Robert Alan Morse**[12], b. 23 May 1974 at Sayre, PA.
(ii) **Amy Lynn Morse**, b. 7 Oct. 1976 at Sayre, PA.

(c) **Linda Lou Morse**, b. 19 Oct. 1956 at Sayre, PA; m. on 2 July 1988 at Litchfield, **Thomas Anthony Kline**, b. 9 Dec. 1961 at Scranton, PA, son of Thomas H. and Mary (Colangelo) Kline of Apalachin, NY. Thomas is a HADCO Safety Inspector. At the time of marriage Thomas was listed as Engineer and Linda a Child Care Aid. They lived in Candor, NY, but moved in July 1997 to California.[h]

Child of Thomas and Linda (Morse) Kline:
(i) **Andrew Thomas Kline**, b. Sept. 28, 1990.

(d) **Carol Ann Morse**, b. 30 Aug. 1959 at Sayre, PA; m. on 10 Mar. 1979 at Litchfield, PA, **Jeffry Brian Paul**, b. 18 Aug. 1957 at Sayre, PA, son of Donald A. and Wilda (Wood) Paul of Sayre, PA. Jeffrey is a partner in plumbing and heating. He is very active in Boy Scouts. Carol and Jeffrey live at Sayre, PA. Carol works part-time for Pennys.

b. **Maud Munn**[9] (*Mary Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) b. 4 July 1894 at Litchfield township, d. 19 July 1974 at Waverly, NY; m. on 29 Nov. 1916 at Athens, PA, **Leon Munn**, of Sayre, PA, b. 20 Apr. 1894 at Litchfield, d. July 1973 at Sayre, PA, son of John K. and Lizzie (Park) Munn of Litchfield, PA. At the time of marriage, Maud was a school teacher and Leon a farmer, both of Litchfield.[h,f-24,y]

Children of Leon and Maud (Munn) Munn:[f-24,73]
(1) **Elsie Victoria Munn**[10] (*Maud*[9], *Mary Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 29 Oct. 1918 at Litchfield, PA; m. on 15 Apr. 1939 at Litchfield, PA, **Walter Cole**, b. 28 Feb. 1915 at N. Ghent, PA, d., 15 Dec. 1992 in Litchfield twp., RD 2 Athens, PA, son of Charles E. and Wealtha (Eiklor) Cole of Sheshequin township, Bradford county. Elsie and Walter live on RD2, Athens, PA.[h]

Children of Walter and Elsie (Munn) Cole:

(a) **Eleanor Louise Cole**[11], b. 5 July 1940 at Waverly, NY; m. on 31 Dec. 1965 at Spencer NY, **Edward Wojcinski**, b. 8 Feb. 1939 at Detroit, MI, son of Edward and Melva Wojcinski.[f-125]

Children of Edward and Eleanor (Cole) Wojcinski:[f-125]

(i) **Edward Wojcinski**[12], b. 21 Mar. 1970 at Waverly, NY; m. on 7 Oct. 1989 at Dundee, NY, **Terri Lynn Wolfe**, b. 7 Mar. 1970 at Whittier, CA, dau. of Edgar and Janet Lee Galland; divorced.[f-24]

Children of Edward and Terri (Wolfe) Wojcinski:

1) **Emilee Dawn Wojcinski**, b. 12 Nov., 1990 at Geneva NY hospital.
2) **Megan Elizabeth Wojcinski**, b. 14 Aug. 1992 at Schyler Hospital, Watkins Glen, NY.

(ii) **Eva Marie Wojcinski**, b. 16 July 1973 at Corning, NY; m. on 28 June 1997 at Dundee, NY, **Jack A. Hodge**. Both were from Dundee, NY.

(b) **Irene Marie Cole**, b. 9 July 1942 at Waverly NY; m. on 21 July 1962, **David Gattone**, b. 6 Feb., son of V. Gary and Catherine Gattone.

Children of David and Irene (Cole) Gattone, born at Allentown General Hospital, Allentown, PA:

(i) **David Wayne Gattone**[12], b. 15 Mar. 1966; m. on 16 Dec. 1995 in Hobe Sound, FL, **Candace Joy Hannold**, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Hannold of Hobe Sound, FL.

(ii) **Kevin Michael Gattone**, b. 11 Oct. 1968; on 13 May 1995 in Allentown, PA, **Holly Marrie Gottschall**, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Gottschall. Kevin was from Zionsville, PA and Holly from Emmaus, PA.

(c) **Alberta Mae Cole**, b. 1 Feb. 1944 at Waverly, NY; m. on 18 July 1964 at Pilgrim Holiness Church, Sayre, PA, **Edward Edwin Lindsey**, b. 18 Oct. 1945 at Towanda, PA, son of Edwin and Margaret (MacNamara) Lindsey of Towanda.[f-54,h]

Children of Edward and Alberta (Cole) Lindsey:[f-54]

(i) Richard Edward Lindsey (adopted), b. 22 July 1965 at

London, Ontario, Canada; m. on 30 June 1984 at Julian, PA, Kathleen May Saxion, dau. of Thomas R. Saxion of Milesburg, PA.

Children of Richard and Kathleen Lindsey:[f-54]

1) Amber Renee Lindsey, b. 16 Sept. 1984 at State College, PA.
2) Preston Scott Lindsey, b. 22 Nov. 1985 at State College, PA.
3) Corey Lindsey, b. 24 July 1987 at Troy, NC.

(ii) Stephen Paul Lindsey (adopted), b. 20 Feb. 1968 at McKeesport, PA.

(iii) **Brenda May Lindsey**[12], b. 17 Apr. 1973 at Monongahela, PA; m. on 3 Aug. 1991 in Troy, NC, **Benjamin McGuirt**.

Children of Benjamin and Brenda (Lindsey) McGuirt, born at Troy, NC:

1) **Travis Benjamin McGuirt**, b. 30 Mar. 1990.
2) **Trenton Isaiah McGuirt**, b. 17 Feb. 1993.
3) **Lindsey Marie McGuirt**, b. 15 Dec. 1994.

(d) **Dale Walter Cole**, b. 6 Nov. 1947 at Waverly, NY; m. (1) on 2 Sept. 1967 at Sayre Pilgrim Holiness Church, **Nancy Kilmer**, b. 28 May 1949 at Johnson City, NY, dau. of Kenneth and Alice (Franklin) Kilmer of Sayre, PA; divorced in Aug. 1979; m. (2) on 29 May 1982 at Towanda, PA, **Judy (Johnson) Maynard**, b. 31 May 1953 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Walter and Betty (Haverly) Johnson of Monroeton, PA. Judy had by a previous marriage (divorced 14 May 1979) a son, Todd. Dale is Chief of Police at Towanda, PA and is a Viet Nam veteran.[h,f-22]

Children of Dale and Nancy (Kilmer) Cole:[f-22]

(i) **Patricia Lynn Cole**[12], b. 17 June 1968 at Sayre, PA; m. on 21 Dec. 1987 at Gillett, PA, **David James Geaney, Jr.**, b. England, son of David Geaney; divorced in 1994 at San Antonio, TX. Patricia is in the Army and David is in the Air Force.

Child of David and Patricia (Cole) Geaney:[f-22]

1) **David James Geaney**[13], b. 22 Mar. 1989 at Augsburg, Germany.

2) **Allison Nicole Geaney**, b. 3 Jan. 1991 at Robert Packer Hospital, sayre, PA.
3) **Christopher Dale Geaney**, b. 4 June 1994 at Anchorage, Alaska.

(ii) **Tammy Rae Cole**, b. 24 May 1971 at Sayre, PA; m. on 16 Nov. 1996 in Bentley Creek, PA, **John Paul Ciavardine**. Tammy majored in accounting at Penn State University.

(e) **Shirley Ann Cole**, b. 17 May 1951 at Sayre, PA; m. on 16 May 1970 at Sayre, **Gerald D. Franklin, Jr.**, b. 1 Aug. 1950 at Sayre, PA, son of Gerald and Pauline (Lantz) Franklin of Sayre.[h,f-39]

Children of Gerald and Shirley (Cole) Franklin:[f-39]

(i) **Bryan Scott Franklin**[12], b. 11 Feb. 1972 at Sayre, PA; m. on 27 Apr., 1991 in Owego, NY, **Michelle Sue Strope** of Owego, dau., of Mr. & Mrs. Steven Strope of Owego.

Children of Bryan and Michelle (Strope) Franklin, born at Johnson City, NY:

1) **Ashley Elizabeth Franklin**, b. 14 Dec. 1992.
2) **Kyle Stephen Franklin**, b. 8 Nov. 1995.

(ii) **Pamela Ann Franklin**, b. 26 Aug. 1978 at Sayre, PA.

(f) **Judy Arlene Cole**, b. 28 Aug. 1952 at Sayre; m. (1) on 10 May 1980 at Mt. Solon, VA, **Allen Sheets**; divorced on 6 Jan. 1988; m. (2) on 4 July 1990 at R.D. 2, Athens, **Dan Simpson**, b. 6 Mar. 1954 at Johnson City, NY, adopted son of Thomas and Alberta Simpson of Athens, PA. Allen had a son, Rickey. Dan had daughters Liza and Nicole by a previous marriage.[f-101]

(g) **Donald Gene Cole**, b. 24 Mar. 1957 at Sayre, PA; m. on 3 Apr. 1982 at Waverly, **Bonnie Horton**, b. 16 June 1959, dau. of Clair and Marjorie (Finch) Horton.[f-23]

Children of Donald and Bonnie (Horton) Cole, born at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA:[f-23]

(i) **Jason Walter Cole**[12], b. 9 Sept. 1988.
(ii) **Aaron Marshall Cole**, b. 28 June 1990.

(2) **Alice Marjorie Munn**[10] (*Maud*[9], *Mary Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 29 Apr. 1921 at Sayre, RD 1, Litchfield township, Bradford county, PA; m. (1) on 7 Aug. 1940 at Nichols, NY, **Robert**

**L. Cole**, b. 7 Apr. 1920 at Nichols, son of Merritt J. and Cecile Cole; m. (2) on 4 Nov. 1966 at Scranton, **Carl Rice**, b. 31 Jan. 1905 at Sunbury, PA, son of Dr. Fred and Emma (Seitzinger) Rice (no issue). Alice and Carl live in Sunbury, PA. Carl is an Attorney.[f-92]

Children of Robert and Alice (Munn) Cole:[f-92]

(a) **Wayne Merritt Cole**[11], b. 1 Oct. 1941 at Waverly, NY; m. on 18 Jan. 1964 at Perkasie, Bucks county, PA, **Eileen Barth**. Wayne and Eileen live at Milton, PA.[f-25]

Wayne graduated from Lewisburg High School in 1959 and received a BA degree in mathematics from Penn State University in 1964. He began work for Milton Steel and Supply Co. in Milton, PA and with a partner, bought the company (now called Milton Steel, Inc.) in 1938.

Eileen graduated from Penn State in 1964 with a degree in Home Economics. She received a masters degree in Guidance from Bucknell University and is now a Guidance Counselor for Warrior Run High School at Turbotsville, PA.

Children of Wayne and Eileen (Barth) Cole, born at Lewisburg, PA:[f-25]

(i) **Michael Wayne Cole**[12], b. 11 Mar. 1969.
(ii) **Jennifer Rebecca Cole**, b. 4 Aug. 1970.

(b) **Patricia Ann Cole**, b. 21 Dec. 1943 at Waverly, NY; m. (1) **Patrick J. O'Reilly** of NJ, b. 19 Dec. 1937; m. (2) on 28 Sept. 1978 at St. Louis, IL, **Keith Geiger**. Keith is a Colonel in the U.S. Air Force. They live in Montgomery, AL.

(3) **Evelyn May Munn**[10] (*Maud*[9], *Mary Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1 July 1923 at home at Litchfield, PA; m. on 20 Oct. 1944 at Athens Methodist Church, **Donald L. Page**, b. 17 May 1922 at Sayre, PA, son of Ralph and Jeanett (Lupton) Page of Milan, PA. Evelyn and Donald live near Milan, PA.[f-87,h]

Evelyn is a retired Assistant Director of Volunteers at Robert Parker Hospital, Sayre, PA. Donald is a retired dairy farmer - raises heifers. He is affiliated with Valley Stockyards, Inc., Athens, PA. He also has a "*block yard*" - sells cinder-concrete blocks, cement, etc. Evelyn helps him with the books at the block yard.

Children of Donald and Evelyn (Munn) Page:[f-87]

(a) Larry Page (Adopted), b. 17 May 1949 at Binghamton, NY. Don is affiliated with "*block yard*" and is an ordained minister, active in Independent Baptist Church. Larry has two children: Artemes and Sally.

(b) Gail Page (adopted), b. 13 June 1951 at Binghamton, NY. Gail attended modeling school and has sons: Jason and Justin.

(4) **Kenneth James Munn**[10] (*Maud*[9], *Mary Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 Nov. 1926 at Litchfield, PA; unmarried. Kenneth is a U.S. Air Force veteran, served from 1946 to 1949. James received his B.S. degree in Mining Engineering from Penn State University in 1961 and the M.S. degree in Mineral Preparation from Penn State in 1964. He was an Assistant Professor of Engineering at Penn State for 26 years and retired in 1988. He resides at Port Matilda, PA.[f-78]

c. **Alfred Munn** (*Mary Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7], *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 Oct., d. 11 June 1991; m. on 30 Sept. 1922 in the Waverly United Methodist Church parsonage, **Goldie L. Goble**, b. 19 July 1904, d. 11 Dec. 1991 at Riverview Manor Nursing Home, Owego, interred in Nichols cemetery, dau. of Howard and Minnie (Carner) Gobel. Alfred and Goldie owned and operated a dairy farm in Litchfield until the early 60s. Goldie was a member of the Litchfield United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women. She worked in the Litchfield School cafeteria for several years.

Children of Alfred and Goldie (Goble) Munn:[f-73]

(1) **Glenn Elwood Munn**[10], b. 1923; m. **Paulyne Banick**, b. 1926. Glenn flew 50 missions as a tail gunner on a B-24 during World War II. He retired from I.B.M. and moved from Endwell, NY to Port Orange, FL.[f-77]

Children of Glenn and Paulyne (Banick) Munn:[f-77]

(a) **Andrea Jean Munn**[11], b. 1944; m. **Thomas DeYoung**.

Children of Thomas and Andrea (Munn) DeYoung:[f-77]

(i) **Denise DeYoung**[12], b. 1964; m. **Kevin Elliot**.

(ii) **Thomas DeYoung**, b. 1968; m. **Deanna**. Thomas served in the Air Force.

(iii) **Brian DeYoung**, b. 1969.

(iv) **Tammy Lynn DeYoung**, b. 1975.

(b) **Judith Ann Munn**, b. 1946; m. (1) **Keith Williams**; m. (2) **John Pearson**.

Children of Keith and Judi (Munn) Williams:[f-77]

(i) **Kevin Williams**[12], b. 3 Nov. 1968; m. **Kari McAdams**. Kevin served in the Marine Corps.

(ii) **Timothy Williams**, b. 2 Nov. 1971.

(2) **Phyllis Marie Munn**; m. (1) **Lynn Walden**; m. (2) **Charles A. Predmore**. Phyllis and Charles live in Lilburn, GA.

Children of Lynn and Phyllis (Munn) Walden:

(a) **James Edward Walden**[11]; m. **Bonnie Sue Smoot**. Children of James and Bonnie (Smoot) Walden: (i) **James Edward Walden, II**[12]. (ii) **Mary Christine Walden**.

(b) **Constance Marie Walden**; m. **Charles F. Darling**. Children of Charles and Constance (Walden) Darling: (i) **Joanne Marie Darling**[12]. (ii) Steven Darling (adopted).

(c) **Carol Ann Walden**; m. **Stanley Lamont Carpenter**. Children of Stanley and Carol (Walden) Carpenter: (i) **Lisa Ann Carpenter**[12]. (ii) **Susan Carpenter**. (iii) **Thomas Carpenter**.

(d) **John Lynn Walden**; m. **Jill**.

Children of Charles and Phyllis (Munn) Predmore:

(e) **Dennise Marie Predmore**.

(f) **Diane Sue Predmore**.

(3) **Cecil Lavere Munn**, b. 3 May 1927 at Litchfield, PA; m. **Janice Evelyn Twigg**, b. 27 Jan. 1931 at Waverly, NY. Cecil and Janice reside at RD 1 Sayre, PA.[f-75,f-79]

Children of Lavere and Janice (Twigg) Munn:[f-75]

(a) **Gary Lavere Munn**[11], b. 13 Apr. 1950 at Waverly, NY; m. on 24 June 1972 at Bethlehem, PA, **Darla Kuster**. b. 27 Sept. 1951 at Sharon, CT, dau. of Herman and Marion (Lindemuth) Kuster.

Children of Gary and Darla (Kuster) Munn, born at Lancaster, PA:[f-76]

(i) **Melissa Taryn Munn**[12], b. 1 June 1973.

(ii) **Lori Ann Munn**, b. 30 June 1977.

(iii) **Andrew Michael Munn**, b. 22 Apr. 1983.

(b) **Robin Wesley Munn**, b. 20 Apr. 1952 at Waverly, NY; m. on 27 Dec. 1975 at Litchfield, PA, **Robin Lee Lozier**, b. 19 Mar. 1953 at Corning, NY, dau. of John and Bertina (Stickler) Lozier.[f-80]

Children of Robin and Robin (Lozier) Munn:[f-80]

(i) **Jason Todd Munn**[12], b. 31 May 1977 at Charleston, WV.

(ii) **Megan Michelle Munn**, b. 16 Aug. 1980 at Sayre, PA.

(c) **Lyle Vernon Munn**, b. 1 Aug. 1953; m. **Denise Wilson**, b. 30 Sept. 1954.

Children of Lyle and Denise (Wilson) Munn:[f-75]

(i) **Catherine Jean Munn**[12], b. 23 Sept. at Camarillo, WV.

(ii) **Kevin Michael Munn**, b. 16 Dec.

(d) **Michelle Maureen Munn**, b. 31 Jan. 1961 at Waverly, NY; m. on 26 June 1982 at Sayre, PA, **Patrick Burkhart**, b. 16 Dec. 1959 at Sayre, PA, son of Joseph and Mary (Hogan) Burkhart of Boca Raton, FL. Michelle and Patrick live in Florida. Michelle is an engineer and Patrick helps run Burkhart Services.[h,f-18,z-1]

Children of Patrick and Michelle (Munn) Burkhart:[f-18]

(i) **Patrick John Burkhart**[12], b. 9 Feb. 1984 at DeLand, FL.

(ii) **Brittany Michelle Burkhart**, b. 13 Dec. 1986 at Rockledge, FL.

(iii) **Ashley Burkhart.**

(e) **Barry Gale Munn**, b. 22 Oct. 1966. Barry is attending medical school.

(4) **Shirley Jean Munn**, b. 12 Aug. 1929 at Litchfield, PA; m. **Harry Alanson Talada**, b. 16 May 1927 at Sayre, PA. They live in East Homer, NY. Harry retired from the railroad as engineer after 43 years. Shirley retired from Smith Corona. She was a switch board operator and receptionist for 30 years.[f-112]

Children of Harold and Shirley (Munn) Talada:[f-112]

(a) **Patricia Ann Talada**[11], b. 31 May 1950 at Sayre, PA; m. (1) **John T. Lansdowne**, b. 14 Sept. 1949 at Cortland, NY, son of John and Sally Lansdoune; m. (2) **Wendell Binley**. Patricia works as Teacher's Assistant in charge of the computer room in Haverling School, Bath, NY. Wendell is Superintendent of Bradford School, Bradford, NY.

Children of John and Patricia (Talada) Lansdoune:[f-112]

(i) **Amy Lynn Lansdoune**[12], b. 14 Jan. 1969 at Cortland, NY. Amy is finishing her last year in the nursing program at

SUNY, Binghamton.

(ii) **Brenda Jane Lansdoune**, b. 30 Sept. 1972 at Corning, NY. Brenda is in her second year at SUNY, Cortland and plans a teaching career.

(b) **Richard Harold Talada**, b. 1 Apr. 1953 at Sayre, PA; m. (1) **Diane Crandall**, b. 14 Oct. 1952 at Cortland, NY; m. (2) on 13 Sept. 1960, **Winnie Lewis**, dau. of William and Margaret Lewis of Lawton, OK. Richard works at Fort Sill, Lawton, OK. Winnie works for the telephone company there.

Children of Richard and Diane (Crandall) Talada:[f-112]

(i) **Richard Harold Talada, II**[12], b. 21 Jan. 1971 at Cortland, NY. Richard lives in Lawton.

(ii) **Craig Alanson Talada**, b. 5 Dec. 1972 at Ft. Bragg, NC.

Child of Richard and Winnie (Lewis) Talada:[f-112]

(iii) **Amber Michelle Talada**, b. June 23 1983 at Lawton, OK.

(5) **Lucille Maxine Munn**, b. 16 Oct. 1934 at Litchfield, PA; m. **James T. Foley**, b. 25 Oct. 1939 at Kingston, NY. Lucille and James Live in Endicott, NY. Children of James and Lucile (Munn) Foley: (a) **James Alfred Foley**[11], b. 7 Mar. 1970 at Binghamton, NY.[f-112]

## +A33. HARRIET BALL AND DESCENDANTS

5. **Harriet Asenath Ball**[8] (*Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) was born on 6 August, 1870 in Litchfield, PA, died 6 Dec. 1947 in Waverly, NY; married on 29 March 1892 at her parents house in Litchfield, by minister J. W. Lyon, **William Robert Maslin**, born 30 July 1865 in Owego, NY, died 8 Dec. 1925 in Waverly and was interred in the Evergreen cemetery at Owego, NY, son of Robert William and Ann (Burlington) Maslin of Litchfield. Harriet was a school teacher before marriage. William owned a farm.[h,q]

U.S. Census: 1920 Gaskill Rd., Owego, NY

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maslin, | William R. | 54 | NY |
| | Harriet A. | 49 | PA |
| | Anna C. | 17 | NY |
| | Elizabeth | 15 | NY |
| | Henry | 13 | NY |
| | Archie A. | 12 | NY |
| | Ruth | 12 | NY |

Children of William and Harriet (Ball) Maslin:[q]

a. **Elmer Maslin**[9], b. 24 Dec. 1892, in Pennsylvania, d. 23 July 1909, buried at Owego.

b. **George William Maslin**, b. 2 Jan. 1894 in PA, d. 30 Nov. 1992 at Peoples, KY; m. (1) **Mae Williams Jacobus**, no issue; m. (2) **Dorothy Elizabeth Young**, b. 26 June 1911 at New Castle, PA, d. June 1990 at Richmond, KY. George graduated from Houghton College, Chesborough Seminary, and studied for ministry in the Free Methodist Church. He had worked at IBM and in farming, lumbering, trucking. Later, he lived with his son at Richmond, Kentucky.[f-27,y] Children of George and Dorothy (Young) Maslin:[q]

(1) **George William Maslin, Jr.**[10], b. 11 Apr. 1940 at New Castle, PA; m. 19 Aug. 1965, **Ruth Ann Himes**; residence: Orlando, FL. Children of George and Ruth (Himes) Maslin: (a) **Ruth Ann Maslin**[11]. (b) **Bus Michael Maslin**. (c) **George William Maslin, III**.

(2) **Paul Erwin Maslin**, b. 5 Apr. 1943 at New Castle, PA; m. on 29 Aug. 1965, **Catherine Regina Johnston**; divorced, no issue. Paul is a graduate of the Univ. Florida; residence: Chico, CA.

A34 +c. **Isabelle Mary Maslin**, b. 16 May 1895, d. 8 Dec. 1950.
A35 +d. **Robert Matthew Maslin**, b. 9 Mar. 1897, d. 16 Apr. 1949.
A36 +e. **William Daniel Maslin**, b. 22 Apr. 1898, d. 23 Apr. 1967.
A37 +f. **Ernest E. Maslin**, b. 5 June 1899 in Owego township, NY.
g. **Samuel Ephraim Maslin**, b. 5 Aug. 1900, d. 5 May 1955. Unmarried, World War II veteran.
A38 +h. **Anna Clarabel Maslin**, b. 20 Jan. 1903 at Owego, NY.
A39 +i. **Elizabeth Cornelia Maslin**, b. 5 July 1904, d. Apr. 1989.
A40 +j. **Henry Thomas Maslin**, b. 5 Aug. 1906, d. 1982.
A41 +k. **Archie Amos Maslin**, b. 26 Dec. 1907, d. 23 Aug. 1959.
A42 +l. **Ruth H. Maslin**, b. 31 Dec. 1912, d. 31 May 1978.

## +A34. ISABELLE MARY MASLIN

c. **Isabelle Mary Maslin**[9] (*Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), was born 16 May 1895 in NY, died 8 Dec. 1950; married on 16 May 1917 at Newark Valley, Tioga county, NY, **Everett Elwood Johnson**, born 10 Sept. 1894 at Hawley, Clay county, MN, son of Olaf and Angie Flora (Stetson) Johnson. Everett studied one year at Moorehead Normal Teachers College, Moorehead, MN. He was a machinist for the Lehigh Valley Railroad; church affiliation: Swedenborgian. Isabel was a baptist. At the time of daughter

Shirley's marriage, Everett and Isabelle were living at Sayre, PA. Everett also lived in Florida.[q]

Children of Everett and Isabelle (Maslin) Johnson:[q]

(1) **Angie Flora Johnson**[10] (*Isabel Maslin*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 7 Feb. 1918 at Sayre, PA; m. (1) on 21 Aug. 1939 at Sayre, **Thomas Franklin Smith**, b. 13 Mar. 1913 in Idaho, d. 4 Oct. 1944, buried at Epinal, France; son of Laurence F. and La Verna (Cole) Smith; m. (2) **Ellwood Charles Voorhees**, b. 6 Dec. 1918 at Daggett in Tioga county, PA, son of Manley and Geneveve L. (Butcher) Voorhees.

Angie worked for the telephone company and lived at Sayre and Gellatt, PA. Thomas was killed in action in World War II. He had lived in Idaho, Williamsport, PA and in Lockwood and Waverly NY. Ellwood's occupation was farming and self-employed construction with heavy equipment. Angie and Ellwood were Seventh Day Adventist.

Children of Thomas and Angie (Johnson) Smith:[q]

(a) **Thomas Franklin Smith, Jr.**[11], b. 5 Oct. 1943 at Waverly, NY; m. on 5 Sept. 1971 at Barrien Springs, MI, **Susan Ellen Robinson**, b. 18 June 1949 at Toronto, Canada, dau. of Charles Murray and Hilary (Batten) Robinson. Thomas received a B.A. degree in French and Spanish and was a school principal in Hawaii. He has also lived in Pennsylvania, California, Peru and Hawaii. Susan received her B.A. in Physical Education and Home Economics. She is a teacher and has lived in California, India, and Hawaii. Both are Seventh Day Adventists.

Child of Thomas and Susan (Robinson) Smith:

(i) **Kethrine Nalani Smith**[12], b. 12 Feb. 1978 at Wailuku, Hawaii

Children of Ellwood and Angie (Johnson) Voorhees:[q]

(b) **Ellwood Gerald Voorhees**, b. 19 Oct. 1948 at Elmira, NY; m. on 24 Aug. 1969 at Allegan, MI, **Sharilyn Sue McFadden**, b. 10 Sept. 1950 at Kalamazoo, MI, dau. of Roscoe Isaac and Katherine Elizabeth (Spaulding) McFadden.

Ellwood was a graduate of Andrews University, MI and of Loma Linda Medical School in General Surgery. He is a surgeon at Walter Reed Hospital. Sharilyn graduated from Battle Creek Academy and received her R.N. from San Bernadino Valley Junior College. Sharilyn and Ellwood are Seventh Day Adventists. They have lived in Michigan and Maryland. Sharilyn has lived in India.

Children of Ellwood and Sharilyn (McFadden) Voorhees, born at Loma Linda, CA:

(i) **Victor Allen Voorhees**[12], b. 29 July 1973.
(ii) **Tamela Suzanne Voorhees**, b. 13 May 1974.
(iii) **Janella Leanne Voorhees**, b. 13 May 1974. Tamella and Janella were identical twins.

(c) **Sylvia Jean Voorhees**, b. 23 May 1950 at South Lancaster, MA; m. on 23 Aug. 1970 at Elmira, **Daryl Mark Miller**, b. 23 July 1948 at South Lancaster, MA, son of Theodore E. and Dorothy E. (Damazzo) Miller. Sylvia received her B.S degree in Nursing from Columbia Union College and Daryl received his B.A degree in English from there in 1972. Daryl is in TV sales promotion at Gillett, PA.

Children of Daryl and Sylvia (Voorhees) Miller:[q]

(i) **Brent I. Miller**[12], b. 28 Aug. 1973 at Elmira, NY.
(ii) **Mark J. Miller**, b. 7 July 1974 at Elmira, NY.

(d) **Larry Sherman Voorhees**, b. 2 Feb. 1952 at Elmira, NY; m. **Vicky Baxter**. Larry served three years in the U.S. Army. They are divorced, no issue.

(e) **David Lynn Voorhees**, b. 3 May 1953; m. **Patricia Foster**, b. 29 Mar. 1955 at Elmira, NY, dau. of Harold J. and Phyllis M. (Teribury) Foster. David served four years in the U.S. Navy. At college he studied for a degree in Special Education. Patricia is a telephone company employee. Their church affiliation is Baptist.

Children of David and Patricia (Foster) Voorhees:[q]

(i) **Valeri Leigh Voorhees**[12], b. 15 Dec. 1977 at Elmira, NY.
(ii) **Jody Lyn Voorhees**, b. 4 Dec. 1980.

(f) **Genevieve Kay Voorhees**, b. 10 Apr. 1954 at Elmira, NY; m. **Robert Bruce Robbins**, b. 27 Oct. 1954 in England, son of Robert W. and Norma Jean (Wakley) Robbins. Robert served six years in the Air Force. Genevieve's church affiliation is Seventh Day Adventist.

Children of Robert and Genevieve (Voorhees) Robbins:[q]

(i) **Joseph David Robbins**[12], b. 24 May 1972 at Troy, PA.
(ii) **Michael Ray Robbins**, b. 13 May 1974 at Dover, DE.
(iii) **Daniel Lee Robbins**, b. 11 Oct. 1977 at Dover, DE.

(2) **Norman Arthur Johnson** (*Isabel Maslin*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 Aug. 1919 at Sayre, PA; m. on 15 June 1940 at Athens, Bradford county, PA, **Shirley Northrup**, b. Athens, PA, dau. of George M. and Helen E. (Miller) Northrup of Litchfield, PA. Norman was an IR machine operator. He was a fireman at the time of marriage. His church affiliation is Baptist.

Children of Norman and Shirely (Northrup) Johnson:[q]

(a) **Arthur Laverne Johnson**[11], b. 24 Dec. 1941.

(b) **Carol Louise Johnson**, b. 27 Oct. 19__; m. **William Schrader**.

(3) **LaVerne Johnson**, b. 9 June 1923 at E. Athens, PA; m. **Beverly Rudolph**. LaVerne was a Field Artillery Officer in World War II and received the Purple Heart. LaVerne and Beverly live at Sayre, PA and attend the Methodist Church.

Children of LaVerne and Beverly (Rudolf) Johnson:[q]

(a) **Terri Rose Johnson**[11], b. 17 Jan. 1947 at Sayre, PA; m. **John Hartwick**. Terri and John are divorced. Terri lives at Towanda, PA and attends the Methodist Church.

Children of John and Terri (Johnson) Hartwick:[q]

(i) **Stacey Lynn Hartwick**[12], b. 25 May 1969 at Sayre, PA.

(ii) **Sean Laverne Hartwick**, b. 7 Sept. 1971 at Sayre, PA.

(b) **Karen Louise Johnson**, b. 15 Apr. 1948 at Sayre, PA; m. **Paterno C. Albano**, b. at Laoag, Philippine Islands, son of Juan Cayetano. Karen graduated in nursing at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY. Karen is a Methodist and resides in Aberdeen, SD. Paterno is an M.D. in the Philippines.

(c) **Janice Mazie Johnson**, b. 5 June 1954 at Waverly, NY. Janice is a registered nurse at the Robert Packer Hospital.

(4) **Ralph Johnson**, b. 2 Nov. 1924, d. Sept. 1926

(5) **Mary Louise Johnson**, b. 6 Feb. 1926 at Sayre, PA; m. on 31 Jan. 1950 at Elmira, NY, **John F. Smith**, b. 19 June 1926 at Montour Falls, NY, son of Clair E. and Jennie (Green) Smith. Mary graduated from the Arnott Ogden Hospital School of Nursing. John is a professional engineer.

Children of John and Mary (Johnson) Smith:[q]

(a) **Kathleen L. Smith**[11], b. 31 Jan. 1950 at Elmira, NY; m. on 12 June 1971, **John K. Harborn**, b. 23 May 1950 at Miami, FL. Kathleen received an Associate Degree from the International Fine Arts College in 1971 and is a fashion and interior designer. John is a graduate of University of Florida in Chemical Engineering. They live at Luling, LA and attend the Methodist Church.

(b) **Kellie Claire Smith**, b. 17 Apr. 1958 at Teheran, Iran. Kellie received a B.S. degree from Elmira College in Business Administration and Marketing in 1979 and received a Fine Arts degree from the International Fine Arts College.

(6) **Everett Elwood Johnson, Jr.**[10] (*Isabel Maslin*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 9 Nov. 1929; m. on 28 July 1956 at Angola, IN, **Sharon Astrid Johnson**, b. 22 Mar. 1937 at Eastlake, Manistee county MI, dau of August Olaf and Ellen Mercedes Johnson. Everett is a technician-staff writer for IBM. He received the IBM 25 year service award. Their church affiliation is Baptist and their places of residence include Michigan, Pennsylvania, New York, and Boca Raton, Florida.

Children of Everett and Ellen (Johnson) Johnson:[q]

(a) **Mark Everett Johnson**[11], b. 20 Dec. 1959 at Flint, MI.

(b) **Jennifer Lee Johnson**, b. 22 Apr. 1962 at Flint.

(c) **Scott August Johnson**, b. 6 June 1964 at Endicott, NY.

(d) **Lisa Anne Johnson**, b. 30 Dec. 1968 at Endicott.

## +A35. ROBERT MATTHEW MASLIN

d. **Robert Matthew Maslin**[9] (*Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) was born 3 Sept. 1897 at Owego, NY, died 16 Apr. 1949 at Vestal, NY, buried in Tioga Point cemetery, Athens, PA; married on 21 Apr. 1917 at the Baptist parsonage in Athens, **Matilda Ruth Decker,** born 7 Oct. 1898 at Litchfield twp., Bradford county, PA, daughter of Reverend Marion Charles and Mahala Elizabeth (Brown) Decker.[h]

Robert and Ruth had a farm in Litchfield, PA. Robert studied for the ministry at Practical Bible Training School in Johnson City, NY. He became a Machine Operator for IBM. In 1948 he moved his family to Glenwood Rd. in Vestal, NY where he built two houses. He also lived at Waverly, NY. At the time of marriage, Ruth worked in a knitting mill.

Children of Robert and Matilda (Decker) Maslin:[q]

(1) **Carl Archie Maslin**[10] (*Robert*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 18 May 1918, d. 27 Aug. 1919, buried in Tioga Point cemetery, Athens.

(2) **Donald Robert Maslin**[10] (*Robert*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 Sept. 1920 at Athens; m. on 6 Sept. 1941 at Athens, **Marjorie Miller**, b. 4 Oct. 1918 at Rome, PA, d. 5 Dec. 1992 at Towanda, bur. Rome, PA, dau. of Dana and Fannie B. (Lewis) Miller. Donald is a farmer and Surge milking machine dealer. They have lived at Litchfield and Rome, PA.[f-176,i]

Children of Donald and Marjorie (Miller) Maslin:[f-176]

(a) **Vernon Dana Maslin**[11], 20 July 1945 at Towanda, PA, d. 23 July 1945 Towanda, buried at Rome, Bradford county, PA.

(b) **Keith Donald Maslin**, b. 27 Dec. 1946 at Towanda; m. on 8 Apr. 1969 at Athens, PA by Rev. Marion L. Bell, **Kathryn L. Strope**, b. 20 Apr. 1947 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Howard Lee Strope and Charlotte M. (Richards) Strope. Keith served two years in the Seabees and in Vietnam (1966-1968). He is self employed as heavy equipment operator and a farmer. They live at Rome, PA. Kathryn has lived in Windham township.[h]

Children of Keith and Kathryn (Strope) Maslin:[f-176]

(i) **Tammy Ann Maslin**[12], b. 4 June 1970, at Towanda, d. 18 Sept. 1971, at Rome, PA.
(ii) **Wade Dee Maslin**, b. 5 Dec. 1971, at Towanda, PA
(iii) **Dawn Marie Maslin**, b. 27 Oct. 1973 at Sayre, PA.
(iv) **Carol Lynn Maslin**, b. 28 Apr. 1975 at Sayre, PA

(c) **Nancy Jean Maslin**, b. 14 Mar. 1950 at Towanda, m. on 31 July 1971 at Rome, PA, **Douglas Wayne Soden**, b. 15 Sept. 1944 at Deposit, NY, son of James and Winifred A. (Williams) Soden of Thompson, R1, PA. Nancy graduated from Mansfield State College in 1972 and is now teaching. Douglas served three years in the US Army (1967-70), in Vietnam and Germany. He owns a cable TV company (Beaver Valley Cable Co). Nancy and Douglas lived at Nichols, NY and now live at Windham, PA. Both are Methodists.

Children of Douglas and Nancy (Maslin) Soden:[f-176]

(i) **Bridget Jean Soden**[12], b. 25 Nov. 1976 at Sayre, PA.
(ii) **Bonnie Sue Soden**, b. 10 Nov. 1978 at Sayre, PA.
(iii) **Tad Douglas Soden**, b. 11 Sept. 1980 at Sayre, PA.

(3) **Paul Stuart Maslin**, b. 8 Oct. 1922 Owego, NY; m. on 4 May 1944 at Athens, PA, **Genevieve Marie Davis**, b. 15 Dec. 1925 Sayre, PA, dau. of Hugh Edward and Blanche Harriet (Wandel) Davis. Paul graduated from the Baptist Bible Seminary in 1949 and is a minister and mail carrier. Genevieve works in a bakery. She has lived at Windham Summit, PA. Paul has lived at East Alderson, WV and Wheeling, IL.

Children of Paul and Genevieve (Davis) Maslin:[q]

(a) **Philip Wayne Maslin**[11], b. 11 Apr. 1946 at Sayre; m. on 30 Dec. 1972 at Kansas City, MO, **Joyce Lynn Hunker**, b. 3 May 1948 at Soochow, China, dau. of Carl and Jeanette (Roebuck) Hunker. Philip received a B.A. degree from William Jewell College and a B.F.A. at the Art Institute in Kansas City. He served in the Vietnam war from 1969 to 1971, receiving the Vietnam Service Medal, Combat Infantry Badge, the Bronze Star, the Vietnam Campaign Medal and the Air Medal. Joyce received her B.A. degree from William Jewell College and the M.A. degree from Kansas University. She was in Parents Missionaries in China and Taiwan. Both are Baptists. Philip is an Art Director and Joyce is a speech/language pathologist.

(b) **Robert Edward Maslin**, b. 18 Nov. 1949 at Sayre. Robert served two years in the army and attended William Rainey Harper College. He was married and divorced with no issue.

(c) **Yvonne Paulette Maslin**, b. 22 Jan. 1959 at Eastport, ME; m. on 24 Sept. 1972 at Buffalo Grove, IL, **Roger Dale Mann**, b. 19 Aug. 1951 at Wisconsin Rapids, WI, son of Earl A., Jr. and Marjorie Jane (Rowland) Mann. Roger is manager of Techney Plastics. Yvonne is an orthodontic technician. They live at Prospect Heights, IL.

Child of Roger and Yvonne (Maslin) Mann:[q]

(i) **Shane Isaac Mann**[12], b. 23 Jan. 1975 at Arlington Heights, IL.

(4) **Roger Williams Maslin**[10] (*Robert*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Dec. 1924 at Litchfield, Bradford Co. PA; m. on 27 Mar. 1948 at Doylestown, PA, **Martha Emily Craven**, b. 25 Nov. 1927 at Buckingham, Bucks county, PA, dau. of Elwood and Ada (McDowell) Craven. Roger received a B.A. degree at Wheaton College, the M.A. degree at Baylor University, a Master of Divinity from Southern Baptist Seminary and his D.Min. degree from New Orleans Baptist Seminary. Roger is now a retired minister. Martha received an Associate of Arts Degree from Daytona Beach Com., College and her B.A. degree from the University of South Florida. Their church affiliation is Southern Baptist.[f-64]

Children of Roger and Martha (Craven) Maslin:[f-63,64]

(a) **Mark Steven Maslin**[11], b. 2 June 1952 at Paducah, KY, m. on 14 Aug. 1976 at Montgomery, AL, **Sharon Gale Brooks**, b. 17 Oct. 1951 in Virgina, dau. of Blair and Lucy (Key) Brooks. Mark received his B.A. degree from University of South Florida and a Master of Church Music degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Sharon received a B.A. degree from Samford University and the Degree of Master of Church Music from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Mark and Sharon are Southern Baptists. He is a Minister of Music and she teaches music.

Child of Mark and Sharon (Brooks) Maslin:[f-63]

(i) **Christopher Alan Maslin**[12], b. 26 Mar. 1979 at Paducah, KY.

(b) **Cynthia Joy Maslin**, b. 5 Apr. 1955 at Paducah, KY; m. on 7 July 1979 at Louisville, KY, **William Alan Bagnall**, b. 27 Jan. 1956 at Corpus Christi, TX, son of William Albert and Alma Wren (Morgan) Bagnell. Cynthia received her Associate of Arts degree from St. Petersburg Jr. College, the B.S. degree from Florida State University and the Master of Religious Education degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Alan received his B.A. degree from Howard Payne University and the Master of Divinity degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He is a minister of youth and education. Cynthia is a homemaker.[f-9]

Children of William and Cynthia (Maslin) Bagnall:[f-9]

(i) **William Aaron Bagnall**[12], b. 6 Dec. 1982 at Corpus Christi, TX.

(ii) **Brooke Danielle Bagnall**, b. 22 Feb. 1985 at Jacksonville, FL.

(5) **Pearl Myra Maslin**[10] (*Robert*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 17 Mar. 1926 at Litchfield, PA; m. on 4 June 1945 at Litchfield, **Lloyd Chauncey Arnold**, b. 11 Jan. 1915 Windham, Bradford county, PA, son of Harry Clinton Arnold and Cora Achsah (Brenchley) Arnold. Lloyd and Pearl list their occupations as farmer and nurses aid, respectively. They have lived in Litchfield and Rome townships.

Children of Lloyd and Pearl (Maslin) Arnold:[q]

(a) **Anita Ruth Arnold**[11], b. 27 Apr. 1946 at Sayre, PA; m. (1) on 3 July 1964 at South Waverly, PA, **David Alan Gorsline**, b. 13 Jan. 1946 at Waverly, Tioga county, NY, son of Isaac and Mavis (Case) Gorsline; divorced 26 Apr. 1977. David's occupation is carpentry and Anita's is bookkeeping. She is Baptist and David is Wesleyan.

Children of David and Anita (Arnold) Gorsline:[q]

(i) **Adrian Isaac Gorsline**[12], b. 4 Nov. 1965 at Chicago, IL.

(ii) **Deidre Yolanda Gorsline**, b. 22 Sept. 1969 at Sayre, PA.

(b) **Donna Joy Arnold**, b. 7 May 1947 at Sayre, PA; m. (1) **William Parks**, divorced; m. (2) on 4 July 1974 at LeRaysville, PA, **Stuart Watson Brink**, b. 28 Nov. 1947 at Sayre, son of C. Hal and Marian (Watson) Brink. Stuart was in the Vietnam War from 1968 to 1970. Donna is a Queensway representative. William worked for Beneficial Finance.[h]

Children of William and Donna (Arnold) Parks:[q]

(i) **Timothy William Parks**[12], b. 15 July 1966 at Towanda.

(ii) **Tyler Nathan Parks**, b. 21 May 1969 at Sayre. Both Timothy and Tyler were adopted by Stuart Brink.

Child of Stuart and Donna (Arnold) Brink:[q]

(iii) **Eric Scott Brink**, b. 7 Apr. 1976 at Waverly, NY.

(c) **Daniel Lloyd Arnold**, b. 3 Sept. 1950 at Sayre; m. on 24 July 1972 in Maryland, **Nancy Sue Root**, b. 13 May 1952 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Henry and Ethel Mae (Dodge) Root. Daniel received a B.S. degree in Mathematics and Physics at Purdue Univ. He was an Ensign in the Navy and received the Naval Guided Missile School Man of the Year award. Daniel and Nancy are Baptists.

Children of Daniel and Nancy (Root) Arnold:[q]

(i) **Jai Chauncey Arnold**[12], b. 14 May 1973 at Charleston, SC.

(ii) **Carrie Elann Arnold**, b. 30 Apr. 1977 at San Diego, CA.

(d) **Shirley Christine Arnold**, b. 4 Sept. 1956 at Sayre, PA; m. on 30 Aug. 1980 at Rome, PA, **Keith Young**, b. 16 Mar. 1957, son of Russell and Mildred Young of Souderton, PA. At the time of marriage Keith was a meat cutter and Shirley a waitress. Both are Baptists.[h]

(e) **Denise Audrey Arnold**, b. 27 Sept. 1957 at Sayre; m. on 22 Jan. 1977 at LeRaysville, **Harlan Mitchell Forrest**, b. 17 Sept. 1953 at Sayre, son of Alfred and Marjorie (Utter) Forrest; divorced in 1981; m. (2) **James Gray.** Harlan m. (2) on 10 Oct. 1986, Laurie Ann Mariani, b. 29 Apr. 1959. Denise attended college in New Hampshire. Denise and Harlan have resided at Waverly, PA and Dover, NH. Harlan served six years in the Navy as an electrician trained in nuclear power. He is now an electrician employed by IBM. Harlan and Laurie became custodians of Jason.[f-37]

Child of Harlan and Denise (Arnold) Forrest:[f-37]

(i) **Jason Mitchell Forrest**[12], b. 9 Oct. 1978 at Towanda, PA, bapt. Catholic in 1988. Jason is interested in sports and was in instrumental band in high school. He graduated from Owego Free Academy in June 1997. Jason is attending Broome Community College, pursuing a degree in criminal justice.

Child of James and Denise (Arnold) Gray:

(ii) **Heather Gray**.

(6) **Grace Eloise Maslin** (*Robert*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 Jan. 1928 at Litchfield, PA; m. on 11 June 1948, **Louis Maple**, b. 10 Oct. 1926 at Royal Oak, MI, son of Paul H. and Antoinette (Le Faivre) Maple. Grace and Louis graduated from Baptist Bible College. Grace is a bookkeeper. Louis received a B.A. degree from Wheaton College and is the founder of Ind. Baptist Publications. He is the Director of Baptist Faith Missions. They live at Des Plaines, IL.[q]

Children of Louis and Grace (Maslin) Maple:[q]

(a) **Thomas Louis Maple**[11], b. 5 Nov. 1949 at St. Charles, IL, d. 10 Nov. 1949 at St. Charles.

(b) **Jonathan Maple**, b. 7 Oct. 1950 at Geneva, IL. Jonathan received the Ph.D. degree.

(c) **David Robert Maple**, b. 5 Nov. 1952 at Evanston, IL, m. on 21 Oct. 1978 at Glenview, IL, **Mary Margaret Rand**, b. 3 Oct. 1954 at Evanston, IL, dau. of Harold Francis and Dorothy Marion (Kirscht) Rand. David was Illinois high school wrestling champion and national champion in U.S. Wrestling Fed., free style. He was Assistant Coach at Liberty Baptist College and at Oklahoma State while attending college. He is a computer operator, and Nancy is an Assistant Supervisor in Word Processing. They live at Glenview, IL and are of Baptist affiliation.

(d) **Ruth Antoinette Maple**, b. 15 May 1958 at Chicago, IL; m. on 10 Sept. 1978 at Glenview, IL, **Robert Irving Rossman**, b. 8 Apr. 1950 at Chicago IL, son of Jack Irving and Hazel Louise (Gabbert) Rossman. Ruth is a bookkeeper and Robert is a patrolman. Robert enlisted in the Army, attended Maranatha & Hyles-Anderson College, and graduated from Law Enforcement Academy.

Child of Robert and Ruth (Maple) Rossman:[q]

(i) **Rebecca Grace Rossman**[12], b. 20 July 1981 at Merrillville, IN.

(7) **Harriet Elizabeth Maslin** (*Robert*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 26 Mar. 1929 at S. Waverly, PA; m. on 3 Sept. 1948 at Ath-

ens, PA, **Robert S. Grimley**, b. 16 Aug. 1927 at Endicott, NY, son of Stanley A. and Pearl G. (Emerson) Grimley. Harriet and Robert are members of Calvary Baptist Church at Athens, PA. Robert was an excavating contractor. He retired in 1985.[h,f-42]

Children of Robert and Harriet (Maslin) Grimley:

(a) **Elizabeth Ann Grimley**[11], b. 20 Aug. 1949 at Waverly, NY; m. (1) **Glenn Linebaugh**, b. 8 Dec. 1946 at Youngstown, Ohio, son of Ralph and Lucy (Haines) Linebaugh, divorced; m. (2) on 4 Nov. 1976 at Elmira, NY, **Donald Einstein**, b. 14 Mar. 1937 at Brooklyn, NY, son of David and Minnie (Rubenstein) Einstein.[q]

Elizabeth attended for one year at Bob Jones University. She is editor for Masthead Publications, Conklin, NY. Glenn was in the service from 1966 to 1967, attended Practical Bible Training School from 1968 to 1971 and Brian College at Dayton, TN from 1971 to 1973. He is a teacher. Donald Einstein graduated from Baptist Bible Seminary in 1965. He is publisher of Masthead Publications, Inc., Conklin, NY. Residences for Glenn include Dayton, OH and Tennessee. Elizabeth has resided in Athens, PA and Donald in Brooklyn. They now live in Conklin, NY and are members of the First Baptist Church, Johnson City, NY.[q]

Child of Glenn and Elizabeth (Grimley) Linebaugh:

(i) **Robert Edward Linebaugh**[12], b. 14 Nov. 1971 at Johnson City, NY.

Children of Donald and Elizabeth (Grimley) Einstein:

(ii) **Alanna Nichole Einstein**, b. 10 Jan. 1978 at Binghamton, NY, d. 8 Sept. 1978 at Endicott, NY.

(iii) **Michael Gavriel Einstein**, b. 18 July 1979 at Binghamton.

(b) **Patricia Anne Grimley**, b. 14 Jan. 1955 at Waverly, NY; m. on 8 June 1974 at Sayre, **Gary R. Rolfe**, b. 30 Mar. 1947 at Sayre, PA, son of Donald Ray and Joyce Jean (Parker) Rolfe; divorced July 1982, no issue. Patricia's occupation is Payroll Administrator, Markel Service Inc., DBA: Rhulen Insurance Brokerage Firm. Her church affiliation is Baptist. She has resided at Athens, PA and is currently living at Liberty, NY. Gary served five years in the U.S. Army. He is a Methodist and is an electrician at Ingersoll Rand Company.[f-43,f-122]

(c) **Brenda Lois Grimley**, b. 5 July 1959 at Waverly, PA; m. on 27 Dec. 1980 at Athens, PA, **Robert Anthony Wandell**, b. 19 Apr. 1959 at Sayre, son of Clarence L., Jr. and Linda (Rice) Wandell. Robert

is employed at IBM, Owego, now Lockheed Martin. Brenda graduated from Mansfield State College, PA. Both are Baptists.[f-43]

Children of Robert and Brenda (Grimley) Wandell:[f-122]
(i) **Joy Christina Wandell**[12], b. 16 May 1985 at Sayre, PA.
(ii) **Clint Matthew Wandell**, b. 15 Sept. 1989 at Sayre, PA.

(8) **Vivian Christine Maslin** (*Robert*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 15 Sept. 1930 at Litchfield, PA; m. on 11 Aug. 1949 at Vestal, NY, **Willis Brenchley Arnold**, b. 2 Dec. 1929 at Litchfield, son of Harry C. and Cora (Brenchley) Arnold. Vivian is a bookkeeper and Willis is a garage and salvage owner. They live in Litchfield.[f-7]

Children of Willis and Vivian (Maslin) Arnold:[f-7]
(a) **Randy Willis Arnold**[11], b. 25 Nov. 1950 at Johnson City, NY, d. 27 Nov. 1950 at Johnson City, NY, buried at Rome, PA.
(b) **Duane Carl Arnold**, b. 10 Aug. 1952 at Johnson City, NY; m. (1) on 5 June 1971 at Athens, PA, **Nancy Sue Brown**, b. 6 Jan. 1955 at Williamsport, PA, dau. of Carlton and Evelyn (Taylor) Brown; divorced July 1986; m. (2) on 18 Oct. 1986 at Athens, PA, **Lisa Sue (Spaulding) Watkins**, b. 14 Apr. 1962, dau. of Robert and Eileen Beth (Nygren) Spaulding of Sayre, PA.[f-6]

Duane attended Williamsport Area College and two and one-half years at Practical Bible Training School. He is owner of Arnolds Transmatic, Inc. Lisa and Duane have a thriving rabbit, pony and horse business called Lisa's Bunny Ranch. They live in Athens and attend the Independent Baptist Church of Towanda, PA. The children of Duane and Nancy remained with Duane.[f-6]

Children of Duane and Nancy (Brown) Arnold:[f-6]
(i) **Duane Carl Arnold, Jr.**[12], b. 30 Oct. 1971 at Sayre, PA.
(ii) **Christopher Michael Arnold**, b. 2 June 1976 at Waverly, NY.
Child of Duane and Lisa (Spaulding) Arnold:[f-6]
(iii) **Auriel Aurora Arnold**, b. 29 Jan. 1988 at Sayre, PA.

(c) **Willis Richard Arnold**, b. 13 Aug. 1953 at Johnson City, NY; m. (1) in Oct. 1972 in Litchfield, PA, **Ruby Kay Rifenburg**, b. 1 Dec. 1957 at Sayre, PA, dau. of William L. and Margaret (Randall) Rifenburg; divorced 1982; m. (2) on 19 Feb. 1983 at Warren Center, PA, **Tammy Lou Wheaton**, b. 27 Aug. 1962 at Montrose, PA, dau. of Walter L. and Ruth (Jones) Wheaton of Warren Center, PA. Willis is an electrical engineer and lives in Litchfield, PA.[f-8,z-1]

Child of Willis and Ruby (Rifenburg) Arnold:[f-8]

(i) **Rachel Andrea Arnold**[12], b. 7 Apr. 1973 at Sayre, PA.

Children of Willis and Tammy (Wheaton) Arnold:[f-8]

(ii) **Jessica Ruth Arnold**, b. 1 July 1984 at Sayre, PA.

(iii) **Randy Willis Arnold**, b. 5 May 1986 at Sayre, PA.

(9) **Janice Ruth Maslin** (*Robert*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 23 Jan. 1932 at Litchfield, PA; m. on 19 Nov. 1949 at Vestal NY, **Ivan Dean Purdy**, b. 31 Dec. 1927 at Johnson City, NY, son of John and Evelyn Esther (Westervelt) Purdy. Ivan is a veteran of World War II and a laboratory specialist. Janice works in a ceramics shop. Both are Baptists and have lived in Vestal and Montrose, PA.[q]

Children of Ivan and Janice (Maslin) Purdy:[q]

(a) **Ivan Dean Purdy, Jr.**[11], b. 30 Dec. 1951 at Johnson City; m. on 16 June 1979 at Owego, NY, **Kathleen O'Keefe**, b. 13 Apr. 1958, dau. of James and Marie (Lafemina) O'Keefe.

Ivan is a veteran of the Vietnam War. He received a M.A. degree in English from SUNY at Binghamton and is a teacher and a carpenter. Kathaleen received her B.A. degree in English and graduated Magna Cum Laude from SUNY at Binghamton. She was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. Ivan and Kathleen are Baptists and live in Vestal, NY.

Child of Ivan and Kathleen (O'Keefe) Purdy:[q]

(i) **Teman Paul Purdy**[12], b. 9 July 1980 at Binghamton.

(b) **Kevin Lowell Purdy**, b. 27 July 1953 at Johnson City.

(c) **Joanne Ruth Purdy**, b. 22 June 1955 at Johnson City; graduated from State University at Cortland.

(d) **Joel Lachlan Purdy**, b. 4 Apr. 1957 at Endicott, NY; graduated from Broome Community College, 1977 (Business).

(e) **Daryl Eve Purdy**, b. 25 Dec. 1959 at Endicott; m. **Brian Fenton Jayne**, b. 21 July 1957 at Montrose, PA, son of Bowen Frederic Jayne and Betty Jean (Lewis) Jayne. Brian's occupation is farming. He and Daryl are Baptists.

Children of Brian and Daryl (Purdy) Jayne:[q]

(i) **Julie Lorraine Jayne**[12], b. 16 Jan. 1978 at Susquehanna, PA.

(ii) **Holly Renee Jayne**, b. 26 May 1979 at Susquehanna, PA.

(f) **Nathan Garrette Purdy**, b. 20 July 1962 at Endicott.

(10) **Rita Marie Maslin** (*Robert*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 27 Jan. 1938 at Sayre, PA; m. on 9 Mar. 1955 at Vestal, NY, **Roger Lee McManus**, b. 2 June 1933, son of Maurice and Hazel (Philips) McManus. Roger graduated from Practical Bible Training School and is a Baptist minister.

Children of Roger and Rita (Maslin) McManus:[q]

(a) **Rebecca Ruth McManus**[11], b. 7 Nov. 1957 at Chicago, IL; m. on 6 Dec. 1976 at Niles, IL, **Gary Dean Palmer**, b. 23 Aug. 1953 at Oswego, KS, son of Loren Laurene and Darlene May (Eichorn) Palmer. Gary graduated from Baptist Bible College, Springfield, MO. in 1974 and is a minister. They have lived in Kansas and Gary in Utah. Child of Gary and Rebecca (McManus) Palmer: (i) **Mark Palmer**[12].[q]

(b) **Richard Matthew McManus**, b. 12 Nov. 1956 at Chicago, IL.

(c) **Rachel Grace McManus**, b. 21 Oct. 1962 at Chicago.

(d) **Robert Mark McManus**, b. 7 Apr. 1969 at Chicago.

## +A36. WILLIAM DANIEL MASLIN

e. **William Daniel Maslin**[9] (*Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) was born 22 April 1898 in New York, died 23 April 1967; married on 16 April 1921, **Edna Ruth Kinney**.[q]

Children of William and Edna (Kinney) Maslin:[q]

(1) **Alice Maslin**[10] (*William*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 31 July 1922; m. on 26 May 1946, **John Vargo**.

Children of John and Alice (Maslin) Vargo:[q]

(a) **Tommy**[11], b. 26 Apr. 1940.

(b) **Carolyn**, b. 21 Apr. 1946.

(c) **Shirley**, b. 17 Apr. 1949.

(d) **Mary Alice**, b. 28 May 1956.

(e) **Elizabeth Ann**, b. 4 Apr. 1961.

(2) **Andy Lloyd Maslin** (*William*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 2 Sept. 1923 at Owego, NY; m. on 25 June 1941, **Beatrice Corson**, b. 22 Nov. 1925 at Maine, Broome county, NY, dau. of Seward Morrison and Leona Annie (Bremell) Corson. Andy graduated from Practical Bible Training School in 1970 and is a Baptist minister - farmer, living at Fort Covington, NY. Beatrice graduated in Nursing in 1968.

Children of Andy and Beatrice (Corson) Maslin:[q]

(a) **Burneeda Doris Maslin**[11], b. 18 Mar. 1942 at Nichols, NY; m. on 13 Dec. 1958 at Maine, Broome county, NY, **Lyle Russell Ward**, b. 20 Nov. 1938 at Endicott, NY, son of Gilden Lyle Ward and Ruth Marie (Ingalls) Ward. Lyle and Burneeda attended Practical Bible Training School and Thomas Road Bible Institute. They have lived in Texas, Virginia, and Pennsylvania.

Children of Lyle and Burneeda (Maslin) Ward:[q]

(i) **Christine Louise Ward**[12], b. 10 Dec. 1959 at Binghamton; m. **Paul Edward Widdall**, b. 7 May 1956 in Pennsylvania. Paul attend Hayles-Anderson College. He and Christine are Baptist. Child of Paul and Christine (Ward) Widdall: 1) **Joshua Paul Widdall**[13], b. 22 Feb. 1978.

(ii) **Carlita Lynn Ward**, b. 21 May 1961 at Binghamton. Carlita attended Hyles-Anderson College, majored in Deaf Ministry.

(iii) **Callise Lorraine Ward**, b. 21 Feb. 1963 at Binghamton.

(iv) **Russell Scott Ward**, b. 4 Sept. 1964 at Binghamton.

(b) **Andy Lloyd Maslin, Jr.**, b. 12 Mar. 1944 at Binghamton.

(c) **Eddie William Maslin**, b. 8 July 1945 at Endicott, NY; m. on 11 Jan. 1964 at Triangle, Broome county, NY, -- **Hibbard**, dau. of Matthews and Ida May (Leonard) Hibbard. Eddie is an inspector at Raymond Corp. They belong to the Christian and Missionary Alliance.

Children of Eddie and ---(Hibbard) Maslin, born at Binghamton:[q]

(i) **Scott Alan Maslin**[12], b. 11 July 1964.

(ii) **Marcus Matthew Maslin**, b. 16 July 1968.

(iii) **Brent Alexander Maslin**, b. 18 Apr. 1970.

(iv) **Kent Darin Maslin**, b. 9 Dec. 1971.

(v) **Talitha Joan Maslin**, b. 21 Apr. 1975.

(vi) **Eddie James Maslin**, b. 13 Oct. 1976.

(d) **Beatrice Regina Maslin**, b. 8 Oct. 1946 at Endicott, NY; m. on 10 Apr. 1965 at Triangle, Broome county, NY, **Edward Arthur Welch**, b. 31 Dec. 1941 at Johnson City, NY; son of Louis Pearsall and Ruth (Saunders) Welch. Edward graduated from Seaway Baptist Institute in 1980. He served four years in the Air Force and has lived in Chenango Forks, Binghamton, Greene and at Ft. Covington, NY. Beatrice attended Practical Bible Training school.

Children of Edward and Beatrice (Maslin) Welch:[q]

(i) **Sonja Marie Welch**[12], b. 15 Aug. 1967 at Binghamton, NY.
(ii) **Edward Lloyd William Welch**, b. 15 Aug. 1970 at Binghamton, NY.
(iii) **Joel Arthur Welch**, b. 5 Apr. 1975 at Johnson City, NY.

(3) **Betty Maslin** (*William*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 9 Oct. 1925; m. **Bernard Jenks**.

Children of Bernard and Betty (Maslin) Jenks:[q]

(a) **Stephen Jenks**[11], b. 22 Dec. 1948.
(b) **Marilyn Jenks**, b. 15 Jan. 1950.
(c) **Dorothy Jenks**, b. 5 May 1955.
(d) **Esther Jenks**, b. 17 Apr. 1962.

(4) **William D. Maslin, Jr.** (*William*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 28 June 1928 at Barton, Tioga county, NY; m. (1) on 28 Sept. 1950, **Irene Veronica Polokowski**, b. 16 Sept. 1933 at North Colesville, Broome county, NY, d. 20 Mar. 1957, dau. of Frank and Mary Polokowski; m. (2) on 16 Aug. 1957 at Maine, Broome county, NY, **Evelyn May Clark**, b. 1 Nov. 1936 at Maine, NY, dau. of William Edward, Sr. and Anna Marie (Courtright) Clark. William is a machinist and has lived at Port Crane, Maine and Chenango Forks, NY. Evelyn attended Baptist Bible Seminary.

Children of William and Mary (Polokowski) Maslin:[q]

(a) **Rosemary Irene Maslin**[11], b. 9 June 1951 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 11 Apr. 1981 at Whitney Point, Broome county, NY, **Richard Allen Pixley**.
(b) **William Robert Maslin**, b. 22 June 1952 at Binghamton, NY. William attended Practical Bible Training in Johnson City, NY and Faith Baptist Bible College, Ankeny, Iowa.
(c) **Stanley Roger Maslin**, b. 21 Mar. 1954 at Binghamton, NY. Stanley was in the U.S. Army.

Children of William and Evelyn (Clark) Maslin:[q]

(d) **Patricia Ann Maslin**, b. 7 Aug. 1958 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 23 Oct. 1976 at Whitney Point, NY, **Donald Charles Samson**.

Children of Donald and Patricia (Maslin) Samson:[q]

(i) **Heather Ann Samson**[12], b. 10 Oct. 1977.
(ii) **Nicki Lynn Samson**, b. 4 Jan. 1979.
(iii) **Tracy Marie Samson**, b. 18 June 1981.

(e) **Deborah Sue Maslin**, b. 29 July 1959 at Johnson City, NY, attended Practical Bible Training School.
(f) **Sandra Jean Maslin**, b. 5 July 1960 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 18 Aug. 1979 at Whitney Point, NY, **John Lorne Bennett**.

Child of John and Sandra (Maslin) Bennett:[q]
(i) **Jason Daniel Bennett**[12], b. 28 Sept. 1980.

(g) **Samuel Austin Maslin**, b. 22 July 1961 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 26 July 1980 at Whitney Point, NY, **Laura Ann Maus**.
(h) **Anna May Maslin**, b. 24 July 1962 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 11 Oct. 1980 at Whitney Point, NY, **Raymond Paul Samson**.

Child of Raymond and Anna (Maslin) Samson:[q]
(i) **Michael Scott Samson**[12], b. 18 July 1981.

(i) **Cindy Lou Maslin**, b. 8 Oct. 1963 at Maine, NY.
(j) **Ruth Marie Maslin**, b. 27 Sept. 1965 at Binghamton, NY.
(k) **Donald Paul Maslin**, b. 9 Sept. 1966 at Binghamton, NY.
(l) **Ronald Wayne Maslin**, b. 23 Sept. 1967 at Binghamton, NY.

(5) **Mavis Irene Maslin** (*William*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 18 Apr. 1931 at Waverly, NY; m. (1) **Louis Barron Gale**, b. 15 Nov. 1948 at Binghamton, NY, son of Louis Gale, d. 30 Sept. 1995 at Oxford, NY; m. (2) on 19 Feb. 1967 at Endicott, NY., Francis Lee Olenskei, b. 29 June 1924 at St. Louis, MO, son of Frank and Josephine (Bocinski) Olenski.[f-84]

Louis was a brick mason at and a Methodist. They have resided in Chenango Bridge and Port Crane, NY. Francis was a Quality Engineer at IBM. Mavis was a Procurement Manager at IBM. Mavis and Francis lived in Endicott, NY and Pompano Beach, Fla. They retired to Cocoa Beach, FL and Hiawassee, GA. Mavis is a member of the DAR through Consider Wood, a member of Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants through John Howland, member of The Pilgrim John Howland Society, member of Daughters of American Colonists through John Howland, and member of Daughters of the War of 1812 through Aaron Wood (147th Regiment, New York Militia).[f-84]

Children of Louis and Mavis (Maslin) Gale:[f-84,q]
(a) **Randall Lee Gale**[11], b. 5 June 1949 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 2 Feb. 1973 at Ottawa Canada, **Marria Gauley**, b. 20 Jan. 1953 at

Ottawa, Canada, dau. of Patrick Gauley. Randall is a machinist. They live in Ottawa.

Child of Randall and Marria (Gauley) Gale:
(i) **Patrick Gale**, b. 3 Mar. 1979.

(b) **Nancy Sharon Gale**, b. 29 Oct. 1952 at Binghamton; m. on 6 May 1972 at Boca Raton, FL, **Edward Anderson**, b. 10 Dec. 1952 at New Jersey, son of Edward Anderson. Edward works for IBM in Software Marketing. Nancy works for Solectron in Quality Control.

Children of Edward and Nancy (Gale) Anderson:
(i) **Laura Marie Anderson**, b. 7 Apr. 1979.
(ii) **Sean Edward Anderson**, b. 13 Aug. 1983.

(6) **David Ivan Maslin**[10] (*William*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 7 Jan. 1940 at Fenton, Broome county, NY. David lives at Port Crane and is superintendent of the Chenango Valley cemetery. He served in the Army for three years, from 1962 to 1965 of which two years were with the 2nd. Armored Calvalry in Germany.[f-175]

(7) **Sharon Edna Maslin**, b. 13 June 1941 at Port Crane, NY; m. on 21 July 1959 at Vestal, NY, **Edward Harris Lason**, b. 1 Oct. 1941 at Johnson City, NY, son of Edward Robert and Joyce (Johnson) Lason. Sharon is a cosmetologist; divorced on 4 Sept. 1975. She lives in Eden Prairie, MD.

Children of Edward and Sharon (Maslin) Lason:[q]

(a) **Michelle Marie Lason**[11], b 17 Jan. 1960 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 19 Nov. 1977 at Madison, SD, **Michael Frederick Laplante**, b. 30 June 1955 at Glencore, MN, son of Raymond Oscar and Florence (Caron) LaPlante. Michael has diplomas in Class A Welding and in Karate. Michelle has Nursing Assistant certification. Her church affiliation is Lutheran. Michael is Catholic.

Child of Michael and Michelle (Lason) LaPlante:[q]
(i) **Jacob Shain LaPlante**[12], b. 25 Apr. 1978 at Minneapolis, MN.

(b) **Jonathan Kraig Lason**, b. 2 Feb. 1961 at Binghamton, NY.
(c) **Phillip Harris Lason**, b. 19 Oct. 1962 at Johnson City, NY
(d) **Timothy David Lason**, b. 16 Sept. 1967 at Minneapolis, MN.
(e) **Keisten Kim Lason**, b. 4 Mar. 1969 at Johnson City, NY.

## +A37. ERNEST E. MASLIN

f. **Ernest E. Maslin**[9] (*Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]) was born 5 June 1899 in Owego township, d. 16 Jan. 1989; married on 9 May 1923, **Clella Marie Erway**, born 16 March 1904 at Harrison Valley, Potter county, PA, died 2 June 1990 at Owego, NY, buried in Vestal cemetery, daughter of Elvin L. and Minnie Bell (Apgar) Erway. Ernest was for six years Justice of Peace and two years as Mayor of Little Meadows, PA. Clella studied at Baptist Bible Seminary. Ernest was a Shoe Tanner for Endicott Johnson Shoe Company. They list their places of residence as Vestal, NY, Little Meadows and Zephyr Hills, FL.[f-27,y]

Children of Ernest and Clella (Erway) Maslin:[9]

(1) **Phyllis Harriet Maslin**[10] (*Ernest*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 13 May 1924 at Endicott, NY; m. on 24 Apr. 1943 at Wellsville, WV, **Larue James Costley**, b. 9 Sept. 1923 at Wellsboro, PA, son of Gordon and Faye (Spencer) Costley.[f-27]

Phyllis has a Diploma in General Office Program from Broome Community College, Binghamton, NY. She is Registrar of Cabarrus Black Boys Chapter of the DAR. Phyllis was a secretary in the data center at General Aniline & Film Corporation. LaRue received a B.S. degree in Society and Technology from the State University of New York at Binghamton. He served three years in the Air Force during WW II and later served in the reserves, for a total of 24 years in the service, and obtaining the rank of Captain. He was stationed near Foggia, Italy in the 465th Bomb Group, 15th Air Force, flying B-17 bombers. His plane was shot down over Czechoslovakia near the end of the war. He was in prison camp for six weeks. After the war LaRue was a computer technician for 25 years at IBM and later became a Senior Zone Analyzer. When Phyllis and LaRue retired they moved from Vestal, NY to Concord, NC. They are Baptists.

Children of LaRue and Phyllis (Maslin) Costley:[f-27]

(a) **James Larue Costley**[11], b. 9 Nov. 1944 at Endicott; m. on 14 Aug. 1965 at Windsor, NY, **Lorraine Mary Butler**, b. 12 Aug. 1944 at Johnson City, dau. of Mark Selden and Marion Isabelle (Burman) Butler. James received his B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering at Indiana Institute of Technology. They have lived at Vestal and Apalachin, NY.

Children of James and Lorraine (Butler) Costley:[f-27]

(i) **Lynn Ellen Costley**[12], b. 9 Nov. 1966 at Fort Wayne, IN; m. on 7 May 1994 at Johnson City, NY, **Scott Thieret**, b. 18 Feb. 1966 at Johnson City, NY. Lynn has a B.S. in Nursing from Cedarville College, Cedarville, Ohio. She received an M.S. degree in Cardio/Thoracic Nursing from the University of Delaware at Newark, DE. Lynn and Scott reside in Nashua, NH.

(ii) **Mark James Costley**, b. 31 May 1969 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 9 June 1995 in Sevierville, TN, **Melissa Patton**, b. 23 Feb. 1973 at Clearwater, FL. Mark received his B.S. degree in Business Administration from Liberty University. Mark and Melissa reside in Midlothian, VA

(b) **Brian Dean Costley**, b. 18 Feb. 1948 at Endicott; m. on 26 Sept. 1970 at Bellville, NJ, **Vicki Lou Holloway**, b. 5 Jan. 1948 at Newark, NJ, dau. of Frederick W. and Hermine (Wehrle) Holloway. Brian graduated from Michigan State with a bachelor of Fine Arts degree in radio and TV. He is Director of Customer Services for Sargent and Greenleaf, Nicholsville, KY. Their sons, William and Benjamin, are students at Center College, Danville, KY.

Child of Brian and Vicki (Holloway) Costley:[f-27]

(i) **William Francis Costley**[12], b. 3 Sept. 1977 at Phoenix, AZ.

(ii) **Benjamin Frederick Costley**, b. 20 Jan. 1979 at Phoenix, AZ.

(c) **Eric Alan Costley**, b. 15 June 1960 at Johnson City, NY; m. on 19 Aug. 1993, **Janet Price**, b. 12 Oct. 1995 at Liverpool, England. Eric received a B.A. degree in Musical Composition from Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs, NC. He and Janet reside in Wilmington, NC.

(2) **Gerald William Maslin**[10] (*Ernest*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 19 Apr. 1927 at Endicott, NY; m. on 25 June 1949 at Endicott, **Dolores Marie Sanzo**, b. 7 Feb. 1928 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of Anthony and Mary Julia (Jurik) Sanzo. Gerald is an Industrial Engineer. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Gerald has resided in New York, Pennsylvania, New Hampshire, New Jersey, England, Ireland, and Florida.[f-182]

Children of Gerald and Dolores (Sanzo) Maslin:[q, f-182]

(a) **Gerald David Maslin**[11], b. 3 Apr. 1951 at Endicott; m. (1) on 29 Sept. 1979 at Cambridge, MA, **Sara O'Neil**; m (2) on 12 Oct. 1985 at Wellesly, MA, **Anne Patricia Beasley**, b. 28 May 1957 at

Montreal, Canada, dau. of Eric W. and Catherine (Fisher) Beasley. Gerald received a B.S degree from M.I.T. and the M.B.A degree at Northeastern University. Gerald is an Acoustical Engineer and has resided in Pennsylvania, New Hampshire, Connecticut, Michigan, Massachusetts, and New York.

Children of Gerald and Anne (Beasley) Maslin:[f-182]

(i) **Ian William Maslin**, b. 28 Mar. 1988 at Cohasset, MA.
(ii) **Gregory James Maslin**, b. 25 Feb. 1993 at Cohasset, MA.
(iii) **Alyssa Catherine Maslin**, b. 2 Mar. 1995 at Cohasset, MA.

(b) **Denise Lynn Maslin**, b. 1 Oct. 1952 at Endicott; m. on 26 Apr. 1980 at Johnson City, **William Richard Huson, Jr.**, b. 4 Aug., 1955 at Johnson City, NY, son of William Richard Huson, Sr. and Mary Huson. Denise received her B.A. degree at S.U.N.Y., Cortland, NY and the Master of Library Science at S.U.N.Y., Albany. Denise has resided in New York, Pennsylvania, New Hampshire, and St. Croix, V.I.

Children of William and Denise (Maslin) Huson:[f-182]

(i) **Jeffrey William Huson**, b. 14 Dec. 1981 at Apalachin, NY.
(ii) **Amy Lynn Huson**, b. 3 Apr. 1984 at Apalachin, NY.
(iii) **Mathew Richard Huson**, b. 12 Aug. 1988 at Sayre, PA.

(c) **Linda Joy Maslin**, b. 12 Mar. 1956 at Endicott; m. (1) on 27 Jan. 1979 at Columbus, OH, **Charles Stouffer**; m. (2) on 19 Oct. 1991 at Bridgeport, NY, **Thomas Arthur Wilson**, b. 29 Nov. 1956 at Rochester, NY, son of Arthur Monroe Wilson and Jean Marion (McMillan) Wilson. Linda received her B.A. degree from The University of New Hampshire and the M.B.A. degree from Syracuse University.

Linda has resided in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire. She is an herb gardner and has a wide array of dye plants for naturally dyeing her yarn. Linda spins "*her own yarn*" and is "*a compulsive knitter.*" Thomas received his B.S. from S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo in 1982 and his M.S. degree from Syracuse University in 1986. He enjoys making beer, using their own home-grown hops. They own a sail-boat and sail on Oneida Lake as often as possible ("*not often enough thanks to our long, cold winters*"). They love to travel and took a trip to Europe on their 5th anniversary.

Child of Thomas and Linda (Maslin) Wilson:[f-182]

(i) **Alexander Thomas Wilson**, b. 10 Nov. 1992 at Bridgeport, NY.

(3) **Helen Margaret Maslin**[10] (*Ernest*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 18 Feb. 1934 at Endicott; m. on 14 Apr. 1956 at Vestal Center, **Glenn Charles Barnhart**, b. 1 June 1934 at Allison, Iowa, son of Martin Luther and Lillian (Hardy) Barnhart. Helen and Glenn attended Johnson City Baptist Bible Seminary. Glenn served as Chaplain's Assistant in the Army. They lived at Little Meadows, PA until Glenn retired from IBM. Helen and Glenn lived at Rockwell, NC where Glenn served on the staff at Piedmont Bible College. They now live in Camp Hill, PA where Glenn is on the Staff of Association of Baptists for World Evangelism.[f-10]

Children of Glen and Helen (Maslin) Barnhart:[f-10]

(a) **Gwen Marie Barnhart**[11], b. 11 June 1957 at Endicott; m. on 1 Sept. 1979 at Johnson City, **Daniel Sorber**, son of Lloyd and Faye Sorber. Gwen received her R.N. at Bloomsburg, PA. Dan graduated from Cedarville College, Cedarville, OH.

Children of Dan and Gwen (Barnhart) Sorber:[f-10]

(i) **Michael Sorber**[12], b. 21 Feb. 1982 at Dayton, OH.
(ii) **Kristen Sorber**, b. 23 July 1984 at Syracuse, NY.
(iii) **Jonathan Sorber**, b. 13 Apr. 1989 at Syracuse, NY.

(b) **Joy Renee Barnhart**, b. 22 June 1958 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 12 July 1980 at Apalachin, NY, **Mark Sims**, b. 3 March 1957 at Columbus, OH, son of Walter and Jane (Black) Sims. Joy and Mark graduated from Columbia Bible College. Mark graduated from Grace Theological Seminary on 10 Aug. 1987. Joy and Mark now serve as missionaries under Grace Brethren International Missions in France.

Child of Mark and Joy (Barnhart) Sims:[f-10]

(i) **Gabriel Sims**[12] at Columbus, OH.

(c) **Bruce Lee Barnhart**, b. 17 Feb. 1962 at Endicott; m. on 21 May 1988 at Pearisburg, VA, **Karen Harless**, b. 20 May 1966, dau. of Henry and Sylvia (Dennis) Harless. Bruce and Karen are graduates of Piedmont Bible College. They served with Mission Aviation Fellowship in Kazakstan.

Child of Bruce and Karen (Harless) Barnhart:
(i) **Aliah Nicole Barnhart**, b. 28 Dec. 1966 at Camp Hill, PA.

(4) **Ernest Calvin Maslin**[10] (*Ernest*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 June 1937 at Endicott (twin); m. on 9 July 1966 at Fort Wayne, IN, **Carolyn Gertrude Main**, b. 2 July 1944 Norwich, CT, dau. of Elmer Otis and Mary Lillian (Whipple) Main.[f-62]

Ernest served in the Army in 1961. He obtained a B.A. degree in Bible and Missions from Graham Bible College, a B.S. degree in Elementary Education from Fort Wayne Bible College (Summit Christian College, now Taylor University), and an M.S. degree in Elementary Education and Physical Education from St. Francis College, Fort Wayne, IN. Carolyn received her B.S. from Ft. Wayne Bible College and the M.S. degree in Elementary Education at Indiana University branch in Ft. Wayne. Ernest listed his places of residence as Vestal, NY, Roanoke and Huntington, IN. Carolyn's residences included Ledyard, CT and two years in New London, CT before entering College. Ernest taught fourth grade in Fort Wayne Community Schools before he retired the summer of 1997. Carolyn taught Kindergarten there for 28 years and is now teaching First Grade. The family is active at the Bible Baptist Church at Huntington, IN.

Children of Ernest and Carolyn (Main) Maslin:[f-62]
(a) **Andrew Timothy Maslin**[11], b. 25 Apr. 1974 at Fort Wayne, IN; m. on 14 June 1997 at Goshen, IN, **Sherrie VanDiepenbos**, b. 24 Aug. 1974 in Elkhart county, IN. Andrew and Sherrie are graduates of World of Bible Institute, Pottersville, NY. Andrew is attending the University of Oklahoma.
(b) Aaron John Maslin, b. 24 June 1978 at Elkhart, IN (adopted).
(c) **Simeon David Maslin**, b. 31 Aug. 1985 at Fort Wayne, IN.

(5) **Earl Timothy Maslin**[10] (*Ernest*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 June 1937 at Endicott (twin); m. on 21 Aug. 1966 at Canastota, Madison county, NY, **Barbara Bargabos**, b. 1 Aug. 1939 at Syracuse, NY, dau. of Frank and Dorothy (Hunter) Bargabos.[f-61]

Earl served in the Army from 1960 to 1962 and graduated from S.U.N.Y. at Oswego in 1960. He is a teacher. Barbara graduated from Drew University at Madison, NJ and is a marriage and family therapist. Both are Methodists. Their residences include Canastota, Altmar, Cortland, Binghamton, NY, and Baltimore, MD.

Children of Earl and Barbara (Bargabos) Maslin:[61]

(a) **Kimberly Sue Maslin**[11], b. 22 Nov. 1967 at Baltimore, Md. Kim graduated from Wells College, Aurora, NY in May 1989.

(b) **Pamela Joy Maslin**, b. 19 June 1960 at Cortland, NY.

(c) **Timothy Earl Maslin**, b. 11 Feb. 1974 at Binghamton, NY.

## +A38. ANNA CLARABEL MASLIN

h. **Anna Clarabel Maslin**[9] (*Harriet Bali*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 20 Jan. 1903 at Owego, NY, d. Apr. 1982 at East Hampton, NY; married on 1 July 1933 **Joseph Alexander Shott**, born 21 Dec. 1907 at East Hampton, NY, d. 22 Jan. 1988 at East Hampton, NY, son of James Thomas and Josephine (Ettershank) Shott. Anna graduated in 1929 from a New York State Normal School and taught for 27 years in New York State public schools. Her church affiliation is Presbyterian. Anna became a member of the DAR through Consider Wood. Alexander served for two years in World War II and was Assistant Postmaster for East Hampton during 1954-1962.[q,y]

Children of Joseph and Anna (Maslin) Shott:[q]

(1) **Jane Marilyn Shott**[10] (*Anna*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 20 Oct. 1934 at Southampton, NY; m. on 15 Sept. 1957 at East Hampton, NY, **Ronald K. Gorman**, b. Dec. 1930 at Rochester, NY, son of Charles and Vivian Gorman. Jane received her B.S. degree from SUNY at Pottsdam, NY. Ronald was an Army Lieutenant in the European Theater of War during World War II. Both are Presbyterians and live at Simi Valley, CA. Jane is a public school teacher and Ronald is a Coordinator for Carborundum Corp.

Child or Ronald and Jane (Shott) Gorman:[q]

(a) **Keith Owen Gorman**[11], b. 7 May 1960.

(2) **Elaine Shott**[10] (*Anna*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 2 Aug. 1937 at Southampton, NY; m. on 16 Dec. 1961, **Clarence N. Kimber**, b. 11 July 1933 at Rochester, NY, son of Clarence and Helen Kimber. Elaine received a B.S. degree from S.U.N.Y. at Fredonia and teaches reading in Mount Morris, NY public schools. Elaine's residences included East Hampton and Rochester, NY. Clarence received his B.S. degree from SUNY at Brockport and served in the Army during World War II. He is an Assistant Principal of a large High School at Churchville, NY. Elaine and Clarence live at Geneseo, NY.

Children of Clarence and Elaine (Shott) Kimber:[q]

(a) **Thomas William Kimber**[11], b. 21 Feb. 1966.

(b) **Kathleen Ann Kimber**, b. 4 Dec. 1969.

## +A39. ELIZABETH CORNELIA MASLIN

i. **Elizabeth Cornelia Maslin**[9] (*Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 5 July 1904 at Owego, NY, died 30 Apr. 1989 at Owego; married 28 Oct. 1922 at Owego, **Hilton Leslie Bauer**, born 26 Dec. 1898 at Owego, NY, son of John Edmond and Emma Elizabeth (Snyder) Bauer. Hilton worked as a carpenter from 1918 to 1943 and as a pattern maker from 1943 to 1973. Elizabeth and Hilton are Baptists and live at Owego.[f-44]

Children of Hilton and Elizabeth (Maslin) Bauer:

(1) **Leslie Conrad Bauer**[10] (*Elizabeth Maslin*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 26 Feb. 1927 at Owego, d. 4 Mar. 1927 at Owego, buried in Evergreen cemetery, Owego.

(2) **Hugh Bernard Bauer**, b. 20 Mar. 1931 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 16 June 1973 at Reading, PA, **Nancy Linderman**, b. 19 June 1937 at Reading, PA, dau. of Walter R. and Rose M. (Snyder) Linderman; no issue. Hugh served two years in the Marines during 1959 to 1961. He graduated from Nazarene Bible College at Colorado Springs and is Pastor of Nazarene churches in Cortland and Hamburg, NY. Nancy taught elementary school in Reading from 1968 to 1973.[f-174]

(3) **Cynthia Christine Bauer**, b. 23 May 1933 at Owego; m. on 10 Sept. 1954 at Owego, **Robert William Halstead**, b. 10 Mar. 1930 at Owego, son of Merle Elmer and Ruth (Corbin) Halstead. Cynthia was elected Mayor of Owego from 1972 to 1974 and served on the board of trustees from 1967 to 1971. Robert served in the 7th Cavalry during Korean War, from 1951 to 1954. He was Fire Chief in Owego from 1970 to 1977 and is a subcontractor of IBM. Cynthia and Robert are Baptists.[f-44]

Children of Robert and Cynthia (Bauer) Halstead:[f-44]

(a) **William Robert Halstead**[11], b. 28 Mar. 1955 at Owego, NY; m. on 25 Aug. 1979 at Owego, **Karen Marie Welser**, dau. of Marcus and Elizabeth Welser. William and Karen live in Owego. Child of William and Karen (Welser) Halstead: (i) **Christine Marie Halstead**[12], b. 20 June 1982 at Owego, NY.[f-45]

(b) **Richard James Halstead**, b. 30 Nov. 1956 at Owego, NY. Richard lives in Owego, unmarried.

(c) **Lorraine Ellen Halstead**, b. 28 July 1960 at Endicott, NY; m. on 4 July 1980 at her parents' home in Owego, NY, **Michael L. Taylor**, b. 18 Dec. 1954 at Johnson City, NY, son of Richard W., Sr. and Joyce E. Taylor. Lorraine and Michael reside in Owego.[f-113]

(4) **Arlene Lucille Bauer**[10] (*Elizabeth Maslin*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 Feb. 1937 at Owego; m. on 9 June 1960 at Buffalo, NY, **Royal Luther Williams**, b. 12 Mar. 1938 at New York, NY, son of Royal Luther and Ann (Twing) Williams; separated 1981.[f-44]

Arlene received a B.Ed. degree from Buffalo State Teachers College and taught art for seven years. She also kept a detention home for foster children for three years. Royal received his B.S. degree from SUNY, Buffalo, in 1960 and the M.S. degree from the SUNY, Cortland, in 1968. They are school teachers and belong to the Church of Nazarine. Their places of residence include Florida, Germantown, and Owego.

Children of Royal and Arlene (Bauer) Williams:[f-44]

(a) Sereta Ann Williams, b. 4 Dec. 1963 at Endicott, NY (adopted); m. in Dec. 1985, Kevin Ford. Sereta and Kevin had twins: Jessica Mae and Christy Eliza.

(b) **Leslie Ann Williams**[11], b. 19 Oct. 1965 at Endicott, NY.

## +A40. HENRY THOMAS MASLIN

j. **Henry Thomas Maslin**[9] (*Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 5 Aug. 1906 at Owego, NY, died in Mar. 1982 at Lockwood, NY, buried in Nichols cemetery; married **Mona Harrison**, born 18 Sept. 1909 at Johnson City, NY, d. 4 Mar. 1988, daughter of James Clayton and Lelia (Rolfe) Harrison. Henry and Mona live at Lockwood, Tioga county, NY. Henry worked in a machine shop.[y]

Children of Henry Mona (Harrison) Maslin:[q]

(1) **Rodney Ray Maslin**[10] (*Henry*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Jan. 1930 at Sayre, PA, d. 14 Feb. 1989; m. in 1950, **Dorothy Taylor**, b. 20 Dec., dau. of William Taylor. Rodney is a parts manager and Dorothy a store clerk. They live at South Waverly, NY.[y]

Children of Rodney and Dorothy (Taylor) Maslin:[q]

(a) **Sharon Maslin**[11], b. 31 Oct. 1954 at Sayre, PA.

(b) **Sue Ann Maslin**, b. 26 Oct. 1954 at Sayre, PA.

(c) **Kevin Maslin**, b. 17 June 1970 at Sayre, PA.

(2) **Ann Rita Maslin**, b. 15 Mar. 1931 at S. Waverly, PA; m. on 22 Aug. 1956 at Lockwood, NY, **David Charles Van Bork**, b. 4 Mar. 1929 at Rochester, NY, son of George and Bertha Van Bork. Ann received her B.S. degree from Cortland State Teachers College and the Master of Education degree from the University of Rochester. She is a teacher. David served in the Army from 1952 to 1954. He received a B.A. degree from Clarkson Tech and is now in Business. Both are Presbyterian. They live at Pittsford, NY.

Children of David and Ann (Maslin) Van Bork, born at Rochester, NY:[9]
(a) **Jonathan David Van Bork**[11], b. 6 July 1959.
(b) **Erick Charles Van Bork**, b. 1 Feb. 1962.
(c) **Mark Harrison Van Bork**, b. 1 Aug. 1970.

(3) **Ronald Jay Maslin**[10] (*Henry*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 Oct. 1932 at Waverly; m. **Pamela Fronts**, b. 13 June in N. Carolina, dau. of Ralph and Lola (Holbrook) Fronts. Roland served two years in the military service. They live at Lockwood, NY.

Children of Roland and Pamela (Fronts) Maslin:[9]
(a) **Rhonda Maslin**[11], b. 25 Sept. 1954 at Falls Church, Va.
(b) **Robin Maslin**, b. 7 July 1956 at Pontiac, MI.
(c) **Reneé Maslin**, b. 28 Oct. 1958 at Sayre, PA.
(d) **Scott Maslin**, b. 28 Feb. 1963 at Sayre, PA.

(4) **Allyn Henry Maslin**, b. 30 May 1935 at Barton, Tioga Co., NY; m. **Maureen Catherine Halton**, b. 28 Jan. 1935 at Manchester, Ontario Co., NY, dau. of John Francis and Mary (O'Donnell) Halton. Allyn and Maureen are Catholic and live at Canandaigua, NY. Allyn's occupation is industrial management.

Children of Allyn and Maureen (Halton) Maslin, born at Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., NY:[9]
(a) **Allyn John Maslin**[11], b. 29 May 1956.
(b) **Bryan Thomas Maslin**, b. 15 Oct. 1957.
(c) **Tamara Anne Maslin**, b. 5 Feb. 1959.
(d) **Robert James Maslin**, b. 3 May 1962.

(5) **Richard Thomas Maslin**, b. 7 Oct. 1936 at Lockwood, NY; m. on 5 July 1955, **Norma Shafer**, b. 3 Sept. 1936 at Waverly, NY, dau. of Clair Shafer. Richard's occupation is home repairs and Norma is a pharmacy clerk. Richard and Norma are Baptists and live at Barton, NY.

Children of Richard and Norma (Shafer) Maslin:[q]

(a) **Stephanie Leigh Maslin**[11], b. 10 Aug. 1956 at Sayre, PA. Stephanie graduated *cum laude* from Kings College in 1978.

(b) **Timothy Richard Maslin**, b. 1 May 1959 at Sayre, PA. Timothy studied criminal justice at Tompkins Cortland Community College in 1969.

(c) **Jeffrey Clair Maslin**, b. 10 June 1962 at Sayre, PA.

## +A41. ARCHIE AMOS MASLIN

k. **Archie Amos Maslin**[9] (*Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 26 Dec. 1907 at Owego, NY, died 23 Aug. 1959 at Waverly, NY, buried at Waverly; married 7 June 1930 at Elmira, NY, **Kathyrn Crowley**, born 17 Jan. 1911 at Sayre, PA, daughter of John and Mary (Driscoll) Crowley. Archie and Kathyrn live at Lockwood, NY. Archie is a Baptist and Kathyrn a Catholic.

Children of Archie and Kathyrn (Crowley) Maslin:[q]

(1) **John William Maslin**[10] (*Archie*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 11 Jan. 1931 at Sayre. Jack was killed in action in the Korean war.

(2) **Mary Ann Maslin**, b. 5 Nov. 1933 at Waverly, NY; m. on 28 Mar. 1953, **Paul E. Williams**; divorced. Mary lives in Candor, NY. She was a postal carrier and works in real estate. Her church affiliation is Catholic.

Children of Paul and Mary (Maslin) Williams:[q]

(a) **Rita Ann Williams**[11], b. 18 Mar. 1954 at Waverly; m. **Rick Collachi**. Rita is a Registered Nurse.

Children of Rick and Rita Collachi:[q]

(i) **Theresa Pace Collachi**[12].

(ii) **Dorothy Maslin Collachi**.

(b) **John Edwin Williams**, b. 2 Dec. 1959 at Ithaca, NY; m. on 7 June 1980, **Darlene**. John is a mechanic and construction worker.

(3) **Jean Maslin**, b. 27 June 1939 at Waverly; m. on 17 Aug. 1958 at Van Etten, Chemung county, NY, **Lynn Alvin Schock**, b. 27 Mar. 1935 at Waverly, dau. of Ralph and Essie (Bailey) Schock. Jean is a secretary and Catholic. Lynn is an operating engineer and Protestant.

Children of Lynn and Jean (Maslin) Schock, born at Waverly, NY:[q]

(a) **Deborah Lynn Schock**[11], b. 6 Oct. 1959.
(b) **Allyn Archie Schock**, b. 6 Nov. 1960.
(c) **Kathryn Elaine Schock**, b. 5 Aug. 1962.
(d) **Mary Ann Schock**, b. 17 Jan. 1964.

(4) **Catherine Michelene Maslin**, b. 17 Aug. 1942 at Waverly; (1) m. on 7 Jan. 1961, **Leon Richard Carey**, divorced 2 May 1972; m. (2) on 10 May 1972, **William Thomas McGraw**, divorced on 20 June 1980. Catherine and Leon lived at Lockwood, NY. William and Catherine lived at Downingtown, PA. Catherine also lived at Spencer, NY. She works for Pepperidge Farms Co. and is now a quality control technician.

Children of Leon and Catherine (Maslin) Carey, born at Waverly, NY:[q]

(a) **Kathleen Marie Carey**[11], b. 17 Oct. 1962.
(b) **Jeanne Marie Carey**, b. 7 Oct. 1963.
(c) **Patrick Michael Carey**, b. 28 Jan. 1966.

Child of William and Catherine (Maslin) McGraw:

(d) **John William McGraw**, b. 25 Dec. 1974 at Peckville, Susq., co., PA.

(5) **Margaret Ellen Maslin**[10] (*Archie*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 Feb. 1944 at Waverly; m. on 24 Feb. 1962 at Van Etten, NY, **Leslie Vurnis Temple**, b. 15 May 1943 at Brooklyn, NY, son of Joseph and Mildred (Lane) Temple; divorced 31 Oct. 1975. Margaret is a bank teller and now lives in Lockwoood, NY. Leslie is disabled and lives in Waverly. They did reside in Spencer, NY.[f-114]

Children of Leslie and Margaret (Maslin) Temple, born at Waverly:[f-114]

(a) **Mary Ellen Temple**[11], b. 22 Dec. 1962 at Waverly, NY; m. on 8 June 1984 at Elmira, NY, **David Delaney**, son of John and Margaret Delaney of Little Falls, NY. David and Mary live in Waverly, NY. Mary graduated from Utica College in 1984 and is a Medical Technologist.

Child of David and Mary (Temple) Delaney:[f-114]

(i) **Jack Thomas Delaney**[12], b. 23 Sept. 1987 at Ithaca, NY.

(b) **Michael Leslie Temple**, b. 22 Aug. 1964 at Waverly, NY; m. on 22 Aug. 1987 at Spencer, NY, **Laura Goodwin**, dau. of Robert and Rose Mary Goodwin. Michael graduated from National Tractor Trailor School, Syracuse, NY in 1982. He and Laura live in Spencer, NY.

Child of Michael and Laura (Goodwin) Temple:[f-114]
(i) **Bryan John Temple**[12], b. 7 Feb. 1989 at Ithaca, NY.

(c) **Anne Marie Temple**, b. 17 July 1966 at Waverly, NY. Anne graduated from Arnot-Ogden School of Nursing, Elmira, NY in June 1989 as a Registered Nurse. Ann lives at 413 Columbia St., Elmira, NY.
(d) **Carolyn Theresa Temple**, b. 14 Aug. 1971 at Waverly, NY. Carolyn graduated from Waverly High School in June 1990 and now lives in Lockwood, NY.

(6) **Rose Marie Maslin**[10] (*Archie*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 4 Apr. 1947 at Waverly; m. on 27 Mar. 1965 at Waverly, **James M. Alexander**, b. 9 Sept. 1944 at Waverly, NY. son of Guerino and ___ (Carnrike) Alexander. James is a machinist-mechanic and Rose is a bookkeeper. Both are Roman Catholic.

Children of James and Rose (Maslin) Alexander:[q]
(a) **Gregory Lee Alexander**[11], b. 23 Dec. 1965 at Waverly.
(b) **Patricia Sue Alexander**, b. 1 Mar. 1967 at Waverly.
(c) **Diane Marie Alexander**, b. 27 Sept. 1969 at Waverly.
(d) **Tina Maria Alexander**, b. 21 Aug. 1972 at Sayre, PA.

## +A42. RUTH H. MASLIN

l. **Ruth H. Maslin**[9] (*Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 31 Dec. 1912, died 31 May 1978 at Waverly, PA, buried at Newark Valley, NY; married on 28 May 1930, **Wilbur Goble**, born 12 Mar. 1911, died 197-.

Children of Wilbur and Ruth (Maslin) Goble:[q]
(1) **Robert A. Goble**[10] (*Ruth Maslin*[9], *Harriet Ball*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 Feb. 1931; m. (1) in 1950, **Jean Simmons**, divorced in 1958; m. (2) in 1959, **Jaquilin Allen**. They live at Waverly, NY.

Children of Robert and Jean (Simmons) Goble, born at Waverly, NY:[q]
(a) **Anita Ruth Goble**[11], b. 31 Mar. 1953; m. **Ernest Shimp**. They had three children.
(b) **John Goble**, b. 15 Aug. 1955; m. **Patricia**; two children.
(c) **David Goble**, b. 15 Mar. 1956; m. on 16 Apr. 1977, **Mary Hickey**; divorced, no issue.

(2) **Lester B. Goble**, b. 23 July 1932; m. (1) on 21 Dec. 1952 at Waverly, NY, **Sylvia Thompson**, divorced; m. (2) **Terrie Hengon**. They live in Waverly.

Children of Lester and Sylvia (Thompson) Goble:[q]

(a) **Holly Beth Goble**[11], b. 8 Jan. 1954; m. at Waverly, **Charles Kline**; 1 child.
(b) **Valerie Jean Goble**, b. 10 Sept. 1955; m. on 30 Apr. 1977 at Sayre, PA, **Robert Crocker**; 2 children.
(c) **Wendy Lynn Goble**, b. 17 Sept. 1957 at Sayre; m. on 1 Jan. 1977 **Stephen Glosenger**.
(d) **Thompson Bois Goble**, b. 26 June 1961 at Sayre.
(e) **Heidi Lorraine Goble**, b. 11 July 1965 at Sayre.

(3) **Stanley W. Goble**, b. 2 Nov. 1933; m. on 12 Feb. 1955, **Shirley Jacobs**; divorced.

Children of Stanley and Shirley (Jacobs) Goble:[q]

(a) **Sara Rose Goble**[11], b. 4 Nov. 1958 at Masena, NY.
(b) **Sheryl Lynn Goble**, b. 23 Feb. 1961 at Buffalo, NY.
(c) **Samuel Todd Goble**, b. 16 Jan. 1967 at Sayre, PA.

(4) **Elizabeth R. Goble**, b. 19 Dec. 1937 at Waverly; m. on 19 Dec. 1958, **Ralph Carpenter**; divorced.

Children of Ralph and Elizabeth (Goble) Carpenter, born in Florida:[q]

(a) **Duane Charles Carpenter**[11], b. 9 July 1960.
(b) **Glenn Carpenter**, b. 29 Nov. 1961.
(c) **Andrew Carpenter**, b. 18 Nov. 1962.

(5) **Lois A. Goble**, b. 7 Feb. 1939 at Waverly; m. on 29 Oct. 1959, **Lynn Arthur Douglas**, b. 15 May 1935.

Children of Lynn and Lois (Goble) Douglas:[q]

(a) **Mark Arthur Douglas**[11], b. 16 Apr. 1965 at Waverly.
(b) **David Abbey Douglas**, b. 16 ___ 1967 at Montrose, PA.
(c) **Daniel Alan Douglas**, b. 29 Dec. 1970 at Waverly.

(6) **Shirley L. Goble**, b. 19 Mar. 1941 at Waverly; m. on 2 Nov. 1963 at Barton, Tioga county, NY, **Donald Eugene Howey**.

Children of Donald and Shirley (Goble) Howey:[q]

(a) **William Arthur Howey**[11], b. 13 Jan. 1979 at Waverly.
(b) **James Archie Howey**, b. 14 July 1971 at Canandaigua, NY.
(c) **Fred Aaron Howey**, b. 3 Nov. 1972 at Canadaigua.

(7) **Paul L. Goble**, b. 13 Aug. 1943 at Waverly; m. on 17 Nov. 1973, **Leslie Paula Eiklor.**

Children of Paul and Leslie (Eiklor) Goble:[q]
(a) **Carrie Joanne Goble**[11], b. 2 Jan. 1975 at Sayre, PA.
(b) **Jennifer Lyne Goble**, b. 28 Mar. 1977 at Sayre.
(c) Bryan, b. 2 Feb. 1979 at Bluefield, WV; adopted 1979.

## +A43. JACOB L. BALL AND DESCENDANTS

7. **Jacob L. Ball**[8] (*Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 4 Apr. 1874, died 18 Oct. 1957; married in 1894, **Stella A. Miller**, born Sept. 1875, died 1935. Jay was a member of the Odd Fellows. Jay and Stella were interred in West Cemetery, Nichols, NY.[f-155,f-173]

| US Census:* | | 1900 | 1910 | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | Age | Born | Age |
| Ball, | Jay L. | Apr. 1874 | 36 | PA | 45 |
| | Stella A. | Sept. 1875 | 34 | PA | 44 |
| | Walter | Apr. 1895 | 15 | PA | |
| | Clarence J. | Feb. 1899 | 11 | PA | 20 |
| | Elizabeth C. | | 7 | PA | 17 |
| | Victor J. | | | PA | 5 |

* Litchfield township, Bradford county, PA. In 1900 Stella had been married 6 years, had three children of which 2 were still living. In 1910 Stella had been married 15 years, had three children of which all three were still living.

Children of Jacob and Stella (Miller) Ball:[f-155]
a. **Walter G. Ball**[9] (*Jacob*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 15 Apr. 1895 at Litchfield, Bradford county, PA, d. 14 Mar. 1935 (g.s.); m. by Rev. H. J. Andrews, **Cecelia A. Harris**, b. 22 Feb. 1898 at Litchfield, PA, d. 13 July 1985, dau. of Charles and Jessie (White) Harris. Walter and Cecelia were interred in the Nichols cemetery.[f-171,h,i]

U.S. Census: 1920 Bradford, county, PA.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ball, | Walter G. | 24 | PA |
| | Cecelia A. | 21 | PA |

Children of Walter and Cecelia (Harris) Ball:[f-171]
(1) **Imogene Ball**[10] (*Walter*[9], *Jacob*[8] *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]),

b. 28 Feb. 1927 at Litchfield, PA; m. (1) Fuller, d. 18 Apr. 1954; m. (2) on 30 June 1956 at Rome, PA, **Robert Stoll**, b. 5 Jan. 1929 at Rome, PA, d. 13 Dec. 1986, son of Isaac V. and Mildred (Davis) Stoll of Rome, PA. Robert was a veterinarian at Rome, PA.[h]

Children of Robert and Imogene (Ball) Stoll:[f-173]

(a) **Linda Stoll**[11]; m. **Russell Benjamin**, of Columbus, OH.
(b) **Patricia Stoll**; m. **Robert Brainerd**, of Apalachin, NY.
(c) **Doreen Stoll**; m. **Fredrick Lengemann**, of Rome, PA.
(d) **Robert Stoll, Jr.**; m. **Brenda Beckwith**. Child of Robert And Brenda (Beckwith) Stoll: (i) son, b. 28 Sept. 1988.

(2) **Geraldine Ball**; m. **Stanley Rychlew**.
(3) **Raymond Ball**; m. **Joyce Gates**.

b. **Clarence J. Ball**[9] (*Jacob*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 20 Feb. 1899 at Litchfield, PA, d. 18 Feb. 1985; m. on 12 Apr. 1927, **Katherine D. White**, b. 8 July 1904 at Nichols, NY, d. 8 Aug. 1983, dau. of George and Grace (Johnson) White. Clarence and Katherine were interred in the Nichols cemetery.[h,f-172]

Children of Clarence and Katherine (White) Ball:[f-172]

(1) **Emory Robert Ball**[10], b. 1 Sept. 1930 at Nichols, NY; m. on 26 Dec. 1959 at Windham Center, PA, **Judith Ann Ryan**, b. 23 July 1939 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Alson and Evelyn (Schafenberg) Ryan of Nichols.[h]

Children of Emory and Judith (Ryan) Ball:

(a) **Robert Charles Ball**[11], b. 1 Nov. 1960 at Sayre, PA.
(b) **Rebecca Ann Ball**, b. 24 Dec. 1961 at Sayre, PA.
(c) **Lois Marie Ball**, b. 10 July 1963 at Sayre, PA.
(d) **Martha Jane Ball**, b. 1 Jan. 1965 at Sayre, PA.
(e) **Mary Elizabeth Ball**, b. 9 Apr. 1969, PA.
(f) **Timothy James Ball**, b. 7 July 1971, PA.
(g) **Benjamin Daniel Ball**, b. 29 Apr. 1978, PA.

(2) **Harold Ball**; m. **Dorothy**.
(3) **Ralph Ball**; m. **Sandra**.

c. **Elizabeth C. Ball**[9] (*Jacob*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 1902/3; m. **Roy Tyrrell**.

d. **Victor Julius Ball**[9] (*Jacob*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6], *Consider*[5]); m. **Gertrude Genevieve Tobbe**.[f-173]

Children of Victor and Gertrude (Tobbe) Ball:

(1) **Corrine Lucile Ball**[10], b. 29 May 1935; m. (1) **Charles Burton Atchison,** b. 2 Aug., son of Thomas and Clara (Park) Atchison; m. (2) **Kenneth Seaver.**

Children of Charles and Corrine (Ball) Atchison:

(a) **Vicki Lynn Atchison**[11], b. 24 Mar. 1954; m. on 3 July 1971 at Sayre, PA, **James Shear Williams**, b. 14 Nov. 1951, son of Howard and Mabel (Shear) Williams.[f-170]

Children of James and Vicki (Atchison) Williams:[f-170]

(i) **James Howard Williams**[12], b. 10 Oct. 1972.
(ii) **Joie Williams**, b. 23 Aug. 1974, d. 24 Aug. 1974.
(iii) **Jason Victor Williams**, b. 12 July 1975.
(iv) **Justin Christopher Williams**, b. 7 July 1978.

(b) **Charles Bruce Atchison**, b. 11 Dec. 1957; m. **Kim.**

Children of Kenneth and Corrine (Ball) Seaver:

(c) **Kimberly O'Dell Seaver**[11], b. 3 Dec. 1971.
(d) **Kenneth Owen Seaver**, b. 3 June 1973.

(2) **Jay Levere Ball**, b. 2 June 1952; m. on 5 July 1975 at Nichols, NY, **Ann Louise Williams**, dau. of Howard and Mabel (Shear) Williams.

Child of Jay and Ann (Williams) Ball:

(a) **Rainy Ann Ball**[11], b. 18 Jan. 1981 at Sayre, PA.

e. **Flossie A. Ball**[9] (*Jacob*[8], *Cornelia*[7] *Wood, Aaron*[6]. *Consider*[5]), b. 1912, d. 1918, buried in Nichols cemetery.

## REFERENCES


a. J. A. Codding, 1898, *The Settler* 11:15-42, 1973. Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Towanda, PA.
J.A. Codding, 1904, *Children of David and Susanna Wood Codding* (typecopy).

b. J. A. Bowker, Diary 1874-1882 (owned by Donald Cook).

c. Deeds,

Bradford county, PA: Aaron & Cornelia Wood 43:59, 69:443-445; Aaron A. Wood 35:571, 45:78, 68:152; Bowker 123:451, 175:472; Arthur Wood 73:237; 151:530; 348:287; John S. Wood 204:279; Clinton Keeney 505:104.

Susquehanna county, PA: Aaron & Cornelia Wood 21:841, 22:443; David & Avilda Wood 28:562, 568; Aaron A. Wood 72:262; J. A. Bowker, Justice of Peace 123:451; Ethiel Wood *et al.* 123:45; 178:673; 228:225, 568.

Wayne county, PA: 94:393; 96:148; 135:223 (Gillen).

d. National Archives: service record of James Gillen, Ethiel C. Wood, Smith J. Wood; pension records of: Jacob Ball, William M. Bradshaw, John C. Rifenbury, Stephen Ross, Aaron A. Wood, Daniel B. Wood, John S. Wood.

e. William Arthur Wood, 1965, Memoirs (manuscript).

f. Information supplied by: Mary T. Adams[1], Thomas Adams[2], Lynn Aylesworth[3], Nelson Aylesworth[4], Priscilla Andre[5], Duane Arnold[6], Vivian Arnold[7], Willis Arnold[8], Cynthia Bagnall[9], Helen Barnhart[10], Geraldine Barrett[11], Evelyn Beall[12], Florence Beamer[13], Gladys Bennett[14], Edith and Gladys Bowker[16], Rebecca Brooker[17], Michelle Burkhart[18], Cheryl Cerasani[19], Sarah Chernoff[20], Joseph Cherry[21], Dale Cole[22], Donald Cole[23], Elsie Cole[24], Wayne Cole[25], Donald Cook[26], Phyllis Costley[27], Mary Demski[28], Ruth Dewalt[29], Raini Fish[30], Doris Fisher[31], Ernest Fisher[32], Francis Fisher[33], James A. Fisher[34], James C. Fisher[35], Sadie M. Fisher[36], Laurie Forrest[37], Calvin Foster[38], Gerald Franklin[39], Millicent Gillen[40], Dorothy Graham[41], Harriet Grimley[42], Patricia Grimley[43], Cynthia Halstead[44], William Halstead[45], Dorothy Hubbell[46], Warren Hubbell[47], Jacqueline Kays[48], Nancy Kearney[49], Edna Krmenec[50], Reta Lee[51], Roseann and Richard Lewis[52], Betty Liberati[53], Alberta Lindsey[54], Corinne Lockwood[55], James Lockwood[56], Jerard Lockwood[57], Timothy Lockwood[58], Charlotte Lott[59], Linda Lucus[60], Earl Maslin[61], Ernest Maslin[62], Mark Maslin[63], Roger Maslin[64], Dorothy Mason[65], Lauren Mason[66], Nancy Marino[67], Robin Meyers[68], Sharon Miles[69], Daniel McKee[70], Ruth McKee[71], Betty Miller[72], Louise Morse[73], Renée Morazzi[74], Cecil Munn[75], Gary Munn[76], Glenn Munn[77], Kenneth Munn[78], Lavere Munn[79], Robin Munn[80], Hugh C. Munson, Jr.[81], Mary Neu[82], Sally O'Connell[83], Mavis Olinski[84], Caroline Ottun[85], David Ottun[86], Evelyn Page[87], Harold D. Pratt, [88], John W. Pratt[89], John W. Pratt[90], Mildred Prince[91], Alice Rice[92], Grace A. Rifenbury[93], Donald Rifenbury[94], Marian Robinson[95], Donald Robinson[96], Patricia Schaefer[97], Katherine Schmitt[98], Douglas Simpson[99], Joseph and Lela Simpson[100], Judy Simpson[101], Lonnie Simpson[102], Hope Slusher[103], Kenneth Slusher[104], Thelma Smith[105], Daryl Stone[106], Donald Stone[107], Melvin and Helen Stone[108], Minalee Stone[109], Mark Straite[110], Mary Sutton[111], Shirley Talada[112], Lorraine Taylor[113], Margaret Temple[114], Clara Thomas[115], Donald Thomas[116], Debbie Tilbe[117], Barbara Tindall[118], Dennis Ummel[119], Sylvia Ummel[120], Lucille VanKooten[121], Brenda Wandell[122], Lula Watts[123], Ralph Wheeland[124], Eleanor Wojcinski[125], Alfred Wood[126], A. Margaret Wood[127], Arthur C. Wood[128], Arthur W. Wood[129], Benjamin Wood[130], Charles Wood[131], Christine E. Wood[132], Christopher Wood[133], Dale Wood[134], Darwin L. Wood[135], Darwin S. Wood[136], David B. Wood[137], Douglas Wood[138], Eleanor Wood[139], Mrs. Elwyn Wood[140], Ernest Wood[141], Ethiel C. Wood[142], Everett Wood[143], James J. Wood[144], Jay M. Wood[145], John Stuart Wood[146], Lawrence R. Wood[147], Melvin Wood[148], Norris Wood[149], Philip M. Wood[150], Philip W. Wood[151], Stephen Leroy Wood[152], Stephen Lathrop Wood[153], Suzanne Spencer-Wood[154], William A. Wood[155], William I. Wood[156], Willis Avery Wood[157], Winslow R. Wood[158], Lois Yaple[159], Eleanor Younker[160], Frances C. Warner[161], Mary Cobb[162], Michell Cobb[163], Musette Howland[164], Elaine Pennoyer[165], Helen Gregerson[166], Geraldine White[167], Jerard Lockwood, Jr.[168], Phyllis Woods[169], Vicki Williams[170], Celia Ball[171], Clarence Ball[172], Victor Ball[173], Hugh Bauer[174], David Maslin[175], Nancy Soden[176], Joyce Pratt Vile[177], Ruth Wood[178], Linda McKee[179], Alfred & Doris Wood[180], Joseph LaMountain[181], Gerald W. Maslin[182], Martha Subber[183], Peg Stevens[184], Nancy LaMountain[186], Ruth Elain Abbott[187], Pearl Whitfoth[188], Blanche Abbott[189]

g. J.D. Skilton, *Doctor Henry Skilton and His Descendants*; Skilton reunion annual reports, 1921-present.

h. Bradford county, PA,
Register of Marriages, Oct. 1885-:

Lee Allyn and Nancy Kissell.
William and Rose Atwood.
Charles Vann Baker and Clara Davis.
Emory Ball and Judith Ryan.
Jacob Ball and Stella Miller.
Arthur G. Bosworth and Anna Warner.

Hugh and Clara Bosworth.
Stuart Brink and Donna Arnold Parks.
Marvin Brotzman and Ida Bradshaw.
Patrick Burkhart and Michelle Munn.
Floyd J. Cobb and Mary Allyn.
Mark A. Cobb and Laura Parks.
Dale Walter Cole and Nancy Kilmer.
Dale Walter Cole and Judy Maynard.
Walter Cole and Elsie Munn.
Dan Davis and Flora Warner.
Luther Davis and Mavis Dodge.
Gerald D. Franklin and Shirley Cole.
Robert Grimley and Harriet Maslin.
George Howland and Grace Preston.
Harry Howland and Laura Davis.
Kenneth Howland and Musette Ford.
Russell Howland and Karla Allis.
Raymond Hutchings and M. Howland.
Robert Hutchings and Alice Green.
Norman Johnson and Shirley Northrup.
Thomas A. Kline and Linda L. Morse.
Edward Lindsey and Alberta Cole.
Earl Lockwood and Corinne Wood.
Keith Maslin and Kathryn Strope.
Robert Maslin and Ruth Decker.
William A. Maslin and Hattie A. Ball.
Larry Morse and Kathleen Parks.
Larry Morse and Rita Rifenburg.
Leon Munn and Maude Munn.
Donald Page and Evelyn Munn.
Jeffrey Paul and Carol Morse.
Kenneth J. Potter and Ruth Allyn.
Leslie Pratt and Georgiana Atwood.
Donald Robinson and Marian Munn.
Douglas Soden and Nancy Maslin.
Robert Stoll and Emogene Ball.
Mark Ulrich and Kay Howland.
Curtis Wheaton and Kim Howland.
Dayton Wood and Lena Clark.
Ethiel C. Wood and Grace M. Goodell.
John J. Wood and Carolyn Rogers.
Ernest Wood and Sarah Cook.
William A. Wood and Mildred Baker.
Keith Young and Shirely Arnold.

Registry of Births 1893-1899: Fern Atwood 1:5; Hazel Atwood 1:8; Clarence Ball 1:33; Walter Ball 1:18; Julia (Gladys) Bowker 1:16; James K. Wood 2:274.

Register of Births, Extended, Bradford Co.: Ernest B. Wood 3:165; William A. Wood 4:55; Mildred L. Baker 7:224; William L. Atwood 9:23; Guy Hollis Atwood 15:412.

Registers Docket, Decedents: Walter Ball 37:369.

Register of Deaths: Georgianna Pratt 1:179, J. Kenneth Wood 2:274, John S. Wood 2:126, David C. Wood 2:130.

Judgement Docket No. 109, 155, p. 3546 (Arthur Wood, Aaron A. Wood, Clarissa A. Wood).

Susquehanna county, PA,

Register of Births, 1900-1905: Addie Rifenbury.

Marriage Records: Le Bon and Marie Smith.

Baptism Certificate: Le Bon Smith, Jr.

Register's Docket of Wills and Administration: Aaron A. Wood 8:112.

Wayne county, PA, Register of Deaths 1893-1904: James Gillen.

i. Newspaper notices:

*Binghamton Press*, Binghamton, NY:

17 Nov. 1966, d. Rose Atwood.
d. Cathy Van Patten.
June 1971, m. Darlene and Wendel Walker.
Apr. 1969, d. Arthur M. Fisher, Sr.
5 Feb. 1967, d. Martha A. Wood.
10 June 1968, d. Donald Fisher.
15 Sept. 1968, m. James Forker & Sandra Ashman.
Nov. 1968, d. Lottie Lindsey.
8 May 1977, d. Blanch Isenberg.
17 Feb. 1993, d. Lebon Pratt, Sr.

*Bradford Argus*, Bradford county, PA:

30 Oct. 1873, m. Julius & Hattie Bowker.
12 June 1879, d. Klinton and John Keeney.

5 May 1904, m. Ethiel and Jessie Ball.

*Bradford Reporter*, Bradford county, PA:

17 June 1857, d. William Bradshaw.
22 Nov. 1860, d. Polly Bradshaw.
18 July 1861, m. John Rifenburg and Lydia Ayres.
16 Nov. 1865, m. Daniel B. Wood & Eliza Light.
17 Nov. 1870, m. A.A. Wood & Elizabeth Cole.
23 Mar. 1871, d. Martha Ball.
14 Jan. 1875, m. Clinton Keeney & Mrs. Bradshaw.
8 June 1879, m. Clinton Keeney & Annie Quimby.

*Reporter Journal*, Bradford county, PA:

22 Aug. 1874 d. Amy Keeney.
25 July 1901, m. Charles Warner and Carrie Agnew.

*Bradford Star*, Bradford county, PA:

18 Nov. 1897, m. Dayton Wood & Lena Clark.
19, 26 Jan. 1899, d. Aaron A. Wood.
25 Dec. 1902, d. Charles Warner.
30 Apr. 1903, b. Merle Wood.
12 Mar. 1903, d. Daniel B. Wood.
28 Apr. 1904, m. J. J. Wood and Carrie Rogers.
7 Sept. 1905, m. Hugh Bosworth and Clara Warner.
29 June 1905, d. David C. Wood.
1 Mar. 1906, d. Oscar Warner.
19 Mar. 1908, d. Mary C. Warner.
2 July 1908, m. Arthur Bosworth & Anna Warner.
10 Feb. 1910, d. Mrs. Hugh Bosworth.
15 Aug. 1912, m. Hugh Bosworth and Mary Durga.
26 June 1913, d. Mrs. Arthur Bosworth.
30 Sept. 1915, d. Jacob L. Ball.
26 Apr. 1916, m. Luther Davis and Mavis Dodge.
22 Feb. 1917, d. Avilda Wood.

*Independent Republican*, Bradford county, PA:

20 Nov. 1876, m. Daniel Wood and Alice Smith.
27 Oct. 1873, m. Hattie Wood and Julius Bowker.
9 Aug. 1901. d. John S. Wood.

*Montrose Democrat*, Montrose, PA:

7 Jan. 1880, m. Arthur Wood and Melicent Bowker.
19 Jan. 1899, d. Aaron Wood.

*Old Ledger*, Bradford county, PA:

p. 14, m. Walter Ball and Cecelia Harris.

*Towanda Daily Review*, Bradford county, PA:

Oct. 1902, Wood Reunion.
12 Sept. 1905, m. Hugh Bosworth & Clara Warner.
7 Feb. 1920, b. Rodney L. Davis.
23 Mar. 1921, d. Elizabeth Wood.
12 Aug. 1921, b. W. Avery Wood.
19 Jul. 1924, b. Norris Wood.
25 June 1925, d. Mrs. L. A. Bosworth.
13 Oct. 1990, d. Earl Lockwood.
7 Dec. 1992, d. Marjorie M. Maslin.
26 Oct. 1994, d. Maybelle Wood.

*Wyalusing Rocket*, Bradford county, PA:

17 Jan. 1906, b. Moyle Wood.
7 Mar. 1906, d. Oscar Warner.
29 Apr. 1907, m. Charles and Carrie Agnew.
8 May 1907, d. Austin Warner.
25 Mar. 1908, d. Mary C. Warner.
12 Feb. 1913, b. Corinne Wood.
18 May 1921 d. Elizabeth Wood.
2 July 1930 b. Gerald Bradshaw.
The Fairbury Journal, Fairbury, NE:
13 Mar. 1908 d. Stephen Ross.

J. R. M. Stocker, *Centennial History of Susquehanna County*, p. 445, 486.
k. *The McGinnis Family*. A manuscript.
l. E. C. Hoagland, *Twiggs from the Family Tree*.
m. C. F. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families*, 1:240.
n. *Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen*. vol. 3. New York: Hardesty, 1895.
o. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania,* p. 257 Aaron A. Wood; p. 998 Gillen; p. 1213 John Rifenbury.
p. Bennett, *The Bennett Family, 1638-1975*, p. 80, 151, 152, 178.
q. R. W. Maslin, *The Maslins, A History and Genealogical Report*. A manuscript.
r. H. C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County. p. 608 (William L. Atwood*, p. 617 (Jacob L. Ball).
s. D. Craft, *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania*, p. 212.
t. C. B. Whittelsey, *Ancestry and Descendants of John Pratt of Hartford, CT*.
u. Bible record of Isaac and Mary Gertrude Mason.
v. Binghamton City Directory, incl. Johnson City and Endicott (1900, 1910, 1921 Newell Keeler; 1921 Arthur Wood; 1921, 1930, 1940 Dayton Wood; 1945 Elwyn Wood).
w. Warner family bible (owned by Mrs. Frances Warner).
x. Wedding certificates: Warren A. Wood and Melicent Bowker. W. A. Wood and M. Baker.
y. Social Security Records: US 1937-1992, Brøderbund Software, CD 110.
z-1. *History of Bradford County Pennsylvania 1891-1995*, p. 353 (Burkhart); 387 (Wood); 764 (Wheaton).
z-2. Connecticut State Department of Health: death record of Daniel B. Wood.
z-3 State of Nebraska:
Death certificate: Oscar Stephen Ross, Stephen Parker Ross.
Marriage License: Stephen P. Ross and Mrs. Hannah Freeman.

# CHAPTER VI

## DESCENT FROM ABIGAIL[6] WOOD

V. **Abigail[6] Wood** (*Consider*[5]), was born in 1794-95 in Dutchess county, New York; married by 1817, **Augustus Adams**, born 5 May 1796 at Brooklyn, Connecticut, died, before the 1850 census, in Forkston township, Wyoming county, PA, son of Aron [Aaron] and Huldah (Coggswell) Adams.[a,c,d,h,i]

Aron Adams, the brother of Mary Adams Wood, moved with his family from Brooklyn, Connecticut to the forks of Mehoopany Creek in Windham township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania before 10 Nov. 1808 when the Connecticut estate of Hannah Coggswell was distributed. In Connecticut and Pennsylvania he used the Aron spelling. Aron's will was probated on 20 May 1844. Eldest son, Augustus, inherited from his father two tracts of land totaling 25 acres and his fathers' blacksmith tools. Abigail had moved with her folks from Dutchess county to the LeRaysville area in 1815-16 and married her first cousin, Augustus, probably soon after the migration. Tax assessments of Luzerne county listed Augustus and Aron as blacksmiths.[a,c]

| Tax inventory | Acres Improved | Acres Unimproved | | House | Cows |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rate: | 3rd | 3rd | 4th | | |
| 1817-1825 Adams, Augustus | 3 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 1826-1840 " " | 2 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 |

An indenture recorded 21 Feb. 1853:[c] *"This Indenture made the Twenty fourth day of January in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fifty three, Between Abigail Adams, Ruel Adams and Nancy his wife of Forkston Township Wyoming County & State of Pennsylvania and Rachel Harris, Late Rachel Adams of Windham township State and County aforesaid, and Polly Steel, Late Polly Adams of Asylum township Bradford County, and State aforesaid, Widow and heirs of Augustus Adams Deceased of the first part and John G. Spaulding of Forkston Township Wyoming County & State of Pennsylvania of the Second part witnesseth that the Said Abigail Adams, Ruel Adams & Nancy his wife Rachel Harris and Polly Steel for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred and Sixty five dollars Lawful money of the State of Pennsylvania to us in hand paid to the Said Abigail Adams, Ruel Adams & wife Rachel Harris and Polly Steel at or before the ensealing or delivery hereof the Receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and thereof do aquit and forever discharge the Said John G. Spaulding, . . . two pieces or tracts of land Situate in the Township of Forkston . . . one piece containing Nineteen acres, one hundred and fifty perches . . . one other piece supposed to Contain about Eight*

*acres and twenty three perches, Being parts of Larger tracts formerly owned by Aaron Adams now-deceased, and bequeathed by the Said Aaron Adams in his Last will and testament to Augustus Adams and Said Augustus Adams being now deceased.*

*Abigail Adams*
*Ruel Adams*
*Wm. Steel Witness to the fourth Signed* *Nancy L Adams*
*Wm. Steel, Jr. Witness to the fourth Signed* *Polly Steel*
*Rachel Harris"*

U. S. Census: Augustus Adams:

1820: Windham twp. Luzern county

| Age | Males | Fe. |
|---|---|---|
| 00-10 | 2 | |
| 16-26 | 2 | 1 |

| | 1830 | | 1840 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | Males | Fe. | Males | Fe. |
| 00-05 | | 1 | | |
| 10-15 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 15-20 | | | | 1 |
| 20-30 | | | 1 | |
| 30-40 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 40-50 | | | 1 | |

Children of Augustus and Abigail (Wood) Adams:[c]

A. A son[7], b. bet. 1815 and 1820.

Ab1+B. **Ruel Adams**, b. 1816, d. 30 Aug. 1883; m. **Nancy Blowers**.[b]

Ab7+C. **Rachel Adams**, b. 19 April 1824, d. 23 Oct. 1888.[f]

D. **Polly Adams**[7] (*Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1825/26; m. ca. 1843-44, **Sylvester Calvin Steel**, b. 1826-27, son of William and Polly M. Steel (d. 6 Dec. 1886, aged 75 years, buried Colley cemetery, Sullivan county, PA). [b,h]

| U.S. Census: | 1850* | | | 1860 | 1870 | 1880 | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | | Born | Age | Age | Age | |
| Steel, Sylvester | 23 | farmer | PA | 30 | 43 | 53 | |
| Polly | 24 | | PA | 33 | 44 | 54 | Oct. 1826 |
| John M. | 1 | | PA | 10 | 21 | 31 | Apr. 1849 |
| Thomas | 6 | | PA | | | | |
| Lucy | | | PA | 8 | 19 | | |
| Martin D. | | | PA | | 10 | 20 | June 1861 |
| Polly M. | | mother | PA | | | 65 | widow |
| Robinson, Frank | | g. son | PA | | | 2 | |

* In 1850, Sylvester was in the household of Charles Vernon, Asylum, Bradford county. From 1860 to 1900, the family lived in Wilmot, township, Bradford county. The 1870 census listed Lucy Steel, age 19, in house 105, working in Wilmot township. The 1900 census listed Polly as widow, having 4 children 2 living. Her mother

was born in New York. Martin was in the household of cousin Jeff Tuttle; the mother of Polly M. was born in New York.

On 1 Nov. 1859 Sylvester and Polly Steel sold 27 acres of land to Polly Steel, being part of the land that Edward Overton and Eliza, his wife, sold to Sylvester Steel in October 1857. Polly Steel (now Polly Quick) released Sylvester from an $300 indenture. On 24 March 1862 Sylvester and Polly sold 27.5 acres of land in Wilmot township. In 1881, Edward and Eliza Overton sold to Sylvester 55.5 acres of land in Wilmot township next to William Steel. Sylvester and Polly of Wilmot township sold to Frank J. Spaulding land in Wilmot township land that Edward Overton deeded to Sylvester on 18 Oct. 1857. Sylvester and Polly signed by their mark.[b,h]

Children of Sylvester and Polly (Adams) Steel:

1. **Thomas Steel**[8] b. 1843-44.
2. **John M. Steel**, b. Apr. 1849.
3. **Lucy Steel**, b. 1851-52; m. probably _____ Robinson. In the 1870 census, Lucy Steel, age 19, was working in Wilmot township (house 105).
4. **Martin D. Steel**, b. 1851-52.

## +Ab1. RUEL ADAMS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

B. **Ruel Adams**[7] (*Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 1816 in PA, died 30 Aug. 1883, aged 66 years and 9 months; married **Nancy Blowers**, born June 1827 in PA, died 3 Mar. 1902, in Wilmot township, aged 74, daughter of George and Rosie Blowers. Ruel and Nancy were interred in Stowell cemetery, Wilmot township, Bradford county.[b]

| U.S. Census: | | 1850* | | | 1870* | 1880* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | Age | Age |
| Adams, | Ruel | 32 | PA | farmer | 53 | 62 |
| | Nancy | 23 | PA | | 43 | 52 |
| | Abigail | 55 | PA | | | |
| | Nelson | | PA | | 14 | |
| | Frank | | PA | | 11 | |
| | George | 1 | PA | | 21** | 31 |
| | Rosania | | PA | | | 29 |
| | Mystie E. | | PA | | | 8 grand. dau. |
| | Amasa H. | | PA | | | 6 " son |
| | Burr C. | | PA | | | 4 " " |
| | Alva | | PA | | | 1 " " |

* 1850, Forkston, township, Wyoming county, PA; 1870, 1880, Elwell in Wilmot township, Bradford county.
** Farm worker, next door in house 108.

Tax list: Wyoming county, Windham township.

| | Acres improved | | Acres unimproved | | House | Barn | Cows |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rate | 1st | 2nd | 1st | 2nd | | | |
| 1845 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Ruel Adam's will: *"First my will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall by my executors herin after named be paid out of my Estate, as soon after My decease as shall by then be found convenient.*
*Item. I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Nancy J. Adams a good bed and beding. I also give to her the use of my house and farm situate in Wilmot township aforesaid bounded as follows on the North by lands of H. Jefferson Steel on the East by lands of Daniel Vaughans heirs on the South by said heirs and Charles Vernons heirs. On the West by Overton Mountain tract I also give her my stock consisting of one bay mare two cows and Twenty three sheep. At my wifes decease my sons Nelson and Frank H Adams are to have a cow or twenty five Dollars in money. My Son George P Adams is expected to work said described farm and have the use of all farm implements Now on said farm and at the decease of my wife the said George P Adams is to have the above described farm in his own right and also all the foresaid property on the above described premises and lastly I do nominate and appoint my said wife Nancy J. Adams and George P. Adams to be the Executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set hand and Seal this twenty Seventh day of May 1882.*

*Signed & Sealed and delivered in presence of*
*Benjamin Vaughan and G. P. Adams* *Ruel Adams."* [b]

Children of Ruel and Nancy (Blowers) Adams:[b]

Ab2 +1. **George Platt Adams**[8], b. Feb. 1849 in Wilmot township, d. 1939.
Ab6 +2. **Nelson A. Adams**, b. 1855-56, d. 19__.
3. **Frank H. Adams**[8] (*Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 30 Oct. 1858, d. 31 July 1913 (g.s.), buried in Colley cemetery, Sullivan county, PA.

U.S. Census: 1900 Granville township, Bradford county, PA.

| | | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | Frank | Oct. 1858 | PA |
| | Truman | Aug. 1886 | PA |

Child of Frank Adams:

a. **Truman Adams**[9], b. Aug. 1886.

## +Ab2. GEORGE PLATT ADAMS AND DESCENDANTS

1. **George Platt Adams**[8] (*Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born Feb. 1849 in Wilmot township, died 1939 in Wilmot township; married **Rosanna Coyle**, born Feb. 1851, died 1909 (gravestone), buried in Stowell cemetery, Wilmot township, Bradford county During the 1870 census George, age 21, was working as a farm worker in Wilmot township (house 108).[g-16]

| U.S. Census: Wilmot twp. | | 1900 Born | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, George P. | | Feb. 1849 | PA | 61 | 72 |
| Rosanna | | Feb. 1851 | PA | | |
| Nancy | mother | June 1827 | PA | | |
| Arthur | | July 1886 | PA | | |
| Burr C. | | | PA | 35 | |
| James W. | son | | PA | 21 | |
| Granvil | | Oct. 1890 | PA | | |
| Harlow | | Apr. 1893 | PA | | |
| Alva | | Mar. 1879 | PA | | |

The 1900 census listed Rosanna being married 29 years, had 11 children, 10 living. Nancy had 3 children, 3 living. The 1920 census, Bradford county, listed George in Harvey Barrowcliff's household.

Children of George and Rosanna (Coyle) Adams:

a. **Ella E. Adams**[9] [Mystie] (*George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1871-72 in Wilmot township; m. **Truman Ross**. Children of Truman and Mystie (Adams) Ross: (1) **Burr**[10] **Ross**. (2) **Lewis Ross**. (3) **Bertha Ross**. (4) **Charles Ross**.

b. **Amasa A. Adams**, b. 1873-74 in Wilmot township.

Ab3 +c. **Alice A. Adams**, b. 1874-75 in PA; m. **Harvey W. Barrowcliff**.

Ab4 +d. **Burr Coyle Adams**, b. 1876, d. 1937; m. **Lena M. Baker**, b. 1886.

Ab5 +e. **Alva Ruel Adams**, b. 2 Mar. 1879, d. May 1961; m. on 26 Feb. 1906.

f. **Elizabeth Adams**, b. 1881 in PA; m. on 25 Mar. 1903 at Wyalusing, PA, **Fred E. Dower**, b. 1873 in England.

U.S. Census: 1920 Bradford county, PA

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dower, | Fred E. | 46 | England |
| | Elizabeth | 39 | PA |
| | Vivian | 9 | PA |
| | Mary | 6 | PA |
| | Kathleen | 5 | PA |

Child of Fred and Elizabeth (Adams) Dower:
(1) **Vivian Dower**[10], b. 1910-11 in PA; m. **Paul Tuttle**.
(2) **Mary Dower**, b. 1913-14 in PA.
(3) **Kathleen Dower**, b. 1914-15 in PA.

g. **Arthur Adams**[9] (*George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]) b. July 1886. Child of Arthur Adams: (1) **Rachael Adams**[10].
h. **James W. Adams**, b. 28 Nov. 1888, d. Jan. 1975 at Dushore, PA; m. **Gertrude Starr**, no issue.[i]
i. **Granville Adams**, b. 11 Oct. 1890, d. 13 Nov. 1918, buried in Jenningsville cemetery; m. **Stella Simons**.

Child of Granville and Stella (Simons) Adams:
(1) **John Mervile Adams**[10], b. 1917 at Woodland, PA, d. 3 July 1988 at Kulpsville, Montgomery Co. PA; m. **Jean M. Greaves**. Children of John and Jean (Greaves) Adams: (a) **Edward T. Adams**[11]. (b) **John Mervale Adams, Jr**. (c) **Clark R. Adams**.

j. **Harlow Adams**, b. Apr. 1893, killed during World War I, buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Thought to have been awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor, unmarried.
k. **Georgianna Adams**; m. **George Scouten**.

Children of George and Georgianna (Adams) Scouten:
(1) **Arlene Scouten**[10], b. 3 Mar. 1913 in Wilmot township, d. 31 May 1978 at Memorial Hospital, Towanda; m. 16 Feb. 1974, **Carl K. Lewis**. Child of Carl and Arlene (Adams) Lewis: (a) **C. Glenn Lewis**[11]; m. **Eileen** (2 dau.).
(2) **Gordon Scouten**; m. **Carolyn**.
(3) **Gerald Scouten**; m. **Mary**.
(4) **Meryl Scouten**; m. _____ **Vanderpool**.

## Ab3 ALICE A. ADAMS

e. **Alice A. Adams**[9] (*George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 1874-75 in PA; married **Harvey W. Barrowcliff**, born 1883-84 in PA.

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 Bradford county, PA | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | |
| Barrowcliff, | Harvey W. | 36 | PA | |
| | Alice A. | 45 | PA | |
| | Pauline | 15 | PA | |
| | George A. | 13 | PA | |
| | Rosina S. | 12 | PA | |
| | Cyreno E. | 10 | PA | |
| Adams, | Merval J. | 2 8/12 | PA | n |
| | George P. | 72 | PA | f.l. |

Children of Harvey and Alice (Adams) Barrowcliff:

(1) **Pauline Barrowcliff**[10], b. 26 Aug. 1904 in PA, d. Nov. 1976 at Sayre, PA; m. **Floyd Bidlack**, b. 11 Nov. 1900, d. Nov. 1976 at Sayre, PA. Pauline and Floyd were killed in an auto accident. They were interred in Bradford Memorial Park, Luther Mills, PA.[g-9,i]

Children of Floyd and Pauline (Barrowcliff) Bidlack:[g-9,16]

(a) **Wilma Elaine Bidlack**[11], b. 21 Aug. 1927 at Sayre, PA; m. on 7 June 1946, **Ernest Lowellyn Freeman**, b. 29 Aug. 1925 at Plymouth, PA, son of Wilford Sterling Freeman and Alice (Kocher) Freeman. Ernest and Wilma live in Pike township, Bradford, county.[g-16]

Children of Ernest and Wilma (Bidlack) Freeman:[g-16]

(i) **Sharon Anne Freeman**[12], b. 7 May 1947 at Sayre, PA; m. on 24 Mar. 1973 at Scranton, PA, **Robert Joseph Linko**, b. 26 Oct. 1944, son of Stella Linko.

Children of Robert and Sharon (Freeman) Linko:[g-16]

1) **Melinda Ann Linko**[13], b. 14 Sept. 1975 at Scranton, PA.
2) **Robert Scoll Linko**, b. 20 Sept. 1977 at Scranton, PA.

(ii) **Darlene Elizabeth Freeman**, b. 24 Sept. 1948 at LeRaysville, PA; m. on 5 Aug. 1966 in Warren township, **Charles Eugene Wells**, b. 26 Aug. 1945 at Towanda, son of James Elbridge Wells, Sr. of Pike township and Irene (Hitchcock) Wells of

RD2, Wyalusing. At the time of marriage, Charles was living on RD4, Wyalusing, Standing Stone township.[b]

Children of Charles and Darlene (Freeman) Wells:[g-16]

1) **Charles Eugene Wells, Jr.**[13], b. 18 June 1967 at Towanda, PA; m. on 11 July 1992, **Joan Lane**, b. 1960, dau. of Paul and Leona Lane.
2) **Edwin Ernest Wells**, b. 13 Oct. at Towanda, PA; m. on 28 Apr. 1990, **Dawn Bortle**, b. 14 Apr. 1964.

   Child of Edwin and Dawn (Bortle) Wells:[g-16]

   a) **Miriah Elizabeth Wells**[14], b. 24 Feb. 1991 at Sayre.

3) **Christopher Eric Wells**, b. 3 June 1977 at Sayre, PA.

(iii) **Velma Marie Freeman**, b. 20 May 1950 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 5 Sept. 1966, **Stanley John Sobiech**, b. 17 Aug. 1947 at Sayre, PA, son of Stephen, Sr. and Mary (Ogiba) Sobiech.

Children of Stanley and Velma (Freeman) Sobiech[g-16]:

1) **Stanley John Sobiech, Jr.**[13], b. 3 Feb. 1967 at Towanda, PA; m. on 26 June 1987, **Ronica Kinner**, b. 5 Sept. at Sayre, PA.

   Children of Stanely and Rocica (Kinner) Sobiech:[g-16]

   a) **Jonathan Scott Sobiech**[14], b. 7 Mar. 1981 at Sayre.
   b) **Rachel Lee Sobiech**, b. 23 Feb. 1989 in Germany.

2) **Angela Lynn Sobiech**, b. 7 Oct. 1968 at Towanda, PA,

(iv) **Howard Dean Freeman**, b. 13 May 1959 at Sayre, PA; m. 16 Oct. 1977; m. **Sharon Elaine Rote**.

Children of Howard and Sharon (Rote) Freeman:[g-16]

1) **Jennifer Lynn Freeman**[13], b. 20 Sept. 1980 at Sayre.
2) **Jason Dean Freeman**, b. 27 Aug. 1982.

(b) **Floyd Bidlack, Jr.**, deceased.[g-9]
(c) **Phoebe Bidlack**; m. **Kinney**. Phoebe lives in Wyalusing, PA.
(d) **Lucy Mae Bidlack**, of Athens, PA.[g-9]
(e) **Hannalee Bidlack**; m. (3) **Richard Dimon**. Hannalee Lives in Nichols, NY.[g-9]

(2) **George A. Barrowcliff**[10] (*Alice Adams*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 May 1906 at Indian Hill, Laceyville, PA, d. 19 Dec. 1991 at Athens, PA, buried in Bradford County Memorial Park, Burlington, PA; m. **(1) Beatrice Elizabeth Manahan**, b. 25 Sept. 1909, d. 17 Jan. 1937; m. (2) 1938, **Rose Adams**[10] (*Burr*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 26 Dec. 1911.[g-9]

Children of George and Beatrice (Manahan) Barrowcliff:[g-9]

(a) **Joyce Barrowcliff**[11], b. 5 July 1931; m. **Robert Stodart**.

(b) **George Duane Barrowcliff**, b. 3 Aug. 1933; m. on 16 Oct. 1953, **Norma Jean Twigg**.

Children of George and Norma (Twigg) Barrowcliff:[g-9]

(i) **Bonnie Lee Barrowcliff**[12], b. 23 Oct. 1954; m. on 12 June 1982, **Donald Jerabek**, b. 25 Aug. 1958. Bonnie and Donald live in Moseley, VA.

Children of Donald and Bonnie (Barrowcliff) Jerabek:[g-9]

1) **Nicholas Scott Jerabek**[13], b. 10 Oct. 1985.
2) **Janice Lee Jerabek**, b. 8 Aug. 1988.

(ii) **Sherry Lynn Barrowcliff**, b. 11 Jan. 1962; m. on 3 June 1988, **John Taylor**, b. 14 Apr. 1954; no issue. Sherry and John live in Flemington, PA.

(iii) **Shelly Kay Barrowcliff**, b. 11 Jan. 1962; m. on 11 June 1981, **Craig Wilhelm**; divorced 1989; m. (2) 20 Mar. 1993 at Litchfield, PA, **Robert Repasky**. Shelly and Robert live in Sayre, PA.

Children of Craig and Shelly (Barrowcliff) Wilhelm:[g-9]

1) **Kimberly Ann Wilhelm**[13], b. 3 Jan. 1982.

(c) **Lois Elizabeth Barrowcliff**, b. 2 Jan. 1935; m. on 25 July 1954 at Litchfield, PA, **Harvey Leroy Twigg**.[g-16]

Child of Harvey and Lois (Barrowcliff) Twigg:[g-16]

(i) **Kenneth Ray Twigg**[12], b. 5 Sept. 1955 at Waverly, NY; m. on 1 Aug. 1977 at Selbyville, DE, **Barbara Ruth Lee**.

Children of Kenneth and Barbara (Lee) Twigg:

1) **Casey Ryan Twigg**[13], b. 2 Jan. 1986.
2) **Austin Michael**, b. 4 Apr. 1989.

(ii) **Richard Dean Twigg**, b. 13 May 1957 at Williamsport, PA; m. on 26 Nov. 1977 at Nichols, NY, **Elizabeth Ann Stillman**.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Stillman) Twigg:[g-16]
1) **Shannon Raye Twigg**[13], b. 31 July 1976.
2) **Jason Paul Twigg**, b. 25 Oct. 1979.

(iii) **Lisa Anne Twigg**, b. 12 Oct. 1962 at Waverly, NY; m. on 19 Mar. 1993 at San Antonio, TX, **Paul V. Cruz**.

Children of George and Rose (Adams) Barrowcliff:[g-9]
(d) **Harvey Barrowcliff**, d. age 20.
(e) **Nellie Ruth Barrowcliff**; m. **Sam Franklin**.
(f) **Merton Barrowcliff**; m. **Linda**.
(g) **Dixie Barrowcliff**; m. **Paul Kepner**.
(h) **Donald Franklin Barrowcliff** (Frank Driesbaugh); m. **Patricia**.

(3) **Rosina S. Barrowcliff**, b. 1907-08 in PA.
(4) **Cyreno E. Barrowcliff**, b. 3 Mar. 1909 in PA, d. Feb. 1947.[i]

**+Ab4. BURR COYLE ADAMS**

d. **Burr Coyle Adams**[9] (*George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 1876 in Wilmot township, died 1937 (gravestone) in Wilmot township; married **Lena M. Baker**, born 1886, died 1963 (gravestone). Lena and Burr were interred in Colley cemetery, Sullivan county, PA. Burr was a private in the Cuba-Philippine war.

Children of Burr and Lena (Baker) Adams:
(1) **Rose Adams**[10] (*Burr*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 26 Dec. 1911; m. 1938, **George A. Barrowcliff**[10] (*Alice Adams*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 May 1906 at Indian Hill, Laceyville, PA, d. 19 Dec. 1991 at Athens, PA, buried in Bradford County Memorial Park, Burlington, PA. George m. (1) Beatrice Manahan.[g-9]

Children of George and Rose (Adams) Barrowcliff:[g-9]
(a) **Harvey Barrowcliff**[11], d. age 20.
(b) **Nellie Ruth Barrowcliff**; m. **Sam Franklin**.
(c) **Merton Barrowcliff**; m. **Linda**.
(d) **Dixie Barrowcliff**; m. **Paul Kepner**.
(e) **Donald Franklin Barrowcliff** (Frank Driesbaugh); m. **Patricia**.

(2) **Edna Adams**; m. **Charles Bullock**, d. 1987.

(3) **George J. Adams**, b. 2 Feb. 1915, d. 27 Sept. 1986, buried in Wyalusing cemetery, Bradford county, PA; m. on 2 Mar. 1936 at Owego, NY, **Lulu P. Lewis**, dau. of Roscoe and Hattie Lewis; no surviving children.[g-19, i]

(4) **Clark B. Adams**[10] (*Burr*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 28 Sept. 1916 at Sciotavale, PA, d. 27 June 1982 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA, buried in Colley cemetery, Sullivan county, PA; m. on 28 Sept. 1939 at Dushore, PA, **Dorothy May Eberlin**, b. 15 Dec. 1918 at Dushore, PA, dau. of Floyd D. and Neva Ursline (Bailey) Eberlin of Wilmot township.[e,g-2]

Children of Clark and Dorothy (Eberlin) Adams:[g-2,g-5]

(a) **Kenneth C. Adams**[11], b. 29 Sept. 1940 at Sayre, PA; m. on 2 Mar. 1974 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Wilmot, PA, **Barbara A. Hermann**, b. 23 Nov. 1941 at Jersey City, NJ, dau. of George J. (d. 26 Feb. 1987, buried in St. Anthony's Catholic Church cemetery) and Margaret E. (Blumetti) Hermann. Kenneth served in the U.S. Army from 1966 to 1968 in a General Vehicle Repairman Unit.[g-5]

Child of Kenneth and Barbara (Hermann) Adams, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[g-5]

(i) **Kenneth C. Adams, II**[12], b. 11 Feb. 1976.
(ii) **Kelly J. Adams**, b. 22 Nov. 1977.

(b) **Kurtis Adams**, b. 8 May 1942 at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA. Kurtis served in the U.S. Army from 1964 to 1966. He lives in Dushore, PA.

(c) **Clark B. Adams, Jr.**, b. 9 Oct. 1947 at Sayre, PA; m. on 9 Oct. 1984, **Kay Baker**, b. 10 July 1951 at Cambridge, MD, dau. of Joseph and Betty Baker. Clard was in the service from 1968 to 1970.[g-2]

Child of Clark and Kay (Baker) Adams:[g-2]

(i) **Christopher Joe**[12] **Adams**, b. 22 Oct. 1986 at Towanda hospital.
(ii) **Brandon Clark Adams**, b. 22 June 1989 at Towanda hospital.

(d) **John Adams**, b. 13 Mar. 1952 at Tyler Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. 19 Nov. 1987, **Linda Knowland**, b. 8 May 1947, d. 15 Jan. 1994 at Tyler Hospital John lives in Dushore, PA.

(e) **Daniel Adams**, b. 13 Dec. 1953 at Tyler Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. **Sabrina Morris**, b. 28 Jan. 1972 at Fort Wayne, IN, dau. of Beverly and Charles Morris of Wyalusing, PA. Daniel resides in Dushore, PA.

Children of Daniel and Sabrina (Morris) Adams, born at Memorial Hospital, Towanda, PA:[g-2]

(i) **Daniel B. Adams, Jr.**, b. 12 Apr. 1993.
(ii) **Kayla M. Adams**, b. 19 Dec. 1994.

(f) **Robin L. Adams**, b. 7 Aug. 1955 at Tyler Hospital, Meshoppen, PA. Robin was in the service from Jan. 1975 to Jan. 1979. He resides at Dushore, PA.

(5) **Hazel Virginia Adams**, b. 28 Mar. 1918 in Wilmot township; m. on 16 Apr. 1938 at Kerwinsville, PA, **George David Way**, b. 17 Feb. 1918 at Luthersburg, PA, d. 26 May 1989, interred in Colley cemetery, son of James V. and Margaret Ellen (Beck) Way.[e]

Children of George and Hazel (Adams) Way:[e]

(a) **Donna Marie Way**[11], b. 26 Oct. 1938 at Sayre, PA; m. **Robert Morse**.

Children of Robert and Donna (Way) Morse:

(i) **James Morse**[12]. Child of James Morse: a) **Holly Morse**[13].
(ii) **Kathy Morse**; m. **Larry Franklin**. Children of Larry and Kathy (Morse) Franklin: a) **Jason Franklin**[13]. b) **Josh Franklin**.
(iii) **Paula Morse**.

(b) **Deanna Mae Way**, b. 26 Oct. 1938 (twin); m. **Clayton McGavin**. Children of Clayton and Deanna (Way) McGavin: (i) **Michael McGavin**[12]. (ii) **Ann Marie McGavin**.

(c) **David Vincent Way**, b. 19 Nov. 1941 at Sayre, PA; m. **Ruth**, no issue.

(d) **Kathryn Ellen Way**, b. 1 Jan. 1944 at Williamsport, PA; m. **William Mohney**. Children of William and Kathryn (Way) Mohney: (i) **Douglas Mohney**[12]. (ii) **Kimberly Mohney**.

(e) **Thomas C. Way**, b. 3 Dec. 1946; m. **Susan Hanes**. Children of Thomas and Susan (Hanes) Way: (i) **Cody Thomas Way**[12]. (ii) **Heather Way**.

(f) **Lynell Ruth Way**, b. 16 June 1949; m. **Larry Whitnach**. Children of Larry and Lynell (Way) Whitnach: (i) **Shelly Whitnach**[12]. (ii) **David Whitnach**. (iii) **Jamie Whitnach**.

(g) **Robert George Way**, b. 15 Mar. 1951; m. **Ann Simons**, no issue.

(6) **Roy Phillip Adams**[10] [Pete] (*Burr*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 10 Dec. 1919 at Sciotavale, Wilmot township, Bradford,

county, PA; m. on 19 Apr. 1940 at Dushore, PA, **Reva Alona Eberlin**, b. 7 July 1921 at Dushore, PA, dau. of Floyd D. and Neva (Bailey) Eberlin. Roy worked for the Pennsylvania Game Co. for 37 years. He retired in 1983. Roy and Reva lived on RD2, Dushore, PA.[g-7]

Children of Roy and Reva (Eberlin) Adams:[g-7]

(a) **Burton Roy Adams**[11], b. 13 Oct. 1940 at Sayre, PA; m. on 1 Oct. 1966 at Wyalusing Methodist Church, **Joanne Margaret Wiggins** of Monroeton, PA, b. 19 Aug. 1944 at Cleveland, OH, dau. of Otto & Marguirite (Williams) Wiggins. Roy and his family reside in Colley, PA. Joanne is an elementary school teacher in Sullivan county, PA.[g-21]

Burton graduated from Turnpike High School, Mildred, PA in 1958. He joined the U.S. Army in February 1961. Burton served 8½ as an enlisted man, attaining the rank of Staff Sergeant. He served 7 years in the U.S. Army Special Forces and served 4 partial tours in Vietenam. Burton was wounded twice in action, spent 11 months in Valley Forge General Hospital. In September 1969 he was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery. He was an officer for 13 years. For three years he has served as advisor to National Guard and Reserve Military Police units. After retiring in Sept. 1982, he obtained a B.S. degree in General Education in 1977 and became a graduate of Municipal Police Officer Training in 1984. He completed the Minor Judiciary Education Board certification Course for District Justice. Burton is a Certified Firearms Instructor and a Certified Instructor in the Use of Mace-OC. Burton served as sheriff of Sullivan County from 1984 to 1988 and from 1992 to 1995. He is his presently serving his third term as sheriff. Burton is a player in a book, "*Battles of the Monsoon*" written by S.L. Marshall.[g-21]

Children of Burton and Joanne (Wiggins) Adams:[g-7,g-21]

(i) **Libbie Anna Adams**[12], b. 9 Nov. 1967 at Fort Bragg, NC. Libbie is a Drill Sergeant in the U.S. Army at Fort Gordon, GA.

(ii) **Berthajo Adams**, b. 29 June 1969 at Towanda, PA. Berthajo graduated from Sullivan County High School in 1988. She is a graduate of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville and has served 3½ years in the U.S. Army.

(iii) **Amber Ann Adams**, b. 7 Aug. 1986 at Towanda, PA. "*Amber is in 6th grade at her mom's school.*"

(b) **Bonnie Carol Adams**, b. 22 Jan. 1942 at Sayre, PA; m. on 28 Apr. 1962 at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Wyalusing, PA, **George Stanley Long**, b. 13 Apr. 1942 in Hanover township, son of George and Mary (Redinski) Long of Wyalusing. At the time of marriage George was a draftsman, living in Wyalusing, and Bonnie was a waitress, living on Star Route, Dushore, PA.[b]

Children of George and Bonnie (Adams) Long:[g-7]

(i) **Vona Melissa Long**[12], b. 17 Feb. 1961 at Towanda, PA; m. 28 Nov. 1983, **Joseph Bogden**, divorced.

Child of Joseph and Vona (Long) Bogden:[g-7]

a) **Rebbakkah Marylee Bogden**[13], b. 7 Nov. 1984 in Texas; m. on 17 Dec. 1992 at Allentown, PA, **Joshua Pierson.**

(ii) **Shawn Fredrick Long**, b. 28 Apr. 1963 at Towanda; m. on 8 Apr. 1988 at Pennsburg, PA, **Trina Kade**, b. 10 Feb. 1960 at Mullen, WV, dau. of Claud and Dolly (Jones) Kade.

Child of Shawn and Trina (Kade) Long:

a) **Ian Long**[13], b. 4 July 1987 at Sacramento, CA.
b) **Austin Long**, b. 24 July 1989 at Allentown, PA.

(iii) **Diana Matilda Long**, b. 10 July 1964 at Towanda, PA; m. on 28 Mar. 1987 at Georgetown, MD, **Harrison Wilson**, son of Benjamin and Mary (Poe) Wilson; divorced 1993.

(iv) **Lori Mechele Long**, b. 1 Nov. 1967 at Doylestown, PA; m. on 23 Sept. 1995, **Matt Butz.**

(v) **Adam Georg Long**, b. 9 Jan. 1972 at Doylestown, PA.

(c) **Neva Suzanne Adams**[11], b. 10 June 1946 at Sayre, PA; m. on 14 Aug. 1970 at Quakertown, PA, **Vincent Stephen Minarik**, b. 28 July 1942 at Quakertown, PA, b. 28 July 1942 at Quakertown, PA, son of Vincent Joseph Minarik and Kathryn (Tomik) Minarik of Quakertown, PA.[g-14]

(d) **Sherwood Gary Adams**, b. 15 June 1949 at Meshoppen, PA; m. (1) on 29 June 1968 at Dushore, PA, **Glenda Lucille Johnson**, b. 14 Dec. 1949 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Sheldon and Iva (Young) Johnson; m. (2) on 11 Feb. 1984 in Wilmot township, Bradford county, PA, **Cheryl (Hoffman) Thompson**, b. 30 Dec. 1944 at Towanda, PA, dau. of Donald and Lila (Johnson) Hoffman. Cheryl m. (1) on 22 July 1963 at Towanda, PA, Jamie Thompson.[g-8]

Children of Sherwood and Glenda (Johnson) Adams:[g-8]

(i) **Paula Ann Adams**[12], b. 25 Nov. 1968 at Towanda, PA.

(ii) **Toby Lee Adams**, b. 25 Nov. 1969 at Towanda, PA; m. on 29 Apr. 1989 at Wyalusing, PA, **Cristi Fergusson**, b. 27 July 1968 at Abbington, PA, dau. of John and Linda Fergusson.

Child of Sherwood and Cheryl (Thompson) Adams:[g-8]

(iii) **Katie Lynn Adams**, b. 5 Mar. 1985 at Towanda, PA.

(e) **Lacinda Lou Adams**, b. 18 Aug. 1955 at Meshoppen, PA; m (1) on 17 Dec. 1977 at Athens, PA, **Wayne Herbert Leonard**, b. 5 Apr. 1957 at Sayre, PA, son of William and Jean (Templeton) Leonard of RD1 Sayre; divorced 1981 at Norristown, PA; m (2) on 7 Apr. 1984 in Blooming Glen, PA, **David Keith Peterman**, b. 5 Sept. 1953 at Norristown, PA, son of Paul Harold Peterman (d. 1959 at North Wales, PA) and Betty Jane (Freese) Peterman Gilman. David married (1) Linda Barndt. They had child, David Jason Peterman, b. 29 Apr. 1976 at Lansdale, PA.[b,g-15]

Cindy graduated in 1976 from Robert Packer Hospital School of Nursing, Sayre, PA. She is a Registered Nurse, has worked in intensive care for two years at Divine Providence Hospital, Williamsport, PA (1976-1978), and for three years at Sacred Heart Hospital, Norristown, PA while her husband was stationed at Philadelphia Naval Yards (1978-1981). Cindy worked with an Intravenous Therapy team at Grand View Hospital, Sellersville, PA from 1981 to 1986. After taking off a year to be with her baby she went back to work part-time as an office nurse for Dr. Richard Ruth, at Souderton, PA. Cindy became coordinator of a local homeschool group, The Upper Parkiomen Homeschoolers, based in Pennsburg, PA. Cindy and David homeschool their children. Wayne served in the U.S. Navy from 1975 to 1979. He is an avid motorcyclist. David has worked for the U.S. Postal Service since December 1978. His hobbies are hunting, fishing, and traditional archery

Child of David and Cindy (Adams) Peterman, born at Sellersville, PA:[g-15]

(i) **Oliva Neva Peterman**[12]; b. 29 July 1986.

(ii) **Amelia Arielle Peterman**, b. 20 May 1990.

(iii) **Vaughan Conrad Peterman**, b. 26 July 1993.

### +Ab4. ALVA RUEL ADAMS

e. **Alva Ruel Adams**[9] (*George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 2 Mar. 1879 at Sciota, PA, died 2 May 1961; married on 26 Feb. 1906 near Stroudsburgh, PA, **Ida May Snyder**, born 26 Apr. 1890, died 2 Sept. 1966, daughter of Edward and Amanda (Rader) Snyder. Alva and Ida were interred in Wyalusing Cemetery.[g-3]

U.S. Census: 9 April 1910 Sullivan county, PA

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | Alva | 30 | PA | m. 5 yrs., locomotive engineer |
| | Ida | 20 | PA | 2 children, 2 living |
| | Catherine | 3 | PA | |
| | Elmer | 11/12 | PA | |

Children of Alva and Ida (Snyder) Adams:[g-20]

(1) **Kathryn Roseanna Adams**[10] (*Alva*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 Oct. 1906 at Ricketts, PA; m. on 2 June 1937, **Stephen Franklin VanDeMark**, b. 29 Aug. 1892, d. 15 Apr. 1991 in PA, son of John and Mary (Hoag) VanDeMark of Sugar Run, PA. Kathryn and Stephen farmed on Sugar Hill where his parents had before him.[e,i]

Children of Stephen and Kathryn (Adams) VanDeMark:

(a) **Marilyn Ida VanDeMark**[11], b. 19 Apr. 1938 at Sugar Hill; m. on 7 Apr. 1957, **Guy Wayne Scott**, b. 9 Jul. 1937, son of Katherine and Merritt Scott.

Children of Wayne and Marilyn Scott:

(i) **Steven Wayne Scott**[12], b. 2 Jan. 1958; m. **Susan Beth Bailey**, b. 21 July, dau. of Richard and Patsy (Morse) Bailey.

Child of Steven and Susan (Bailey) Scott:

a) **Stephany Scott**[13], b. 19 Aug. 1983.
b) **Stacey Leann Scott**, b. 10 Aug. 1997.

(ii) **Timothy Lee Scott**, b. 18 Dec. 1958; m. on 20 June 1981 at Canton, PA, **Theresa Faye Peterson**, b. 26 Nov. 1960, dau. of Ray and Lydia (Jeffery) Peterson.

Children of Tim. and Theresa (Peterson) Scott:

a) **Christin Fae Scott**[13], b. 19 June 1984.
b) **Brooks Timothy Scott**, b. 16 Apr. 1988 at Sayre, PA.

(b) **John Miles VanDeMark**, b. 4 Sept. 1939 at Sugar Hill, PA; m. on 11 May 1963 at Black, PA, **Gail Shaffer**.

Children of John and Gail (Shaffer) VanDeMark:
(i) **Alan Frank VanDeMark**[12], b. 10 Sept. 1964.
(ii) **Eileen Gail VanDeMark**, b. 21 Sept. 1966.
(iii) **Kathryn Ester VanDeMark**, b. 17 Oct. 1972.

(c) **Jean Ann VanDeMark**, b. 25 Jan. 1941 at Sugar Hill; m. on 17 Oct. 1964, **Gordon Miller**.

Children of Gordon and Jean (VanDeMark) Miller:
(i) **Lesa Michelle Miller**[12], b. 24 Jan. 1968.
(ii) **Gordon Scott Miller**, b. 11 Jan. 1971.

(d) **Joseph Franklin VanDeMark**, b. 17 Mar. 1943 at Sugar Hill; m. on 4 Mar. 1964 **Lori Sickler**.

Children of Joseph and Lori (Sickler) VanDeMark:
(i) **Lori Lynn VanDeMark**[12], b. 30 Dec. 1964; m. **Rick Bellows**. Child of Rick and Lori (VanDeMark) Bellows: a) **Jessica Bellows**[13].
(ii) **Brenda VanDeMark**, b. 12 Feb. 1967.
(iii) **Joseph Franklin VanDeMark, Jr.**, b. 30 Nov. 1968.
(iv) **Michelle Cheryl VanDeMark**, b. 5 Oct. 1977.
(v) **Maria Suzanne VanDeMark**, b. 28 Aug. 1978.

(e) **Paul Romeyn VanDeMark**, b. 10 Dec. 1944; m. on 4 Aug. 1968, **Jane Bullock**.

Child of Paul and Jane (Bullock) VanDeMark:
(i) **Thomas Franklin VanDeMark**[12], b. 10 Mar. 1971.

(f) **Marlene Jane VanDeMark**, b. 12 May 1946; m. on 2 Apr. 1966, **Eugene Frederick Chamberlin**, b. 29 Sept. 1945 at Towanda, PA, son of Cleon and Camille (LaRue) Chamberlin.[g-10]

Children of Eugene and Marlene (VanDeMark) Chamberlin:[g-10]
(i) **Brett Eugene Chamberlin**[12], b. 18 Apr. 1967 at Towanda, PA; m. **Lisa Scott Kerr**, dau. of Kenneth and Dorothy Kerr.
(ii) **Kevin Lee Chamberlin**, b. 9 July 1971 at Towanda, PA.

(g) **Linda Marie VanDeMark**, b. 14 Mar. 1947; m. on 12 Dec. 1965, **Robert L. Porter**.

Children of Robert and Linda (VanDeMark) Porter:
(i) **Milissa Sue Porter**[12], b. 20 Dec. 1968.
(ii) **Michael Anthony Porter**, b. 12 Dec. 1971.

(h) **Mark Alva VanDeMark**, b. 13 Apr. 1951; m (1) **Cindy Bowman**; m. (2) **Delores Galoway**. Cindy lived on Front Street, Wyalusing, PA.

Child of Mark and Cindy VanDeMark:
(i) **Joshua VanDeMark**[12], b. 13 June 1976.

(2) **Elmer Clyde Adams**[10] (*Alva*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[7] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 29 May 1909 at Ricketts, PA, d. 12 Sept. 1982, buried in Wyalusing, PA; m. on 19 Mar. 1932, **Ethel L. Trowbridge**, b. 4 July 1912 at Lacey St., Laceyville, PA, d. 9 Aug. 1992 at the home of her daughter, Karen Gates, dau. of Andrew J. and Minnie (Preston) Trowbridge, interred in Wyalusing cemetery.[g-3]

Ethel's obituary: "*She was a member of the Jenningsville United Methodist Women and served as a Windham Township supervisor, finishing the unexpired term of her husband, Elmer Adams, who passed away Sept. 12, 1982. She was also on the Windham Township Board of Elections for many years. Surviving are six son, Marvin, Melvin, and Anthony, all of Sugar Run; Gale and Allen of Laceyville; and Kirk of Friendsville.*"

Children of Elmer and Ethel (Trowbridge) Adams:[g-3]
(a) **Marvin Lee Adams**[11], b. 16 Sept. 1932 at home in Mehoopany, RD 1; m. on 20 June 1953, **Virginia L. Goodwin**, b. 28 Nov. 1935 on Thanksgiving Day ("*The Dr. went without his turkey dinner*"), dau. of Charles and Grace Goodwin of Mehoopany, PA. Marvin is a dairy farmer, RD 1, Laceyville. He served three years in the Army before the Vietnam War. He and Virginia live on the old Trowbridge homestead of Marvin's Grandfather, Andrew Trowbridge.[g-6]

Children of Marvin and Ginny (Goodwin) Adams:[g-6]
(i) **Jeffery L. Adams**[12], b. 3 Oct. 1954 at Old Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. on 19 Jan. 1974 at Camptown Methodist Church, **Abbie Stevens**, b. 23 July 1954, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Stevens of Camptown, PA. Jeffery and Abbie were in two-year programs in college. Jeffery studied science and Abbie was in art.

Children of Jeffrey and Abbie (Stevens) Adams:[g-6]

1) **Maria R. Adams**[13], b. 1 July 1974 at Towanda Memorial Hospital, Towanda, PA.
2) **Nathan L. Adams**, b. 24 June 1978 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA.

(ii) **Debra M. Adams**, b. 14 June 1956 at Old Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA. Debra is a Dental Hygienist.

(b) **Melvin Roger Adams**, b. 6 Sept. 1934 at home in Laceyville, PA; m. 1 Jan. 1957 at Laceyville, **Martha G. Salsman**, b. 27 July 1936 at Laceyville, dau. of Fred and Effie Salsman.[g-18]

Children of Melvin and Martha (Salsman) Adams:[g-18]

(i) **Terri L. Adams**[12], b. 8 Feb. 1959 at Meshoppen, PA.
(ii) **Cindy Lou Adams**, b. 11 Nov. 1962 at Meshopppen, PA.
(iii) **Randy R. Adams**, b. 18 Nov. 1967 at Towanda, PA.

(c) **Kenneth Elmer Adams**, b. 26 Feb. 1936 at home, d. 25 Dec. 1959; m. on 17 July 1955, **Donna Clapper**, b. 17 Jan. 1938.[g-3]

Child of Kenneth and Donna (Clapper) Adams:[g-3]

(i) **Steven A. Adams**[12], b. 16 Jan. 1959; m. on 9 Dec. 1978, **Kathy Bride**, b. 30 Dec. 1959.

Children of Steven and Kathy (Bride) Adams:

1) **Brooke S. Adams**[13], b. 7 June 1980.
2) **Monica L. Adams**, b. 22 July 1984.

(d) **Gale Andrew Adams**, b. 3 June 1938 at home in Laceyville, PA; m. on 1 Sept. 1962 at Wyalusing, PA, **Melanie R. Potter**, b. 23 June 1943 at Sugar Run, PA, dau. of Ford and Helen (Keeney) Potter of Sugar Run. At the time of marriage, Gale was a welder and Melanie, a secretary. Gale and Melanie resided on RD2, Laceyville.[b,g-4]

Children of Gale and Melanie (Potter) Adams:[g-4]

(i) **Brenda M. Adams**[12], b. 16 Mar. 1964 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 4 June 1983 at Wyalusing, PA, **William Fulmer**, b. 15 July 1963 at New Albany, PA, son of Glenn and Ethel (Hembury) Fulmer of New Albany, Bradford County.[b]

Children of William and Brenda (Adams) Fulmer, born at Sayre, PA:

1) **Amanda R. Fulmer**[13], b. 27 Apr. 1985, d. 21 June 1985 at Syracuse, NY.
2) **Jason W. Fulmer**, b. 4 Aug. 1986.
3) **Breanne M. Fulmer**, b. 13 Nov. 1989.

(ii) **Heather J. Adams**, b. 9 Feb. 1966 at Towanda, PA.
(iii) **Timothy G. Adams** b. 19 July 1968 at Towanda, PA.

(e) **Allen Alva Adams**[11], b. 21 Apr. 1940 at home (Stowell); m. on 10 Aug. 1968, **Joyce Arlene Weigman**, b. 1 May 1946 at Pittsburgh.[g-1]

Children of Allen and Joyce (Weigman) Adams, b. at Towanda:[g-1]

(i) **April Arlene Adams**[12], b. 2 Aug. 1973.
(ii) **Amy Allean Adams**, b. 4 Mar. 1975.
(iii) **Amber Allana Adams**, 21 May 1977.

(f) **Karen Irene Adams**, b. 27 Sept. 1943 at Stowell, PA; m. on 21 Apr. 1962, **Frank D. Gates**, b. 29 Jan. 1940 at Mehoopany, PA., son of Dorrance and Helen (Jennings) Gates.[g-11]

Children of Frank and Karen (Adams) Gates:[g-11]

(i) **Kenneth M. Gates**[12], b. 10 Nov. 1962 at Tyler Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. on 20 Aug. 1983 at the home of Mario Piazzolla in Mehoopany, **Terri L. Sayman**, b. 13 May 1965 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, dau. of Howard and Judy Sayman; divorced 1 July 1990.[g-12]

Children of Kenneth and Terri (Sayman) Gates:[g-12]

1) **Christopher M. Gates**[13], b. 25 May 1984 at Fort Campbell, KY.
2) **Ryan M. Gates**, b. 12 Aug. 1987 at Tyler Memorial.

(ii) **Kevin W. Gates**, b. 4 Oct. 1963 at Tyler Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. on 27 Oct. 1984 at the Russell Hill, PA Methodist Church, **Terri L. Hills**, b. 5 Aug. 1965 at Scranton, PA, dau. of Bill and Gail Hills.[g-13]

Children of Kevin and Terri (Hills) Gates:[g-13]

1) **Dylan W. Gates**[13], b. 2 May 1987 at Nesbitt Hospital, Kingston, PA.
2) **Devan N. Gates**, b. 26 Oct. 1988 at Nesbitt Hospital.

(g) **Kirk Duane Adams**, b. 16 Nov. 1945 at Packer Hospital, Sayre; m. on 27 Aug. 1966, **Catherine Eastman**, b. 14 July 1946.[g-3]

Children of Kirk and Catherine (Eastman) Adams:[g-3]
(i) **David M. Adams**[12], b. 19 Aug. 1967.
(ii) **Michele L. Adams**, b. 6 Mar. 1970.

(h) daughter, b. 27 July 1951 at Tyler Hospital, Meshoppen, PA, d. 27 July 1951.[g-3]

(i) **Anthony Wayne Adams**, b. 18 June 1952 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. on 20 July 1974, **Lucinda Gamble**, b. 7 Mar. 1952.[g-3]

Children of Anthony and Lucinda (Gamble) Adams:[g-3]
(i) **Nikki Ann Adams**[12], b. 25 Mar. 1976.
(ii) **Justin J. Adams**, b. 23 Nov. 1981.

(3) **Paul Edward Adams**[10] (*Alva*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 13 Nov. 1911 at Ricketts, PA, d. 23 Dec. 1996; m. **Blanch O'Neil**, no issue.

(4) **Miles William Adams**[10] (*Alva*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 4 Sept. 1913 at Ricketts, PA, d. 15 Aug. 1984; m. on 26 Apr. 1956, **Lavina Mammie (Taylor) Barnes**, b. 22 Nov. 1915, dau. of Burton and Lavina (Oliver) Taylor.

Children of Miles and Lavina (Taylor) Adams:
(a) Lloyd Allen Adams, b. 5 Apr. 1953, adopted.
(b) **Bryce Edwin Adams**[11], b. 3 Jan. 1957 at Sayre, PA.

(5) **Pearl Irene Adams**[10] (*Alva*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 5 Oct. 1918 at Ricketts, PA; m. on 14 June 1952 in Wilkes-Barre, PA, **Harold Silas De Wolfe**, b. 14 March 1952 at Lovelton, PA, son of Silas and Emma De Wolfe. Pearl and Harold have a farm in Wyoming county. Irene's brothers and sisters live in the general area.[g-20]

Children of Harold and Irene (Adams) De Wolfe:[g-20]
(a) Ruth Ann De Wolfe, b. 11 Aug. 1962. (adopted).
(b) Timothy Harold, b. 19 Feb. 1964 (adopted).

(6) **Josephine Marie Adams**[10] (*Alva*[9], *George*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 29 July 1920 at Ricketts, PA, d. 26 June 1994; m. **George Yonkin**, b. 5 May 1921 at Dushore, PA, d. 29 Oct. 1989.

Children of George and Josephine (Adams) Yonkin:
(a) **Ida May Yonkin**[11], b. 15 Aug. 1952 at Towanda, PA; m. **Dale Butcher**.
(b) **Georgeana Yonkin**; m. **James Broschart**.

(7) **Earl Harvey Adams** [Bud], b. 20 Oct. 1922 on Grant Hill, Bradford county, PA, d. 31 Oct. 1996; m. **Emogene Jean Ely**, b. 16 Apr. 1927.

Children of Earl and Emma (Ely) Adams:
(a) **Robert Adams**[11], b. 19 Oct. 1948.
(b) **Richard Adams**, b. 17 June 1950.
(c) **Lanny Adams**, b. 2 Apr. 1953.
(f) **Laura Ellen Adams**, b. 16 Nov. 1954.
(d) **Valerie**, b. 15 Jan. 1959.
(d) **Grant Adams**, b.31 Dec. 1962
(e) **Todd Adams**, b. 16 Apr. 1967.

(8) **Raymond Alva Adams**, b. 28 Feb. 1926 on Sugar Hill, PA; m. **Rebecca Jones**, b. 21 Oct. 1920, d. 4 May 1974.

Children of Raymond and Rebecca (Jones) Adams, born on Sugar Hill:
(a) **Lee Adams**[11], b. 7 Nov. 1946.
(b) **Patricia Adams**, b. 2 Sept.
(c) **Nancy Adams**.
(d) **Harold Adams**, b. 20 May 1951.

(9) **Lois Mae Adams**, b. 2 Oct. 1928, d. 20 Nov., 1996; m. **Fayette Clink**, b. 4 Nov. 1929, d. 5 Apr. 1972.

Children of Fayette and Lois (Adams) Clink:
(a) **David Clink**[11], b. 15 Dec. 1952.
(b) **Diane Clink**, b. 8 Sept. 1954; m. ___ **Balasi**.
(c) **Paula Clink**, b. 1 Oct. 1957; m. ___ **Ameigh**.

(10) **Mila Anne Adams**, b. 8 Sept. 1935.; m. **Max May**, b. 29 July 1924.

Children of Max and Mila (Adams) May:
(a) **Kevin May**[11], b. 10 Jan. 1957.
(b) **Randy May**, b. 31 May 1960.

## +Ab6. NELSON A. ADAMS AND DESCENDANTS

2. **Nelson A. Adams**[8] (*Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born Mar. 1855, died 19__ (gravestone); married **Elizabeth Bates**, born Feb. 1857, died 1914 (gravestone), daughter of Anna J. Bates. Nelson and Elizabeth were interred in Colley cemetery, Sullivan county, PA.

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Colley twp. Born | | 1910* Age | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | Nelson A. | Mar. 1855 | PA | 54 | m. 30 yrs, farmer |
| | Elizabeth F. | Feb. 1857 | PA | 59 | 7 child., 7 living |
| | Charles F. | July 1885 | PA | | |
| | Frank M. | Apr. 1889 | PA | 21 | |
| Bates, | Anna J. | | PA | 75 | mother-in-law |
| Rosengrants, | Charles E. | | PA | 9 | nephew |

* Windham township, Wyoming county.

Children of Nelson and Elizabeth (Bates) Adams:

a. **Maud Adams**[9] (*Nelson*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1876; m. on 29 July 1895 at Scottsville, PA, by Justice of the Peace Worthy E. Kiethline, **Frank Van Volkingburg**, b. 1873, son of Mary A. Van Volkingburg. At the time of marriage Maud was age 19 and Frank was of Scottsville, of age 22, and a mason.[c]

U.S. Census: 1900 Windham township, Wyoming county, PA.

| | | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vanvolkingburg, | Frank | 1873 | PA |
| | Maud | 1875 | PA |
| | Mabel | 1897 | PA |

Child of Frank and Maud (Adams) Van Volkingburg:

(1) **Mabel Van Volkingburg**[10], b. 1897 in PA.

(2) **Carl Van Volkingburg**.

b. **William Adams**[9] (*Nelson*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. Jan. 1878; m. on 5 Aug. 1896 at Scottsville, PA, **Eva Roe**, b. 1876, dau. of Samuel and Ellen Roe.

U.S. Census: 1900 Northmoreland township, Wyoming county, PA

| | | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | William | Jan. 1878 | PA |
| | Eva | Dec. 1876 | PA |
| | Minnie | June 1879 | PA |
| | Ellen | Oct. 1899 | PA |

Children of William and Eva (Roe) Adams:
(1) **Minnie Adams**[10], b. June 1879 in PA.
(2) **Ellen Adams**, b. Oct. 1899 in PA.

c. **Nathan R. Adams**, b. 1880; m. on 16 Nov. 1905, **Melinda Hufmaster**, b. 1877, dau. of Thomas Hufmaster.

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age | Cherry twp., Sullivan county, PA Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | Nathan | 29+ | 38 | PA | |
| | Melinda | 31* | 50 | PA | wife |
| | Arthur | | 21 | PA | son** |
| | Paul W. | | | | adopted |
| Hunsinger, | Arthur | 12 | | PA | stepson |

* Married twice, had four children, one living. + Married once for five years. ** Laborer in the coal mines.

d. **Charles F. Adams**, b. July 1885.
e. **Frank M. Adams**, b. Apr. 1889 at Colley, PA; m. on 25 June 1910 at Jenningsville, PA; m. **Grace V. Mullinex**, b. Tiviola, PA, dau. of Roy and Florette Mullinex. At the time of marriage, Frank was a laborer. Both were of age 21 and of Jenningsville, PA. When their daughter Ruth married Robert Warfle, Frank and Grace were living in Owego, NY.[b,c]

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 Main St., Rome, Bradford county, PA Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, | Frank M. | 30 | PA | |
| | Grace V. | 30 | PA | wife |
| | Elizabeth A. | 9 | PA | |
| | Nelson F. | 7 | PA | |
| | Jennie V. | 5 | PA | |
| | Floretta E. | 3 | PA | |
| | Ruth E. | 1 11/12 | PA | |
| | Nelson A. | 63 | PA | father |

Children of Frank and Grace (Mullinex) Adams:
(1) **Elizabeth A. Adams**[10], b. 1910-11 in PA.
(2) **Nelson F. Adams**, b. 1912-13 in PA.
(3) **Jennie V. Adams**, b. 1914-15 in PA.
(4) **Floretta E. Adams**, b. 1916-17 in PA.
(5) **Ruth E. Adams**, b. 1918 at Ricketts, PA; m. on 1 June 1947 at North Orwell, PA; m. **Robert Warfle**, b. 1918 at Lisle, NY, son of Grover and Ida (Gempler) Warfle of North Orwell.[b]

## +Ab7. RACHEL ADAMS AND HER DESCENDANTS

C. **Rachel Adams**[7] (*Abigail*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 19 April 1824, died 23 Oct. 1888 (gravestone) at Windham, Wyoming county, PA, buried in Jenningsville cemetery; married **Jason Henry Harris**, born 13 Oct. 1822, died 16 Feb. 1910 (gravestone), buried in Jenningsville cemetery. He married (2) on 2 Feb. 1890 at Mehoopany, Wyoming county, PA, by Reverend Cook, Mary Diana (Wakefield) Farr, born July 1841, widow of Emmitt Farr.[c,f]

Jason enlisted on the 29 Aug. 1864 as a musician in Company A 207 Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers and was discharged at Harrisburg on 31 May 1865. His pension papers stated that he was "*on duty at or near Petersburg, Virginia 1 April 1865 and contracted chronic diarrhoea which has resulted in Piles, Heart and Lung Disease also disease of stomach. Since leaving the service the applicant has resided in the Township of Windham (1891 declaration), Mehoopany (1907 declaration) in the State of Pennsylvania, and that his occupation has been that of a Shoemaker and Laborer; that he is now permanently disabled.*" Before entering the service Jason was a farmer. In an affidavit, Harford Krewson of Forkston, age 74, stated that: "*I have lived all my life within three or four miles of them* (Mary and Jason)." [f]

Jason's Will: "*In the Name of God, Amen! I Jason Harris, of Windham in the County of Wyoming, Shoemaker, being in good health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and declare this to be my will and testament in manner following, that is to say.*
*1st. I order that all my just debts, funeral expenses and charges of proving this my will be in the first place fully paid and satisfied and after payment thereof and every part thereof.*
*2nd. I order that a suitable monument be erected to my memory. 3rd. I give and bequeath unto my wife Mary the sum of Three Hundred Dollars as her full share of all my estate both real and personal.*
*4. And all the rest, residue and remainder of my goods, chattels, debts ready money, effects and other of my estate whatsoever and wheresoever both real and personal, I give and bequeath the same and every part and parcel thereof unto my two daughters Susanna Shoemaker and Emmerenzo Drake share and share alike.*" [c]

In a land transaction to "*Mary Harris, widow of Jason Harris of Windham twp., between Susan Shoemaker, single woman of Elmhurst, Lackawana Co., Pa., Emmarenza Drake and Worthy Drake, her husband, of the town of Mehoopany . . . Jason Harris died Feb. 16 1910, testate, leaving two daughters, Susanna Shoemaker and Emmerenzo Drake.*" [c]

| U.S. Census: | Windham township, Wyoming county | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1850 | | | 1860 | 1870 | 1880 | 1900 |
| | Age | | Born | Age | Age | Age | Born |
| Harris, Jason | 24 | farmer | PA | 38 | 47 | 57 | Oct. 1821 |
| Rachel | 24 | wife | PA | 36 | 46 | 54 | |
| Angeline | 10 | | PA | 16 | 22 | | |
| John | 6 | | PA | | | | |
| James | 2 | | PA | | | | |
| Susannah | | | PA | 13 | | | |
| Henry C. | | | PA | 11 | | | |
| Emerenza | [Emma] | | PA | 9 | 17 | | |
| Adams, Cordelia | | servant | PA | | | 60 | |
| Mary D. | | wife | NY | | | | July 1841 |

Children of Jason and Rachel (Adams) Harris:

1. **Angeline Harris**[8], b. 14 June 1844; d. 17 Sept. 1878, aged 34 years, 3 months & 5 days (g.s), buried in Jenningsville cemetery.
2. **John Harris**, b. 1843-44, d. bef. 16 Feb. 1910.
3. **Susanna Harris**, b. 19 Sept. 1846; m. **Davenport Shoemaker**, d. bef. 16 Feb. 1910. Susanna later lived at Elmhurst, Lackawana township, PA. Children of Davenport and Susanna (Harris) Shoemaker: a. **Sally A. Shoemaker**[9]. b. **Emily E. Shoemaker**.

| US Census: | 1870** | 1880* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Age** | Born | |
| Shoemaker, Dav'pt. | 27 | 38 | PA | Carpenter |
| Susanna | 23 | 33 | PA | |
| Sally A. | 3 | 13 | PA | |
| Emily E. | | 5/12 | PA | |

* Jenningsville, Windham township, Wyoming county, PA. **Scottsville, Windham township.

4. **James Harris**, b. 1847-48, d. bef. 16 Feb. 1910.[f]
5. **Henry C. Harris**, b. 1848-49, d. bef. 16 Feb. 1910.
6. **Emmerenza W. Harris** [Emma], b. 18 Oct 1851, d. 28 July 1929; m. on 29 Apr. 1871 at the Baptist parsonage in Mehoopany, **Worthy J. Drake**, b. July 1848, son of Samuel Drake of Windham twp., Wyoming county, PA.[c,f]

| U.S. Census: | 1880* | | 1900** | 1910+ | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | | Born | Age | Age |
| Drake, Worthy J. | 32 | PA | July 1848 | 63 | 72 |
| Emma W. | 27 | PA | Oct. 1851 | 57 | 68 |
| Hamilton J. | 8 | PA | July 1871 | | |

* 1870 Census of Jenningsville, Windham township, Wyoming county, PA: Worthy was living in the household of his father; ** Mehoopany township; + Worthy and Emma had been married 36 years, had 2 children, 1 living.

Child of Worthy and Emma (Harris) Drake:

a. **Hamilton J. Drake**[9], b. July 1871, PA; m. on 6 Oct. 1899 at Tunkhannock, PA, **Isabella Burgess**, b. 1867-68, dau. of Grant Burgess. At the time of marriage, Hamilton was a laborer of North Mehoopany, Wyoming county, PA and Isabella, age 31, was from Lovelton.[c]

| U.S Census: | 1910 Mehoopany, PA | | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | | Age |
| Drake, Hamilton | 38 | PA* | | 47 |
| Isabel | 31 | PA | | 52 |
| William A. | 9 | PA | [Wilfred] | 19 |
| Worthy H. | 7 | PA | | 16 |
| Howard V. | 6 | PA | | 16 |
| John L. | 4 | PA | [Lloyd] | 14 |
| Claud D. | 2 | PA | | 12 |
| Flora A. | 4/12 | PA | | |

* Married 10 years, had 6 children, 6 living. Census taken 18th April.

Children of Hamilton and Isabella (Burgess) Drake:

(1) **Wilfred Drake**[10] [William], b. 21 Apr. 1900, d. Sept 1983, of Washington, DC.

(2) **Worthy H. Drake**, b. 24 Jan. 1902 at Mehoopany, d. 28 Jan. 1952 about 9:45 A.M at Mehoopany, PA; m. **Mable L. Wintermute**, d. 1950 (g.s.). Worthy and Mable were buried in the Vaughan cemetery, Mehoopany. Children of Worthy and Mable (Wintermute) Drake: (a) **Shirlee A. Drake**, of Mehoopany. (b) **Joan Drake**; m. **Little**, of Rummerfield. (c) **Ronald Drake** of Philadelphia, PA. (e) **Carl Drake**, of Mehoopany.

Worthy was a member of the Mehoopany Baptist Church. He served as Master of Temple Masonic Lodge no. 248 in 1942 and was Vice President of the Wyoming County School Board. He was also a member of the Mehoopany Township School Board. He was survived by children: Shirlee and Carl, who lived at home, Mrs. Joan Little of Rummerfield, and Ronald of Philadelphia. Four brothers survived him: Wilfred of Washington, DC, Howard of Harrisburg, Lloyd of Freeland, Claude of Mehoopany, and half-brother Frank Mowry of Hartwood, Virginia.[c]

(3) **Howard V. Drake**, b. 1903-4, lived in Harrisburg.
(4) **John L. Drake**, b. 1905-6, d. bef. 29 Jan. 1952, of Freeland.
(5) **Claude D. Drake**, b. 1907-8, d. 22 Apr. 1977 at Mehoopany, PA; unmarried.[c]
(6) **Flora A. Drake**, b. 1909-10.

## REFERENCES


a. Brooklyn, CT,
Vital Records, Arnold Copy 1705-1850: m. Aron and Huldah Adams.
Land Records: Aaron and Huldah Adams 3:449.

b. Bradford county, PA,
Register of Marriages, Oct. 1885-:
Gale A. Adams and Melanie Potter.
William Fulmer and Brenda Adams.
Wayne Leonard and Lacinda Adams.
George Long and Bonnie Adams.
Roger Porter and Linda Van De Mark.
Robert Warfle and Ruth Adams.
Charles Wells and Darlene Freeman.
Register of Deaths, 1893-1901: Nancy Blowers.
Register's Docket, Decedents, 1812-1953: Ruel Adams 7:10.
Registry of Deeds: Sylvester Steel 35:323; 60:81-82; 61:390; 131:41.

c. Wyoming county, PA,
Births, 1893-1905: Worthy Drake p. 382.
Marriages, 1894-1906:
Frank M. Adams and Grace Mullinex.
Hamilton J. Drake and Isabella Burgess.
Maud Adams and Frank Van Volkingburg.
Registry of Deeds:
Abigail Adams 5:270: Mary Harris 10:307; Davenport Shoemaker 25:622; Susanna Shoemaker 63:51.
Tax Records, Luzerne Co., Windham twp. 1817-1829: Augustus Adams; Aron Adams.
Wills and Register's Docket:
Aaron Adams 1:40; Jason Harris 10:307; Worthy H. Drake 26:519; Claud Drake
Newspaper Notices:
*Wyoming Democrat*: 3 May 1871, m. W. J. Drake and Emma Harris.
*Republican and New Age*: 31 Jan. 1952, d. Worthy H. Drake.

d. *Towanda Daily Review-Republican Advocate*: Wood reunions of 30 Sept. 1902, Aug. 1908. 10 Aug. 1992, d. Ethel L. Adams.

e. *History of Bradford County Pennsylvania 1891-1995*, p. 428 (Eberlin); 745 (VanDeMark); 755 (Way).

f. National Archives: pension applications of Jason Harris and Mary Farr.

g. Information supplied by:
Allen A. Adams[1], Clark & Dorothy Adams[2], Ethel Adams[3], Gale A. Adams[4], Kenneth Adams[5], Marvin Adams[6], Reva Adams[7], Sherwood Adams[8], Norma Barrowcliff[9], Marlene Chamberlin[10], Karen Gates[11], Kenneth Gates[12], Kevin Gates[13], Vincent Minarik[14], Lacinda Peterman[15], Lois Twigg[16], Alfred Wood[17], Melvin Adams[18], Lulu Adams[19], Irene De Wolf[20], Buton Adams[21].

h. J.A. Codding, 1904, *Children of David and Susanna Wood Codding* (typecopy).

i. Social Security Records: US 1937-1993, Brøderbund Software CD 110.

# CHAPTER VII

## VI. DESCENT FROM DAVID WOOD

VI. **David[6] Wood** (*Consider*[5]), born in 1796/7 in Amenia township, Dutchess county, NY, died 16 March 1870 in Tuscarora township, Bradford county, PA, at the age of 73 (gravestone); married in 1825, **Amy Wells**, born 1809/10, died 21 March 1871 at the age of 61 years and 3 months (gravestone); daughter of Major Amasa and Sarah (Lewis) Wells. David and Amy were interred in Spring Hill cemetery, Tuscarora township.[a,d,e,f,i,j,l,m]

Tax Inventory, Pike township.

| | Acres Improved | Acres Unimproved | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1819-1822 | | | single farmer | | | |
| 1823 | | 100 | single farmer | | | |
| 1825 | | 100 | | 1 cow, | 2 oxen | |
| 1827 | 7 | | 1 house, | 1 cow, | | |
| 1828 | 7 | | 1 house, | 1 cow, | 2 oxen, | 1 horse |
| 1829 | 8 | | 1 house, | 1 cow, | 2 stags | |
| 1830 | 8 | | | 1 cow | 2 stags | |
| 1831 | 8 | | | | 2 oxen | |

U.S. Census: 1830 Pike twp. 1840 Tuscarora twp.

| Age | Male | Female | Male | Female |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 00-5 | | 1 | 1 | |
| 05-10 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 10-15 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 30-40 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 40-50 | | | 1 | |

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 Age | 1850 Born | 1860 Age | 1870 Spring Hill twp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | David | 53 | NY | 63 | |
| | Amy | 43 | PA | 53 | 62* |
| | Beebe | 22 | PA | | |
| Wood, | William | 20 | PA | | |
| | Sarah A. | 17 | PA | | |
| | Abner W. | 13 | PA | 22 | |
| | Abigail | 9 | PA | 19 | |
| | Harriet | 6 | PA | 15 | |
| | John A. | 3 | PA | 12 | |

*In the household of John A. Wood.

In August 1831 David bought, for $150, 106 acres of land in Tuscarora township from the executors of Thaddeus Goodyear's estate (of New York City). In July 1851, David bought 34.5 acres from Cornelius Goodyear, et al, 34.5 acres of land, "*adjoining lot formerly sold to David Wood.*" David's house was listed on the 1865 map of Tuscarora in Beer's Atlas. In Oct. 1855 David and Amy sold land to John Keeler, and in January 1864 they sold land to Beebe Wood. The first reunion report stated that David's three sons were soldiers. The seventh Wood reunion (8 Aug. 1908) listed William and Abner as serving in the Civil War and that they were no longer living. The third report listed Beebe and Abner as serving in the war.[a,l]

Amy lived with John A. Wood after David died. David signed his will with a mark and left money for his living children (Harriet [Harriette] E. Squires, Abigail [Abbie] Taylor, Beebe W. Wood, William J. Wood, Sarah A. Holdren, and Polly A. Smith) and for his granddaughter, Abneretta. John A. Wood received all his remaining property.[a,b,i]

Children of David and Amy (Wells) Wood:[a,d,e,i,j,m]

D1+A. **Polly Ann**[7] **Wood**, b. 1826; m. 27 Feb. 1848.[i]

B. **Beebe Wells**[7] **Wood** (*David*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 29 Dec. 1827 in Pike township, d. 4 Sept. 1901; m. (1) on 30 Apr. 1856 by Rev. Bele Cogswell, **Susan E. Wood**[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 30 June 1825, d. 14 Nov. 1868, aged 43 years, 4 months and 14 days, dau. of Josiah and Maria Wood; m. (2) on 4 Nov. 1869 at Tuscarora by Elder D. D. Gray, **Emma E. Wakeley**, b. 8 Sept. 1845, no issue, dau. of Burton Wakeley of Tuscarora. Emma m. (2) on 1 Jan. 1906 at Laceyville, Mr. Edward M. Blakeslee of Sayre. Beebe and Susan were interred in Spring Hill cemetery. Children of Susan and Beebe are listed under Susan[3] (*Josiah*[2], *Consider*[1])[a,f,i,j,l]

During the Civil War Beebe was enrolled, on 30 June 1863, in Company G, 36th Regiment, PA Volunteers, and was discharged as Corporal at Harrisburg on 11 Aug. 1864. His pension application stated that he had become ill with "*Gettysburg fever.*" *"He has had disease of stomach or dyspepsia or neuralgia causing dreadful pain and suffering. Said soldier informed officiant that the disease was contracted on the Gettysburg battlefield by the malaria and unwholesome stench from dead carcasses and the poison caused a diseased stomach and caused him the greatest pain when he takes any food . . . incurred in burying corpses and dead animals on the battlefield.'*[m]

Beebe and Emma were members of the Baptist Church at Laceyville. He was a deacon of the church and licensed to preach, but

he did not make a practice of preaching. He was a charter member of the Tuscarora Insurance Company and treasurer of its organization. He filled various town offices and was a Republican. At the age of 21 he purchased a farm of 75 acres and added to it until he owned 200 acres of which 175 were cleared and put under cultivation. Beebe operated a large dairy located on county road near Silvara and near the crossing of Fargo Creek. His farm was well stocked with horses and cattle. In Nov. 1870 Beebe sold land to George Deen.[a,f]

Wyalusing Rocket, 30 Nov. 1887: *"A number of our people took in the Thanksgiving party at B. W. Wood's. Some seventy sat down to his bountiful table. It was a surprise to Mr. W. The guests made him a present of a beautiful willow rocker that cost $12."*

| U.S. Census: | | 1860* Age | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 1900 Tuscarora twp. Born | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | Beebe W. | 32 | 42 | 52 | Dec. 1827 | PA | |
| | Susan | 31 | | | | | |
| | Mary | 3 | 13 | | | PA | |
| | Ella | 9/12 | | | | | |
| | Emma E. | | 24 | 34 | Nov. 1854 | PA | wife** |
| | Josiah | | 80 | | | NY | |

* East Spring Hill, Tuscorara twp. ** Married 30 years, no children.

D2+C. **William J. Wood**, b. 1830, d. 17 Jan. 1898.[a,i]

D. **Sarah Ann Wood**, b. 23 Nov. 1833 in PA, d. 15 Sept. 1888 (g.s.), buried in Coggswell cemetery, Silvara; m. **William Henry Holdren** [Holden], b. 1844-45 in New Jersey. William served in the Civil War. He had a blacksmith shop in Silvara, at the corner on the south side of the Steam Mill Creek road.

| U.S. Census: | | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | Tuscarora twp. | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holden, | Henry | 35 | 46 | blacksmith | NJ | [William] |
| | Sarah Ann | 35 | 46 | | PA | |
| | Anna | 12 | | | PA | |
| | Lillian | 10 | | | PA | |
| | Charles D. | 4 | 14 | | PA | |
| | David B. | 2 | 12 | | PA | [Beebe] |
| | Lettie | | 10 | | PA | |
| | Frank E. | | 7 | | PA | |
| | Debbie | | 79 | Aunt | NY | |

Children of William and Sarah Ann (Wood) Holdren:

1. **Anna A. Holdren**[8], b. 1858.
2. **Lillian Holdren**, b. 5 Nov. 1862, d. 3 Feb. 1881 (g.s.), buried in Cogswell cemetery, Sylvara, PA.
3. **Charles D. Holdren**, b. 1866.
4. **David Beebe Holdren**, b. 1868.
5. **Lettie V. Holdren**, b. Aug. 1870; m. 22 Feb. 1886, **Wesley A. Pickett**, b. July 1856, son of Avery Pickett.[h-15]
6. **Franklin E. Holdren**, b. Feb. 1873; m. **Alice E. Wandell**, b. Jan. 1878. Frank and Alice lived in the East district of Tuscarora township, Bradford county, PA.[h-15]

| U.S. Census: Tuscarora | | 1900 Born | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holden, | Frank E. | Feb. 1873 | PA | 37* | 46 |
| | Alice E. | Jan. 1878 | PA | 32** | 42 |
| | Burr E. | Apr. 1898 | PA | 12 | 21 |

* Quarryman; also spelled as Holdren. ** 1 child, 1 living

Child of Frank and Alice (Wandell) Holdren:[h-17]

a. **Burr E. Holdren**[9], b. Apr. 1898; m. (1) **Helen Detrich**; m. (2) **Daisy Miller**.

Children of Burr and Helen (Detrich) Holdren: (1) **Harold Holdren**, living in Laceyville area. (2) **Norma Holdren**.

Children of Burr and Daisy (Miller) Holdren: (3) **Lolita Holdren**, living in Florida; m. **Jayne**. (4) **Robert Holdren**. (5) **Beryle (Holdren) Ciprich**. Child of Beryl (Holdren) Ciprich: (a) **George Ciprich**; m. **Linda C**. Linda and George live in Dinwiddie, VA. Child of George and Linda Ciprich: (i) **Burr Ciprich**. (6) **Bonnie Holdren**; m. **Jayne.**

D9+E. **Abner W. Wood**, b. Sept. 1837 d. 23 June 1864; m. 17 Feb. 1864.

F. **Abigail Wood**, b. 1841; m. **Jonathan Delmarmer Taylor**, living on 29 Apr. 1871.

G. **Harriet E. Wood**, b. 1844-45, d. bet. 30 Sept. 1902 and 19 Aug. 1903; m. on 12 Oct. 1869 at Beebe Wood's house at Spring Hill by Rev. A. J. Arnold, **William Squires**, b. 1844, son of Charles A. and Martha Squires. At the time of marriage, William was living in Herrick township and Hattie was in Tuscarora township.[i,l]

| U.S. Census: | 1870 Herrick township. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born |
| Squires, Charles | 57 | CT |
| Martha | 60 | PA |
| William | 26 | PA |
| Hattie | 25 | PA |

H. **John A. Wood**, b. 22 Feb. 1848 at Spring Hill, PA, d. 30 Jan. 1921 in Omaha, NE; m. on 2 Feb. 1873 in the Free Will Baptist Church, Silvara, **Phoebe J. Chamberlin**, b. Jan. 1854 PA, of Silvara. They moved to Nebraska five years after their marriage. John was an M.D. at the time of Marriage. He lived his last eighteen years in Omaha.[i,q]

| U.S. Census: | 1870 Tuscarora twp. | | 1900* | 1920** |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | Born | |
| Wood, John A. | 22 | PA | Jan. 1850 | 72 |
| Anna | 62 | PA | | |
| Owen, Martha | 25 Servant | PA | | |
| Wood, Phebe J. | | PA | Jan. 1854 | 65 |

* The 1900 census listed John as a salesman, living in the second district (818 Second St.), third precinct, Nebraska City, Atoe county, NE. John and Phoebe had been married 25 years and had 1 child, none living

** In 1920 John and Phoebe were living in Omaha, NE with nephew, Leo Chamberlin.

## D1. POLLY ANN WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

A. **Polly Ann[7] Wood** (*David[6]*, *Consider[5]*), born 1826; married on 27 Feb. 1848 at Spring Hill by Elder J. W. Parker, **George Whitefield Smith**, born ca. 1823, died 17 Nov. 1865, aged 41 years and 2 months (g.s.), interred in Laceyville cemetery, son of George and Sarah Smith. Between 1876 and March 1881 Shepard R. Smith and May his wife, Sarah E. Smith, George W. Smith and Lou his wife sold to Lester S. Smith 250 acres of land in Tuscarora being part of the estate of George W. Smith.[a,i,f]

| U.S. Census: | | 1860 Tuscarora twp. | | 1870 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age |
| Smith, | G. W. | 34 Farmer | PA | |
| | Polly | 34 | PA | 44 |
| | Richard | 11 | PA | 21 [Shepard] |
| | Lester | 7 | PA | 17 |
| | George W. | 5 | PA | 15 |
| | Sarah | 3 | PA | 13 [Libbie] |
| | Fred | 1 | PA | 11 [Frederick] |
| | Emma | | PA | 8 |

Children of George and Polly (Wood) Smith:[f]

1. **Shepard Richard Smith**[8], b. 1849, d. 18 Aug. 1884 at Stevensville, Bradford county; m. **May Flora Elliot**. Children of Shepard and May (Elliot) Smith: a. **Maud Smith**[9]. b. **Elliot Smith**.[a]

   On 27 Oct. 1882, Shepard R. Smith and wife, May; Lester S, Smith and wife, Eva M.; George W. Smith and wife Louie sold land inherited from George W. Smith to Andrew Wood of Nyack, NY. Shepard, on 13 Aug. 1884, bequeathed one-half of his property to his wife, May, and the remaining to his two children, Maud and Elliot, when they arrived at the age of twenty-one years.[a]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880 Tuscarora twp. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | |
| Smith, | Shepard R. | 31 | PA | Farmer |
| | May Flora | 21 | PA | Wife |
| | Minnie | 1/2 (May) | PA | |
| Elliot, | Lacy | 24 | PA | Sister-in-law |

2. **Lester S. Smith**, b. 20 Jan. 1853, d. before 1910; m. on 9 Dec. 1877, **Eva M. Rugg**, b. Mar. 1855, d. 1946, buried in Laceyville cemetery, dau. of David H. and Anna (Lacey) Rugg of Tuscarora township.[f]

| U.S. Census: Tusc. | | 1880 | | 1900 | | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Born | | Age | Age |
| Smith, | Lester S. | 27 | | Jan. 1853 | PA | | |
| | Eva M. | 25 | wife | Mar. 1855 | PA | 55 | 64 |
| | Lloyd B. | 1 | son | Sept. 1878 | PA | | |
| | Fred C. | 21 | brother | | PA | | |
| | Florence | | | Jan. 1882 | PA | | |
| | Emma A. | | | Nov. 1893 | PA | 16 | |

Lester started farming for himself at the age of eighteen on his present farm of 100 acres, *"the best farming land in Bradford county and upon which he erected the finest residence in Tuscarora township."* Lester and Eva were members of the Baptist Church at Laceyville. Lester was a deacon. He was a republican and involved in politics.[f]

Children of Lester and Eva (Rugg) Smith:[f]

a. **Lloyd B. Smith**[9], b. 28 Sept. 1878.
b. **Florence Smith**, b. 3 Jan. 1882.
c. **Emma Smith**, b. Nov. 1893; m. **Lacey Whipple**, b. 1882-83.

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 | 207 N. Wilbur Ave., Sayre, PA. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born |
| Whipple, | Lacey | 26 | NY |
| | Emma | 26 | PA |
| | Margaret | 3 4/12 | PA |
| | Betty | 1 2/12 | PA |

Children of Lacey and Emma (Smith) Whipple:

(1) **Margaret Whipple**[10], b. 1916-17 in PA.
(2) **Betty Whipple**, b. 1918-19 in PA.

3. **George W. Smith**, b. 30 Jan. 1855, m. **Louise Ely**, dau. of Dr. R. H. Ely. George was a merchant of Laceyville, PA,
4. **Sarah E. Smith** [Libbie], b. 1857, d. bef. 1891; m. **George H. Spring**.
5. **Frederick E. Smith**, b. 1859, d. before 1891; m. Libbie? Sterling.
6. **Emma A. Smith**, b. Oct. 1862 in PA; m. **William R. Overton**, b. May 1854 in PA, farmer in Nebraska.

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* Otoe, co. | | 1920 Holt county | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age | |
| Overton, | William | May 1854 | PA | 63 | |
| | Emma A. | Oct. 1862 | PA | 56 | |
| | Pearl E. | Aug. 1886 | NE | | |
| | Ruth S. | Aug. 1892 | NE | 26 | |
| Andrus, | Arthur W. | | NE | 31 | son-in-law |
| | Milton A. | | NE | 5 | grandson |

* Otoe county, Four Mile Precinct, NE. William and Emma were married 17 years, had 2 children of which both were living.

Children of William and Emma (Smith) Overton:

a. **Pearl E. Overton**[9], b. Aug. 1886, NE.
b. **Ruth S. Overton**, b. Aug. 1892 in NE; m. **Arthur W. Andrus**, b. 1887-

Child of Arthur and Ruth (Overton) Andrus:
(1) **Milton A. Andrus**[10], b. 1914-15 in NE.

## +D2. WILLIAM J. WOOD AND HIS DESCENDANTS

C. **William J**[7]. **Wood** (*David*[6], *Consider*[5]) born in 1830, died 17 Jan. 1898 at at age 67, at Silvara, Bradford county, PA; married (1) **Sarah Elizabeth Owen**, born 22 Jan. 1840, died 24 June 1874, buried at Spring Hill, PA (gravestone 25 Feb.), daughter of Vincent and Mary Louisa (Hogeboom) Owen of Tuscarora township; married (2) **Mary C. Finch**, died 24 Sept. 1894, aged 42 years, 5 months, 22 days (gravestone), buried in the Cogswell cemetery, Silvara.[a,b,e,i]

In Nov. 1855 William bought 21 acres of land in Tuscarora township. from George Woodruff, and in 1864 he bought 50 acres from Ebenezer Silvara. He sold the 50 acres to Wilmot Coburn in 1865, 21 acres to Henry Shaw in 1868, and 26 acres to Beebe Wood on 14 May 1870. The seventh Wood reunion report stated that William served in the Civil War.[a]

| US Census: | | 1860 Tuscarora | | 1870 | 1880 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age (21 June) | Born | Age | Age |
| Wood, | Wm. J. | 30 day laborer | PA | 40 carpenter | 50 |
| | Sarah | 20 | PA | 30 | |
| | Ida | 1/12 | PA | 10 [Aurilla R.] | 20 |
| | Louise A. | | PA | 9 | |
| | George H. | | PA | 7 | 17 |
| | Hattie M. | | PA | 5 | 15 |
| | Charles Wm. | | PA | 3 | 13 |
| | Carrie A. | | PA | 1 | 11 |

Children of William and Sarah (Owen) Wood:[b,f]

D3 +1. **Lumilla**[8] **Wood** (*William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 12 May 1860; m. 25 Dec. 1881, **Burton E. Wood**.[f]

D4 +2. **Louise A. Wood**, b. 11 Oct. 1861; m. 29 June 1879, **James T. Harvey**.

D6 +3. **George H. Wood**, b. 8 Mar. 1863; m. **Minnie E. Culver**.

D7 +4. **Hattie M. Wood**, b. 2 Apr. 1865, m. **Horace W. Brister**.

D8 +5. **Charles William Wood**, b. 11 Feb. 1867; m. **Cynthia Jane Baker**.

6. **Caroline A. Wood**, b. 5 Apr. 1869; m. (1) **George Sharer**; m. (2) **John O'Connor**.

Children of George and Carrie (Wood) Sharer:[b]

a. **Leatha Sharer**[9] [Leaphy], b. 10 July 1886, d. 25 Oct. 1924; m. **Albert Harvey** (*Louise*[8] *Wood, William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), son of James and Louise[8] (Wood) Harvey, no issue. Albert m. (2) **Edith O'Connor**, b. 1 Oct. 1902, d. 25 Feb. 1964, dau. of John and Carrie[8] (Wood) O'Connor.
b. **Raymond Sharer**, b. 12 Feb. 1890, d. 20 Dec. 1915.
c. **Lawrence Sharer**, b. 21 July 1891, d. 31 Dec. 1959; m. **Elizabeth Harvey**, b. 1 Oct. 1890, d. 8 Sept. 1961, dau. of James and Louise[8] (Wood) Harvey. Children of Lawrence and Elizabeth are listed under descendants of James and Louise Harvey.
d. **Fred Sharer**, b. 29 Sept. 1896 at Stevensville, Bradford county, PA, d. 26 Apr. 1929; m. **Cora Handy**.[a,b]

Children of John and Carrie (Wood) O'Connor:[b]

e. **Edith O'Connor**, b. 1 Oct. 1902, d. 25 Feb. 1964; m. **Albert Harvey**, son of James and Louise[8] (Wood) Harvey. Child of Albert and Edith (O'Connor) Harvey:[b] (1) **Gage Harvey**[10].
f. **Goldie O'Connor**, b. 24 June 1904, d. 10 Feb. 1905.
g. **Harlow O'Connor**, b. 22 Oct. 1909.
h. **William O'Connor**, b. 13 -- 1913.

7. **Freddie W.[8] Wood** (*William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 23 July 1871, d. 1 June 1874 (g.s.), buried at Spring Hill.
8. **Jennie J. Wood**, b. 2 April.

U.S. Census: 1910 Tuscarora twp.

| | Age |
|---|---|
| Wood, Jennie J. | 19* |

* Boarder in household of Isaac Hall. Married 3 years, had 2 children, 0 living.

9. **Gertrude J. Wood**, b. 26 Apr. 1873; m. **Louis Shipman**, b. 22 Sept. 1875, d. 17 Nov. 1937. Gertrude was brought up by her grandparents, David and Amy Wood at Spring Hill and by grandparents Vincent and Mary Owen.

U.S. Census: 1880 Tuscarora twp.

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owen, | Vincent | 67 | NY | |
| | Mary L. | 60 | NY | |
| Wood, | Gertie J. | 7 | PA | grand dau. |

## +D3. MILLIE WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

1. **Millie[8] Wood** [Lumilla] (*William[7], David[6], Consider[5]*), born 12 May 1860, died 9 Nov. 1896; married on 25 Dec. 1881, **Burton E. Wood** (*Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Consider[5]*), born in 1858-59. They lived in Tuscarora township. Burton was listed as a lumberman of Sullivan county.[f]

In Oct. 1885 Burton bought from George Hoover 73 acres of land in Tuscarora township. Bradford County Judgement Docket listed Burton as defendant in 16 debt cases between 1883 and 1890. Bradford County Orphans Court Docket of 2 Oct. 1897: *Frances Lindell, Aunt of Pearly, Vernie (Female), Arthur and Earl, minor children under age of 14,* petitioned for Frederick Winslow to be guardian of Burton Wood's children. Burton's wife was *"late of Tuscarora"* and Burton was *"in duress."* [a,p]

U.S. Census: 1880 Tuscarora township.

| | Age | | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, Burton | 21 | farm laborer* | PA |

*In household of Oliver Warner.

Children of Burton and Millie (Wood) Wood:[b]

a. **Earl E.[9] Wood**, b. 3 Feb. 1883; m. **Bessie**, b. 1883-84 in PA.[b]

U.S. Census: 1910 1920 Montrose, PA.

| | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | Earl | 28 | 37 | PA |
| | Bessie | 29 | 38 | PA |
| | Mabel | 7 | 16 | PA |
| | Florence | 4 | 14 | PA |
| | Helen | NR | 10 | PA |
| | Margaret | | 6 | PA |
| | Harry | | 3 11/12 | PA |
| | Leo | | 2/12 | PA |

Children of Earl and Bessie Wood:

(1) **Mable[10] Wood**, b. 1903-04 in PA.
(2) **Florence Wood**, b. 1905-06 in PA.
(3) **Helen Wood**, b. 1909-10 in PA.
(4) **Margaret Wood**, b. 1913-14 in PA.
(5) **Harry Wood**, b. 1916-17 in PA.
(6) **Leo Wood**, b. 1919-20 in PA.

b. **Perley A. Wood**, b. 26 Sept. 1885 at Silvara, Bradford county, PA, d. 4 July 1956 at Oneonta, NY; m. (1) in 1909-1910, **Florence Christian**, b. 1892-93, dau. of Alphonse and Mabel H. Christian; divorced 5 Nov. 1922; m. (2) 21 Apr. 1923 in Scranton, PA, **Myrtle M. Smith**, b. Hartwick, NY, d. 23 May 1965 at Oneonta, NY, dau. of Arthur and May (Murdock) Smith of Hartwick and Sidney, NY. Pearley and Myrtle were interred in Plains cemetery, Oneonta. At the time of marriage to Myrtle, Pearly was of age 63, a resident of Oneonta, NY and employed by the Army. He stated his father, Burton, was born at Laceyville and was a salesman in California. His mother was listed as Lavina, deceased, born at Silvara, PA. Myrtle was a resident of Sidney, NY, of age 26.[b,i,p]

Florence and Perley sold a lot on Chestnut St., Oneonta, NY in 1917 and in 1929 he and Myrtle sold a lot on Clinton St., Oneonta. His obituary: *"Perley Wood, 70 of 36 Grove St. died July 4, 1956; born Sept. 26 1885 at Silvara, PA; son of Burton and Lumilla Wood; married Myrtle Smith of Scranton in 1923. He has been a resident of Oneonta for 50 years. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1905 and served after WW I. From 1912 until 1948 he served as stationary engineer at the State armory. He was a member of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Survivors include his wife and son Raymond Wood, one brother Arthur Wood, Charleston, S. C.; and a niece Mrs. Ross Andrews, Clayton."* Perley willed his estate to Myrtle and she willed it to her son Raymond.[g,i]

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 Otsego county, NY | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | Years married |
| Christian, | Alphons | 40 | | | |
| | Mabel H. | 39 | | | |
| Wood, | Florence C. | 17 | NY | dau. | 0 |
| | Pearly A. | 24 | PA | son-in-law | 0 |

Child of Perley and Myrtle (Smith) Wood:
(1) **Raymond Wood**[10].

c. **Luvena Wood** [Vernie], b. 27 Oct. 1886.[b]
d. **Arthur Wood**, b. 24 Jan. 1888.[b]

## +D4. LOUISE A. WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

2. **Louise A.[8] Wood** (*William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 11 Oct. 1861, died 28 Jan. 1950; married on 29 June 1879 at Skinners Eddy, Wyoming county, PA, **James T. Harvey**, died 25 Nov. 1925, a farmer of Auburn twp., Susq. co., PA.[q]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Auburn twp. Born | | | 1910 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvey, | James T. | Oct. | 1851 | PA | 59 |
| | Louise A. | Sept. | 1862 | PA | 47 |
| | Frederick J. | July | 1880 | PA | |
| | Albert W. | Apr. | 1885 | PA | 25 |
| | Elizabeth C. | Oct. | 1890 | PA | |
| | Maud G. | May | 1896 | PA | 13 |

Children of James and Louise (Wood) Harvey:[b,h-12]

D5 +a. **Frederick J. Harvey**[9], b. on 31 July 1880, d., 30 Sept. 1972.

b. **Albert W. Harvey**, b. 4 April 1885, d. 31 Oct. 1960; m. (1) **Leatha Sharer**, b. 10 July 1886, d. 25 Oct. 1924; m. (2) **Edith O'Connor**, b. 1 Oct. 1902, d. 25 Feb. 1964. Child of Albert and Edith (O'Connor) Harvey: (1) **Gage Harvey**[10].

c. **Elizabeth C. Harvey** [Libbie], b. 1 Oct. 1890, d. 8 Sept. 1961; m. **Lawrence Sharer**, b. 21 July 1891, d. 31 Dec. 1959.[h-12]

Children of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Harvey) Sharer:[b]

(1) **George Sharer**[10], d. Jan. 1954; m. **Myrtle**. Children of Geroge and Myrtle Sharer: (a) **Robert Sharer**[11]. (b) **Ronald Sharer**. (c) **Gary Sharer**. (d) **Douglas Sharer**. (e) **Dale Sharer**.

(2) **Harvey Sharer**; m. **Ruth**. Children of Harvey and Ruth Sharer: (a) **Roger Sharer**[11]. (b) **Linda Sharer**. (c) **David Sharer**.

(3) **Alberta Sharer**; m. **C. Zimmer**. Children of C. and Alberta (Sharer) Zimmer: (a) **Barbara Zimmer**[11]. (b) **Carol Zimmer**. (c) **Dennis Zimmer**.

(4) **Louise Sharer**, m. **Eddie Abbott**. Child of Eddie and Louise (Sharer) Abbott: (a) **Shirley Abbott**[11].

(5) **Maude Sharer**, m. **James Augurson**. Child of James and Maude (Sharer) Augurson: (a) **Sherry Augeurson**[11].

d. **Maude G. Harvey**, b. 16 May 1896, d. 14 Jan. 1960; m. **George Forster**, d. 14 May 1968. Children of George and Maude (Harvey) Forster: (1) **Frederick Forster**[10]; m. **Betty**. (2) **Vincent Forster**, d. in infancy.

## D5. FREDERICK J. HARVEY

a. **Frederick J. Harvey**[9] (*Louise*[8] *Wood*, *William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), born on 31 July 1880, died 30 Sept. 1972; married on 15 Aug. 1901, **Augusta L. Rifenbury** [Rifenberry] born 13 Feb. 1881, died 14 Oct. 1954.[h-12]

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 | | 1920 | Susquehanna county |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age | |
| Harvey, | Frederick J. | 29 | PA | 39 | |
| | Augusta, L. | 29 | PA | 38 | |
| | Sadie J. | 7 | PA | 17 | |
| | Clarence F. L. | 6 | PA | 15 | |
| | Marjorie | 4 | PA | 14 | |
| | Glendora J. | 2 | PA | 12 | |
| | Cleon | | PA | 8 | |
| | Cora | | PA | 2 3/12 | |

Children of Frederick and Augusta (Rifenbury) Harvey:[b]

(1) **Sadie Harvey**[10], b. 22 May 1902, d. 9 Dec. 1980; m. (1) on 28 Nov. 1923, **Raymond Barton**; m. (2) on 6 Apr. 1952, **Harold Hazard**.[b,h-12]

Child of Raymond and Sadie (Harvey) Barton:[b]

(a) **Claudia Barton**[11], b. 11 Jan. 1927; m. on 29 June 1948, **Stephen Milyo**.

Children of Stephen and Claudia (Barton) Milyo:

(i) **David Milyo**[12], b. 2 Aug. 1959.
(ii) **Rebecca Milyo**, b. 6 Jan. 1966.
(iii) **Terri Jo Milyo**, b. 31 May 1967.
(iv) **Laurie Sue Milyo**, b. 11 June 1968.

(2) **Clarence Harvey**, b. 20 Feb. 1904, d. 20 Mar. 1978, of Johnson City, NY; m. **Olive**.[b,h-12,o]

Children of Clarence and Olive Harvey:[b]

(a) **Wayne Harvey**[11], b. 7 Feb. 1936; m. **Grace Tamasona**.

Children of Wayne and Grace (Tamasona) Harvey:[b]

(i) **John**[12], b. 16 Jan. 1960.
(ii) **Catherine** M., b. 17 May 1961.

(b) **Linda Harvey**, b. 9 Dec. 1939; m. **Robert Gransberry**; m. (2) on 11 May 1962, **William Watson.**[b]

Child of Robert and Linda (Harvey) Gransberry:[b]
(i) **Brian Gransberry**[12], b. 8 Apr. 1958.
Child of William and Linda (Harvey) Watson:[b]
(ii) **Bark Watson**, b. 7 Sept. 1963

(3) **Marjorie Harvey**, b. 9 Dec. 1905 at Reta, PA, d. 24 Nov. 1992 at Waverly, NY; m. 25 Dec. 1925, **Edward Ashley Chamberlain**, b. 6 Feb. 1900 at Sabinsville, PA, d. 20 Feb. 1960. At the time of Lee's marriage to Charlotte, Edward was living on 121 Garfield St., Waverly. Later, Marjorie and Edward resided in Binghamton, NY.[a,b,h-14,o]

Children of Edward and Marjorie (Harvey) Chamberlain:[h-14]
(a) **Bettylou Chamberlain**[11], b. 22 July 1928 in Binghamton, NY; m. on 4 Jan. 1946 in Athens, PA, **Lee Charles Orshal**, b. 28 Oct. 1925 at Seattle, WA, d. 30 Aug. 1991. Bettylou and Charles live in Athens, PA.

Children of Lee and Betty (Chamberlain) Orshal:[h-14]
(i) **James Eugene Orshal**[12], b. 13 Dec. 1947 in Waverly, NY; m. on 3 Feb. 1967 in Athens, PA, **Beverly McWatters**, b. 21 Aug. 1947, dau of Leatha and Harold McWatters.

Children of James and Beverly Orshal:[h-14]
1) **Beth Ann Orshal**[13], b. 16 July 1969 at Sayre, PA; m. on 1 Aug., **Christopher Radonavic** of Harrisburg, PA.

a) **Catherine Radonavic**, b. 7 June 1994.
a) **Marvina Radonavic**, b. 18 Apr. 1996.
2) **Tammy Sue Orshal**, b. 28 Apr. 1973. Daughter of Tammy: **Katelyn Marie**, b. 18 Oct. 1993

(ii) **Patricia Ann Orshal**, b. 17 Aug. 1949 at Waverly, NY; m. on 20 Apr. 1968 in Athens, Bradford County, PA, **Ronald L. Stansfield**, b. 16 July 1946 at Elmira, NY, son of Bernard and Helen (Jeston) Stansfield of Pine City, NY. At the time of marriage, Patricia was a nurses aid.[a]

Child of Ronald and Patricia (Orshal) Stansfield:[h-14]
1) **Jody Lyn Stansfield**[13], b. 8 July 1969 (stillborn).
2) **Ronald Lee Stansfield, Jr.**, b. 7 Oct. 1971 at Sayre, PA.

3) **Angel Stansfield**, b. 23 Dec. 1973 (stillborn).

(iii) **Pamela Jean Orshal**, b. 12 Oct. 1951; m. (1) on 6 June 1970, **Joseph D. Alliger**; divorced; m. (2) on 3 May 1970 at Sayre, PA, **Jason Demastus** of Tennessee; divorced.

Child of Joe and Pamela (Orshal) Alliger:[h-14]

1) **Joseph Andrew Alliger**[13], b. 30 Nov. 1976 at Sayre, PA.

(iv) **Terry Lee Orshal**, b. 29 Apr. 1958 in Waverly, NY, d. 16 May 1988; m. on 16 June 1984 at Athens, PA, **Yvonne Jackson**, b. 29 Jan. 1963, dau. of Faith Johnston and Fred Jackson.

Children of Terry and Yvonne Orshal:[h-14]

1) **Jason Lee Orshal**, b. 23 Apr. 1985 at Sayre, PA.
2) **Jeremy Orshal**. b. 25 July 1985 at Sayre, PA.

(v) **Peggy Jo Orshal**, b. 1 Feb. 1963 at Waverly, NY; m. on 10 Aug. 1984 at Athens, PA, **Steven L. Merritt**, b. 22 Feb. 1947 at Sayre, PA, son of Leslie and Phyllis Merritt of Sayre, PA. Steven had, by a previous marriage, children: Heidi and Stephen.

Child of Steven and Peggy (Orshal) Merritt:[h-14]

1) **Brett Allen Merritt**[13], b. 10 Dec. 1986 at Sayre, PA.

(b) **Lee James Chamberlain**, b. 20 Sept. 1929 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 9 July 1949 at Athens, PA, **Charlotte Lorraine Talada**, b. 13 Sept. 1931 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Harry Lee Talada and Carrie (Spaulding) Talada of RD2, Sayre, PA. Lee and Charlotte adopted Robert and Brenda, who were children of Charlotte's brother, Harry (b. 7 June 1936, d. 2 Apr. 1970) and Patricia (Young) Talada (b. 4 Sept. 1938, d. 2 Apr. 1970).[a,h-4,h-14,l]

Obituary: "Mr chamberlain was a member of the St. John Lutheran Church, Sayre, and was an active member of the Waverly VFW; Cayuta Hose Company, Waverly; the Barton community Club; and the Barton and Athens senior citizens clubs. He was a lifelong resident of the Valley, and was employed by the American Bridge Company in Elmira, retiring in 1984. He was a part-time employee of State Line auto-Auction, Waverly." Lee was interred in Ellistown Cemetery, Waverly.[i]

Children of Lee and Charlotte (Talada) Chamberlain:

(i) **Michael Chamberlain**[12], b. 2 Mar. 1950 at Waverly, NY, d. 25 May 1970 in Viet Nam. Michael was Private First Class in the Army during the Viet Nam conflict.

(ii) **Donald Chamberlain**, b. 25 May 1951 at Sayre, PA; m. on 9 July 1977 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Sayre, PA, **Nancy Robinson**, b. 29 Sept. 1951 at Waverly, NY, dau. of Kenneth and Mary Robinson of Waverly, NY.[h-4,h-5,h-14]

Donald and Nancy live at Horseheads, NY. Don graduated from Waverly High School in 1968 and from Alfred University, Alfred, NY in 1972. He has been employed by Kennedy Valve (Elmira, NY) since 1978. Donald is national market manager for fire protection products. Nancy graduated from Waverly High School in 1969 and from Elmira Business Institute in 1970. She has been a medical secretary for various area hospital's and doctor's offices.[h-5]

Children of Donald and Nancy (Robinson) Chamberlain:[h-4,5]

1) **Amber Noel Chamberlain**[13], b. 4 Oct. 1979 at Elmira.
2) **Marc David Chamberlain**, b. 21 June 1981 at Elmira.

(iii) **Patrick Chamberlain**, b. 21 Mar. 1954 at Sayre, PA; m. on 31 July 1976 at Bradford, PA, **Patricia Smith**, b. 16 Apr. 1955 at Bradford, PA, dau. of Larry and Joyce Smith of Bradford, PA.[h-4,h-6,h-14]

Children of Patrick and Patricia Chamberlain, born at Sayre, PA:[h-6]

1) **Kyle Patrick Chamberlain**[13], b. 20 Nov. 1979.
2) **Brian Paul Chamberlain**, b. 1 June 1982.
3) **Colleen Erin Chamberlain**, b. 22 Aug. 1984.
4) **Eric Matthew Chamberlain**, b. 11 Sept. 1987.

(iv) **Cathy Chamberlain**, b. 18 Dec. 1956 at Waverly, NY; m. on 15 Aug. 1981, **Roger Atkinson**, b. 11 Nov. 1945 at Orchard Park or Buffalo, NY, son of Jack and Marjorie Atkinson of Orchard Park, NY. Roger had children by previous marriage: Michael, b. 15 May 1969; Jack, b. 4 July 1974.[h-4]

Children of Roger and Cathie (Chamberlain) Atkinson:[h-4]

1) **John Daren Atkinson**[13], b. 3 Mar. 1983.
2) **Alyssa Ashley Atkinson**, b. 1 Oct. 1988.

(v) Robert Chamberlain, b. 16 Feb. 1961 at Sayre (adopted), son of Harry and Patricia (Young) Talada; m. Esther Kemp.[h-4,h-14]

Child of Robert and Esther (Kemp) Chamberlain:[h-4]
1) Taryn Chamberlain, b. 31 Jan. 1986 at Rochester, NY.

(vi) Brenda Chamberlain, b. 7 Feb. 1963 at Sayre, PA (adopted), dau. Harry and Patricia (Young) Talada; m. at Tulsa, OK, Adolfo D. Mendoza, b. 25 May 1952 at Guanajuato, Mexico, son of Ignacio and Eufemia (Deanda) Mendoza of Guanajuato, Mexico; separated 15 July 1986.[h-4,h-13,h-14]

Children of Adolfo and Brenda (Atkinson) Mendoza:[h-4,h-13,h-14]
1) Patricia Mendoza, b. 19 May 1982 at Tulsa, OK.
2) Adolfo Mendoza, b. 24 Jan. 1984 at Tulsa.
3) Julian Mendoza, b. 12 May 1986 at Joplin, MO.

(c) **Roy E. Chamberlain**, b. 30 Oct. 1931; m. (1) **Charlotte Frisbee**; m. (2) **Yvonne.**[b,h-14]

Children of Roy and Charlotte (Frisbee) Chamberlain:[b,h-14]
(i) **Richard Chamberlain**[12], b. 29 Nov. 1955; m. **Yoann Peake**. Children of Richard and Yoann (Peake) Chamberlain: 1) **Jennifer Chamberlain**[13]. 2) **Zane Chamberlain**. 3) **Tylene Chamberlain**. 4) **Michael Chamberlain**. 5) **Frederick Chamberlain**.
(ii) **Kathy Chamberlain**, b. 16 Dec. 1956.
(iii) **John Paul Chamberlain**, b. 9 Sept. 1958.
(iv) **Juanita Marie Chamberlain**, b. 27 Feb. 1960.

(d) **Charles Fred Chamberlain**, b. 4 Oct. 1938; m. (1) **Judith Tyrell**; divorced. Charles lives at Horseheads, NY.[h-14]

Child of Charles and Judy (Tyrell) Chamberlain:[b,h]
(i) **Shawn Chamberlain**[12], b. 19 May 1973.

(e) **Sandra Sue Chamberlain**, b. 10 Aug. 1946.[h-14]

(4) **Glendora Harvey**, b. 19 Apr. 1907; m. on 15 Apr. 1928 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, **Leslie Ivan Edwards**, b. 14 Jan. 1908, son of Moses and Ida Edwards.[h-12]

Children of Ivan and Glendora (Harvey) Edwards:[b,h-12]

(a) **Leslie Ivan Edwards, Jr.**[11], b. 16 Jan. 1929 at Binghamton, NY; m. **Janice Turk**.[h-12]

Children of Leslie and Janice (Turk) Edwards:[b,h-12]

(i) **Leslie I. Edwards, III**[12]., b. 16 Dec. 1951.
(ii) **Valerie Edwards**, b. 17 May 1954.
(iii) **Heidi Edwards**, b. 2 Nov. 1960.
(iv) **Zachery Edwards**, b. 26 Feb. 1962.

(b) **Thomas Robert Edwards**, b. 18 Sept. 1932 at Rock Rift, NY; m. (1) in Oct. 1954 in Binghamton, NY, **Eleanor Ball**, b. 20 July 1935 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of Meridith and Mary Ball; m. (2) on 25 June 1960 in Conklin, NY, **Elizabeth Mary Jumper**, b. 29 Oct. 1941 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of John and Edna Jumper.[b,h-7,h-11,h-12]

Children of Thomas and Eleanor (Ball) Edwards:[h-11]

(i) **Kelly Lynn Edwards**[12], b. 17 Aug. 1957 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 9 Dec. 1987 at Rockefeller Park, Ormond Beach, FL, **Frank Lyon McIntosh, Sr.**, b. 3 Aug. 1962, son of Alfred and Elaine (Lyon) McIntosh of Springfield, MA.[h-16]

Kelly has always been a civil servant, working first for ten years for Broome County government in Binghamton, NY; then for eleven years to the present for the State of Florida DLES-VR in Volusia county, FL.

Children of Frank and Kelly (Edwards) McIntosh: born at Daytona Beach, FL.[h-16]

1) **Eleanor Elizabeth McIntosh**[13], b. 28 Apr. 1988.
2) **Mary Ellen Michelle McIntosh**, b. 16 Nov. 1990, d. 16 Nov. 1990.
3) **Frank Lyon McIntosh, Jr.**, b. 18 Aug. 1992.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jumper) Edwards:[h-11]

(ii) **Debra Edwards**, b. 2 May 1961; m. **Allen Spencer**.
(iii) **Sandra Edwards**, b. 6 Dec. 1962 at Binghamton, NY. Sandra graduated in 1981 and went on to get a license in beauty culture. Sandra has two children: Tiffany Edwards, b. 14 March 1981 at Binghamton, son of Robert, Jr. and Barbara Dieffenbach; Erica Edwards, b. 6 Dec. 1987 at Binghamton, NY, son of Garriet and Dave Lesch.[h-10]
(iv) **Thomas R. Edwards, Jr.**, b. 4 Oct. 1965 at Binghamton, NY;

m. **Amanda Benedict**, b. 6 June 1967 at Binghamton, NY.[h-11]

Children of Thomas and Amanda (Benedict) Edwards:[h-11]
1) **Cora Leigh Edwards**[13], b. 17 Sept. 1986 at Binghamton.
2) **Kyle Thomas Edwards**, b. 2 Mar. 1989 at Binghamton.

(v) **Robert T. Edwards**, b. 6 Dec. 1967 at Binghamton, NY; m. July 1991, **Pamela Allen.**[h-9]

(c) **Beatrice Edwards**, b. 11 Oct. 1934 at Rock Rift; m. on 15 Jan. 1955, **Dale Baker, Sr.**[h-12]

Children of Dale and Beatrice (Edwards) Baker:[b]
(i) **Dale W. Baker**[12], b. 11 Oct. 1959.
(ii) **Vicki L. Baker**, b. 3 Dec. 1960.
(iii) **Leslie R. Baker**, b. 6 Jan. 1963.
(iv) **Tamela J. Baker**, b. 23 Apr. 1964.

(d) **Elwyn Duane Edwards**, b. 1 Nov. 1945 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 30 Dec. 1967 at Omaha, NE, **Kathleen Rose Vera**, b. 13 Oct. 1949, dau. of John and Julia (Martinez) Vera.[h-8,h-12]

Elwyn joined the Air Force in 1963 shortly after graduation from high school. He had enjoyable assignments in Nebraska, Maryland, Berlin, Virginia, and Hawaii. Not so enjoyable assignments were in Pakistan, Texas, and Iran. After 22 years of service, he retired in 1985, and since then he worked for the Department of Defense: four years in Virginia and most recently in Maryland. Kathy is a Social Worker.[h-8]

Children of Elwyn and Cathy (Vera) Edwards:[h-8,h-12]
(i) **Elwyn Duane Edwards, II**[12], b. 16 Sept. 1968 at Offutt AFB, NE. Elwyn is taking business at Anne Arundor Community College.
(ii) **Mary Lou Edwards**, b. 4 June 1970 at Fort George G. Meade, MD. Mary is majoring in math at Mary Washington College in Virginia.
(iii) **Eric James Edwards**, 15 June 1982 at Omaha, NE.

(5) **Cleon Harvey**, b. 5 May 1911; m. **Florence Booth**. Cleon lives at 24 New Street, Binghamton, NY.[b,h-12]

Child of Cleon and Florence (Booth) Harvey:[b,h-12]

(a) **Paul Harvey**[11], b. 3 Dec. 1941; m. **Genevieve Persons**.

(6) **Cora Harvey**, b. 29 May 1917, d. 21 June 1924.[h-12]

## +D6. GEORGE H. WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

3. **George H.**[8] **Wood** (*William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 8 Mar. 1863 (gravestone 1864), died 25 Aug. 1908 (gravestone 1909); married on 29 Mar. 1886, **Minnie E. Culver**, born Dec. 1868, daughter of J. J. Culver. At the time of marriage, Minnie was of age 18 and lived at Silvara, Bradford county. George and Minnie inherited part of the Catherine E. Culver estate. George and Minnie were interred in Beaver Meadows cemetery, Bradford co., PA[a,b]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Auburn township, Susquehanna county | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | |
| Wood, | George H. | Mar. 1863 | PA | m. 14 yrs., farm laborer |
| | Minnie E. | Dec. 1868 | PA | 4 children, 4 living |
| | Culver | June 1891 | PA | |
| | Myrtle H. | July 1892 | PA | |
| | Fred | Apr. 1895 | PA | |

Children of George and Minnie (Culver) Wood:[b]

a. **Velma**[9] **Wood** (*George*[8], *William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 25 July 1887, d. 6 Dec. 1966; m. **Henry Sauer**.

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age | 109 Logan St., Wilkes-Barre, PA Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sauer, | Henry | 25 | 35 | PA | |
| | Velma | 22 | 32 | PA | |
| | Louise | nr | 11 | PA | |
| | Harold | | 9 | PA | |
| | Geraldine | | 4 | PA | |
| | James | | 1 4/12 | PA | |
| Wood, | Minnie | 40 | | PA | m.l. |
| | Myrtle | 16 | | PA | s.i.l |
| | Fred | 15 | | PA | b.l |
| | Clifton | 08 | | PA | b.l. |

Children of Henry and Velma (Wood) Sauer:

(1) **Louise Sauer**[10], b. 1908-09 in PA; m. **Ariel Price**.

(2) **Harold Sauer**, b. 1910-11 in PA.

(3) **Geraldine Sauer**, b. 1915-16 in PA.

(4) **James Sauer**, b. 1918-19 in PA.

b. **Culver Wood**, b. 25 June 1890, d. 19 Jan. 1965 at Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. **Lizzie.**[b,o]

U.S. Census: 1920 17 Bethel St., Wilkes-Barre, PA.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | Culver | 29 | PA |
| | Elizabeth | 26 | PA |
| | George | 5 | PA |
| | Jarvis | 3 | PA |

Children of Culver and Elizabeth Wood:
(1) **George[10] Wood**, b. 1914-15 in PA.
(2) **Jarvis Wood**, b. 1916-17 in PA.

c. **Myrtle Wood**, b. 17 July 1892; m. (1) **Alfred Gibbs**; m. (2) **Floyd Shoemaker**. Child of Alfred and Myrtle (Wood) Gibbs: (1) **Eleanor Gibbs**[10], d. aged 17 years.
d. **Fred Wood**, b. 2 Apr. 1895, d. 3 Aug. 1967 at Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. **Margaret.**[b,o]
e. **Clifton Wood**, b. 26 July 1901, d. 18 Dec. 1968 at Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. **Emma Culp.**[b,o]

## +D7. HATTIE M. WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

4. **Hattie M.[8] Wood** (*William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 2 Apr. 1865, died 1 Dec. 1929; married on 29 Mar. 1886 at Silvara, Bradford county, **Horace W. Brister**, born April 1856, died Mar. 1937, a farmer of Pike twp., son of Minor Brister. At the time of marriage, Horace was from Pike township and Hattie from Tuscarora township. Both were interred in the Warren Center cemetery. According to Isabelle Brister, May Holmes Brister was brought up by Horace and Hattie Brister, but was not related to the Wood family or adopted.[a,b,h-1]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* Born | | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brister, | Horace W. | Apr. | 1856 | PA | 54 | 63 |
| | Hattie M. | Apr. | 1865 | PA | 45 | 54 |
| | May | Dec. | 1886 | PA | | |
| | Charles W. | June | 1888 | PA | | |
| | Lloyd C. | Sept. | 1889 | PA | 10 | 20 |

* Tuscarora township. In 1910 Horace was a teamster, married 24 years, had 2 children, 2 living. In 1920, Horace and family were living at Warren Center.

Children of Horace and Hattie (Wood) Brister:[b]

a. **Charles William Brister**[9] (*Hattie*[8] *Wood, William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 11 June 1888 at Sylvara, PA, d. 3 July 1968 at Akron, OH; m. (1) **Mary Isabelle Nichols**, b. Cadis, PA; m. (2) **Hattie**; m. (3) **Nina**. *"Charles left Mary with five children to care for."* [h-1,o]

U.S. Census: 1920 Warren Center, Bradford county, PA

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brister, | Charles W. | 30 | PA |
| | Mary | 36 | PA |
| | LaVerne | 8 | PA |
| | Kenneth | 6 | PA |
| | Leona | 4 3/12 | PA |
| | Aubrey B. | 1 5/12 | PA |

Children of Charles and Mary (Nichols) Brister:[b]

(1) **Laverne M. Brister**[10], b. 17 Mar. 1911; m. on 3 Oct. 1936, **Ruth Marble**. Laverne is a lawyer, living in Owego, NY.[h-1]

Children of Laverne and Ruth (Marble) Brister:[b]

(a) **Bruce Brister**[11], b. 13 Feb. 1939; m. on 22 Dec. 1962, **Kristine Pohl**.

Child of Bruce and Kristine (Pohl) Brister:[b]

(i) **Daniel Brister**[12], b. Feb. 1972.

(b) **Sue Brister**, b. 1 May 1942; m. on 30 Mar. 1963, **John Harris**.

Children of John and Sue (Brister) Harris:[b]

(i) **Cynthia Harris**[12], b. 7 May 1965.
(ii) **Carol Harris**, b. 26 Dec. 1967.

(c) **Stephen Brister**, b. 12 Apr. 1946; m. on 4 Feb. 1967, **Martha Phelps**.

Children of Stephen and Martha (Phelps) Brister:[b]

(i) **Stephanie Brister**[12], b. 27 Sept. 1967.
(ii) **Robert Brister**, b. 24 Apr. 1969.
(iii) **Stephen Brister**, b. 20 Feb. 1973.
(iv) **Rebecca Brister**, b. 31 May 1974.

(d) **Cynthia Brister**, b. 21 Sept. 1948; m. on 20 Dec. 1969, **Glen Ray**.

Children of Glen and Cynthia (Brister) Ray:[b]
(i) **Matthew Ray**[12], b. 5 June 1971.
(ii) **Susan Ray**, b. 14 Jan. 1974.

(2) **Kenneth Brister**, b. 22 Jan. 1913 at Cadis, PA; m. on 28 July 1934 at Ithaca, NY, **Isabelle Baker**, b. 11 Sept. 1912 at Owego, NY, dau. of Delos H. and Emma (Billings) Baker. Isabelle was a nurse. Isabelle and Kenneth are now retired.[h-1]

Children of Kenneth and Isabelle (Baker) Brister:[h- 1,1]
(a) **John Delos Brister**[11], b. 11 July 1935; m. on 22 July 1961, **Virginia Cibu**, b. 25 Dec. 1934 at Cleveland, OH, dau. of Charles and Ann Cibu. John is employed by FAA in Anchorage, AK.

Children of John and Virginia (Cibu) Brister:[h-1]
(i) Richard Charles Brister (adopted), b. 12 Jan. 1958 at Fairview Park, OH; m. on 5 Apr. 1986 at Anchorage, Alaska, Danice Johnson, b. 2 Feb. 1965?, dau. of Lewis and Ann (Jeynes) Johnson. Richard owns an electrical supply center in Anchorage, AK. Danice is a travel agent there.

Children of Richard and Danice Brister:
1) Danielle Brister, b. 27 Feb. 1987 at Anchorage, AK.
2) Jonathan Clark Brister, b. 3 Dec. 1988 at Anchorage, AK.

(ii) **Christine Lynn Brister**[12], b. 6 Apr. 1963 at Leesburg, VA; m. on 27 June 1988 at Anchorage, AK, **David Lagerlef**, b. at Norman, OK. Christine and David are chemical engineers, employed by two different oil companies in Anchorage.

(b) Linda Glenn Brister, b. 5 Feb. 1948 at Endicott, NY, adopted 13 Feb. 1948; m. 20 June 1970, David Arthur Rought, b. Johnson City, NY, son of Arthur and Priscilla Rought. Linda has been a school teacher at Vestal, NY for 20 years. David is a used car dealer.

(3) **Leona Brister**, b. 26 Oct. 1915; m. (1) **John Auth**; m. (2) **John Waples**; m. (3) **Nick Starner**. Child of John and Leona (Brister) Waples: (a) **Nancy Waples**[11]. [b]

(4) **Aubrey B. Brister**, b. 1 Jan. 1919 at Cadis, PA, d. 31 July 1995; m. on 3 Nov. 1945 at Nichols, NY, **Shirley Mae Goodwin**, b. 1 Aug. 1923 at Nichols, NY, d. 23 June 1995, dau. of Ernest Waldo Goodwin and Elizabeth (Kline) Goodwin of Nichols, NY.[s]

When Aubrey graduated from Warren Township High School, class of 1935, he assumed responsibility for the 140 acre 1830-1995 Century Farm and its three cows, two heifers and a bull. In 1940 Mary Brister deeded the farm to Aubrey. Aubrey christened the farm "*Run-In-Well*", and in 1962 he bought an adjacent farm of 200 acres. Aubrey and Shirely worked the farm together. They had a herd of holstein milking cows and a large chicken house. They held various offices in the Wappasening Grange. Aubrey and Shirley retired in 1994.[h-2,l,s]

Children of Aubrey and Shirley (Goodwin) Brister:[h-2,l,s]

(a) **Aubrey Bruce Brister, Jr.**[11], b. 18 Dec. 1946 at Tioga General Hospital, Waverly, NY; m. on 17 July 1971 at Canadaigua, NY, **Denise Schneider**, b. 15 Nov. 1950 at New York City, dau. of Eugene Peter and Anna (Burke) Schneider. When Aubrey, Jr was twelve he won, in a drawing, an Ayrshire calf at the annual Claverack Rural Electric Co-op picnic. With this calf in the following year he received a blue ribbon for the best show calf. This started the Brister children in 4-H competition. Aubrey works for Eastman Kodak. They live in Victor, NY.[h-2,s]

Children of Aubrey and Denise (Schneider) Brister:[h-2,s]

(i) **Aaron Bradford Brister** [12], b. 18 Aug., 1978 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.

(ii) **Matthew Michael Brister**, b. 17 May 1983 at Strong Memorial Hospital.

(b) **Cheryl A. Brister**, b. 6 Dec. 1947 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY; m. on 31 May 1969 at Warren Center, PA, **T. Milton Mead**, b. 4 Dec. 1943 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY, son of Tracy Francis and Shirley (Dodge) Mead.[h-2,s]

Children of Milton and Cheryl (Brister) Mead:[h-2,s]

(i) **Lori Ann Mead**[12], b. 28 Nov. 1970 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY.

(ii) **Spencer Tracy Mead**, b. 27 Aug. 1972 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY; m. **Andi Reitnauer**, b. 5 Mar. 1974 at Lawrence, KS.

Children of Spencer and Andi (Reitnauer) Mead, born at Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA:

1) **Taylor Ashlyn Mead**, b. 28 Nov. 1995.
2) **Ethan Miles Tracy Mead**, b. 28 Apr. 1997.

(iii) **Tammi Arlene Mead**, b. 15 Dec. 1974 at Tioga General Hospital, Waverly, NY.

(iv) **Wendy Summer Mead**, b. 28 June 1976 at Tioga General Hospital, Waverly, NY.

(c) **Ernest Abram Brister**, b. 14 Feb. 1950 at Ideal Hospital, Endicott, NY; m. (1) on 22 July 1978 in Conklin, NY, **Desiree Lynn Ames**, b. 15 May 1959, dau. of Dawn and stepfather, Charles Martin; divorced in 1983; m. (2) on 22 June 1985 in Elmira, NY, **Linda (Williams) Winterton**, b. 4 Dec. 1949 at Watertown, NY, dau. of Ernest and Marian (Kelly) Williams of Watertown, NY.[b,h-2,h-18,s]

Ernest graduated from Northeast Bradford High School, class of 1969. In 1967-68 he was a main player on Northeast Panthers Basketball Team, winning the PA Dristrict Championship. He "*graduated from Delaware Valley college with a degree in Dairy science in 1972. Ernest became partners with his father, Aubrey, in 1973 and continued in partnership until Aubrey's retirement in 1994. Ernest then became sole owner of Run-in-Well Farm to which he as added 275 more acres of land. Ernest, with the Lord's will, continues to own and manage the farm with the help of his three sons, his wife, and one full time hired man. They reside in one of the two original houses on the farm that was built in 1845. Ernest hopes to retire from farming in his mid 50's and retire to his summer home on Point Peninsula, NY, where he enjoys fishing and tinkering in wood crafting. It is the desire of both Ernest and Linda that one or more of their children will desire to keep the farm operation to the 4th generation of Bristers.*" [h-18]

Linda attended Cobleskill College and managed a retail store in Elmira before moving to Cadiz. She oversees raising baby calves and enjoys doing counted cross stitch. Linda, by her first marriage, has sons Eric and Scott Winterton. Both have completed enlistment in the Armed Forces. Eric lives in Groton, CT and Scott in Hershey, PA. Abram, Seth, and Austin are active in the Cadis Baptist Church Youth Group.[s]

Children of Ernest and Desiree (Ames) Brister:[h-2,s]

(i) **Abram Ernest Brister**[12], b. 12 Apr. 1979 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.

(ii) **Seth Alan Brister**, b. 8 July 198l at Lourdes Hospital.

(iii) **Austin Charles Brister**, b. 2 Dec. 1982 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.

(d) **Janet L. Brister**, b. 8 Dec. 1953 at Tioga General Hospital, Waverly, NY; m. on 8 Nov. 1975 at South Apalachin, **David Allen Vollmer**, b. 22 July 1952 at Syracuse, NY, son of Harold George and Lorraine Shirley (Sansone) Vollmer. Janet and David work on the Vollmer family greenhouse and vegetable farm near North Syracuse, NY.[h-2,s]

Children of David and Janet (Brister) Vollmer, born at St. Joseph Hospital, Syracuse, NY:[h-2,s]

(i) **Benjamin David Vollmer**[12], b. 19 Oct. 1980.

(ii) **Beth Ann Vollmer**, b. 11 Aug. 1984.

(iii) **Timothy Allen Vollmer**, b. 11 Jan. 1986.

(e) **Mary Elizabeth Brister** [Betsy], b. 9 Apr. 1965 at Montrose, PA; m. **Ronald Brown**. Betsy is a school teacher at Denton, Maryland.[h-2,s]

Children of Ronald and Mary (Brister) Brown:[s]

(i) **Jacob Bruce Brown**.

(5) **Arlene Brister**, b. 3 Nov. 1921, deceased; m. **William McConnell**, d. 1952.

Children of William and Arlene (Brister) McConnell:[b]

(a) **Diane McConnell**[11], b. 13 June 1947; m. **Arthur Olbert**.

Child of Arthur and Diane (McConnell) Olbert:[b]

(i) **Fay Louise Olbert**[12], b. 9 June 1975.

(b) **Mary Lou McConnell**, b. 2 Feb. 1950; m. in Aug. 1976, **Richard C. Haskins**.

b. **Lloyd Clark Brister**[9] (*Hattie*[8] *Wood, William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 21 Sept. 1899, d. 12 Feb. 1968; m. (1) **Simpson**; m. (2) **Bertha Corner**; (3) **Alice Deighton**.[a,j]

Children of Lloyd and Bertha (Corner) Brister:[b]

(1) **Marion Brister**[10], b. 10 Apr. 1935; m. on 5 Mar. 1956, **William Stanley.**

Children of William and Marion (Brister) Stanley:[b]

(a) **William Stanley, Jr.**[11], b. 6 Feb. 1957.
(b) **Rodney Stanley**, b. 2 Jan. 1959.
(c) **David Stanley**, b. 8 May 1960.
(d) **Laura Stanley**, b. 14 Oct. 1962.
(e) **Cheryl Stanley**, b. 29 Jan. 1965.

(2) **Harold Brister**, b. 6 June 1936; m. **Linda Hadden**.

Children of Harold and Linda (Hadden) Brister:[b]

(a) **Abigail Brister**[11], b. 26 Mar. 1960.
(b) **Rebecca Brister**, b. 17 Dec.
(c) **Timothy Brister**.
(d) **Matthew Brister**, b. 20 Jan.
(e) **Lucas Brister**, b. 14 Mar.

(3) **Judy Brister**, b. 3 Sept. 1937; m. **Harold Standish**.

Children of Harold and Judy (Brister) Standish:[b]

(a) **Pamela Standish**[11], b. 18 Dec.

Children of Lloyd and Alice (Deighton) Brister:[b]

(4) **Dale L. Brister**, b. 17 Dec. 1946. According to Isabelle Brister, Dale became a minister and had a beautiful singing voice.

## +D8. CHARLES WILLIAM WOOD AND DESCENDANTS

5. **Charles William**[8] **Wood** (*William*[7], *David*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 11 Feb. 1867 in Tuscarora township, Bradford county, PA, died 19 July 1932 at Silvara,PA; married on 25 Dec. 1893 at Waverly, NY, **Cynthia Jane Baker**, born 11 Mar. 1872 at Briar Ridge, Meshoppen, PA, died 11 June 1924 (gravestone) at Silvara, PA. Charles and Jenny were interred at Beaver Meadows, PA.[b,f,h-3,i]

At the age of 14, Charles started out in farming for a few years, in the lumber business for five years. He then became a stone cutter. Charles resided in Tuscarora township, Post Office Silvara. He was a Republican and took an active interest in the political affairs of his neighborhood.[f]

| U.S. Census: | 1900 Tuscarora | | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Born | | Age | Age |
| Wood, Chas. | Jan. 1867 | PA | 43+ | 53 |
| Jennie C. | Mar. 1872 | PA | 47 | 47 |
| Ora E. | Apr. 1898 | PA | 12 | 21 |
| Iona V. | | PA | 5 | 15 |
| Iva M. | | PA | 2 | 12 |
| Canfield, Cora E. | Apr. 1893 | PA | 16 (niece, adopted) | |

+In 1910, Charles had been married 16 years; had 4 children, 3 living.

Children of Charles and Jennie (Baker) Wood, born in Tuscarora:[b]

a. **Ora E.[9] Wood**, b. 2 Apr. 1898 at Silvara, Bradford county, PA, d. 11 Sept. 1972 in PA; m. in Bradford county, PA, **Ruth Ethelyn Benscoter**, b. 1915 in Auburn township, Susquehanna county, PA, dau. of William and Etta (Crawford) Benscoter of Auburn township. At the time of marriage, Ora was a truckman. William granted 34.5 acres of land in Auburn to Ora and Ruth in 1948. Ora was interred at Beaver Meadows.[a,o,r]

| U.S. Census: | 1910 Susquehannah county | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | |
| Wood, Ora | 12 | PA | (Enumerated with Albert H. Conklin) |

Children of Ora and Ruth (Benscoter) Wood:[h-15]

(1) **Gary Duane[10] Wood**, of Elk Lake, PA.

(2) **Norman Wood**; m. **Shirley Tinna**; divorced. Children of Norman and Shirley Wood: (a) **Kimberly Ann[11] Wood**. (b) **Kevin Wood**.

b. **Iona V. Wood**, b. 2 Oct. 1904, d. Jan. 1968 in Binghamton, NY, interred at Beaver Meadows, school teacher, unmarried.[h-15,o]

c. **Iva M. Wood**, b. 11 July 1907; m. on 11 Jan. 1928 at Slatington, PA, **Charles Frederick Brown**, b. 12 Dec. 1906 at Dupont, PA, son of Henry, Sr. and Mae (Jumper) Brown. Iva lives in Tunkhannock, PA.[h-3]

Children of Charles and Iva (Wood) Brown:[h-3]

(1) **Charles Frederick Brown, Jr.[10]**, b. 9 July 1928 at State Hospital, Scranton, PA; m. in 1956, **Margaret English**, b. 26 Aug.; divorced.

Children of Charles and Margaret (English) Brown, born at Taylor Hospital, Taylor, PA:[h-3]

(a) **Charles F. Brown, III[11]**, b. 26 May 1956.

(b) **Cynthia Jane Brown**, b. 27 June 1957.

(c) **Carl Brown**, b. 24 Oct. 1958.

(d) **Clyde Joseph Brown**, b. 31 Mar. 1960.

(e) **Clay Michael Brown**, b. 29 July 1961.

(2) **Raynor Gordon Brown**, b. 15 Jan. 1930 at Tunkhannock, PA; m. 14 Feb. 1953 in Old Forge, PA, **Elsie Riviello**, b. 22 May 1933 at Taylor Hospital, Taylor, PA, dau. Louis and Louise Riviello, of Old Forge, PA.[h-3]

Children of Raynor and Elsie (Riviello) Brown, born at Taylor Hospital, Taylor, PA:[h-3]

(a) **Raynor Louis Brown, Jr.**[11], b. 29 July 1954, d. 12 July 1956.

(b) **Sandra Lee Brown**, b. 12 May 1956; m. **Vincent Pagnotti**: divorced. Children of Vincent and Sandra (Brown) Pagnotti: (i) **Vincent Pagnotti, Jr.**[12] (ii) **Maxine Pagnotti**.

(c) **Janice Marie Brown**, b. 11 Apr. 1960; m. on 15 Feb. 1980 at Old Forge, PA, **William Ferri**. Children of William and Janice (Brown) Ferri: (i) **Sabrina Grace Ferri**[12]. (ii) **Kyle William Ferri**.

(d) **Matthew John Brown**, b. 26 May 1966; m. on 12 Jan. 1985, **Marie Angela Alexander**. Children of Matthew and Marie Brown: (i) **Matthew John Brown, Jr.**[12] (ii) **Ashley Brown**.

## +D9. ABNER W. WOOD AND HIS DESCENDANTS

D. **Abner W.**[7] **Wood** (*David*[6], *Consider*[5]), born Sept. 1837, died 23 June 1864, aged 26 years, 9 months, buried in Spring Hill cemetery; married on 17 Feb. 1864 at Silvara, PA, **Almeda Lujane Cogswell** [Medie], born 26 Oct. 1846 at Silvara, died 9 May 1918. Medie, of Tuscarora, married (2) on 13 Feb. 1869 at Camptown by Rev. A. J. Arnold, Simon Snyder James (of Rush), died 26 Mar. 1890 at Wilkes-Barre, PA; married (3) on 8 Sept. 1896, Zephaniah Cornell, died 9 Aug. 1916 at Dansville, PA. The second Wood reunion report stated that Abner had been in the GAR and died of diseases contracted in the war. A GAR marker is on his grave.[c,f,q]

| U.S. Census: | | 1870 | | 1880 | Tuscarora twp. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | Age | |
| James, | Simon S. | 25 | PA | 35 | |
| | Almeda L. | 23 | PA | 33 | wife |
| | Wayne | | PA | 10 | |
| | Mark | | PA | 6 | |
| | Dora | | PA | 2 | |
| | Florence | | PA | 3/12 | (Feb) |
| Wood, | Ettie L. | 5 | PA | 15 | Step dau. |

Child of Abner and Almeda (Cogswell) Wood:[c]

1. **Abneretta Lujane[8] Wood** (*Abner[7], David[6], Consider[5]*), b. 10 Feb. 1865 at Silvara, PA, d. 9 Dec. 1923 at Yakima, WA; m. on 25 Dec. 1884 at Silvara, PA, **Clark W. France**, b. 24 June 1860 at Auburn Center, Susquehanna county, PA, son of Daniel and Lutitia (Kirkhuff) France of Auburn, Susquehanna county. Abneretta and Clark were Methodists.[c,i]

U.S. Census: 1920 Wyoming county, PA.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| France, | Clark W. | 59 | PA |
| | Etta L. | 55 | PA |
| Miner, | Bruce E. | 28 | PA |
| | Pearl G. | 24 | PA |
| | Ernest C. | 3 7/12 | PA |
| | Florence E. | 1 9/12 | PA |

Children of Clark and Abneretta (Wood) France:[c]

a. **Eva France[9]**, b. 18 June 1888 at West Auburn, PA, d. at Bonner's Ferry, Idaho; m. on 6 May 1906 at Centermoreland, PA, **Elmer David Traver**, b. 12 Apr. 1885 at Beaumont, PA, d. Oct. 1974 at Graham, WA. Eva and Elmer lived at Bonner's Ferry, ID.[c,o]

U.S. Census: 1920 Boundary county, Idaho

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Traver, | Elmer D. | 34 | PA |
| | Eva R. | 31 | PA |
| | Cyril G. | 13 | PA |
| | Ethel A. | 12 | ID |
| | Etta | 10 | ID |
| | George C. | 7 | ID |

Children of Elmer and Eva (France) Traver:[c]

(1) **Cyrille G. Traver[10]**, b. 7 Sept. 1906 at Beaumont, PA.
(2) **Ethel A. Traver**, b. 12 Dec. 1907 at Sandpoint, ID.
(3) **Etta L. Traver**, b. 17 Feb. 1909 at Sandpoint, ID.
(4) **George Clark Traver**, b. 12 Sept. 1913 at Sandpoint, ID.

b. **Glenn France**, b. 17 Mar. 1890 at Silvara, PA; m. on 32 Nov. 1914 at Centermoreland, PA, **Agnes A. Harding**, b. 2 July 1892 at Vernon, Wyoming county, PA, d. July 1980 at Salem, OR. Gelnn and Agnes lived at Yakima, WA.[c,o]

U.S. Census: 1920 609 10th Ave., Yakima, WA

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| France, | Glen W. | 29 | PA |
| | Agnes | 27 | PA |
| | Russell E. | 4 7/12 | PA |
| | Elizabeth L. | 1 4/12 | MT |

Children of Glenn and Agnes (Harding) France:[c]

(1) **Russell E. France**[10], b. 23 July 1915 at Beaumont, PA.
(2) **Elizabeth L. France**, b. 5 Aug. 1918 in Montana.
(3) **Hamlin N. France,** b. 26 June 1921 at Yakima, WA.

c. **Pearl G. France**, b. 30 June 1895 at Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. on 2 July 1913 at Beaumont, PA, **Bruce E. Miner**, b. 29 Jan. 1891, d. Jan. 1983 at Endicott, NY. In 1930, they lived on 105 Page Ave., Endicott, NY. Bruce was a tanner.[c,k,o]

Children of Bruce and Pearl (France) Miner:[c]

(1) **Ernest E. Miner**[10], b. 18 May 1916 at Lovelton, PA.
(2) **Florence Miner**, b. 11 Mar. 1918 at Noxen, PA.

d. **Clark France**, b. 11 Mar. 1897, d. 4 Dec. 1902.

## REFERENCES


a. Bradford county, PA,
Register of Marriages, Oct. 1885-:
Horace Brister and Hattie Wood.
Lee Chamberlain and Charlotte Talada. Beebe Wood and Susan Wood.
Ronald Stansfield and Patricia Orshal. George H. Wood and Minnie Culver.
Beebe Wood & Emma Wakeley. Ora E.Wood and Ruth Benscoter.
Register of Deeds:
George W. Smith, Shephard Smith, Lester S. Smith 143:99-101; 151:303; Beebe Wood 31:282, 55:134, 79:140, 102:223; Burton Wood 164:303; David Wood 10:251, 36:106, 69:480, 44:302; George H. Wood 287:522; Sylvester Wood 87:349; William J. Wood 73:44, 79:259, 260, 101:416.
Register of Births, 1893-1899: Lloyd Clark Brister 1:32; Freddie Sharer 1:275; Ora E. Wood 1:289.
Register of Deaths, 1893-1901: William J. Wood 1:188; Beebe Wood 2:126.
Orphans Court Docket: Burton Wood 17:233,236,237.
Register's Docket, Decedents: Shepard R. Smith 7:253; Beebe Wood 13:408; David Wood 4:60.
Judgement Docket: Burton Wood 109, 155 p. 3546.
b. I. C. Owen, 1977, *The Owen Family* (a manuscript).
c. E. W. Burch, 1983, *A Burch Book*. Abneretta p. 67, 100, 128-129.
d. J. A. Codding, 1898, *The Settler*, 11:15-42, 1973. Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Towanda, PA.
e. C. F. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, PA 1770-1880*, pt. 1: p. 103, 391; pt. 2, p. 248, 404.
f. H. C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County, PA*, p. 1178, 1297, 1298.

g. Otsego county (NY),
Wills: Pearley and Myrtle Wood 96:379, file W 16:285; probate record 57:594.
Deeds: Pearley Wood 299:257; 348:31.

h. Information supplied by:
Isabelle Brister[1], Shirley Brister[2], Iva Brown[3], Charlotte Chamberlain[4], Donald Chamberlain[5], Patrick Chamberlain[6], Elizabeth Edwards[7], Elwyn Edwards[8], Robert Edwards[9], Sandra Edwards[10], Thomas Edwards Jr.[11], Glendora Edwards[12], Brenda Mendoza[13], Betty Lou Orshal[14], Alfred Wood[15], Kelly McIntosh[16], Linda Ciprich[17], Linda Brister[18].

i. Newspaper notices:
*Northern Democrat*, Susquehanna County, PA:
9 Mar. 1848, m. George Smith and Polly Wood.
*Bradford Star*, Bradford County, PA:
31 Mar. 1870, d. David Wood.
20 June 1898, d. William Wood.
*Bradford Reporter*, Bradford County, PA:
21 Oct. 1869, m. William Squires and Hattie Wood.
2 Dec. 1869, m. B. W. Wood and Emma E. Wakely.
31 Mar. 1870, d. David Wood
1 June 1871, d. Amy Wells Wood.
6 Feb. 1873, m. John A. Wood and Phoebe Chamberlain.
*Bradford Argus*, Bradford County, PA:
19 Sept. 1901, d. B. W. Wood.
*Wyalusing Rocket*, Bradford County, PA:
3 Jan. 1906, m. Emma (Wakeley) Wood & Edward Blakeslee.
9 Feb. 1921, d. Dr. John A. Wood.
*Oneonta Star*, Otsego County, NY:
7 July 1956, d. Perley Wood.
*Towanda Dailey Review*, Bradford County, PA:
4 Mar. 1992, d. Lee J. Chamberlain.

j. W. C. Bennett, *The Bennett Family*, 1638-1975. Wayalusing:Keeler Printing, p. 116.

k. Endicott City Directory (Broome County, NY) 1930, 1940.

l. *Towanda Daily Review-Republican Advocate*. Wood reunions of Sept. 30, 1902; Aug. 1903; Aug. 1904; Sept. 1907; Aug. 1908.

m. J.A. Codding, 1904, *Children of David and Susanna Wood Codding* (typecopy).

n. National Archives. Pension application of Beebe Wood.

o. Social Security Records: US 1937-1993, Brøderbund Software CD110.

p. Lackawanna county, PA Register of Marriages: Pearley A. Wood m. Myrtle M. Smith.

q. Skinners Eddy M.E. Church records, in *Once Upon a Time*, vol. 14: 8 Aug., 9 Sept. 1990. Wyalusing United Methodist Church Record (marriage of Simon & Media (Wood) James).

r. Susquehanna county deeds: Ora and Ruth Wood 213:496.

s. *History of Bradford County Pennsylvania 1891-1995*, p. 101, 340 (Brister).

# CHAPTER VIII

## DECENT FROM LUCY WOOD

VII. **Lucy[6] Wood** (*Consider*[5]), was born 11 March 1799 in Dutchess county, NY, died 16 Apr. 1888, aged 89 years, 1 month, and 5 days (gravestone) at Fairdale, Jessup township, Susquehanna county, PA; married on 31 Oct. 1822, **Russell Very**, born 27 March 1799 in New Hampshire, died 5 Sept. 1871, aged 72 years, 6 months, and 7 days (gravestone) at Fairdale, Jessup township, son of Asa and Chloe (Rexford) Very. Lucy and Russell were interred in Fairdale cemetery, Jessup township.[a,c,e-29,f,h,j]

Lucy migrated with her folks to LeRaysville in 1815-16. By the time the Coddings moved to Pennsylvania in 1825, Lucy and Russell had settled in Bridgewater [Jessup] almost six miles from Montrose and eleven miles from her folks. Lucy was the last of the Consider Wood family to die and was over 90 years old. According to Blackman's History of Susquehanna County, Russell was in Rush township in 1820. The inventory of Russell's estate was witnessed on 23 Sept. 1871. He was of the town of Jessup and left $1,900 to be divided among sons, Miles T., Russell V., Luther L. Very, and daughter Cornelia M. Bennett, wife of Dimmock Bennett of Bradford, county The farm was given to Levi F. and Annis L. Cooper; household goods to wife Lucy.[a,b,c,r]

| US Census: 1840 | | | U.S. Census: | | 1850 Jessup twp. | | | 1860 | 1870 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | Fe | | | Age | | Born | Age | Age |
| 00-05 | 1 | 1 | Very, | Russell | 51 | farmer | NH | 61 | 71* |
| 05-10 | 1 | | | Lucy | 51 | | NY | 61 | 71* |
| 10-15 | 1 | 1 | | Annie | 23 | | PA | | |
| 40-50 | 1 | 1 | | Miles | 22 | | PA | | |
| | | | | Joseph | 16 | | PA | 26 | |
| | | | | Cornelia | 13 | | PA | 23 | |
| | | | | Russell | 11 | | PA | 20 | |
| | | | | Luther | 7 | | PA | 17 | |

* In household of Levi Cooper.

Children of Russell and Lucy(Wood) Very:

L1 +A. **Annis Lenore Very**[7], b. 8 Dec. 1825, d. 14 Dec. 1888.

B. **Miles T. Very**, b. 20 Dec. 1827 in Jessup township, d. 21 Feb. 1913 at Tallapoosa, GA, buried there; m. on 12 Aug. 1855 in Susquehanna county by N. J. Sherwood, Esq., **Sarah B. Hancock**, b. 8 Jan. 1831, d. 8 Mar. 1910 at Tallapoosa, of age 70 years and 2 months.[d,e-29,h]

Miles enrolled in the GAR, Company E, 203 Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers at Scranton on 5 Sept. 1864 for one year. He was honorably discharged at Raleigh, NC on 22 June 1865. At the time of his enlistment he was five feet five and one-half inches tall and had fair complexion, blue eyes and dark hair. His occupation before entering the service was listed as cooper. After leaving service he lived in Montrose until 1868, in Rush until 1912, and in Tallapoosa, GA since then. Miles received a pension for *"chronic diarrhoea and general debility,"* acquired near Willmington, NC.[d,f]

Miles was a merchant of Brooklyn, PA and on 17 Dec. 1874 he was on the list of charter members of the I.O.O.F, New Milford chapter. After the War, the veterans formed a GAR post, Bissell Post No. 466 which met at the Odd Fellow's Hall at Rush, PA. Miles was a charter member and Sergeant Major.[j]

| U.S. Census | | 1860 | 1870** | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age* | Age | Born | |
| Verry, | Miles | 30 | 40 | PA | farm laborer |
| | Sarah | 21 | 37 | PA | domestic servant |
| | Ernest | | 03 | PA | |

* New Milford, farmer; ** Brooklyn township, Susquehanna co., PA

Child of Miles and Sarah (Hancock) Very:

1. **Ernest F. Very**[8] (*Miles*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 12 Apr. 1867 in Susquehanna county, d. 24 Jan. 1923 at Jacksonville, FL, buried at Tallapoosa, GA; m. **Carrie Lathrop**. Ernest was a resident of Atlanta, GA on 20 Mar. 1913.[d]

   U.S. Census 1920 405 8th Ave. East St., Cordele, GA.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Very, | Ernest F. | 51 | PA |
| | Carry L. | 45 | PA |

C. **William Very**, b. 15 Apr. 1830, d. 5 June 1835 at Fairdale, PA, buried in the homestead plot.[e-29]

D. **Emily Very**, b. 22 Aug. 1832, d. 15 July 1833 at Fairdale, PA, buried in the homestead plot.[e-29]

E. **Joseph W. Very**, b. 17 May 1834, d. 29 Jan. 1865, age 30 years 8 months and 12 days (g.s.), *"of spotted fever shortly after their marriage,"* buried in Fairdale cemetery; m. on 11 Dec. 1861 by Rev. E. F. Roberts, at the home of the Bride in Pike township, **Martha A. Hutchinson**, b. 24 May 1842, d. 12 July 1905. She m. (2) on 27 Feb.

1866, James H. Smith. Martha and James had five children: Lydia L., Harry, Asa J., Fred J., and Eva. At the time of marriage to Martha, Joseph was of Jessup township.[e-29,h,n,o]

L8 +F. **Mary Cornelia Very**, b. 15 Feb. 1837, d. 15 June 1877.

L9+G. **Russell V. Very**, b. 6 May 1840.

L10 H. **Luther L. Very**, b. 10 May 1843, d. 26 Apr. 1895.

## +L1. ANNIS LENORE VERY AND HER DESCENDANTS

A. **Annis Lenore Very**[7] (*Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 8 Dec. 1825, died 14 Dec. 1888 at Fairdale, Susquehanna county, aged 62 years (gravestone); married on 13 June 1853 at Jessup, Susquehanna county, by J. W. Smith, Esquire, **Levi F. Cooper**, born 31 Mar. 1819, died 12 Dec. 1885, aged 66 years, 9 months, and 12 days (gravestone). Levi married (1) Catherine, born 1821-22, died 27 Dec. 1851, aged 31 years and 20 days (gravestone). Annis, Levi, and Catherine were interred in Fairdale cemetery.[c,e-29,h]

Catherine and Levi had Children: James Britten Cooper (b. 1830-31, d. 26 Oct. 1851, aged 6 years, 11 months and 13 days), Malcolm Cooper (b. 1840-41), and Susan J. Cooper (b. 1842-43). James was interred in Fairdale cemetery. At the time of marriage Levi and Annis were from Jessup. Annis left her estate to Ida Stevens.[c]

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 | 1860 | 1870 Jessup twp. | | | 1880* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Age | Age | | Born | Age |
| Cooper, | Levi F. | 31 | 36 | 50 | farmer | PA | 59 |
| | Catherine | 28 | | | | NY | |
| | Ja's Britten | 19 | | | | PA | |
| | Malcolm F. | 9 | 12 | 22 | farm hand | PA | |
| | Susan J. | 7 | | | | PA | |
| | Annie L. | | 34 | 44 | | PA | 52 |
| | Lucy E. | | 6 | 16 | | PA | |
| | Russell L. | | 1 | | | PA | |
| | Ida | | | 4 | | PA | 14 |

* Pike twp.

Children of Levi and Annie (Very) Cooper:[e-29]

1. **Lucy E. Cooper**[8], b. 1853-54 PA; m. (1) **Burgess**; m. (2) **Edward Vankuren**. Lucy and Edward resided in Oklahoma. Children of Lucy (Cooper) Burgess: a. **Nettie Burgess**[9]. b. **Clarence Burgess**, unmarried. Children of Edward and Lucy (Cooper) Vankuren: c. **Bessie Vankuren**. d. **Roy Vankuren**. e. **Floyd Vankuren**.

2. **Russell L. Cooper**, b. 1858-59 PA, d. 14 Dec. 1860, age 1 year, 8 months and 7 days.
3. **Edward M. Cooper**, b. Sept. 1861, d. 9 Oct. 1862, aged 13 months (g.s.), buried in Fairdale cemetery.

L2 +4. **Ida Cornelia Cooper**, b. 9 Nov. 1865, d. 22 June 1940.

## +L2. IDA CORNELIA COOPER AND DESCENDANTS

4. **Ida Cornelia Cooper**[8] (*Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 9 Nov. 1865, died 22 June 1940; married on 22 Jan. 1881, **Harvey Ingham Stevens**, born 1 Feb. 1861, died 9 Aug. 1925, son of Oliver Warner Stevens and Susan E. (Ingham) Stevens. Ida and Harvey were interred in Camptown cemetery, Bradford county, PA.[e-29,h,k,n]

Children of Harvey and Ida (Cooper) Stevens:[k]

a. **Edith May Stevens**[9], b. 6 May 1882 in NY, d. 2 July 1934; m. **DeWitt Bauter**, b. 5 Nov. 1881 in NY, d. 6 Aug. 1952 in NY.[s]

U.S. Census: 1920 Tompkins St., Binghamton, NY

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bauter, | De Witt | 38 | NY |
| | Edith | 37 | NY |

Children of DeWitt and Edith (Stevens) Bauter:

(1) **Alton J. Bauter**[10], b. 1902, d. 1903.
(2) **Lillian M. Bauter**, b. 1904, d. 1906.
(3) **Richard Ivan Bauter**, b. 1907, d. 1916.

L3 +b. **Sarah Stevens**, b. 8 Apr. 1883, d. 19 Apr. 1959.
L4 +c. **Annis Lenora Stevens**, b. 25 Oct. 1884, d. 2 Feb. 1974.
L5 +d. **Oliver W. Stevens**, b. 25 Oct. 1887; m. on 2 Dec. 1908.
L6 +e. **Jesse Malcolm Stevens**, b. 18 Mar. 1889 (twin), d. 23 Mar. 1968.
L7 +f. **Essie Kathleen Stevens**, b. 18 Mar. 1889, d. 13 July 1987.

g. **Lydia Ann Stevens**, b. 1 Jan. 1893, d. 8 Feb. 1953 (g.s.); m. on 23 Dec. 1912 at Wyalusing by Rev. W. N. Demorest, **Luther J. Very** (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]) of Rush, PA, b. 3 May 1887, d. 28 Dec. 1963 (g.s., Fairdale cemetery). Children of Luther and Lydia are listed under the Russell V. Very line .[e-29,n]

h. **Susie Mae Stevens**, b. 2 Jan. 1897, d. 4 July 1968 at Newark, DE; m. on 27 Oct. 1915, **Leroy B. Howell**.[s]

Child of Leroy and Susie (Stevens) Howell:

(1) **Leland G. Howell**[10], b. 17 Dec. 1918; m. on 3 Feb. 1946, **Eva Charles**.

i. **Emma Jane Stevens**, b. 23 Dec. 1898, d. 17 Mar. 1967, buried in Camptown cemetery.

## +L3. SARAH STEVENS

b. **Sarah Stevens**[9] (*Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 8 Apr. 1883 at Camptown, PA, died 19 Apr. 1959 at Montrose, PA; married on 17 Aug. 1904 at Montrose, PA, **Floyd Sterling Andre**, born 24 Aug. 1879 at Fairdale, PA, died 29 Apr. 1952 at Montrose, PA, son of Jacob N. (born 29 Jan. 1838 in Delaware county, NY, died 29 June 1909 at Fairdale, PA, occupation - miller) and Anna (Shelp) Andre (born 1850, died 29 June 1909 at Scranton, PA; married on 7 May 1870 at Fairdale, PA). Sarah and Floyd were interred in Montrose cemetery.[e-4,k,l]

Floyd moved from Fairdale to Montrose to work in Jeffer's Feed Mill. In 1916, he and W. B. Sweet bought out the feed business from Mr. Jeffers and in 1931 the business became Andre & Son, when DeWitt purchased the W. B. Sweet interest in the firm. Floyd, Sarah, and family lived on Grow Avenue in Montrose and were members of the Montrose Methodist Church.[1]

| U.S. Census: | 1910 | 1920 | 41 Grow Ave., Montrose, PA. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Age | Born |
| Andre, Floyd | 30* | 40 | PA |
| Sarah | 26 | 35 | PA wife |
| DeWitt F. | 4 | 13 | PA |
| Blaine S. | n.r. | 11 | PA |
| Alberta M. | n.r. | 10 | PA |
| Stevens, Essle | | 21 | PA sister-in-law |

* Machinist, married 5 years, 3 children, 3 living.

Children of Floyd and Sarah (Stevens) Andre:[1]

(1) **Floyd Dewitt Andre**[10] (*Sarah Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 8 Jan. 1906 at Montrose, PA. d. 27 Feb. 1984 at Montrose, buried in Montrose cemetery; m. on 26 Nov. 1930 at Montrose, **Helen Elizabeth Corfield**. b. 12 Nov. 1904 at Montrose. Helen graduated from Syracuse University in 1928 with a major in History.[e-4,h,k]

Obituary: *"DeWitt Andre, 78, of Park St., Montrose, died Monday, February 27, 1984, after being stricken at Andre & Son, where he was still active at the time of death. Born in Montrose on January 8, 1906, he was the son of the late Floyd S. and Sarah (Stevens) Andre. Mr. Andre was a pioneer in the development of bulk fertilizer distribution and handling in the northeastern United States. He developed the first bulk blend fertilizer plant in the Agway territory of northeastern United States. He also had a machine shop where he did custom design tool work. He operated a landscaping and nursery stock business and his rhododendrons can still be seen all over Susquehanna County. He was a 65 year member, a trustee, and a member of the choir of the Montrose United Methodist Church. He supervised the replacement of the foundation of the Methodist Church. He was a 55-year member of Warren Lodge #240 F. & A.M. and was very active on the Montrose Borough Council in the 1940's. He attended Penn State University in the school of physics and chemistry and was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. He is survived by his wife, Helen (Corfield) Andre; three sons, Neil S., David S., and Malcolm S., all of whom are active in the business and live in Montrose; eight grandchildren, Steven, Kathy Sue, David, Carolyn, Peter, Scott, Mark, and Sarah Andre."*

Children of Dewitt and Helen (Cornfield) Andre, b. at Binghamton:[k,l]

(a) **Neil Sherman Andre**[11] (*Dewitt*[10], *Sarah Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 4 May 1933; m. on 16 June 1956 at El Paso, TX, **Shirley Fry**, b. 16 Aug. 1934 at Kane, PA, dau. of John P. and Betty Fry. Neil majored in Agronomy at Penn State University, graduating in 1955. Shirley graduated from there in 1956, majored in Home Economics. Neil is Chief Clerk for County Commissioners, Susquehanna county, PA. Shirley works for Andre and Son, Inc.[e-4,k]

Children of Neil and Shirley (Fry) Andre, born at Montrose:[e-4,k,l]

(i) **Steven Dewitt Andre**[12], b. 4 Jan. 1959. Steven graduated from Penn State University in 1981 with a degree in Electrical Engineering. Steven works for Allied Signal at West Orange, NJ.

(ii) **Kathryn Sue Andre**, b. 20 May 1961, d. 9 Mar. 1986, buried at Montrose, PA. Kathryn graduated from Edinboro State College.

(b) **David Steven Andre**[11] (*Dewitt*[10], *Sarah Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 9 June 1935; m. on 27 June 1959 at Montrose, PA, **Priscilla Hoopes**, b. 3 Dec. 1935 at Philadelphia, dau. of Wilmer W. and Mary (Sayre) Hoopes. David graduated from Penn State University in 1957 where he majored in Dairy

Science. He is presently employed with Andre and Son, Inc. Priscilla graduated from Wells College in 1956 and Goucher College in 1957 with a major in Elementary Education. Her occupation is teaching.[e-4]

Children of David and Priscilla Andre, born at Montrose:[e-4,l]

(i) **David Lewis Andre**[12], b. 18 July 1960. David received a degree in Electrical Engineering from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1982. He has served in the U.S.A.F. and with NSA. He is presently employed by Object Design, Cambridge, MA.

(ii) **Carolyn Corfield Andre**, b. 28 Apr. 1962. Carolyn graduated from Juniata College in 1984 with a major in Elementary Education. She works for Samson Hardware, Fairbanks, AK.

(iii) **Peter Scott Andre**, b. 5 Dec. 1964. Peter graduated from Delhi College, SUNY and presently is working for Proctor & Gamble at Mehoopany, PA.

(c) **Malcolm Scott Andre**[11] [Joe] (*Dewitt*[10], *Sarah Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 26 May 1941 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 11 Nov. 1967 at Fairdale, PA, **Kathy Oakes**, b. 24 Nov. 1947, dau. of Haskel Thomas Oakes and Rita Aylene (Crisman) Oakes.[e-5]

Malcolm graduated from Penn State University in 1963 with a degree in agronomy. He is now working for Andre & Son, Inc. Kathy is a secretary for Andre and Son, Inc.[e-5]

Children of Malcolm and Kathy Andre, born at Montrose:[e-5]

(i) **Scott Thomas Andre**[12], b. 23 Feb. 1970. Scott is attending Penn State University.[k]

(ii) **Mark Lewis Andre**, b. 31 Dec. 1971. Mark is attending Penn State University.[k]

(iii) **Sarah Elizabeth Andre**, b. 9 July 1976.

(2) **Blaine Sterling Andre**[10] (*Sarah Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 26 May 1908 at Montrose, PA, d. 23 Feb. 1972 at Montrose, PA, buried in Montrose cemetery.[e-4,k]

(3) **Myrtle Alburta Andre**[10] (*Sarah Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 17 Sept. 1909 at Montrose, PA, d. 17 Aug. 1974 at Montrose, PA; m. on 15 Oct. 1932 at Montrose, PA, **Earle Edwards**

**Wootton**, b. 19 May 1905 at Rush, PA, d. 4 Nov. 1974. Myrtle and Earle were interred in Montrose cemetery. Earle was publisher of the Montrose Publishing Company. Myrtle graduated from Bloomsburg State College in 1931 with a major in Elementary Education and became a teacher.[e-4,k]

Children of Earle and Myrtle Wootton, born at Binghamton:[e-4,k,l]

(a) **Earle Andre Wootton**[11], b. 28 June 1944; m. on 6 Sept. 1975 at Oxford, MA, **June Joseph**, b. 22 Sept. 1945 at New York City. Earle was educated at R.I.T. in 1966 and majored in Printing and Graphic Arts. He is Publisher of the Montrose Publishing Co. June graduated from the Worcester Hahnemann Hospital School of Nursing and is a Registered Nurse doing Pediatric Nursing.

(b) **Robert Ray Wootton**, b. 3 Nov. 1952 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 8 Oct. 1982 at Chicago, IL, **Carol Ann Jansto**, b. 16 Sept. 1956 at Chicago, IL, dau. of John and Ann (Bunczak) Jansto. Robert graduated with a degree in Economics from Yale Univ. in 1974 and from Oxford Univ., Magdalen College, England in 1976. He received a J. D. degree from Yale Law School in 1979. Robert is an Attorney in Chicago, IL.

(4) **Robert Stevens Andre** (*Sarah Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 20 Sept. 1924 at Montrose, PA, d. 17 June 1982 at Gladwyne, PA; m. on 21 June 1952, **Margaret Miller**, b. 22 Sept. 1928 at Philadelphia, PA. Robert attended Penn State University and graduated from The University of Pennsylvania in 1952. He received the M.D. degree from Hahnemann Medical College in 1949 and was a Neurosurgeon at Riddle Memorial Hospital at Media, PA. Margaret is a registered nurse and received her training at Hahnemann School of Nursing.[e-4]

Children of Robert and Margaret (Miller) Andre:[e-4,l]

(a) **Robert Stevens Andre, Jr.**[11], b. 22 June 1954 at Fort Bragg, NC. Robert graduated from Princeton University in 1976 with a degree in Chemical Engineering. He is employed as a chemical engineer for Air Products and Gas.

(b) **Susan Lynn Andre**, b. 25 May 1955 at Philadelphia, PA. Susan graduated from Syracuse University in 1977 with a major in Merchandizing. She is a Detail Representative for Wyeth Co.

(c) **William Schaefer Andre**, b. 10 Jan. 1957 at Philadelphia, PA. William attended The University of Arkansas and The University of Pennsylvania.

(d) **Linda Louise Andre**, b. 7 Apr. 1961 at Philadelphia, PA. She attended Villanova University.
(e) **Amy Liz Andre**, b. 25 Apr. 1969 at Philadelphia, PA.

## +L4. ANNIS LENORA STEVENS

C. **Annis Lenora Stevens**[9] (*Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 25 Oct. 1884 at Camptown, PA., died 2 Feb. 1974 at Warren Center, Bradford county, PA; married on 11 May 1910 at the Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage at Camptown by Rev. Strong, **Arthur Garfield Arnold**, born 9 Oct. 1880, died 13 Feb. 1965 at Fairdale, Susquehanna county, PA, son of Peter and Mary (Hillis) Arnold. Annis and Arthur were interred in Fairdale cemetery.[e-6,h,k]

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 Susquehanna county, PA | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born |
| Arnold, | Arthur G. | 39 | PA |
| | Annis L. | 35 | PA |
| | Marion E. | 8 | PA |
| | Leata M. | 7 | PA |
| | Ruth L. | 2 7/12 | PA |

Children of Arthur and Annis (Stevens) Arnold:[e-6,k]

(1) **Marion Elizabeth Arnold**[10] (*Annis Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 28 Mar. 1911 in Jessup township, Susquehanna county, PA, d. 18 Sept. 1986 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 30 June 1936 at Birchardville, Susquehanna co., **Myron Griffis**, d. 9 Sept. 1996.[e-6]

Children of Myron and Marion (Arnold) Griffis:[k]

(a) **Lois Ann Griffis**[11], b. 13 Apr. 1937, bapt. 17 Apr. 1937.
(b) **Ella Louise Griffis**, b. 30 July 1942, bapt. 28 June 1943; m. on 9 Aug. 1963, **Robert Darrow**.

Children of Robert and Ella (Griffis) Darrow:[k]

(i) **David Anthony Darrow**[12], b. 21 Feb. 1964.
(ii) **Patricia Ann Darrow**, b. 18 Feb. 1968.

(c) **Bruce Kendell Griffis**, b. 9 July 1953 at Birchardville, PA.

(2) **Leata Margaret Arnold**[10] (*Annis Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 15 Sept. 1912 in New Milford township, Susquehanna county, PA, d. 21 Feb. 1990 at Geisinger Hospital, Danville, PA; m. on 14 Oct. 1936 at Fairdale, PA, **Frank Clifford Shadduck** (*John*[8], *Susanna Codding*[7], *Susanna*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 Sept. 1905 at Rushville, d. 28 Nov. 1980 on the farm at Rushville, PA, son of John and Blanch (Wood) Shadduck.[e-6,e-24,k,q]

Children of Frank and Leata (Arnold) Shadduck:[e-24,k]

(a) **David Arthur Shadduck**[11] (*Leata Arnold*[10], *Annis Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7] *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 17 Oct. 1937 at Sayre, PA hospital; m. on 19 Sept. 1964 at Birchardville, PA by Bernard Graham, **Marleta Louise Birchard**, b. 2 Sept. 1940 at Birchardville, PA, dau. of Don and Cresence (Kittle) Birchard.[e-24,q]

*"I was born and raised on the farm, finished high school, worked as a carpenter and a logger for a short while and then went to work for IBM, except for 2 years in the US Army in the Panama Canal Zone. I am retired after 35 years with IBM in Sub System Acquisition Management. I enjoy hunting and fishing. I have hunted deer, elk, antelope, caribou, bear and small game in many states and provinces of Canada."*[e-24]

Children of David and Marleta (Birchard) Shadduck:[e-24]

(i) **James Brian Shadduck**[12], b. 17 Apr. 1965 at Lourdes hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 28 Oct. 1989, at Leicester, NY, **Kimberly Warner**, b. 16 Oct. 1958 at Buffalo, NY, dau. of Kirby C. and Beverly M. Warner.

Children of James and Kimberly (Warner) Shadduck:

1) **Kyle James Shadduck**[13], b. 26 Jan. 1991 at St. Lukes, Boise, ID
2) **Kailey Michelle Shadduck**, b. 19 Sept. 1992 at St. Lukes, Boise, ID, died at birth, buried in Birchardville, cemetery..

(ii) **Suzanne M. Shadduck**, b. 12 June 1967 at Binghamton (hospital); m. on 2 June 1990 at Warren Center, PA, **William Gorman**.

Children of William and Suzanne (Shadduck) Gorman:

1) **Tricia Marie Gorman**[13], b. 10 Mar. 1993 at Binghamton, NY.
2) **William David Gorman**, b. 6 Aug. 1996 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.

(b) **Richard Leroy Shadduck**[11] (*Leata Arnold*[10], *Annis Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7] *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 28 May 1942 at Sayre, PA; m. (1) **Rebecca Olmstead**, b. 18 Aug. 1942 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of Charles and Louise Olmstead; m. (2) 5 Mar. 1983, **Edna Kennerup**, b. 19 Oct. 1944 at Johnson City, NY, dau. of Carl and Helen Kennerup, no issue by Richard and Edna.[e-24,e-33]

Child of Richard and Rebecca (Olmstead) Shadduck:[e-24,e-33,k]

(i) **Kimberly Ann Shadduck**[12], b. 30 Mar. 1965; m. 3 June 1989 at Las Vegas, NV, **Shawn Dumas**, b. 9 July 1970; m. (2) on 17 Apr. 1993 at Los Vegas, **Michael Reed Jones**, b. 12 Sept. 1965.

(c) **Charles John Shadduck**[11] (*Leata Arnold*[10], *Annis Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7] *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 2 May 1949 at Meshoppen, PA; m. (1) on 10 July 1971 at Rushville by Rev. John A. Squires, PA, **Marilyn Jean Wilson**, b. 5 Jan. 1954 at Meshoppen, PA, dau. of Bruce F. and Eleanor Wilson; divorced 2 Feb. 1983; m. (2) on 5 Mar. 1983 at Montrose, PA by Rev. Daniel Herron, **Ginger Leanne Johnson**, b. 14 Sept. 1956 at Meshoppen, PA, dau. of Wayne and Geraldine (Allen) Johnson of RD1, Springville, PA. At the time of marriage to Ginger, Charles was a dairy farmer at RD1 box 31, Rushville and Ginger a teacher, living on RD3, Tunkhannock.[e-24,e-31]

Children of Charles and Marilyn Wilson Shadduck, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[e-24,e-31,k]

(i) **Jennifer Llynn Shadduck**[12], b. 16 June 1973.
(ii) **Kurt Charles Shadduck**, b. 4 June 1975
(iii) **Matthew John Shadduck**, b. 12 Jan. 1978.

Children of Charles and Ginger (Johnson) Shadduck, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[e-24,e-31]

(iv) **Kristina Leanne Shadduck**, b. 28 Apr. 1984.
(v) **Benjamin Martin Shadduck**, b. 11 Jul. 1985.
(vi) **Heather Reneé Shadduck**, b. 7 Sept. 1986.

(d) **Francis Edwin Shadduck**[11] (*Leata Arnold*[10], *Annis Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7] *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 25 Nov. 1951 at

Meshoppen, Wyoming county; m. (1) on 15 Jan. 1975 at Montrose, PA, **Daron Faye Jones**, b. 17 Oct. 1955 at Shreveport, LA, dau. of Emett and Raye Jones, no issue by Francis and Daron; divorced 4 June 1981 in Montrose, PA; m. (2) on 2 Sept. 1981 at Montrose, PA Court House, **Chris J. (Fissler) Pickett**, b. 29 May 1954 at Albion, NY, dau. of William H. and Janice V. (Tompkins) Fissler of Rushville, Susquehanna county, PA. Chris m. (1) 26 May 1973 Richard E. Pickett, b. 26 May 1973, divorced 31 July 1981 at Rochester, NY. Chris and Richard had dau. Brett Tennille Pickett, b. 23 Feb. 1976 at Brockport, NY. Brett Pickett m. on 3 June 1995 at Brockport, NY, Steven J. Ferranti. Daron was divorced previously on 11 Aug. 1974.[e-24,e-32,q]

Children of Francis and Chris (Fissler) Shadduck:[e-24,e-32]

(i) **Jesse Lee Shadduck**[12], b. 7 Jan. 1983 in the front seat of a 78 Dodge Magnum, delivered by his parents at Lawton, Susquehanna county, PA.

(ii) **Carrie Jaye Shadduck**, b. 27 May 1984 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, Wyoming county, PA.

(3) **Ruth Lenora Arnold**[10] (*Annis Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[7] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 31 Dec. 1917 at New Milford, PA, d. 30 Aug. 1993; m. on 3 July 1942 at Fairdale, PA, **Wayne Cecil Gamble**, b. 30 July 1916 at Warren Center, PA, d. 26 Feb. 1986, son of Thomas and Lillie M. (Bowen) Gamble.[e-13]

Children of Wayne and Ruth (Arnold) Gamble:[e-13]

(a) **Edith Mae Gamble**[11], b. 5 July 1944 at Sayre, PA; m. on 1 Oct. 1966 at Washington, DC, **Henry Cornelius**; divorced; m. (2) May 1981, **John Jones**.

Children of Henry and Edith (Gamble) Cornelius:[e-13]

(i) **Henry B. Cornelius**[12], b. 24 Apr. 1967 at Washington, DC.

(ii) **Michael W. Cornelius**, b. 5 Apr. 1968 at Birmingham, AL.

(b) **Marlene Louise Gamble**, b. 7 Jan. 1948 at Sayre, PA; m. on 20 May 1972 at St. Paul's, Montrose, PA, **Ralph R. Very**, b. 13 Nov. 1945 at Montrose, son of Bruce L. and Mary (Noble) Very.[e-29]

Child of Ralph and Marlene (Gamble) Very, born at Montrose, PA and baptized at St. Paul's, Montrose, PA:[e-29]

(i) **Russell Stevens Very**[12], b. 24 Dec. 1973, bapt. 12 Oct. 1982.

(ii) **Rachel Ann Very**, b. 27 July 1982, bapt. 12 Oct. 1982.

(c) **Janet Marie Gamble**, b. 9 Aug. 1952 at Sayre, PA; m. on 17 July 1973 at Montrose, PA, **Larry Bush**, b. 10 June 1952 at Meshoppen, PA, son of Charles and Marjorie (Reynolds) Bush; divorced 31 Dec. 1986.[e-29]

Child of Larry and Janet (Gamble) Bush:[e-29]

(i) **Melissa Marie Bush**[12], b. 11 Dec. 1974 at Carbondale, PA.

(4) **Alton Garfield Arnold** (*Annis Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 11 Oct. 1923 at Jessup, township, Susquehanna, county, PA, bapt. 15 Apr. 1924 at Fairdale Methodist Church; m. (1) on 21 Oct. 1946 at Hagerstown, MD, **Betty Hunt**, b. 1 May 1926, dau. of John Francis and Maude (McCultchen) Hunt; divorced; m. (2) on 31 Dec. 1956 at Towanda, PA, **Catherine Mae Honeywell**, b. 2 June 1937 at Sugar Run, Bradford county, PA, dau. of Cory K. and Leona (Freeman) Honeywell.[e-6]

Children of Alton and Betty (Hunt) Arnold:[e-6]

(a) **Roger Stevens Arnold**[11], b. 6 June 1947, bapt. 12 June 1949.

(b) **Virginia Lee Arnold**, b. 27 Aug. 1948, bapt. 12 June 1949.

Children of Alton and Catherine (Honeywell) Arnold:[e-6]

(c) **Cindy Ann Arnold**, b. 11 June 1957 at Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., PA, bapt. 3 Apr. 1966 at Fairdale Methodist Church; m. on 20 May 1978 at Fairdale Methodist Church, **Gary Lee Frick**, b. 30 Sept. 1953, son of John Clayton and Pauline Marie (Diehl) Frick.

Children of Gary and Cindy (Arnold) Frick:[e-6]

(i) **Jennifer Ann Frick**[12], b. 29 Aug. 1980 at Sellersville, PA.

(ii) **Gary Lee Frick, Jr.**, b. 6 June 1982 at Sellersville, PA.

(d) **Richard Alton Arnold**, b. 3 Sept. 1958 at Montrose, PA, bapt. 3 Apr. 1966 at Fairdale Methodist Church; m. on 3 Nov. 1979 at Hillcrest, Broome county, NY, **Dawn Marie Noxel**, b. 21 Sept. 1954 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY, bapt. at Hillcrest, Binghamton, NY, dau. of John Robert Noxel and Phyllis Jean (Bailey) Noxel.[e-6]

Children of Richard and Dawn (Noxel) Arnold:[e-6]

(i) **Deborah Marie Arnold**[12], b. 18 Sept. 1981 at Johnson City, Broome county, NY.

(ii) **Danielle Marie Arnold**, b. 17 Nov. 1984 at Johnson City.

(e) **Edward Cory Arnold**, b. 19 Oct. 1959 at Montrose, PA, bapt. 3 Apr. 1966 at Fairdale Methodist Church; m. on 11 June 1982 at Souderton, PA, **Cheryl Anne Oakes**, b. 11 Feb. 1959 at New Brunswick, NJ, bapt. Yardville Presbyterian Church, Yardville, NJ, dau. of Lyle Alfred Oakes and Leona Anne (Shedd) Oakes.[e-6]

Children of Edward and Cheryl (Oakes) Arnold:[e-6]

(i) **Amanda Sue Arnold**[12], b. 8 June 1985 at Camp Hill Holy Spirit Hospital, Cumberland county, PA.
(ii) **Rhonda Anne Arnold**, b. 7 Mar. 1988 at Tunkhannock.
(iii) **Edward Cory Arnold, II**, b. July 1991.

(f) **Jane Elizabeth Arnold**, b. 31 Mar. 1963 at Montrose, PA, bapt. 3 Apr. 1966 at Fairdale, PA; m. on 13 Oct. 1990 at Fairdale, PA, **Michael A. Kalinosky**, b. 4 Jan. 1961 at Kingston, PA, bapt. 1961 at St. Mary's, Kingston, son of Joseph A., Sr. and Irene M. (Kupris) Kalinosky.[e-6]

(g) **Judy Ann Arnold**, b. 30 Oct. 1966 at Montrose General Hospital, bapt. Nov. 1966 at Fairdale; m. on 23 Sept. 1988 at Fairdale, **Gerald Norman Daly**, b. 6 May 1964 at Montrose General Hospital, bapt. June 1964 at Holy Name Mary, Susquehanna county, PA, son of John George and Doris Jean (Steele) Daly.[e-6]

Child of Gerald and July (Arnold) Daly:[e-6]

(i) **Sean Edward Daly**[12], b. 23 Apr. 1989 at Montrose General Hospital, Susquehanna county, PA.
(ii) **Elizabeth Shannon Daly**, b. 22 Apr. 1992 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Wyoming county, PA.

## +L5. OLIVER W. STEVENS

d. **Oliver W. Stevens**[9] (*Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 25 Oct. 1887 in PA; married on 2 Dec. 1908, **Ola Bell Shaut**, born 1886-87 in New York State, died 26 Feb. 1962.[k]

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 Steuben county, NY | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born |
| Stevens, | Oliver W. | 32 | PA |
| | Ola B. | 33 | NY |
| | Lila M. | 10 | NY |
| | Wilton A. | 4 10/12 | NY |

Children of Oliver and Ola (Shaut) Stevens:[k]

(1) **Lila Mae Stevens**[10] (*Oliver Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 26 Nov. 1909, d. 26 Oct. 1973 in Rochester, NY; m. on 22 Nov. 1928, **Clyde Everett Bush.**[s]

Children of Clyde and Lila (Stevens) Bush:[k]

(a) **Dorothy Mae Bush**[11], b. 24 Nov. 1930; m. on 4 Dec. 1954, **Joseph Cilano.**

Children of Joseph and Dorothy Cilano:[k]

(i) **James Allen Cilano**[12], b. 18 July 1955.
(ii) **Joanne Louise Cilano**, b. 27 June 1956.
(iii) **Anthony Emilio Cilano**, b. 6 Aug. 1957.
(iv) **Thomas Andrew Cilano**, b. 10 Jan. 1959.
(v) **Mary Elizabeth Cilano**, b. 5 Apr. 1960.
(vi) **Ann Denise Cilano**, b. 21 July 1961.
(vii) **Sarah Rose Cilano**, b. 6 Sept. 1963.
(viii) **Joseph Michael Cilano**, b. 3 Mar. 1965.
(xi) **Vincent Paul Cilano**, b. 10 July 1967.

(b) **Nora Isabelle Bush**, b. 12 Dec. 1934; m. on 11 Feb. 1951, **Byron Edward Wells.**

Children of Byron and Nora (Bush) Wells:[k]

(i) **Donald Edward Wells**[12], b. 11 Feb. 1953.
(ii) **Rosemarie Wells**, b. 15 Dec. 1954.
(iii) **Michael Joseph Wells**, b. 10 Dec. 1955.

(c) **Sally Jane Bush**, b. 3 Nov. 1943; m. on 20 Apr. 1963, **Edward Frank Whitmore.**

Children of Edward and Sally (Bush) Whitmore:[k]

(i) **Edward Michael Whitmore, II**[12], b. 8 Nov. 1964.
(ii) **Matthew Aaron Whitmore**, b. 18 Apr. 1968.

(2) **Wilton Stevens** (*Oliver Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[8] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 21 Feb. 1915, d. 18 Dec. 1936.[k]

### +L6. JESSE MALCOLM STEVENS

e. **Jesse Malcolm Stevens** (*Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 18 Mar. 1889 (twin), died 23 Mar. 1968; married on 22 Apr. 1914, **Jennie Kelder**, born 21 Nov. 1891, d. Dec. 1979 at Binghamton, NY.[k,s]

Children of Jessie and Jennie (Kelder) Stevens:[k]

(1) **Lillian Barbara Stevens**[11] (*Jesse Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 14 Feb. 1915; m. on 14 Jan. 1939, **Claude A. Wheeler**.

(2) **Jesse Richard Stevens** (*Jesse Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 9 Apr. 1919; m. on 14 Sept. 1940, **Helen Lockwood**, b. 27 Oct. 1917.

Children of Jessie and Helen (Lockwood) Stevens:[k]

(a) **James Malcolm Stevens**[11], b. 1 Aug. 1945; m. on 30 Mar. 1968, **Anita Slankard Weidner**.

Children of James and Anita (Weidner) Stevens:[k]

(i) Scott Eugene (Weidner) Stevens[12], b. 6 Oct. 1962, adopted.
(ii) **Barbara Jill Stevens**[12], b. 10 Dec. 1971.
(iii) **Breen Richard Stevens**, b. 6 Oct. 1974.

(b) **Janet Elaine Stevens**, b. 14 Mar. 1949; m. on 7 Aug. 1971, **Thomas A. Breen**.

### +L7. ESSIE KATHLEEN STEVENS

f. **Essie Kathleen Stevens** (*Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 18 Mar. 1889 (twin), died 13 July 1987 at Montrose General Hospital; married on 21 June 1911 at the Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage at Camptown by Rev. W. H. Strong, **Wilbur Alexander Hewitt** of Fairdale, PA, born 16 Sept. 1892, died 5 Nov. 1952.[e-21,h,k]

U.S. Census: 1920 Susquehanna co., PA.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hewitt, | Wilber A. | 27 | PA |
| | Essie K. | 30 | PA |
| | Florence J. | 7 | PA |
| | Mary | 5 | PA |
| | Doris M. | 3 1/2 | PA |
| | Wilber A., Jr. | 1 5/12 | PA |

Children of Wilbur and Essie (Stevens) Hewitt:[e-21,k]

(1) **Florence Jessie Hewitt**[10] (*Essie Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 20 Apr. 1912 at Fairdale, d. 26 Sept. 1992, buried in Fairdale cemetery; m. (1) on 25 Dec. 1934 at Montrose M.E. parsonage, **Richard Harold Bohner**, b. 16 May 1911, d. 18 May 1935 at Blakely, PA, buried in Union cemetery, Peckville, PA, son of Rettus and Margaret Ann (Austin) Bohner; m. (2) on 28 Aug. 1940 at Elkton, MD, **Gerald McIntyer Marsh**, b. 23 Mar. 1896 at Neillsville, WI, d. 19 Mar. 19__, buried in Fairdale cem., son of Alva Burton Marsh and Mary (McIntyre) Marsh; no issue by Florence and Gerald.[e-21,35]

Child of Richard and Florence (Hewett) Bohner:[e-21]

(a) **Margaret Ann Bohner**[11], b. 19 July 1935 at Birchardville, PA; m. on 29 Dec. 1954, **James Francis Blaisure**, b. 8 June 1929, son of Martin and Frances (Daly) Blaisure.[e-35]

Children of James and Margaret (Bohner) Blaisure:[e-21]

(i) **Jolene Marie Blaisure**[12], b. 15 Oct. 1955 at Binghamton General Hospital; m. 16 July at Fairdale Methodist Church, **Curtis William Bennett**, b. 27 Jan. 1941.

Children of Curtis and Jolene (Blaisure) Bennett:[e-21]

1) **Erin Melissa Bennett**[13], b. 7 July 1981 at Binghamton General Hospital.
2) **Frank Matthew Bennett**, b. 22 Oct. 1982 at Binghamton General Hospital.

(ii) **Mark William Blaisure**, b. 21 Sept. 1956 at Montrose, PA; m. on 15 Oct. at Fairdale Methodist Church, **Linda Wood**, b. 4 Jan. 1959, dau. of Clifford Wood; no issue.

(iii) **Jamie Ann Blaisure**, b. 6 Jan. 1959 at Montrose General Hospital; m. in December at Fairdale Methodist Church, **Bruce Dennis Marshall**, b. 16 Dec. 1956.

Children of Bruce and Jamie (Blaisure) Marshall:[e-21]

1) **Beau James Marshall**[13], b. 30 Aug. 1990 at Tyler Memorial Hospital.
2) **Blair Elise Marshall**, b. 30 Dec. 1991 at Tyler Memorial Hospital.

(iv) **Michelle Ann Blaisure**, b. 27 June 1962 at Montrose, PA; m. on 14 May 1983 at Fairdale, PA, **Brian Edward Millard**, b. 17 Feb. 1963 at Scranton, PA, son of Edward and Lillian

Millard. Michelle is a Respiratory Therapist, and Brian is a Systems Administrator with Procter and Gamble. They moved from Montrose, PA to Hamilton, OH in 1993.[e-34]

Children of Brian and Michelle (Blaisure) Millard, born at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Binghamton, NY.:[e-34]

1) **Brianne Nicole Millard**[13], b. 26 Nov. 1986.
2) **Christopher Ryan Millard**, b. 21 May 1988.
3) **Shannon Taylor Millard**, b. 29 Jan. 1990.

(2) **Mary Ida Hewitt**[10] (*Essie Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 22 Apr. 1914 at Fairdale, PA; m. on 12 May 1944, **Joseph George**, b. 19 Dec., d. 8 Apr. 1985 at Syracuse, NY hospital, buried in Fairdale cemetery, Susquehanna county, PA; no issue. Mary resides in Syracuse, NY.[e-21,e-35,k]

(3) **Doris Marguarita Hewitt**[10] (*Essie Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 24 Nov. 1916 at Fairdale, PA, d. 18 June 1991, buried in Fairdale cemetery; m. on 3 Feb. 1937, **Gerald Jenner**, d. 14 Oct. 1985 at Montrose hospital, buried in Fairdale cemetery.[e-21,k]

Children of Gerald and Doris (Hewitt) Jenner:[k]

(a) **Douglas Carl Jenner**[11], b. 11 Apr. 1938; m. on 14 May 1960, **Justine Louise Baker**.

Children of Douglas and Justine (Baker) Jenner:[k]

(i) **Kevin Francis Jenner**[12], b. 30 July 1964.
(ii) **Nancy Ann Jenner**, b. 16 May 1966.
(iii) **Jeffrey Allyn Jenner**, b. 20 Sept. 1968.
(iv) **Doreen Lynn Jenner**, b. 13 Apr. 1971.

(b) **Shirley Louise Jenner**, b. 13 Mar. 1943; m. 14 Sept. 1963, **James A. Atherholt**.

(4) **Wilbur Alexander Hewitt, Jr.**[10] (*Essie Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 18 Mar. 1919 at Fairdale, PA, d. 23 Apr. 1974 at Fairdale, PA, buried in Fairdale cemetery; m. on 20 Aug. 1955 at Montrose, PA, **Frances Stetz**.[e-21,k]

Child of Wilbur and Frances (Stetz) Hewitt:[e-17]

(a) **William Alex Hewitt**[11], b. 28 Dec. 1956 at Montrose General Hospital, Montrose, PA; m. on 22 Aug. 1987 at Fairdale United Methodist Church, **Ginger Warner**, b. 27 Jan. 1962, dau. of Gail Warner and Grandparents Cyreno Carl Warner and Katie Mary Warner. William graduated from Montrose Area High School in

1974 and has since been working on the family farm with his mother, Frances.[e-17]

Children of William and Ginger (Warner) Hewitt:[e-17]

(i) **Cooper Alex Hewitt**[12], b. 1 Sept. 1989 at Montrose General Hospital.

(ii) **Abbey Kate Hewitt**, b. 4 Feb. 1991 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.

(5) **Edith Mae Hewitt**[10] (*Essie Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 18 Nov. 1921 at Fairdale, PA; m. on 14 June 1947 at Montrose, PA, **Lawrence Karveller**, b. 5 Aug. 1906.[e-21,k]

(6) **Nina Stevens Hewitt**[10] (*Essie Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 Sept. 1924 at Fairdale, PA; m. on 23 Jan. 1949 at Fairdale, PA, **Donald Hawley**.[e-21,k]

Children of Donald and Nina (Hewitt) Hawley:[k]

(a) **Anthony Hawley**[11], b. 11 Jan. 1955; m. in 1974, **Nora Falls**.

(b) **Daniel Hawley**, b. 22 Sept. 1956.

(7) **Halsey Herbert Hewitt**[10] (*Essie Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], Lucy[6] Wood, Consider[5]), b. 18 Mar. 1929 (twin) at Fairdale, PA, d. 31 Oct. 1994; m. on 25 Sept. 1954 at Bridgewater Baptist Church, Montrose, PA, **Helen Chalker**, b. 27 June 1935 in NY state, dau. of Leo E. and Ethel I. Chalker.[e-16]

Children of Halsey and Helen (Chalker) Hewitt:[e-16]

(a) **Keith Hewitt**[11], b. 10 July 1955 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 29 July 1978 at Blackwood, NJ, **Roberta Andrew**, b. 5 Feb. 1956.

Child of Keith and Roberta (Andrew) Hewitt:[e-16]

(i) **Stephanie Ann Hewitt**[12], b. 8 Dec. 1981 at Montrose, PA.

(b) **Robin Hewitt**, b. 26 June 1956 at Montrose, PA; m. on 23 Sept. 1978 at Montrose, PA, **Robert Cummins**, b. 6 Jan. 1960.

Children of Robert and Robin (Hewitt) Cummins:[e-16]

(i) **Robert Charles Cummins**[12], b. 12 Aug. 1980.

(ii) **Stuart Wayne Cummins**, b. 26 Jan. 1982.

(iii) **Samuel Jon Cummins**, b. 28 July 1984.

(c) **Scott Leo Hewitt**, b. 11 May 1966 at Montrose, PA; m. on 3 June 1990, **Louise (Angel) Bolden**. Scott has a step son, Vincent Bolden, b. 16 Sept. 1975.

(8) **Margaret Hilda Hewitt**[10] (*Essie Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 18 Mar. 1929 (twin) at Fairdale, PA; m. on 24 May 1949 at Fairdale, PA, **Emmons F. Harvey**, d. 2 July 1983.[e-21,k]

Children of Emmons and Margaret (Hewitt) Harvey:[k]

(a) **Richard Harvey**[11], b. 25 Sept. 1950.
(b) **Michael Harvey**, b. 15 Nov. 1951; m. 1974, **Lucy Derosa**.
(c) **Larry Harvey**, b. 4 Mar. 1954.
(d) **Kathy Ann Harvey**, b. 7 Dec. 1956; m. 14 Sept. 1974.
(e) **Ronald Paul Harvey**, b. 3 June 1958.
(f) **John Hewitt Harvey**, b. 14 May 1962.
(g) **Mary Ellen Harvey**, b. 2 Oct. 1966.
(h) **Betsy Mae Harvey**, b. 4 Dec. 1970.

## +L8. MARY CORNELIA VERY AND HER DESCENDANTS

F. **Mary Cornelia Very**[7] (*Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 15 Feb. 1837 in Susquehanna county, PA, died 15 June 1877 in Pike, township, Bradford county, PA, buried in Fairdale, PA cemetery; married on 5 Nov. 1868 at the home of the Bride's father in Jessup, **Davis Dimmock Bennett**, born 16 July 1834 in Pike township, died 29 Apr. 1901 (gravestone), son of Ferris and Nancy (Black) Bennett. Dimmock married (1) Harriet Hoadly; married (3) Harriet Hall, born Sept. 1858, died 12 May 1922. Dimmock and Harriet Hall Bennett were interred at Beaver Meadows, Tuscarora township. He owned a farm on Clapper Hill, Tuscarora, township.[e-29,h,i,u]

| U.S. Census: | | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 1900 Pike twp. Born | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett, | Dimmock | 28 | 45 | July 1834 | PA | |
| | Cornelia | 30 | | | PA | |
| | Annis | 8/12* | 10 | | PA | |
| | Hattie | | | Sept. 1858 | PA | Wife |
| | Ferris | 68 | | | CT | |
| | Nancy | 66 | | | PA | |
| | Russell | | 18 | | PA | |
| | Waivy | | 7 | | PA | |
| | Very | | 3 | | PA | |
| Hall, Harriet | | | 22 | | PA | Servant |

* Nov. 1869

Children of Dimmock and Cornelia (Very) Bennett:[e-29,i,u]

1. **Annis Bennett**[8] (*Cornelia Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 29 Oct. 1869 at near Fairdale, PA, d. 10 Mar. 1960 at Choconut, PA; m. on 28 Nov. 1894, **Marion Calvin McLaud**, b. 17 Jan. 1872 at South Auburn, PA, d. Feb. 1941, son of Calvin and Hannah (Carter) McLaud. Marion and Annis were interred at Beaver Meadows, PA.[e-23,i]

| U.S. Census: | | 1920 Susquehanna county | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | |
| McClaud, | Marion | 48 | PA | |
| | Annia | | PA | wife |
| | Homer | 16 | CT | son |
| | Donald C. | 13 | PA | son |
| King, | Isaac | 38 | PA | n |

Children of Marion and Annis (Bennett) McLaud:[e-23,i]

a. **Clifford McLaud**[9], d. age 7 of childhood disease.[e-23]

b. **Ernestine McLaud**, d. in infancy.[e-23]

c. **Homer Bennett McLaud**, b. 8 Nov. 1903 at Meriden, CT; m. on 4 May 1927 at Camptown, PA, **Ruth Lacey**, b. 11 Oct. 1905 at Clapper Hill, Bradford county, PA, d. 14 Feb. 1954, buried Brooklyn, PA, dau. of George M. and Minnie (Kissell) Lacey.[i]

*"All of Homer McLaud's family were elementary teachers, including his wife, Ruth, and Lloyd's wife, Charmaine. All attended Mansfield State Teachers College and all are now retired, Homer having taught 47 years in Susquehanna Co."* Ruth is a retired teacher, living with her father.

Children of Homer and Ruth (Lacey) McLaud:[e-23,i]

(1) **Lloyd Lacey McLaud**[10], b. 30 Sept. 1928 at Susquehanna, PA, d. 29 Aug. 1985 at Stroudsburg Hospital, PA, buried at Swiftwater, PA; m. on 22 July 1961 at Uniondale, PA, **Mary Charmaine Burdick**, b. 17 Feb. 1930; no issue.

(2) **Elaine Annis McLaud**, b. 1 Feb. 1930 at Susquehanna, PA.[e-23]

d. **Donald Chester McLaud**, b. 15 Jan. 1907 at near Montrose, PA; m. (1) 26 July 1926 at Great Bend, PA, **Carrie Squire**; m. (2) **Ruth**; m. (3) **Helen Benson**, no issue. *"Donald retired as foreman from Taylor Instrument Co., Rochester, NY. Prior to his employment at Taylor, he was a barber in Rochester for several years."* [e-23]

2. **Wavie S. Bennett**[8] (*Cornelia Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 27 June 1872, d. 13 Nov. 1954 (g.s.); m. on 18 Nov. 1890 at Clapper Hill, PA,

**Chester B. Culver**, b. 6 Aug. 1869, d. 4 Dec. 1937 (g.s.), son of Aaron B. and Estelle (Buck) Culver. Wavie and Chester were interred in Beaver Meadows cemetery, Tuscarora township, Bradford county, PA.[i,m,n]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Tuscarora twp. Born | Age | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Culver, | Chester B. | Aug. 1869 | PA | 50 |
| | Wavie S. | June 1871 | PA | 47 |
| | Ralph L. | June 1891 | PA | 23 |
| | Aaron B. | | PA | 87 father |

Child of Chester and Wavie (Bennett) Culver:[i,m]

a. **Ralph L. Culver**[9], b. 11 June 1896 at Wyalusing, PA, d. Oct. 1973; m. on 5 Oct. 1925 at Algina, IA, **Ruth Spencer**, b. 5 Jan. 1898 at Algana, IA, d. 6 Oct. 1987 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA, dau. of Nathaniel and Lincolnette (Mott) Spencer of Kansas City, KS; no issue. Ralph became prominent in legislative affairs.[e-9,k]

3. **Very Dimmock Bennett**[8] (*Cornelia Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 16 June 1876 at Laceyville, PA, RD, Stevens township, d. 6 Sept. 1952 at Laceyville, RD2, Tuscarora township; m. (1) in 1904, **Mary Lucina Woodruff**, b. 16 Sept. 1886 at Laceyville, RD2, Tuscarora township, d. 11 Sept. 1935 at Sayre Hospital, dau. of Calvin (b. 1863 at Laceyville, d. 1942 at Laceyville) and Juliet Devine (Snell) Woodruff (b. 27 June 1853, d. 17 July 1910 at LeRaysville, PA); m. (2) **Florence James Place**, b. 8 Feb. 1880 at Silvara, PA, d. 12 Feb. 1959 at Binghamton Hospital. Mary and Very lived on Clapper Hill.[e-9,i,u]

Child of Very and Mary (Woodruff) Bennett:[e-9,i]

a. **Glenn Ferris Bennett**[9] (*Very Bennett*[8], *Cornelia Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 6 May 1905 in Auburn township, Susquehanna county, PA; m. on 6 May 1932 at LaPorte, PA, **Florence Marie Beckman**, b. 30 Oct. 1903 in Potter county, PA, d. 18 Dec. 1995, dau. of George and Anna (O'Halloran) Beckman.[e-9,i]

Glenn and Florence were teachers and currently reside on the original Very Dimmock Bennett farm, RD2, Laceyville, PA. Glenn taught for 44 years in schools of Bradford and Wyoming counties, beginning with a one room school, two room school, junior and senior high schools and High School Principal. *"In the Wyalusing Area Consolidated Schools, I was Head of the English Department and sponsored the Student Council which instituted the Foreign Exchange Student Program - very successful. I have traveled extensively, having crossed the*

*Equator and the International Date Line. I have taught students in the First Grade in rural school and also taught the same students as Seniors in High School. One of my greatest pleasures is being greeted affectionately by former students."*

Children of Glenn and Florence (Beckman) Bennett:[e,i]

(1) **Robert Glenn Bennett**[10] (*Glenn*[9], *Very*[8], *Cornelia Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 30 Dec. 1933 in Towanda twp., Bradford Co.; m. on 11 Sept. 1959 at San Francisco, CA, **Myrna Cherie Foley**, b. 18 Jan. 1935 at Detroit, MI, dau. of Harold Goyeau and Dorothy (Morris) Goyeau, adopted dau. of Charles and Betty (Thompson) Foley.[e-9,e-10]

*"Robert, Myrna and all 4 children are active in the family construction business (fencing-guardrail-retail fence materials). Robert and Myrna have lived at 7373 Airedale Court, Ventura, CA since 1967."* [e-9,e-10]

Children of Robert and Myra (Foley) Bennett:[e-10,i]

(a) **Michael Robert Bennett**[11], b. 6 Apr. 1960 at Torrance, CA; m. 12 July 1986, **Michelle Rene Loftin**, b. 4 Feb. 1964 at St. Louis, MO, dau. Edd and Marcia Loftin. Michael and Michelle live at Ventura, CA.

Child of Michael and Michelle (Loftin) Bennett:

(i) **Brian Michael Bennett**[12], b. 11 Feb. 1987 at Ventura, CA.

(b) **Steven John Bennett**, b. 12 Aug. 1961 at Harbor City, CA. Steven lives at Camarillo, CA.

(c) **Laurie Danett Bennett**, b. 7 Apr. 1964 at Torrance. CA. Laurie lives in Port Hueneme, CA.

(d) **Charles James Bennett**, b. 6 July 1965 at Torrance, CA. Charles lives at Camarillo, CA.

(2) **Suzanne Mary Bennett** (*Glenn*[9], *Very*[8], *Cornelia Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 19 Nov. 1934; m. on 3 Sept. 1956, **Alfred James Sagrati**, b. 13 July 1934, son of Amos Adam and Elizabeth (Julius) Sagrati. Suzanne and Alfred lived in Cincinnati, OH and Orland Park, IL.[e-9,i]

Children of Alfred and Suzanne (Bennett) Sagrati:[e-9,i]

(a) **Lisa Marie Sagrati**[11], b. 23 Feb. 1957.

(b) **Teresa Anna Sagrati**, b. 25 Dec. 1958.
(c) **Alfred James Sagrati, Jr.**, b. 3 Sept. 1959.
(d) **Christina Maria Sagrati**, b. 13 Sept. 1960.
(e) **Maria Bernadine Sagrati**, b. 29 May 1962.
(f) **Felicia Sue Sagrati**, b. 28 Dec. 1963.
(g) **Laura Irene Sagrati**, b. 14 Feb. 1967.
(h) **Joseph Amos Sagrati**, b. 23 Nov. 1968.
(i) **Michael Glenn Sagrati**, b. 3 Mar 1972.
(j) **John Anthony Sagrati**, b. 30 May 1974.

(3) **John Very Bennett**. M.D., b. 21 Jan. 1936 at Laceyville, PA; m. on 27 June 1959 at Philadelphia, PA, **Regna Carroll**, b. on 16 Aug. 1933 at Carmichaels, PA, dau. of Michael, Jr. and Mildred (Ramsey) Carroll. John and Regina live at Atlanta, GA.[e-11,i]

Children of John and Regna (Carroll) Bennett:[e-11,i]
(a) **Thomas John Bennett**[11], b. 2 Nov. 1963 Seattle, WA.
(b) **John Robert Bennett**, b. 19 May 1968 at Atlanta, GA.
(c) **Michael Glenn Bennett**, b. 19 May 1968 Atlanta, GA.

(4) **James George Bennett**, b. 13 April 1940; m. on 26 Oct. 1958, **Carolyn Hawley**, divorced; m. (2). James lives in Columbus, OH.[k,i]

Children of James and Carolyn (Hawley) Bennett:[k,i]
(a) **Kim Marie Bennett**[11], b. 12 May 1959.
(b) **William Glenn Bennett**, b. 18 Oct. 1960.
(c) **Kay Suzanne Bennett**, b. 24 April 1962.
(d) **Kathyrn Lynne Bennett**, b. 10 Nov. 1963.
Child of James Bennett:[i]
(e) **Karl Glenn Bennett**, b. 3 Dec. 1971.

## +L9. RUSSELL V. VERY AND HIS DESCENDANTS

G. **Russell V. Very** (*Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 6 May 1840 at Jessup, Susquehanna county, PA, 18 Nov. 1914 at age 74, at Rush, PA; married on 18 Mar. 1868 at Rush, PA, **Margaret E. Lowen** of Owego, NY, born April 1847 at Apalachin, Tioga county, NY, died 3 July 1935 (gravestone), daughter of John and Anna Lowen. Russell and Maggie were interred in Fairdale cemetery Maggie married (2) Joel Eldridge. Russell was a farmer, and at the time of marriage he was listed as cooper. His will listed his wife and son William.[c,d,e-29,h,p]

| U.S. Census: Pike | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 1900** Born | | 1910** Age | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Very, Russell V. | 30 | 40 | May 1840 | PA | 69 | m. 42 years |
| Margaret E. | 23 | 33 | Apr. 1847 | NY | 63 | 11 Children, 8 |
| Elly [Eva] | 4/12* | 10 | | PA | | living |
| Walter A. | | | Nov. 1871 | PA | | |
| Irving | | 8 | | PA | | |
| Lena | | 4 | | PA | | |
| Viola | | 1 | | PA | | |
| Loulia | | | Mar. 1886 | PA | | |
| Luther J. | | | May 1887 | PA | 22 | |
| William H. | | | | NY | 21 | |

* Census taken on 5 July; ** Rush township. Census for 1870 and 1880 listed Russell in Pike township. An 1872 atlas listed him in Rush township.

Children of Russell and Maggie (Lowen) Very:

1. **John Zera Very**[8] (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 28 Jan. 1869, d. before 18 Nov. 1914.[e-29]
2. **Ella E. Very** (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 13 Jan. 1870 in PA, d. 25 Dec. 1948, buried in Vestal Hills Memorial Cemetery, Vestal, NY.; m. **Charles C. Cole**, b. abt. 1858, d. 1918. Ella left home about the age of 14, lived with cousins and waited on tables. Charles was a carpenter in New Milford, PA.[e-2,12]

U.S. Census 1910 Susquehanna county

| | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|
| Cole, Charles C. | 52 | PA |
| Ella | 40 | PA |
| Helen | 9 | PA |

Children of Charles and Ella (Very) Cole:[e-2,e-12]

a. **Helen Cole**[9], b. 4 Sept. 1900 at New Milford, PA, d. 1995; m. on 14 Sept. 1927 at New Milford, PA, **James Murrell Hardy**, b. 4 June 1901 in Rush, PA, d. Nov. 1963 in Kansas City, MO. *"James was a chiropractor in Binghamton from 1933 to 1963. He was a Shriner and Helen is a past Queen of Daughters of the Nile. At the age of 76, Helen bought a home in Tampa, FL near Jean and lived alone until age 90 when she had a stroke. She is now living in an assisted living home in Palm Harbor, FL."* [e-12]

Child of James and Helen (Cole) Hardy:

(1) **Jean Helen Hardy**[10], b. 23 Apr. 1932 at New Milford, PA; m. on 20 Aug. 1955 in Binghamton, NY, **Jan Kimble Conklin**, b. 20 Sept. 1932, son of Kenneth Conklin.[e-12]

Jean taught school for seven years after graduating from Oneonta State Teachers College. She is now office manager for her husband. Jan graduated from Hamilton College in NY State and from Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery. He interned at Grandview Hospital, Dayton Ohio, and before moving to Tampa in 1965 he did a three-year residency in ophthalmology in Kansas City. Jan's great grandfather founded, in Binghamton, NY, a large seed business that was carried on by his son, Horace, and grandson, Kenneth. In 1969 Jean and Jan moved to Tampa, FL. Jean and Jan retired in 1996.[e-12]

Children of Jan and Jean (Hardy) Conklin:[e-12]

(a) **Keith Hardy Conklin**[11], b. 20 Apr. 1963 in Kansas City, MO. Keith is an electronic technician and works with computers. He has a hobby of carpentry.

(b) Amy Conklin, b. 9 May 1969 at St. Petersburg, FL, adopted 23 May 1969 by Jean and Jan; m. (2) Pat George. Amy is a cosmetologist. Pat is head of public relations for a Tampa radio station. Child of Pat and Amy (Conklin): (i) Austin George, b. 29 Mar. 1997.

3. **Irving Russell Very** (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 19 Dec. 1872 at Rush, PA, d. 6 Jan. 1959 in Jessup township, near Montrose, PA; m. on 8 Feb. 1897, **Melissa C. Hart**, b. 3 Sept. 1875 in Jessup township, near Fairdale, PA, d. 12 Mar. 1956 in Jessup township. At the time of marriage, Irving was a farmer of East Rush. Irving and Melissa were interred in Fairdale cemetery.[e-2,h,q]

| U.S. Census: | 1900 Jessup twp. | | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Born | | Age | Age |
| Very, Irving R. | Dec. 1872 | PA | 37* | 47 |
| Melissa | Sept. 1875 | PA | 34 | 44 |
| Imon W. | | PA | 10 | 20 |
| William H. | | PA | 8 | 18 |
| Myrtle | | PA | 7 | 16 |

* married 13 years; 3 children, 3 living.

Children of Irving [Irvin] and Melissa (Hart) Very:

a. **Imon W. Very**[9] (*Irving*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 20 July 1899 in Jessup township, d. Nov. 1979 at Owego, NY, interred at Owego, NY; m. on 21 Apr. 1921, **Alice Lenore Van Dyke**, b. 27 July 1901, d. 15 Aug. 1979 at Owego, NY, dau. of Henry W. and Edith (Small) Van Dyke.[c] Imon and Alice resided in Owego.[c,e-2,e-28,s]

Children of Imon and Alice (Van Dyke) Very:[e-28,e-29]

(1) **Henry Irvin Very**[10] (*Imon*[9], *Irving*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 4 May 1922 at Fairdale, PA; m. on 13 Nov. 1943 at Skinners Eddy, PA, **Rosa Strohl** [Rosie], b. 24 Oct. 1924 at Tunkhannock, PA. Children of Rosa by a previous marriage: Francis Arthur Strohl and Mary Arlene (Cook) Strohl. Henry and Rosa live at Rushville.

Children of Henry and Rosa (Strohl) Very:[e-28]

(a) **Henry Steven Very**[11], b. 28 Feb. 1950 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. on 14 June 1969 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Montrose, PA, **Orcelia MacDavies**, b. 5 Sept. 1950 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA, dau. of Clarence and Kathleen MacDavies.

Child of Henry and Orcelia (MacDavies) Very:

(i) **Amy Lynn Very**[12], b. 30 May 1975 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA.

(b) **Brian William Very**, b. 7 June 1962 at Montrose General Hospital, Montrose, PA; m. on 16 Apr. 1982 at Birchardville by Baptist minister Rev. Jay Molyneaux, **Rebecca Dawn Cook**, b. 21 Apr. 1964 at Birchardville, PA, dau. of Robert and Lina (Maynard) Cook of Montrose; no issue.[q]

(2) **Wayne Howard Very**[10] (*Imon*[9], *Irving*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 20 Feb. 1928; m. on 20 Feb. 1928, **Belva Hitchcock**. Children of Wayne and Belva (Hitchcock) Very: (a) **Pamela Very**[11]. (b) **Angel Very**.

(3) **Ronald Eugene Very**, b. 27 Nov. 1931, d. 30 Jan. 1932, buried in Fairdale cemetery[e-29]

(4) **Gilbert Allen Very**, b. 11 Mar. 1934; m. on 4 Nov. 1961, **Arlene Hall**.[e-29]

(5) **Doris Elaine Very**, b. 14 July 1938; m. (1) on 23 Apr. 1955, **Richard Horton**, divorced; m. (2) on 18 Aug. 1972 at Endicott, NY, Rev. **Dorance Bartholomew**, b. 13 Aug. 1933 at Williamsport,

PA, son of Dorance and Jennie (Dochter) Bartholomew. Doris and Dorance live in the Scranton area.[e-8]

Children of Richard and Doris (Very) Horton, born at Endicott, NY:[e-8]

(a) **Ronald Duane Horton**[11], b. 28 Sept. 1958; m. **Deb**. Child of Ronald and Deb. Horton: (i) **Michael Horton**[12].

(b) **Rebecca Lujean Horton**, b. 17 Aug. 1960; m. on 9 June 1984, **Brian Landrum**.

Child of Brian and Rebecca Landrum:[e-8]

(i) **Christine Doris Landrum**[12], b. 6 Dec. 1987.

(c) **David Paul Horton**, b. 19 June 1962.

Child of Dorance and Doris (Very) Bartholomew.[e-8]

(d) **Robert Elmer Bartholomew**, b. 24 Jan. 1974 at Johnson City, NY.

(6) **Linda Eileen Very**, b. 9 May 1941; m. on 19 July 1958, **Claude Hanbury**. They lived in the Owego area.[e-29]

Children of Claude and Linda (Very) Hanbury.[e-29]

(a) **Robert Alan Hanbury**[11], b. 30 Apr. 1959.

(b) **Alice Denise Hanbury**, b. 20 July 1964.

(c) **Cheryl Arlene Hanbury**, b. 9 Mar. 1967

(d) **Donald Laverne Hanbury**, b. 29 June 1968.

(e) **Patricia Ann Hanbury**, b. 8 Oct. 1974.

b. **William H. Very**[8] (*Irving*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 28 June 1901 in Jessup township, d. 26 June 1939 (g.s.), buried in Fairdale cemetery, no issue.[c,e-2]

c. **Myrtle Very**[8] (*Irving*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 24 Jan. 1903 in Jessup township; m. on 21 Aug. 1929, **Earl Dewitt Ainey**, b. 27 Mar. 1901, d. 6 Mar. 1977, buried in Bolles cemetery at Jessup, PA, son of Edward L. and Edith L. (Kline) Ainey. Myrtle is a retired teacher.[e-2,h]

Children of Earl and Myrtle (Very) Ainey.[e-1]

(1) **George Elwin Ainey**[10], b. 20 Feb. 1934 at Binghamton, NY, d. 27 June 1982 at home in Fairdale, PA; m. (1) on 20 Feb. 1953 at Forest Lake, PA, **Clara Rosenkrans**, b. Franklin township, dau. of Jesse and Viola (Abbott) Rosenkrans. Clara m. (2) on 21 Oct. 1983 at Springville, PA, Claude Bennett, son of Clinton and Mae Bennett; no issue.[e-1]

Children of George and Clara (Rosenkrans) Ainey:

(a) **Richard Lee Ainey**[11], b. 5 June 1954 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 21 Apr. 1979 at Great Bend, PA, **Margaret Stetner**, b. 3 Apr. 1958 at Suffern, NY, dau. of William and Betty Jean (Smith) Richards Stetner.[e-1,e-3]

Richard is a self employed grocer. He is active in community affairs, both socially and politically. He is the first democrat to be elected to the New Milford Borough Council and was its first Democrat president. He helped organize the Susquehanna County Council of Governments and was its first chairman. He helped organize the Susquehanna County Taxpayers Association and is serving as it's president. Richard was charter member of the New Milford Community Men's Club and served as president. His service to the community includes: Past Master of the Masons, Little League coach, girls softball coach, unit commissioner of the Boy Scouts, Toastmasters, New Milford Methodist Church, and *"a host of other civic organizations and causes."* [e-3]

Children of Richard and Betty Stetner Ainey:[e-3]

(i) **Lisa Ann Ainey**, b. 30 May 1981 at Binghamton.

(ii) **Richard Lee Ainey**, b. 24 Dec. 1983 at Binghamton.

(b) **James Michael Ainey**, b. 22 May 1955 at Binghamton, NY; never married.[e-1]

4. **Lerrah Bell Very**[8] [Lena] (*Russel*[7], *Lucy*[6], *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 20 June 1876 at Rush, PA, d. 2 June 1939 at East Rush, PA; m. on 18 Aug. 1893, **Asa Wallace Kunkle**, b. 4 Dec. 1866 at Rush, PA, d. 20 May 1927, Lerrah and Asa were interred at Rush Center, PA.[e-29,h,q]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* | 1910 | 1920 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | Age | Age | Born | |
| Kunkle, | Asa W. | Dec. 1866 | 43 | 53 | PA | father |
| | Lena B. | June 1876 | 34 | 42 | PA | mother |
| | Wade | Aug. 1894 | 15 | | PA | |
| | Russell | Dec. 1896 | 13 | 23 | PA | [John R.) |

* Rush township, Susquehanna county.

Children of Asa and Lena (Very) Kunkle:

a. **Wade Enos Kunkle**[9], b. 21 Aug. 1894, d. 1 June 1974; m. **Margaret C.**

**Beam**, no issue.[e-29]

b. **John Russell Kunkle**, b. 9 Dec. 1896, d. 12 Nov. 1986; m. on 8 Sept. 1920, **Mabel Griffis**, b. 12 Jan. 1900, dau. of Eugene and Hattie (Duel) Griffis.[e-15]

Children of John and Mabel (Griffis) Kunkle:

(1) **Clifford Russell Kunkle**[10], b. 29 Mar. 1924 at East Rush, PA, d. 18 Sept. 1967 at Chapeau (Sheenboro township), Quebec, Canada; m. on 5 Sept. 1944 in Franklin township, **Grace Pauline Stevens**, b. 5 Nov. 1925 in Springville township, PA, dau. of Leo B. and Minnie (Thomas) Stevens; no issue. Grace m. (2) on 9 Nov. 1968 at Fairdale, PA, Leonard R. Harvey, b. 16 Aug. 1932 in Jermyn, PA; no issue.[e-15]

(2) **Mildred Elizabeth Kunkle**, b. 19 July 1929 at East Rush, PA; m. on 12 June 1948 at East Rush, Susquehanna county, **Willard Charles La Rue**, b. 27 Feb. 1928, d. 3 Sept. 1986, son of Earl Charles La Rue and Mildred (Wenans) La Rue.[e-19]

Children of Willard and Mildred (Kunkle) La Rue:

(a) **Nancy Elizabeth La Rue**[11], b. 19 June 1950 at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Meshoppen, PA; m. on 27 June 1970 at Rush United Methodist Church, Rush, PA, **George Morris Baker**, b. 11 July 1950, son of Fred and Jane (Underhill) Baker.[e-7]

Children of George and Nancy (La Rue) Baker, born at Tyler Memorial Hospital, Tunkhannock, PA:[e-7]

(i) **Misty Lynn Baker**[12], b. 10 Sept. 1972.
(ii) **Jason Kieth Baker**, b. 11 May 1975.
(iii) **Kevin Matthew Baker**, b. 31 July 1978.

(b) **Sally Ann La Rue**, b. 7 Sept. 1952 at Meshoppen, PA; m. on 12 May 1973 at Rush, PA, **Michael Charles McGlynn**, b. 18 May 1951 at Wilkes-Barre, PA, son of Leo and Kathryn (Romik) McGlynn.[e-22]

Children of Michael and Sally (La Rue) McGlynn, born at Montrose, PA:[e-22]

(i) **Nathan Charles McGlynn**[12], b. 12 Nov. 1975.
(ii) **Eric John McGlynn**, b. 21 Nov. 1978.

(c) **Dennis Charles La Rue**, b. 27 Feb. 1957 at Montrose, PA; m. on 23 Oct. 1976 at Montrose, **Victoria Ann Evans**, b. 22

Oct. 1957 at Montrose, PA, dau. of Clarence and Eileen (Caines) Evans.[e-19]

Children of Dennis and Victoria (Evans) La Rue:

(i) **Benjamin Willard La Rue**[12], b. 20 Sept. 1979 at Montrose, PA.

(ii) **Megan Elizabeth La Rue**, b. 16 Feb. 1983 at Binghamton, NY.[e-19]

(3) **Lloyd Asa Kunkle**[10] (*John*[9], *Lena Very*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 16 May 1934 in Rush township; m. on 2 Sept. 1953 at New Milford, PA, **Verna Belle Cole**, b. 29 Oct. 1934 at New Milford, dau. of Maurice Nelson Cole and Rena Esther (Warner) Cole.[e-18]

Children of Lloyd and Verna (Cole) Kunkle:[e-18]

(a) **Judy Louise Kunkle**[11], b. 4 July 1957 at Montrose, PA; m. on 18 Apr. 1988 at Montrose, PA, **Gary Shultz**, b. 20 Jan. 1954 at Montrose, PA, son of Leonard and Leona Shultz.

Child of Gary and Judy (Kunkle) Shultz:[e-18]

(i) **Allen Gary Shultz**, b. 2 Jan. 1991 at Montrose, PA.

(b) **Eileen Joy Kunkle**, b. 23 Dec. 1959 at Montrose, PA; m. on 6 June 1981 at Fairdale, PA, **Gary Jayne**, b. 26 Nov. 1956 at Meshoppen, PA, son of Phil and Jean Jayne.

Children of Gary and Eileen (Kunkle) Jayne, born at Tunkhannock, PA:[e-18]

(i) **Jeremy Alan Jayne**[12], b. 27 Oct. 1986.

(ii) **Alex Michael Jayne**, b. 20 Aug. 1989.

(c) **Sue Ann Kumkle**, b. 27 June 1964 at Montrose, PA; m. **Joe Saurina**, b. 6 July 1983; divorced.

Child of Joe and Sue (Kunkle) Saurina:[e-18]

(i) **Shannon Lynn Saurina**[12], b. 6 July 1983 at Stroudsburg, PA.

(d) **Betty Lynn Kunkle**, b. 19 Apr. 1968 at Montrose, PA; m. on 8 Oct. 1988 at Friendsville, PA, **Floyd Vanwinkle**, b. 20 Aug. 1965 at Montrose, PA, son of Floyd and Marium Vanwinkle.

Child of Floyd and Betty (Kunkle) Vanwinkle:[e-18]

(i) **Floyd Linden, Vanwinkle, III**[12], b. 18 Dec. 1990.

5. **Viola Louise Very**[8] [Violet] (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 2 Apr. 1879, d. 27 Mar. 1970, buried in Fairdale cemetery; m. on 17 Oct. 1900 at Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage in Montrose, PA, **Fred C. Estes**, b. 20 Oct. 1878, d. 8 Oct. 1958, son of Canfield and Arletta Estes. Fred and Viola were living in Scranton, PA in Nov. 1914.[e-29]

| U.S. Census: | 1910 | Susquehanna county, PA | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Born |
| Estus, | Fred C. | 30 | | PA |
| | Viola L. | 30 | wife | PA |
| | Clifford F. | NR | son | PA |
| | A. Gertrude | 34 | s.i. | PA |

Child of Fred and Violet (Very) Estes:[e-29]

a. **Clifford F. Estes**[9], b. 25 June 1904, d. 11 Jan. 1981; m. (1) **Alice Herman**; m. (2) on 3 Mar. 1948, **Dorothy (Bell) Aldrich**, no issue.

Children of Clifford and Alice (Herman) Estes:

(1) **Herman Estes**[10], b. 22 June 1933, d. 1989.

Children of Herman Estes:

(a) **Darlene Viola Estes**[11], b. 3 May 1954.
(b) **Dale William Estes**, b. 6 Nov. 1955.
(c) **Ronald Herman Estes**, b. 15 Jan. 1958.
(d) **Karen Alice Estes**, b. 3 May 1960.
(e) **Lyndele Joyce Estes**, b. 12 Dec. 1962.

(2) **Donald Estes**, b. 2 Dec. 1935, d. 26 May 1980.

Children of Donald Estes:

(a) **Johnny Ray Estes**[11], b. 5 Apr. 1956.
(b) **Keith Frederick Estes**, b. 16 Dec. 1958.
(c) **Patrick Allan Estes**, b. 28 Jan. 1960.
(d) **Kathy Estes**, b. 24 Mar. 1961.
(e) **Donna Sue Estes**, b. 29 Mar. 1966.
(f) **Betty Lori Estes**, b. 24 May 1969.

(3) **Wyland Estes**, b. 15 July 1938.

Children of Wyland Estes:

(a) **Friend Clifford Estes**[11], b. 25 Sept. 1959.
(b) **Deborah Ruth Estes**, b. 13 July 1962.
(e) **Connie Blanch Estes**, b. 7 Jan. 1965.

6. **Walter Anderson Very**[8] (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 24 Nov. 1881, d. 29 March 1940 (g.s.) at Binghamton, NY; m. on 25 Aug. 1910 at Basking Ridge, NJ, **Netta B. Hendershot**, b. 1891, d. 1973 (g.s.), dau. of William Hendershot. Walter and Nettie were interred in Fairdale cemetery. Walter was a farmer near Montrose, PA.[e-14,e-20,h]

Child of Walter and Nettie (Hendershot) Very:

a. **Asa Miles Very**[9], b. 15 July 1911 (g.s.) in Bridgewater township, Susquehanna county, PA; m. on 25 Mar. 1939, **Anna E. Overfield**. b. 26 May 1920 (g.s.) in Auburn township, Susquehanna county, PA, dau. of William Coon and Lena (McGavin) Overfield. Asa retired from I.B.M. He has a *"green thumb"* and is an avid fisherman. Anna is retired from Montrose Area School District and enjoys baking and all types of crafts. They enjoy traveling.[e-20]

Children of Asa and Anna (Overfield) Very:[e-14]

(1) **Joyce Louise Very**[10], b. 27 Sept. 1940 at Montrose, PA; m. on 8 Apr. 1961 at Montrose, PA, **Gerald Lee Lathrop**, b. 19 July 1940 at Montrose, PA, son of Charles S. and Marjorie (Hamilin) Lathrop. *"Joyce is Deputy Director of Tax Claim Bureau in Court House, Susquehanna, Montrose, PA, and Gerald is a Real Estate Broker."* [e-20]

Child of Gerald and Joyce (Very) Lathrop:[e-20]

(a) **Brian Charles Lathrop**[11], b. 16 January 1965 at Montrose, PA. Brian is attending college and is interested in computers and HAM radio.

(2) **Lois Elaine Very**, b. 3 Sept. 1944 at Montrose, PA; m. on 6 Aug. 1966 at Montrose Methodist Church, **Jay A. Gardner**, b. 17 July 1941 at Guilford, CT, son of Walter L. and Margaret (Stannard) Gardner. Lois is a schoolteacher in Newtown, CT and Jay works at I.B.M.[e-14]

Children of Jay and Lois (Very) Gardner:[e-14]

(a) **Marc Kristen Gardner**[11], b. 8 Dec. 1972 at Danbury, CT.

(b) **Jamie Lynn Gardner**, b. 14 May 1976 at Danbury, CT.

b. **Donald Walter Very**[9] (*Walter*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 25 Aug. 1912 in Bridgewater township, near Montrose, d. 1983 (g.s.), buried in Fairdale cemetery; m. on 5 Feb. 1935 in Scranton, PA, **Gladys Evans**, b. 16 Oct. 1917 in the Borough of Montrose, dau. of William L., Sr. and Lena B. (Weiss) Evans. Donald was a plumber in Montrose for over forty years. Gladys: "*I got Lyle D. when he was 10 days old. Clyde had lost his first wife during child birth.*" [e-25,h]

Child of Donald and Gladys (Evans) Very:[e-25]

(1) **Donald William Very**[10], b. 16 Aug. 1935 at Montrose, PA, d., 3 june 1983 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 29 May 1953 near Binghamton in the Little White Church on Conklin Rd., **Louise Yorgenson**, b. 12 Mar. 1935, dau. of Bernard Yorgenson. Don has worked for more than 30 years for I.B.M in Austria. Donald retired from I.B.M. in 1991 and settled in Myrtle Beach, SC. He recently bought a house in Murrells Inlet, SC and is now a travel consultant.

Children of Donald and Louise (Yorgenson) Very:[e-25]

(a) **Kathy Marie Very**[11], b. 13 Dec. 1953 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 17 Apr. 1976 in Boulder, CO, **Don Ehnebuske**, b. in Hartford, CT, son of Lars Ehnebuske of New York, NY. Don and Kathy live at Arcata, CA.

Children of Don and Kathy (Very) Ehnebuske, b. at Arcata General Hospital, Arcata, CA:[e-25]

(i) **Bren Ehnebuske**[12], b. 9 Jan. 1979

(ii) **Lauren Ehnebuske**, b. 21 Jan. 1981.

(b) **Susan Ann Very**, b. 24 Mar. 1956 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY; m. on 8 Sept. 1979 in Tuscon, AZ, **John Williams**, b. 5 Feb., 1952 at Springfield, IL. Susan and John adopted two Koreans: Melia Louise, b. 17 Jan. 1987; Tonya Marie, b. 12 June 1988. Sue and John work for I.B.M. in Austin, TX.

Child of John and Susan (Very) Williams:

(i) **Michelle Lynne Williams**[12], b. 21 Aug. 1996 at Austin General Hospital, Austin, TX.

c. **Dallas Asa Very**[9] (*Walter*[8] *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1915, d. July 1940 (g.s.), buried in Fairdale cemetery; never married.[e-25]

d. **Clyde, L. Very**[9] (*Walter*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 12 Dec.

1918; m. (1) on 25 Aug. 1941, **Eleanor Henry**, b. 1925, d. 12 Feb. 1942 at Binghamton City Hospital, during child birth, buried at Fairdale; m. (2) on 28 Nov. 1946, **Elva Snyder**; m. (3) on 2 Oct. 1971, **Helen Henry** (sister of Eleanor). Clyde lives in Hamlin, PA.

Child of Clyde and Eleanor (Henry) Very:[e-25,e-29]

(1) **Lyle Dewitt Very**[10], b. 24 June 1942 at Montrose, PA; unmarried. Gladys and Donald Very brought up Lyle ever since he was 10 days old. Lyle [Frog] helped Donald Sr. after high school and then went to work for the Montrose Water Co. for 8½ years. He injured his right wrist in 1979 and now works as a security guard for Bendix at South Montrose since 1983. He has coached midget football for 13 years and has helped as a member of the ambulance corps for over 25 years. He is a jolly person and likes to hunt and fish. He is presently living with Gladys.[e-25]

Children of Clyde and Elva (Snyder) Very:[e-29]

(2) **Clyde Dallas Very**, b. 2 June 1947. Clyde works at Very's General Contractor, Lathrop, township, PA.

(3) **Martha Jean Very**, b. 6 Mar. 1949; m. **Manuel Garcia**.

Child of Manuel and Martha (Very) Garcia:

(a) **Tammy Garcia**[9], b. 1 Apr. 1973.

(4) **Anne Marie Very**, b. 21 Dec. 1950; m. **William Townsend**.

Children of William and Anne (Very) Townsend:

(a) **James Townsend**[9], b. 24 Oct. 1973.

(b) **Amanda Elva Townsend**, b. 28 Feb. 1985.

(5) **Linda Very**; m. **Harry Spickerman**.

Child of Harry and Linda (Very) Spickerman:

(a) **Harry Spickerman**, b. 17 Oct. 1969.

(b) dau., b. 1 May 1972.

e. **Jay Walter Very**[9] (*Walter*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 21 June 1927 (g.s.); m. (1) on 19 Apr. 1947, **Irene Elsie Shevchuk**, divorced Oct. 1972; m. (2) **Mary C. Whelan**, b. 28 Feb. 1937, d. 6 Nov. 1990. Jay and Mary were interred in Fairdale cemetery, no issue by Jay and Mary. Jay was a member of the Masons.[e-25,e-29]

Child of Jay and Elsie (Shevchuk) Very:[e-29]

(1) **Sharon Lee Very**[10], b. 16 Sept. 1947; m. 14 Dec. 1967, **John Monahan**.

Children of John and Sharon (Very) Monahan:
(a) **Karen Lee Monahan**[11], b. 6 Nov. 1968.
(b) **Michael Jay Monahan**, b. 15 Mar. 1973.

7. **Loulia Jane Very**[10] (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 8 Mar. 1886, bur. Vestal Hills Memorial cemetery; m. (1) 6 Mar. 1906 at Apalachin, NY, **Charles L. Henry** of South Montrose; m. (2). Charles and Loulia were living in South Montrose in November 1914. No issue by either marriage. Jennie lived in Vestal, died in her 50-60's.[e-29,h]
8. **Luther J. Very**[10] (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6], *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 3 May 1887 at Apalachin, NY, d. 28 Dec. 1963 at Montrose, PA; m. on 23 Dec. 1912 at Wyalusing, PA by Rev. W. N. Demorest, **Lydia Ann Stevens**, b. 1 Jan. 1893 at Camptown, PA, d. 8 Feb. 1953 at Fairdale, PA, dau. of Harvey Ingham Stevens and Ida Cornelia (Cooper) Stevens. Luther was a dairy farmer in Jessup township, Susquehanna county, PA. Luther and Lydia were interred in Fairdale cemetery.[e-26,h,k,p,q]

U.S. Census: 1920 Susquehanna county, PA

| | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|
| Very, Luther J. | 32 | NY |
| Lida | 25 | PA |
| Kenneth R. | 4 10/12 | PA |
| Beatrice M. | 2 3/12 | PA |
| Bruce L. | 3/12 | PA |

Children of Luther and Lydia (Stevens) Very:[e-26,k]

a. **Kenneth Reginard Very**[9], b. 8 Apr. 1915 at Rush, PA, bapt. 23 May 1926 at East Rush Methodist Episcopal Church, d. 23 Apr. 1938 at Fairdale, PA, buried in Fairdale cemetery; m. on 11 Sept. 1937 at San Antonio, TX, **Ora L. Hodges**.[e-26,k]
b. **Beatrice Merle Very**, b. 20 Oct. 1917 at Rush, PA, bapt. 23 May 1926 at East Rush M. E. Church, d. 19 July 1991 at Hopbottom, PA, buried in Grand Evergreens cemetery, Susquehanna, PA; m. (1) on 25 July 1938, **Erwin Green**; divorced; m. (2) on 20 Jan. 1943, **Morris J. Valentine**. Morris lives on School St., Hopbottom, PA.[e-26,e-27]

Child of Erwin and Beatrice (Very) Green:[e-26]
(1) **Carlene Evelyn Green**[10], b. 14 Jan. 1939.
Children of Morris and Beatrice (Very) Valentine:[e-26]
(2) **James C. Valentine** (Rev.), b. 23 May 1943 at Barnes Hospital, Susquehanna, PA; m. on 12 July 1964 at South Montrose United Methodist Church, **Vickie Gatton**, b. 4 July 1945 at Columbus, Ohio. James is a minister in the United Methodist Church. He

and Vickie live at New Milford, PA.[e-27]

Child of James and Vickie (Gatton) Valentine:[e-27]

(a) **Clifford James Valentine**[11], b. 10 Oct. 1971 at Montrose General Hospital, Montrose, PA.

(b) **Corey Jay Valentine**, b. 3 Aug. 1975 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.

(3) **Robert M. Valentine**, b. 12 Aug. 1944, d. 7 Feb. 1945, buried in Evergreen cemetery, Susquehanna, PA.[e-26]

(4) **John R. Valentine**, b. 2 July 1945; m. on 24 July 1965, **Phyllis Arnold**.[e-26]

Children of John and Phyllis (Arnold) Valentine:[e-26]

(a) **Richard Morris Valentine**[11], b. 16 Mar. 1966.

(b) boy, b. 5 Oct. 1968, died at birth, bur. in Fairdale Cemetery.

(c) **Joyce Elaine Valentine**, b. 3 July 1970.

(d) **Lora Marie Valentine**, b. 16 Dec. 1971.

c. **Bruce L. Very**[9] (*Luther*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 12 Oct. 1919 at Rush, PA, bapt. 27 June 1926 at East Rush Methodist Episcopal Church; m. on 24 June 1944 at Springville, Susquehanna county, PA, **Mary Marie Noble**, b. 20 May 1922 in Dimock township, Susquehanna co., dau. of Frank Myles and Iva Sarah (Card) Noble.[e-26]

Children of Bruce and Mary (Noble) Very:[e-26]

(1) **Ralph Ronald Very**[10], b. 13 Nov. 1945 at Montrose, PA, bapt. 1946 at Fairdale Methodist Church; m. on 20 May 1972 at St. Paul's, Montrose, PA, **Marlene Louise Gamble**[11] (*Ruth Arnold*[10], *Annis Stevens*[9], *Ida Cooper*[8], *Annis Very*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 7 Jan. 1948 at Sayre, PA, dau. of Wayne Cecil and Ruth Lenore (Arnold) Gamble.[e-29]

Children of Ralph and Marlene (Gamble) Very, born at Montrose and baptized at St. Paul's, Montrose, PA:[e-29]

(a) **Russell Steven Very**[11], b. 24 Dec. 1973, bapt. 12 Oct. 1982.

(b) **Rachel Ann Very**, b. 27 July 1982, bapt. 12 Oct. 1982.

(2) **Janet Marie Very**, b. 31 May 1955 at Binghamton, NY, bapt. 25 Dec. 1955 at Fairdale; m. on 25 Jan. 1975 at Fairdale, PA, **James Arthur Schoffstall**, b. 20 May 1953, son of George and Anna (Mack) Schoffstall.[e-26,k]

Children of James and Janet (Very) Schoffstall, born at Allentown, PA:[e-26,k]

(a) **James Joseph Schoffstall**[11], b. 8 Nov. 1977.
(b) **Sara Beth Schoffstall**, b. 5 July 1979.
(c) **Jennifer Lynn Schoffstall**, b. 17 Aug. 1981.

d. **Eleanor Jean Very**[9] (*Luther*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 1 Oct. 1922 at East Rush, PA, bapt. 27 June 1926 at East Rush Methodist Episcopal Church; m. on 30 Sept. 1944 at Fairdale, PA, **Carl S. Younker**, b. 24 Mar. 1919 at West Auburn, PA, son of Harry and Isabelle Younker.[e-30]

Children of Carl and Eleanor (Very) Younker:[e-30]

(1) **Larry Bruce Younker**[10], b. 11 Feb. 1948 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY; m. on 28 July 1973 at Washington, NC, **Donna Kay Smith**, b. 1 Sept. 1953 at Washington, NC.

Children of Larry and Donna (Smith) Younker:[e-30]

(a) **Mickey Antonio Younker**[11], b. 26 Apr. 1975 at Washington, NC.
(b) **Lea Marie Younker**, b. 10 Jan. 1978 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.
(c) **Donnie Gray Younker**, b. 15 Feb. 1979 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.

(2) **Nancy Lee Younker**, b. 10 Feb. 1954 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY; m. on 2 Nov. 1974, **Harold Hingos, Jr.**, b. 10 Sept. 1953 at Peekskill, NY.[e-30]

Children of Harold and Nancy (Younker) Hingos:[e-30]

(a) **Nathan Hingos**[11], b. 11 July 1976 at Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton, NY.
(b) **Patrick Hingos**, b. 9 Apr. 1982 at Brunswick, GA.
(c) **Nickalous Hingos**, b. 9 Apr. 1982 at Brunswick, GA (twin).

e. **Joseph J. Very**[9] (*Luther*[8], *Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 23 June 1934 at Fairdale, PA; m. on 15 Aug. 1964 in Winchester, VA, **Anna May Gorman**, b. 5 May 1938, dau. of Anetta Gorman; no issue. Joseph taught Agriculture at Williamsburg, PA High School for 35 years. He received a B.S. degree in Agricultural Education and the M.S. degree in Education at Penn State University. Anna was a secretary at Penn State's Altoona campus for 40 years.[e-30]

9. **William Henery Very**[8] (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 20 May 1887, d. Sept. 1974 (g.s.); m. on 7 Dec. 1916, **Ethel Groover**, b. 12 May 1901, d. Nov. 1975 (g.s.). William and Ethel were interred in Fairdale cemetery, Susquehanna county, PA[c,e-25,s]

   Children of William and Ethel (Groover) Very:[e-25]
   a. **George V. Very**[9]; m. 28 Oct. 1939, **Ann Luana Davenport**.
   b. **Celia Very**; m. (1) **Emmerson Smith**; m. (2) **Button**. Celia lives in the State of Washington.

10. **Roland Very**[8] [Rolin] (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 30 May 1891, d. 20 Nov. 1893 at Rush, PA, of brain fever, age 3 months, buried in Fairdale cemetery.[c,e-29]
11. **Gerald Imen Very**[8] [Gearald] (*Russell*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 7 June 1893 at Rush, PA, d. 30 Oct. 1893 at Rush, PA, buried in Fairdale cemetery.[c,e-29]

## +L10. LUTHER L. VERY AND HIS DESCENDANTS

H. **Luther L. Very**[7] (*Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), born 10 May 1843, died 26 Apr. 1895, aged 51 years. 11 months, and 14 days (gravestone); married on 18 Jan. 1866 at Montrose, PA by Rev. Buckley C. Morse, **Julia A. McKeeby**, born Mar. 1846, died 10 Mar. 1920 (gravestone), daughter of Gilbert and Abigail (Bunnell) McKeeby. Luther and Julie were of Jessup when they were married. Luther and Julia were interred in Fairdale cemetery, Jessup township, Susquehanna county, PA.[c,d,e-29,g,h,j]

During the Civil War, Luther enlisted on 5 Sept. 1864 at Scranton for one year as private in Company E , 203 Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was honorably discharged at Raleigh, NC on 22 June 1865. *"While in the line of duty at Chapman's Farm, Va on or about the first part of November 1864 (he) was taken sick with malaria feaver or chills and feaver, which terminated into remitting fever, which continued until February after that Rheumatism set in followed by a general nervous debility that said diseases have been continuous ever since -that he was treated in the following hospital - Base Hospital at James Landing, Va, remained there a few days where he was granted a furlough for 15 days said furlough was dated in Nov. 1864 returned to regiment in March 1865 reported to Base Hospital sent from there to Bermuda Va sent then to Fort Munroe Va - sent to Hamton Hospital Va, remained there 10 days, transferred from there to my Regiment - treated after that by Regimental Surgeon until he was taken to Camp Cadwalder Hospital at Philadelphia treated there*

*until he returned home. Since leaving service the applicant has resided in Pike Bradford Co. Pa and by occupation a cooper."* [d]

After the war the veterans formed a Grand Army post, Bissell Post No. 466 which met at the Odd Fellow's Hall at Rush, PA. Luther was a charter member and was Post Commander. At that time he listed his occupation as cooper. Julia applied for widow's pension on 13 May 1895. She listed Hettie, Earl, and Dexter as his only surviving children. Her post office address was Fairdale, Susquehanna county, PA. Death records listed Luther as "*speculator.*" Julia willed her estate to Imon J. Very.[c,j,t]

| U.S. Census: | 1870 | Pike twp. | 1880 | Jessup twp. | 1900 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | | Age | Born | Born |
| Very, Luther L. | 27 | cooper | 35 | PA | |
| Julia A. | 23 | wife | 35 | PA | Mar. 1846 |
| John [Imon] | 3 | son | 13 | PA | |
| Berta | | son | 8 | PA | |
| Read S. | | son | 2 | PA | |
| Hetta | | dau. | 5/12 | PA Jan. | |
| Lucy | | mother | 81 | NY | |
| Earl M. | | son | | PA | Feb. 1886 |

Children of Luther and Julia (McKeeby) Very:

1. **Imon John Very**[8] (*Luther*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 18 Nov. 1865, d. 21 Jan. 1926; m (1) on 11 Jan. 1886 at the Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage, Vestal, NY, by Rev. J. F. Jones, **Adeline L. Horton**, b. Mar. 1866, d. 31 Aug. 1907 at Fairdale; m (2) license issued in April 1908, **Myrtle R. Palmer** of Camptown, PA, b. 1883-4; no issue by either marriage. Imon and Myrtle were interred at Fairdale, PA. Imon willed his estate to his wife, Myrtle and brothers Reed S. Very and Burt M. Very.[c,e-29,h]

| U.S. Census | 1900* | 1910** | | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Born | Age | Born | Age |
| Verry, Imon J. | Nov. 1865 | 44 | PA | 54 |
| Adeline L. | Mar. 1866 | | PA wife | |
| Myrtle R. | | 26 | PA wife | 35 |

* Jessup, Susquehanna county; ** Married 1 yr., no children.

2. **Bert M. Very**[8] (*Luther*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. Feb. 1873, d. 12 Dec. 1946; m. **Edith W. Burgler**, b. Apr. 1876, d. 1963. Burt and Edith were interred in Rush Center cemetery.[e-29]

| U.S. Census: | 1900 Jessup twp. Born | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Very, Burt | Feb. 1873 | PA | 35* | 45 |
| Edith W. | Apr. 1876 | PA | 34 | 38 |
| Blennie | June 1895 | PA | 15 | |

* Married 16 years; 1 child, 1 living.

Child of Bert and Edith (Burgler) Very:[e-29]

a. **Blenn B. Very**[9], b. 16 June 1895; m. 3 June 1916, **Mark La Rue**.[c]

Child of Mark and Blenn La Rue:[e-29]

(1) **Clamile La Rue**[10], b. 19 Dec. 1916.

3. **Reed S. Very**[8] (*Luther*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. Mar. 1878; m. in late May 1899 at Binghamton, NY, **Elizabeth Effie Buck**, b. Oct. 1880 in Pennsylvania, both of Fairdale.[e-29,h]

| U.S. Census: Jessup twp. | | 1900 Born | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verry, | Reed S. | Mar. 1878 | PA | 32* | 41 | Farmer [Read] |
| | Elizabeth E. | Oct. 1880 | PA | 29 | 39 | [Ellie] |
| | Helen L. | Apr. 1900 | PA | 10 | 19 | |
| | Haskel B. | | PA | 7 | | |
| | Allen L. | | PA | 4 | 14 | |
| | M. Arlene | | PA | 3 | 13 | |
| | Ester E. | | PA | | 9 | |
| | Ida D. | | PA | | 5 | |
| | Julia A. | | PA | | 77 | Mother |

* Married 11 years, 4 children, 4 living.

Child of Reed and Effie (Buck) Very:

a. **Helen L. Very**[9], b. 5 Apr. 1900.[c]
b. **Haskell B. Very**, b. 1902-03.
c. **Allen L. Very**, b. 13 Sept. 1905, d. June 1983 at Schnectady, NY.[s]
d. **M. Arlene Very**, b. 1906-07.
e. **Hester E. Very**, b. 13 Dec. 1920.[h]
f. **Ida D. Very**, b. 1914-15.

4. **Hettie M. Very**[8] (*Luther*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 3 Jan. 1879 at Fairdale, PA, d. 1976, buried Fairdale cemetery; m. on 19 Dec. 1901 at home of the bride, Fairdale, by Rev. W. R. Cochran, **Wallace Delaney Gould** of Little Meadows, b. 15 Sept. 1864 in Owego township, d. 12 June

1941, buried in Union cemetery, Union, Broome county, NY. In his marriage application, Wallace was a creamery man and stated that his former spouse had died.[d,e-29,h,q]

| U.S. Census: | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age | Susquehanna county, PA Born |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gould, | Wallace D. | 44 | 54 | NY |
| | Hettie M. | 30 | 39 | PA |
| | Hilda | 2 | 12 | PA |
| | Howard D. | n.r. | 10 | PA |

Children of Wallace and Hettie (Very) Gould:
a. **Hilda Gould**, b. 1907-08 in PA.
b. **Howard Gould**, b. 1909-10 in PA.

5. **Earl L. Very**[8] (*Luther*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 8 Feb. 1886 at Fairdale, PA, d. in Johnson City, NY, buried in Vestal Hills cemetery; m. (1) on 19 Dec. 1906 at Springville by Rev. J. W. Price, **Sadie F. Rogers**, b. 7 July 1886 at Springville, PA, of East Lynn, dau. of A. D. Rogers, divorced; m. (2) 16 Oct. 1912 at Fairdale by James Lawson, **Ethel Quick**, b. 28 Dec. 1892 at Rush, PA; m. (3) Mrs. **Alice Coles**. Earl was a carpenter. [d,e-29,h,q]
6. **Dexter W. Very** (*Luther*[7], *Lucy*[6] *Wood, Consider*[5]), b. 27 Nov. 1889 at Fairdale, PA, d. Sept. 1980 at State College, PA; m. **Mary B**. Child of Dexter Very: a. **Anna D.** Dexter graduated in 1913 from Penn State with a degree in Engineering. He later worked for Westinghouse. He was co-captain of Penn State's 1912 undefeated football team and in 1976 was inducted into the Football Hall of Fame. Dexter was on Penn State's wrestling for two years.[d,e-29,e-36s]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900 Born | | 1920 Age | Pittsburgh, PA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Very, | Dexter | Nov. 1889* | PA | 30** | |
| | Mary B. | | PA | 26 | |
| | Anna D. | | PA | 2 2/12 | |

* Susq. county, Harford Orphan School. ** 1651 Chislett St., Pittsburgh.

## REFERENCES


a. J. A. Codding, 1898, *The Settler*. 11:15, 1973. Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Towanda, PA.
b. E. C. Blackman, *History of Susquehanna County, PA*.
c. Susquehanna county, PA,
Registers Docket of Wills and Administration:
Annis Cooper 6:60; Asa Very 1:71; Chloe Very 1:449; Russell Verry 3:456-457; L.L. Very 7:83; Russell V. Very 12:65; Julia A. Very 12:673; Imon J. Very 13:542.
Register of Births (1900-1905): Blenn Very 1:30; Gearald Imon Very 1:6; Helen Very

2:1; William Very 2:31.
Registration of Deaths (1900-06):
Gerald Very 1:148; L. L. Very 1:170; Roland Very 1:160.

d. National Archives: war record and pension application of Luther L. Very, Miles Very.

e. Information supplied by:
George E. Ainey[1], Myrtle Ainey[2], Richard L. Ainey[3], Priscilla Andre[4], Malcolm Andre[5], Alton Arnold[6], Nancy Baker[7], Dorrance Bartholomew[8], Glenn F. Bennett[9], Robert G. Bennett[10], John V. Bennett[11], Jean Conklin[12], Ruth Gamble[13], Lois Gardner[14], Grace K. Harvey[15], Halsey Hewitt[16], William Hewitt[17], Lloyd Kunkle[18], Mildred LaRue[19], Joyce Lathrop[20], Florence Marsh[21], Sally McGlynn[22], Elaine McLaud[23], David Shadduck[24], Gladys E. Very[25], Beatrice Valentine[26], James C. Valentine[27], Henry S. Very[28], Ralph Very[29], Eleanor Younger[30], Charles Shadduck[31], Francis E. Shadduck[32], Richard L. Shadduck[33], Michelle Millard[34], Margaret Blaisure[35], Joseph J. Very[36].

f. *Towanda Daily News-Republican Advocate*: Wood reunion reports Sept. 30, 1902, Aug. 1904, Sept. 1907, Aug. 1908, Aug. 1909.

g. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern PA.* p. 672 Very; 1283 Julia Mc Keeby.

h. Newspaper notices:
*Bradford Reporter*, Bradford county, PA:
19 Dec. 1861, m. Joseph Very and Martha Hutchinson.
*Bradford Star*, Bradford county, PA:
8 Apr. 1909, m. Imon J. Very and Myrtle Palmer.
19 May 1910, m. Annis Stevens and Arthur Arnold.
29 June 1911, m. Wilbur Hewitt and Essie Stevens.
*Wyalusing Rocket*, Bradford county, PA:
25 Dec. 1912, m. Luther J. Very and Lydia Stevens.
10 Aug. 1916, d. Oliver W. Stevens.
*Montrose Democrat*, Susquehanna county, PA:
16 June 1853, m. Annis Very.
2 Jan. 1862, m. Joseph Verry and Martha Hutchenson.
23 Jan. 1866, m. Luther and Julia Verry.
Mar. 1868, m. Russell V. Very and Maggie Lown.
22 Dec. 1868, m. D.D. Bennett and Cornelia Very.
15 Jan. 1886, m. Imon Very and Ada Horton.
1 June 1899, m. Reed and Effie Buck.
12 Feb. 1903, b. dau. Irving Very.
July 1905, d. Martha A. Smith.
19 Dec. 1906, m. Earl L. Very and Sadie Rogers.
5 Sept. 1907, d. Mrs. Imon Very.
16 Nov. 1914, d. Russell Very.
Feb. 1984, d. Dewitt Andre.
*Indepentant Republican*, Susquehanna county, PA:
26 Feb. 1897, m. Irving Very and Malissa Hart.
30 Apr. 1888, d. Lucy Very.
27 Dec. 1901, m. Wallace Gould and Hettie Very.
9 Mar. 1906, m. Jennie Very and Charles Henry.
20 Mar. 1908, d. Sarah (Hancock) Very.
2 Sept. 1910, m. Walter Very and Netta Hendershot.
13 Dec. 1910, b. dau. of Reed Very.
25 Oct. 1912, m. Earl Very and Ethel Quick.
13 Sept. 1912, b. son of Walter Very.
14 Mar. 1913, d. M.T. Very.

11 Apr. 1685, d. Joseph W. Very.

i. W. C. Bennett. *The Bennett Family, 1638-1975* p. 65, 66, 142, 168.

j. R. M. Stocker. *Centennial History of Susquehanna County*, p. 252, 264i, 648, 722.

k. W .P. Austin. 1958. *Stevens Family History* (a manuscript).

l. P. H. Andre. *Descendants of Floyd Sterling Andre* (a manuscript).

m. Bradford county, PA,
Marriage Docket (Oct. 1985-): Chester Culver and Wavie Bennett.
Register's Docket, Decedents (1812-1953): Chester B. Culver 38:289.

n. H. C. Bradsby. *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania.*

o. Susquehanna County Historical Society, Cemetery list-Fairdale: Joseph W. Very.

p. Pennsylvania Division of Vital Records, Harrisburg, PA:
d. Russel V. Very; d. Lydia Stevens Very; d. Luther Very.

q. Susquehanna county, PA Marriages:

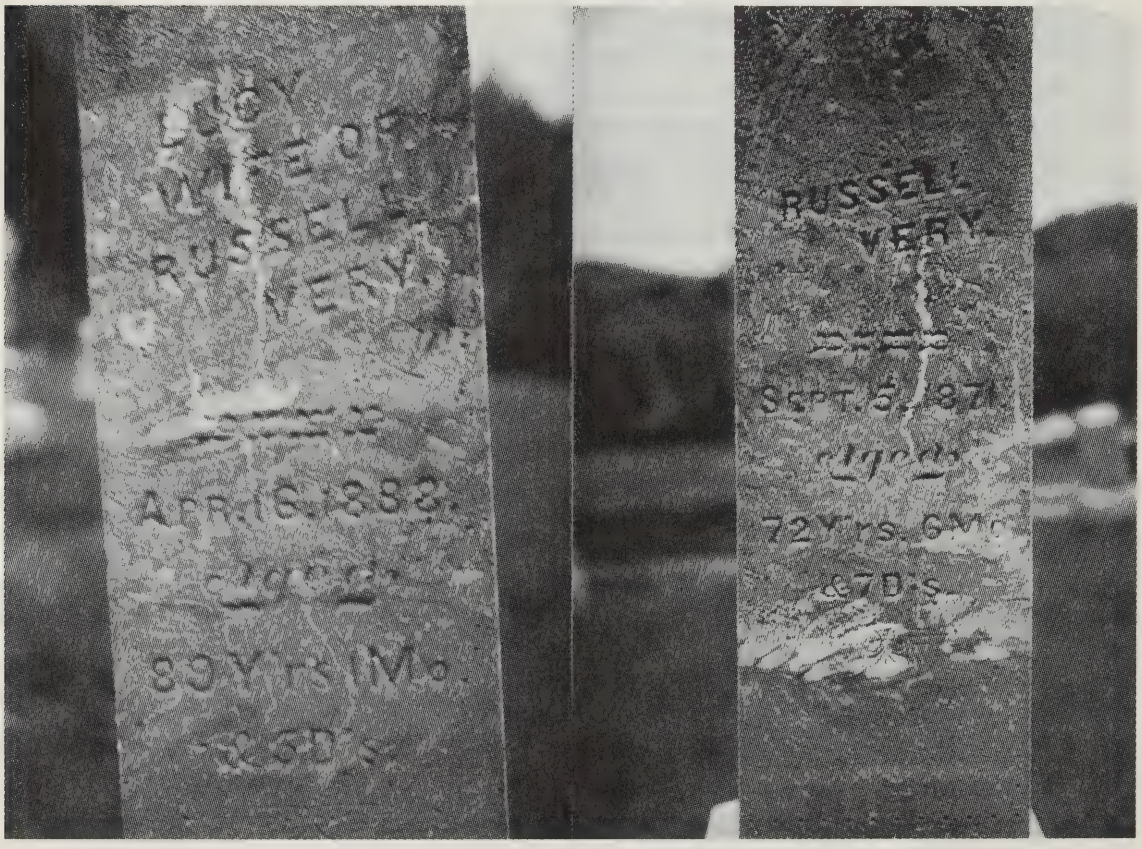
| | |
|---|---|
| Wallace Gould and Hettie Very. | Brian Very and Rebecca Cook. |
| A. W. Kunkle and Lena Very. | Earl Very and Ethel Quick. |
| David Shadduck and Marleta Birchard. | Earl L. Verry and Sadie F. Rogers. |
| Francis Shadduck and Chris Pickett. | Irving R. Very and Melissa Hart. |
| Frank Shadduck and Leata Arnold. | Luther J. Very & Lydia A. Stevens. |

r. J.A. Codding, 1904, *Children of David andSusanna Wood Codding* (typecopy).

s. Social Security Records: US 1937-1993, Brøderbund Software CD 110.

t. Luther Very's application for membership to Bissell Post 466, Susquehanna County Hist. Society, Montrose, PA.

u. *History of Bradford County Pennsylvania 1891-1995*, p. 310 (Bennett), 787 (Woodruff).




*IN FAIRDALE CEMETERY*

# CHAPTER IX

## DESCENT FROM ABNER WOOD

IX. **Abner[6] Wood** (*Consider*[5]) was born 1802-03 in Dutchess county, NY, died 23 Aug. 1878, aged 75 years (gravestone); married in 1830 **Harriet Wells**, b. 1811, died 27 Feb. 1883 near LeRaysville, PA, aged 73 (gravestone), daughter of Major Amasa and Tamer Wells. Abner and Harriet were interred in LeRaysville cemetery.[a,d,e,g,h,j]

Consider Wood, in his application for pension, listed Abner at age 17. Abner and Harriet lived in Pike township, Bradford county, in a stone house built in 1846 by John and Martin Codding, west of the Codding *"home-stead"* in the area originally settled by the Wood family. On 13 April 1830 the Robert Proud estate (of Philadelphia) sold to Abner, through an indenture, uncleared farm land containing 66 acres and 48 perches, in Pike township and bordering on land of Josiah Bosworth. On 13 October 1851 he purchased from the Robert Proud estate 37 acres and 49 perches of land next to Josiah Wood for $111.80. On 26 Aug. 1878, as heirs of the Abner Wood estate, *"Harriet Wood, Lydia A. Agnew, wife of William Agnew, Ann E. Ayer, wife of Warren Ayer, Fannie S. Agnew, wife of Henry L. Agnew,"* sold their shares (100 acres) of land in Pike twp. to Francis L. Wood, bordering south on lands formerly owned by Josiah Wood and on the west by J. K. Bosworth. In 1880, Harriet was living with her son, Frank Wood. She willed her estate to Frank.[a,b,c,d,e,g]

Tax inventory, Pike township, Bradford county

| | Acres improved | Acres unimproved | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1829-30 | | 60 | | | | |
| 1831 | | 60 | | 1 horse, | | |
| 1836 | 16 | 50 | 1 house, | " | 2 oxen, | 2 cows |
| 1839 | 35 | 30 | " | 2 horses, | " | 3 cows |
| 1840 | 35 | 30 | " | 1 horse, | " | 2 cows |
| 1841 | 50 | 16 | " | " | " | 3 cows |
| 1842 | 50 | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 1844 | 50 | 16 | " | 2 horses, | " | " |
| 1845 | 45 | 22 | " | " | " | 2 cows |
| 1846 | 50 | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 1847 | 50 | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 1848 | 50 | 17 | " | " | | 3 cows |
| 1859 | 50 | 50 | " | " | | 5 cows |

| U.S. Census: 1840 Pike twp. | | | | 1850 Pike twp. | | | 1860 | 1870 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | | Age | | Born | Age | Age |
| 00-05 | 2 | | Abner | 47 | Farmer | NY | 57 | 67 |
| 05-10 | | 1 | Harriet | 41 | | PA | 50 | 60* |
| 10-15 | 1 | | Ann Eliza | 16 | | PA | | |
| 30-40 | 1 | 1 | Amasa | 14 | | PA | 23 | |
| | | | Lydia | 9 | | PA | 18 | |
| | | | Francis (twin) | 2/12 | | PA | 10 | 20 |
| | | | Fanny (twin) | 2/12 | | PA | 10 | 20 |

* 1880 census: Harriet was living with Frank Wood.

Children of Abner and Harriet (Wells) Wood:

An1+A. **Ann Eliza**[7] **Wood** (*Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 17 Nov. 1833; m. in July 1858, **Warren Ayer**.

B. **Orvil Wood**, interred in Abner Wood plat, LeRaysville.

C. **Miner Wood**, interred in Abner Wood plat, LeRaysville.

D. **Amasa Wood**, b. Aug. 1837, d. 2 July 1863, aged 26 years, 11 months, interred in Abner Wood plat, LeRaysville. Amasa was taxed for one cow in 1859 (Pike township). Amasa enlisted on 13 Aug. 1862 at Towanda as Private in Company. B, 141 Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry. He carried the flag at the Battle of Gettysburg and was killed instantly during the battle by a bullet through his head. Before going into battle he cut up his socks so that the enemy could not have them.[g,i-16,i-18]

An3+E. **Lydia A. Wood**, b. 28 Feb. 1842, d. 1925-26; m. **William Agnew, Jr.**

F. **Frank Lee Wood** [Francis], b. 24 Feb. 1850 at LeRaysville, PA (twin), d. 26 May 1924, age 73 at Rochester, NY, buried there ; m. **Fannie A.**, b. March 1853 in Pennsylvania. Frank was a farmer and lived on his father's homestead. He was survived by wife, son and daughter.[d,h]

| U.S. Census: Pike | | 1880 | 1900 | | 1910 | 1920** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | Age | Age |
| Wood, | Frank L. | 30 | Feb. 1850 | PA | 60 | 69 |
| | Fannie A. | 27 wife | Mar. 1853 | PA* | 57 | 66 |
| | Arthur L. | 4 son | June 1876 | PA | | |
| | Jessie B. | 2 dau. | Jan. 1878 | PA | 32 | 33 |
| | Harriet | 70 mother | | PA | | |

* LeRaysville, married 27 years, had 2 children, both living.

** Frank lived at 512 Plymouth Ave., Rochester, NY.

Children of Frank and Fannie Wood:

1. **Arthur L. Wood**[8], b. June 1876 in Pike township, living 26 May 1924; m. **Jane E.**, b. 1884-5 in New York State.

   U.S. Census: 1920 Rochester, NY.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | Arthur L. | 42 | PA |
| | Jane E. | 35 | NY |

2. **Jessie B. Wood**, b. Jan. 1878 in Pike township, living 26 May 1924.

An4+G. **Fannie S.[7] Wood** (Abner[6], Consider[5]), b. 24 Feb. 1850, d. 10 June 1919; m. on 4 Oct. 1870, **Henry L. Agnew**, b. 20 Mar. 1845.[h,i-2]

## +An1. ANN ELIZA WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

A. **Ann Eliza[7] Wood** (*Abner[6], Consider[5]*), born 17 Nov. 1833 near LeRaysville in Pike township, PA, died 29 Oct. 1889 at New Albany, PA; married in July 1858, **Warren Ayer**, born 4 Aug. 1828 at Choconut, PA, died 1 Feb. 1908 at Hatch Hill, New Albany, PA, son of John Ayer (born 1 July 1790 at Newport, NH, died 7 July 1852 at LeRaysville, PA) and Mary (George) Ayer (born 1792 in Massachusetts, died 25 Sept. 1850 at LeRaysville, PA). Ann and Warren were interred in Hatch Hill cemetery.[e,g,i-9]

During the Civil War, Warren was drafted into Company A, 82nd. Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, Infantry. He entered the service on 29 Sept. 1864, served as private, and was discharged at Philadelphia, PA on 17 June 1865. He received a pension for diseases of the lungs, heart, and urinary organs, *"contracted in the Fall of 1864 and winter of 1865 by exposure and hard fare incident to camp life."* [g]

Warren and Ann lived at New Albany, Bradford county, PA. In March 1858 Warren, of Pike twp., sold to Martin H. Codding 46 acres of his father's farm in Pike township. During the war, Ann lived with her father in LeRaysville, but they did have a farm at that time near New Albany, PA. On 26 Feb. 1907 Warren was living at Old Forge, Lackawanna county, PA. In an affidavit signed on 4 May 1898, Warren stated that his living children were: Evelyn, Bertha, George, and Dora. Warren made his will on 30 Jan. 1908 at Old Forge, PA and left his estate to daughters: Evelyn Grace Waltman, Bertha Eliza Dempsey, Dora M. Campbell, and to his son George E. Ayer. George E. Ayer and Frank L. Campbell were executors.[d,g,i-9]

| U.S. Census: Albany twp. | 1860 Age | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 1900* Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ayer, Warren | 31 | 42 | 51 Farmer | Aug. 1828 | PA |
| Annie [Ann] | 25 | 36 | 46 | | PA |
| Mary | | 10 | | | PA |
| Mabel | | 5 | | | PA |
| Evaline [Evelyn] | | 1 | 11 | | PA |
| George E. | | | 6 | | PA |
| Dora M. | 6/12 | | 3 | | PA |

* Enumerated with William Waltham

Children of Warren and Ann (Wood) Ayer:[i-9]

1. **Mina Ayer**[8] (*Ann*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), d. infancy.
2. **Mary E. Ayer**, b. 6 Oct. 1859 probably in Albany township, d. 24 Mar. 1874, buried in Hatch Hill cemetery, New Albany, PA.
3. **Hattie A. Ayer**, b. 27 Nov. 1860 at New Albany, PA, d. 5 Dec. 1862 at New Albany, buried in Hatch Hill cemetery, New Albany, PA.
4. **Mabel, L. Ayer**, b. 10 Oct. 1864 at New Albany, PA, d. 6 Sept. 1876 at New Albany, aged 11 years, 11 months, buried in Hatch Hill cemetery, New Albany.[h]
5. **Evaline, G. Ayer**, b. 23 Mar. 1869 (g.s. 1868) at New Albany, d. 1937, buried in Hillcrest cemetery; m. license dated 23 Oct. 1890, **William S. Waltman**, b. Sept. 1863, d. 1930, buried Hillcrest cemetery, New Albany, son of Sylvenus and Lucy (Hillhouse) Waltman.[f]

| U.S. Census: Albany twp. | 1900** Born | | 1910 Age | 1920 Age | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waltman, William S. | Sept. 1863 | PA | 46* | 56*** | |
| Evaline G. | Mar. 1869 | PA | 41 | 50 | |
| Jean E. | May 1891 | PA | 18 | | |
| Blanche M. | Aug. 1892 | PA | 17 | | [Musa B.] |
| Ayer, Warren | Aug. 1828 | PA+ | | | |
| Sterigere, Lucy J. | | NY | | 77 | mother |

* Married 19 years; carpenter; 2 children, 2 living. ** Farmer. *** Carpenter, working in a railroad repair shop. + Stepfather, widower.

Children of William and Evaline (Ayer) Waltman:

a. **Jean E. Waltman**[9], b. May 1891 in Albany twp.

b. **Blanche M. Waltman**, b. Aug. 1892 (1895 g.s.) in Albany township, d. 1963; m. on 24 Sept. 1917, **Joel R. Horton**, b. ca. 1891 in West Virginia, d. in 1936, son of Richard and Lolla (Ammerman) Horton. Blanche and Joel were interred in Hillcrest cemetery, New Albany, PA. Joel was a WW I veteran.

U.S. Census: 1920 Front St., New Albany, Bradford county

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Horton, | Joel R. | 28 | NY |
| | Blanche | 26 | WV |

6. **Bertha Eliza Ayer**[8] (*Ann*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 Aug. 1870 at New Albany, PA, d. 1952, bur. New Albany, PA; m. (1) on 31 Oct. 1892, **Frank Dempsey**, b. abt. 1868, son of John and Catherine Dempsey; divorced; m. (2) **Joseph Van Doren**, d. 1931. Joe Van Doren had a seat on the New York Stock Exchange. Bertha was an avid swimmer even at age 76. She and Joe had a cottage in Lincoln, Park, NJ.[g,i-9]

An2 +7. **George Elbridge Ayer**, b. 4 May 1874, d. 28 Jan. 1931; m. on 3 Feb. 1898, **Mary Ethlyn Hested**, b. 11 Nov. 1875 at Laddsburg, PA, d. 25 May 1966.

8. **Dora May Ayer**, b. 19 July 1876, New Albany, PA, d. 1931 at Long Island, NY; m. on 13 Mar. 1898 at New Albany, at age 21, by Rev. W. H. Demonst, **Frank L. Campbell**, at age 25, b. June 1873 in PA, of Lopez, d. 1931 at Long Island, NY, son of Wilson R. Campbell and Anna S. Campbell. At the time of their marriage, the groom was listed as a clerk. *"In 1931 Frank suffered some financial setback. He strangled Dora to death and then committed suicide by sitting in front of the Long Island express train. They are buried on Long Island."* [f,g,i-9]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* | | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age | Age |
| Campbell, | F.L. | June 1873 | PA | 36 | 46 |
| | Dora | July 1876 | PA | 33 | 43 |
| | Ethlyn | Sept. 1898 | PA | 11 | 21 |
| | Ralph | Feb. 1900 | PA | 10 | 19 |

* During the 1900 census Frank was listed as a bookkeeper. He and Dora were living in Colley township, Sullivan county. In 1910 Frank was a salesman, living in West Pittston, Luzerne County. They had two children both of which were living. In 1920 his address was 48 Show Ave., Queens county, NY.

Children of Frank and Dora (Ayer) Campbell:[i-9]

a. **Ethlyn Campbell**[9], b. Sept. 1898 in PA; m. **Waltman**.

b. **Ralph S. Campbell**, b. Feb. 1900 in PA, d. 1965.

## +An2. GEORGE ELBRIDGE AYER AND DESCENDANTS

7. **George Elbridge Ayer**[8] (*Ann*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 4 May 1874 at New Albany, PA, died 28 Jan. 1931 at Endicott, NY; married on 3 Feb. 1898, at age 22, at New Albany, by Rev. T. E. Phillips, **Mary Ethlyn Hested** [Hasted], born 11 Nov. 1875 at Laddsburg, PA, died 25 May 1966 at Endicott, NY, daughter of Joseph T. and Celesta T. (Ormsby) Hested.[f,g,h,]

At the time of marriage, Mary used her middle name. George's occupation was farming. After daughter Elizabeth died in 1911, *"George lost heart in the Hatch Hill farm and then bought the Ben Ayres farm over in Laddsburg, across the street from Mary's father. As an old woman, Mary loved to grow and breed irises and had acquired the nickname, Mamie. She was an avid reader and had gone to finishing school in Rensselaer Co., NY in 1890. George left the farm because of sinus problems and moved to Endicott to work for CTR (which later became IBM). He was the first of four generations to work for IBM - his son Carl, grandson Warren and great grandson Warren Jr. His father, Warren, sold him the Hatch Hill farm for $1 as a wedding present when he married Ethlyn Hested. George was noted for his great sense of humor."* [i-9]

| U.S. Census: Albany twp. | 1900 | 1910* | | 1920** | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Born | Age | Born | Age | |
| Ayer, George E. | May 1874 | 35 | PA | 46 | |
| Ethlyn | Nov. 1875 | 34 | PA | 44 | |
| Carl H. | | 9 | PA | 18 | |
| Elizabeth C. | | 5 | PA | | |
| Isabelle E. | | | PA | 6 | |
| Whalen, John J. | | | PA | 27 | roomer |

* In 1910, George was listed as a farmer. Ethlyn was married 12 years and had 2 children, both living. ** They Lived on Lincoln Ave., Endicott, NY.

Children of George and Ethlyn (Hested) Ayer:

a. **Carl Hested Ayer**[9] (*George*[8], *Ann*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 15 Dec. 1900 at New Albany, PA, d. 5 Oct. 1973 at Endicott, NY; m. (1) on 11 Nov. 1925 at Endicott, **Sarah Mary Davies**, b. 5 Oct. 1900 at Scranton, PA, d. 23 Dec. 1937 at Endicott, NY, dau. of Eli John and Lynda Cathern (Cross) Davies; m. (2) **Elizabeth Onofrey**, b. 10 Mar. 1909, d. 29 Sept. 1970 at Endicott, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bocsko) Onofrey.[i-8,i-9]

Children of Carl and Sarah (Davies) Ayer:[i-9]

(1) **Warren Joseph Ayer**[10] (*Carl*[9], *George*[8], *Ann*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 14 Aug. 1926 at Endicott, NY; m. on 24 Jan. 1948 at Endi-

cott, **Lois Marie Sackett**, b. 18 May 1929 at Endicott, youngest child of Herman Eugene Sackett (b. 19 June 1891 at Scranton, PA, d. 14 Dec. 1964 at Campville, NY) and Celinda Esther (Greene) Sackett (b. 18 June 1896 at Lemon, PA, d. 14 May 1982 at Endicott, NY; m. on 18 Dec. 1916).[i-9]

*"Warren was in the Army during WW II; worked for IBM at Endicott, NY and later at Owego, NY. He started as a drill press operator, later a painter, and when he retired in 1984 he was a financial analyst. He is an excellent trumpet player - as a boy he was the first chair in his father's band. He ran away from home for a year after his mother died and lived with an aunt. He was born on the third floor of his grandfather's house (George Eldridge Ayer) on Dudley Ave., Endicott where Isabelle Ayer Baggott lives now. He was a freemason, protestant, and became the commander of the local United States Power Squadron (boating). He built his own house in Newark Valley, NY and after he retired bought a 35 ft. transit bus and converted it to a luxury camper which he now takes to Florida each winter."* [i-9]

*"Lois was a secretary at various places and eventually at IBM at Owego, NY for 25 years before her retirement. She is a protestant and took up playing the organ in later life."* [i-9]

Children of Warren and Lois (Sackett) Ayer:[i-9]

(a) **Warren Joseph Ayer, Jr.**[11] (*Warren*[10], *Carl*[9], *George*[8], *Ann*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Nov. 1948 at Endicott, NY; m. (1) on 18 July 1970 at Newark Valley, NY, **Linda Marie Slawta**, b. 27 July 1951 at Muncy, PA. dau. of Joseph V. and Patricia (Feig) Slawta; divorced 17 Aug. 1984 in Burlington, VT; m. (2) on 13 Oct. 1984 at Westford, VT, **Alicia Maatje (DeNood) Maxwell**, b. 29 May 1946 probably in Northampton, MA where her father was professor at Smith College, dau. of Neal B. DeNood (b. Middelburg, Netherlands) and Hilda Donahue of MA; divorced 9 Sept. 1988 in Owego, NY, no issue; m. (3) on 14 Jan. 1989 at Waterbury Center, VT, **Linda Louise (Cameron) Richard**, b. 8 May 1952 at Rutland, VT, dau. of George Robert Cameron (b. 26 Feb. 1923 at Proctor, VT) and Rose Marion (Sharp) Cameron (b. 25 Mar. 1926 at Proctor, VT).

Warren lives in Endicott, NY. *"At age of 1, I moved to Newark Valley where I lived till I went to college; played the trumpet, baritone, and guitar. Won awards in mathematics; won a Regents Scholarship to attend Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, NY*

*where I majored in electrical engineering. I received a fellowship from the National Science Foundation and a research grant from Air Force Office of Scientific Research for graduate school at RPI and graduated in 1974 with a Ph.D. in Electrophysics. I went to work for IBM in Essex Junction, VT until 1986 when I was promoted to an executive management position with IBM in Endicott, NY. In 1980 I was recognized by Kappa Nu (USA electrical engineering honor society) as one of 3 outstanding young electrical engineers in the United States."*

Child of Warren and Linda (Slawta) Ayer:[i-9]

(i) **Trevor Warren Ayer**[12], b. 10 Mar. 1972 at Niskayuna, NY; m. 5 June 1993. **Margaret Ann Tassey** [Peg]. Trevor graduated from high school at Essex Junction, VT. Trevor and Margaret live in Wolcott, VT.

Child of Warren and Lynda (Slawta) Ayer:

1) **Audrey Sunshine Tassey Ayer**, b. 23 Oct. 1994.

(b) **Dean Jeffrey Ayer**, b. 8 Apr. 1951 at Endicott, NY; m. Aug. 1980 at his fathers home in Newark Valley, NY, **Maureen Owen**, b. nine years younger than Dean; divorced 1982 or 1983 at Syracuse, NY; no issue; m. (2) **Lisa Grace Friends**. Dean has lived in Binghamton, Chenango Forks, Endicott, and Syracuse, NY; Boulder, CO; Tucson and Phoenix, AR; San Diego, CA; Las Vegas, NV; and Greensboro, NC. He now resides in Winston-Salem, NC,[i-9]

(2) **Norma Jean Ayer**[10] (*Carl*[9], *George*[8], *Ann*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 24 Oct. 1928 at Endicott, d. 1997; m. on 6 Dec. 1952 at Endicott, NY, **Walter Virun**, b. 18 Apr. 1927 in Endicott, NY, d. 7 Nov. 1983 at Endicott, son of Karpo and Julia Virun. Karpo was born in the Russian Ukraine.[i-17]

*"Walter and I, along with our 3 children graduated from Union Endicott high school. Walter graduated from Clarkson College at Potsdam, NY, in 1951, with a degree in mechanical engineering. He served in the Army in WW II after graduating from high school. He joined R.O.T.C. while in college and was a weather researcher on an island in the Pacific. Walter served in the Korean War and was discharged in 1953 as a First Lieutenant. He was in Korea when Donna was born."* Norma attended college at Cortland for two years.[i-17]

Children of Walter and Norma (Ayer) Virun:[i-17,j]

(a) **Donna Jean Virun**[11] b. 12 Sept. 1953 at Endicott, NY; m. on 25 Sept. 1971 at Endicott, **Russell Ayers**, b. 7 Feb. 1948, prob. at Nichols, NY, son of Archie and Mary Ayers. Donna and Rusty both attended Broome Community College. Rusty graduated with a 2-yr. engineering degree; Donna with a 2-yr. liberal arts degree. Russell was employed at IBM Glendale Lab. in Endicott and then was transferred to Tuscon, AR. [i-17]

Children of Russell and Donna (Virun) Ayers, born at Johnson City, NY:[i-9,i-17]

(i) **Jason Russell Ayers**[12], b. 24 Jan. 1983.
(ii) **Bryan Christopher Ayers**, b. 7 Apr. 1985.
(iii) **Allison Lynne Ayers**, b. 18 Jan. 1989.
(iv) **Leesa Ayers**, b. 1991.

(b) **William Eric Virun**, b. 30 Apr. 1956 at Endicott, NY; m. on 30 July 1977, **Frances Uveges**, b. 20 May 1957 at Binghamton, NY, dau. of Francis and Mary Uveges; no issue. *"Bill attended RPI in Troy, NY and graduated in 1978 with a B.S. in science and Computer systems engineering. He received his Master's degree in Computer engineering at Syracuse U. in 1982. He is employed at IBM Glendale Lab as Manager of Computer Systems. Fran also works at IBM Endicott."* [i-17]

(c) **Robert Craig Virun**, b. 19 Apr. 1958 at Endicott, NY; m. on 20 Aug. 1988, **Michelle (Saindon) Morales**, b. 13 July 1957 at Albuquerque, NM, dau. of Gordon and Barbara Saindon. Michelle, by a previous marriage had triplets - Jennifer Ann, Amanda Marie, and Benjamin Anthony, b. 7 Mar. 1979 in CA. *"Bob graduated from Potsdam College in 1981 with a B.S. in computer systems. He received his Master's from SUNY at Binghamton in 1983. He also works at IBM Glendale Lab as a senior associate."* [i-17]

Child of Robert and Michelle (Saindon) Morales Virun:[i-17]

(i) **Christopher Robert Virun**[12], b. 28 Nov. 1989 at Johnson City, NY.
(ii) **Katie Virun.**

Children of Carl and Elizabeth (Onofrey) Ayer:

(3) **Thad Elbridge Ayer**[10] (*Carl*[9], *George*[8], *Ann*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 30 Sept. 1941 at Endicott; m. on 23 Dec. 1967, **Virjean Karibian**. Tad worked for IBM at Charlotte, NC. He now lives in Texas.

Children of Thad and Virjean (Karibian) Ayer:
(a) **Ara Ayer**[11], b. 25 Jan. 1969.
(b) **Danielle Ayer**, b. 3 June 1973.

(4) **George Edward Ayer**, b. 4 Nov. 1943 at Endicott; m. on 13 Oct. 1962 at Endicott, NY, **Marjorie Pastarick**; divorced ca. 1994.

Children of George and Marjorie (Pastarick) Ayer:
(a) **Todd Ayer**[11], b. 29 June 1963 at Endicott.
(b) **Scott Ayer**, b. 15 July 1965 at Endicott.
(c) **Beth Ayer**, b. 16 Mar. 1975 at Endicott.

(5) **Terry Lee Ayer**, b. 21 Aug. 1950 at Binghamton, NY; m. on 19 Aug. 1972 at Rome, NY, **Suzanne Marie Forse**, b. 3 Oct. 1951 at Fulton, NY, dau. of William Rogers Forse and Ellen May (Green) Forse.[i-8]

Terry grew up in Endicott, NY and attended Union Endicott High School. In 1973 he received a B.S. in Industrial Engineering at Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY. Suzanne moved to Rome, NY with her family at age four and attended high school at Rome Free Academy. She attended Nazareth college in Rochester, NY and graduated in 1973 with a B.S. in music education. They moved to Webster, NY in 1973 and lived there until 1985 when they moved to Windham, NH.[i-8]

Children of Terry and Suzanne (Forse) Ayer, born at Rochester, NY:[i-8]
(a) **Tracy Jennifer Ayer**[11], b. 14 Mar. 1977.
(b) **Kimberly Ayer**, b. 14 Feb. 1979.
(c) **Jeffrey Ayer**, b. 23 June 1981.

b. **Elizabeth Celestia Ayer**[9] (*George*[8], *Ann*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6] *Consider*[5]), b. 21 Nov. 1904 at New Albany, PA, d. 22 June 1911 at Kingston, PA, of diphtheria.[i-9,i-10]

c. **Isabelle Evelyn Ayer**, b. 19 Nov. 1913 at New Albany, PA; m. on 10 Nov. 1938 at Millertown, PA, **John Raymond Baggott**, b. 23 Apr. 1913 at Wyalusing, PA, d. in 1996, son of John and Kathryn Hope Baggott. During WWII, John was on submarine service in the Pacific from 1942 to 1945.[i-10]

Children of Raymond and Isabelle (Ayer) Baggott:[i-10]

(1) Celesta Rae Baggott, b. 31 Oct. 1949 at Johnson City, NY, adopted at birth; m. on 19 Jan. 1980 at Endicott, NY, Gene Drobny, b. 29 Dec. 1947 at Endicott, NY, son of John and Tess Drobny.

Child of Gene and Celestra (Baggott) Drobny:[i-10]

(a) Erin Leigh Drobny, b. 18 May 1984 at Johnson City, NY, adopted by J. Raymond and Isabelle (Ayer) Baggott.

## +AN3. LYDIA A. WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

E. **Lydia A.[7] Wood** (*Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 28 Feb. 1842 (gravestone), bapt. 5 Sept. 1869 (Wyalusing Methodist Church record), died 12 Nov. 1926, buried Lusk, WY; married **William Agnew, Jr.**, born 25 Dec. 1838 (gravestone) in Ireland, died 6 Oct. 1909 (gravestone) at LeRaysville, PA, interred in East Herrick cemetery, son of William and probably Jane S. Agnew (gravestone, East Herrick cemetery).[e,i-2,i-16]

William, Jr. emigrated from Belfast, Ireland with his parents in 1853, taking six weeks and six days by sailboat. William, Jr., Lydia, Grant, John, and Mayme went west by train in 1889 and lived near the town of Chadron, Dawes county, NE. According to John Codding, William lived at Raw Hide Butte, Wyoming and was Post Master. Mayme and John attended High School in Chadron and John played on the football team. Later, John and Grant became interested in ranching and raised sheep near Marsland, NE. William, Jr. died of a heart attack while visiting in LeRaysville. Lydia made frequent trips to Rochester, NY to see her sister Fannie.[b, i-16]

| US Census: | | 1870 Pike twp. | | 1880 | 1900* | | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Age | Born | | |
| Agnew, | Wm. Jr. | 32 | farmer | 41 | Dec. 1838 | Ireland** | |
| | Lydia A. | 28 | wife | 38 | Feb. 1841 | PA*** | 68+++ |
| | Ulysses G. | 3 | son | 12 | July 1867 | PA | |
| | John W. | | son | 6 | Mar. 1874 | PA+ | |
| | Mary | | dau. | 4 | Jun. 1875 | PA++ | |
| | Dummer L. | | nephew | 19 | | | |

* Dawes county, NE, Chadron Precinct, 3rd Ward; ** both parents were born in Ireland; *** married 35 yrs., 3 children, 3 living; + Sheepraiser; ++ Ord, Mary, no children; +++ in the household of Robert Ord.

Children of William and Lydia (Wood) Agnew:[i-16]

1. **Ulysses Sidney Agnew**[8] [Grant] (*Lydia*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 4 July 1867 in PA, d. 2 Jan. 1929 in Torrington, buried at Lusk, WY; m. 1907, **Arlene Perkins**; no issue. Grant moved to the state of Washington where he owned a large apple orchard.[d,i-16]
2. **John Wood Agnew** (*Lydia*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 3 Mar. 1874 in PA, d. 30 Sept. 1965, buried at Lusk, WY; m. in 1916, **Jessie Calendar**, b. 1876-77 in Indiana; no issue.[i-16,n]

John was half owner of the Agnew/Ord Ranch, reputedly 26,000 acres. In 1914 John and Robert Ord dissolved their partnership. John took the southern half. His brand was the 101 mark. *"At one time, John Agnew's ranch included almost a township of land. He also owned a ranch near North Platte, NE and a farm near Torrington, WY. John was director of Buck Creek Oil Company and also of Tom Bell Royalty Company. He and Roy Chamberlain helped to organize the Ranger Oil Company which later became Ranger Oil Limited, now listed on the New York Stock Exchange. During the oil boom days, he invested heavily in real estate."* [i-16]

U.S. Census: 1920 813 S. 30th St., Omaha, Nebraska.

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agnew, | John W. | 45 | PA | |
| | Jessie C. | 43 | IN | |
| Sprague, | Irene | 58 | OH | sister-in-law |
| | Blanche | 48 | IN | sister-in-law |

3. **Mary Agnew** [Mayme] (*Lydia*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 June 1875 in PA, d. 27 Jan. 1950; m. on 24 August 1899 at Lincoln, NE, **Robert Charles Ord**, b. 7 Mar. 1869 in Nebraska, d. 21 June 1932, son of George Ord, who was born at Eaglescliff, England, and Melissa Bethiar (Hall) Ord of New York State.[i-16]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* Born | | 1910 Lusk, Wyoming Age | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ord, | Robert C. | Mar. 1869 | NE | 41 | lumber dealer |
| | Mary A. | June 1875+ | PA | 33** | |
| | Marjorie | | NE | 9 | |
| | Gertrude W | | WY | 3 | |
| | Jeanette R. | | WY | 1 8/12 | |
| Agnew, | Lydia A. | | PA | 68 | mother-n-law** |

\+ Mayme. * University Place, Lincoln, Lancaster county, Nebraska.
** Married 10 years, 3 children, 3 living; Lydia Agnew, widow.

Mayme graduated from High School in Chadron and then went to Peru State Normal where she received her associate degree in Education. After graduation from Peru, she attended Nebraska Wesylan University at Lincoln, NE, where she became acquainted with Robert Ord. Robert was a professor at Nebraska Wesleyan University. *"In 1902 he resigned from his profession, and the family moved to Wyoming where Robert Ord and John Agnew purchased the Rawhide Butte Ranch at the foot of the little butte, southwest of Lusk. Rawhide Buttes had formally been a stage station on the Cheyenne to Deadwood Trail."* Robert, Mayme Ord, and Marjorie took a four-horse team stagecoach from the train station at Lusk to their new home, with Mayme riding on top. The stagecoach is now in the Stagecoach Museum in Lusk. The Ord ranch brand was R-Bar-T. *"Mayme was a vivacious young woman with sparkling Irish eyes, and she never forgot the thrill of that ride on the stage coach and the view of the beautiful ranch country and the arrival at the Raw Hide Buttes Stage Station, where Buffalo Bill and Calamity Jane had often stopped."* In 1914, John Agnew and Robert Ord dissolved their partnership. Robert took the northern half of the ranch and John the southern part. Both extended their holdings.[f,i-16]

Children of Robert and Mayme (Agnew) Ord:[i-16]

a. **Frances Marjorie Ord**[9] (*Mary Agnew*[8], *Lydia*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Considerer*[5]), b. 18 Sept. 1900 at Lincoln, NE, d. 24 June 1990 at Niobrara County Memorial Hospital in NE, buried at Lusk, WY; m. (1) on 8 Sept. 1923 at Douglas, WY, **George Darrow**, d. 1948 at the Veterans Hospital, Hot Springs, SD; m. (2) in Jan. 1951 at Boulder, CO, **Menno Kaan**, b. 1889 in Holland, d. 1984 at Lusk, WY, son of Jan and Anna (Paulowna) Kaan of Holland.[i-16]

When Marjorie was a senior in high school, the family moved to Omaha, NE, because of her mother's health. Marjorie graduated from Omaha High School in 1918 and entered the University of Nebraska the following September. She later attended the University of Omaha and Oberlin College in Oberlin, Ohio. After marriage she and George lived for a time in Osage WY; Lewiston, MT; and Tulsa, OK. In 1928 they moved to Rochester, NY and returned to Wyoming in 1945. Marjorie was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, P.E.O. Sisterhood (Philanthropic Educational Organization), and a long-time member of the Congregational Church of Lusk. Marjorie was *"survived by sisters Gertrude Chamberlain and Jeanette Sager, both of Lusk; two sons George Darrow of Bigfork, MT and Robert Darrow, Lakewood, CO; seven grandchildren and two great-granddaughters, nephew Harry Charles Sager of Houston, TX; one great-niece, one great-nephew, and one great, great-nephew."* [h,i-16]

Children of George and Marjorie (Ord) Darrow:[i-16]

(1) **George Francis Darrow**[10], b. 13 Aug. 1924 at Osage, WY. George lives at Bigfork, MT; m. (1) in 1950, **Eileen Doris Riedl**, d. Oct. 1984; m. (2) **Elna Esham**. George is a geologist and a graduate of the University of Michigan. He is interested in the oil business, farming and real estate. He and Elna live at Bigfork where they own an art gallery.

Children of George and Eileen (Riedl) Darrow:[i-16]

(a) **Roy Stuart Darrow**[11], b. 19 Apr. 1955 at Billings, MT; m. on 6 Oct. 1984 at Green Bay, WI, **Jeanne L.**, b. 29 Apr. 1959 at Green Bay, WI. Roy is a graduate of the College of Engineering, Montana State University at Bozeman, MT. Roy and Jeanne live in Powell, WY.[i-12]

Children of Roy and Jeanne Darrow:[i-12]

(i) **Pamela V. Darrow**[12], b. 16 Feb. 1989 at Powell, WY.
(ii) **Megan J. Darrow**, b. 9 Oct. 1991 at Powell, WY.

(b) **Reed Crandell Darrow**; m. **Cathie**. Reed and Cathie live at Kalispell, MT. Reed graduated from the University of Montana at Misssoula. Child of Reed and Cathie Darrow: (i) **Makala Darrow**[12].

(c) **Karen Josanne Darrow**, b. 24 July 1956; m. on 29 Aug. 1992, **William Hirst**. Karen is a graduate of the University of Montana where she majored in Social Science. Karen and William live at Whitefish, MT.

(d) **John Robin Darrow**; m. **Ladalina**. John and Ladalina live in Spokane, WA. John has a step-son, Mac.

(2) **Robert Ord Darrow**[10] (*Marjorie Ord*[9], *Mary Agnew*[8], *Lydia*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 6 Jan. 1933 at Rochester, NY; m. on 15 June 1958 at Cheyenne, WY, **Beverly Ann Jack**, b. 17 June 1935 at Cheyenne, WY, dau. of William M. and Huldah (Thompson) Jack.[i-11,i-16]

Robert is a graduate of the College of Agriculture, University of Wyoming. He operated the family ranch in Wyoming for fifteen years and then moved to Lakewood, CO where he was engaged in the bond brokerage business for twenty five years until retirement in 1995. Beverly graduated from the University of Colorado, Denver, with a Masters in Architecture and is currently self-employed in architectural design.[i-16]

Children of Robert and Beverly (Jack) Darrow:[i-11,i-16]

(a) **Cathy A. Darrow**[11], b. 6 Apr. 1960 at Cheyenne, WY; m. on 19 Dec. 1987 at Lakewood, CO, **Tracy L. Weigum**, b. 14 Sept. 1960 in Denver, CO. Cathy graduated from Metropolitan State College, Denver, with a Bachelor's degree in Education. She teaches elementary education at Foothills Academy in Lakewood. Tracy is in the sales business.

Children of Tracy and Cathy (Darrow) Weigum:

(i) **Blair McKenzie Weigum**[12], b. 2 Aug. 1989 at Littleton.

(ii) **Maxwell Robert Ord Weigum**, b. 19 Jan. 1994 at Littleton, CO.

(b) **Diana Lynn Darrow**, b. 28 Feb. 1962 at Lusk, WY; m. on 25 May 1997 in Greeley, CO, **Rodney G. Goebel**, b. 18 Feb. 1964 in Beatrice, NE. Diana graduated from the College of Business, University of Wyoming. She is currently General Manager of the Greeley Guest House in Greeley, CO. Rod is a student at Colorado State University in Ft. Collins, CO, studying veterinary medicine. They raise and care for Percheron draft horses.

(c) **Wendy Sue Darrow**, b. 27 Feb. 1965 at Lusk, WY; m., on 17 Sept. 1995 in Evergreen, CO, **Craig C. Cook**, b. 1 May 1957 in Wichita, Kansas. Wendy is a graduate of Arizona State University where she studied Interior Design. Craig graduated with a degree in Interior Design from Kansas state at Manhattan, Kansas. Together they are entrepreneurs in the faux finishing and decorative painting business.

b. **Gertrude Wyoma Ord**[9] (*Mary Agnew*[8], *Lydia*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 9 Mar. 1907 at Lusk, WY; m. on 25 Dec. 1935 at Denver, CO, **Roy Chamberlain**, d. 19 Sept. 1979; no issue. Roy was a state senator and a trustee for the University of Wyoming. His interest was oil and real estate. Gertrude is a graduate of the University of Nebraska. She taught Latin, English, History, and Dramatics in Mitchell, NE and Lusk, WY. She is past president of the Wyoming Republican Woman's Club. Gertrude resides in Lusk, WY.[i-16]

c. **Jeanette Roberta Ord**[9] (*Mary Agnew*[8], *Lydia*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 Aug. 1908 at Lusk, WY; m. on 24 Aug. 1929 at the ranch home, fifteen miles south of Lusk, **Harry E. Sager**, b. 21 Aug. 1897, d. Jan. 1978, son of Edgar Sager; divorced in 1940.[i-16]

Jeanette has an Associate degree from Chadron State Teacher's College, Chadron, NE, and she has attended the University of Nebraska. Jeanette resides in Lusk, WY and has been in business most of her life. Jeanette is a Past State President of Wyoming State Chapter of P.E.O. Sisterhood.[i-16]

Child of Harry and Jeanette (Ord) Sager:[i-19]

(1) **Harry Charles Sager**[10], b. 3 Aug. 1930 at Douglas, WY; m. on 27 Dec. 1954 at Washington, DC, **Anne Hill**, b. 1 Dec. 1935 at Laramie, WY, dau. of Ross Corthell Hill and Florence Anne (Williams) Hill. Harry and Anne resided in Houston, TX and Bigfork, MT.[i-19]

*"Harry grew up in Lusk, WY and finished high school there in 1947. He graduated from the University of Wyoming in 1951 with a B.S. in Civil Engineering. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1951 to 1955 and was released from active duty with rank of Lieutenant. Harry was employed in 1955 by Conoco, Inc, (now a subsidiary of E.I. DuPont de Nemours) and served as engineer and manager with assignments in WY, CO, NY, CT, NY, Dubai (United Arab Emirates), and London (England). He retired in 1992 as Executive Vice President of Conoco for Exploration and Production and as Senior Vice President of DuPont."* [i-19]

Children of Harry and Anne (Hill) Sager:[i-19]

(a) **Anne Elizabeth Sager**, b. 22 Feb. 1956 at Denver, CO; m. on 27 Apr. 1979 at Houston, TX, **David Lee Yates**, b. 23 July 1955 at El Paso, TX, son of Herschell Yates and Delores (Franks) Yates.

Child of David and Elizabeth (Sager) Yates:

(i) **Eric John Yates**, b. 12 Mar. 1989 at Houston, TX.

(b) **John Ord Sager**, b. 26 Feb. 1963 at Denver, CO; unmarried. John works and lives at the Brookwood Community For Disabled Adults, Brookshire, TX.

d. **John Robert Ord**[9] (*Mary Agnew*[8], *Lydia*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 28 Mar. 1914 in WY, d. 8 Feb. 1934 while a senior at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, NE.[i-16]

## +AN4. FANNIE S. WOOD AND HER DESCENDANTS

G. **Fannie S.[7] Wood** (*Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), born 24 Feb. 1850 (gravestone) at LeRaysville, died 10 June 1919 (gravestone) at the home of her daughter Mrs. Harvey Darrow, Rochester, NY, buried at East Herrick cemetery; married on 4 Oct. 1870 at LeRaysville by Reverend S. E. Walsworth, **Henry L. Agnew**, born 20 March 1845 (gravestone) at Dublin, Ireland, died 9 April 1921 (gravestone) in Rochester, son of William and probably Jane S. Agnew. Henry and Fannie were interred in East Herrick cemetery. Henry emigrated from Belfast, Ireland with his brothers in 1853. He and Fannie moved to Rochester in 1905 and lived on Flint Street.[e,h,i-2,16]

Obituary: *"Mrs. Henry L. Agnew, aged 69 years, died June 10 1919. She is survived by her husband, a brother Frank L. Wood of Rochester, a sister, Mrs. William Agnew living in the West, and four children, Mrs. Harvey J. Darrow, Dr. Fred L. Agnew, Charles H. Agnew and Walter N. Agnew, all of Rochester; one daughter Jennie preceded her to the better world June 6, 1897. Her maiden name was Fanny Wood and her childhood home was near LeRaysville. She was united in marriage to H. L. Agnew October, 1870. She dispensed good cheer, comfort and such counsel as to make the inmates of her home wise and happy. In early life she sought and found the Lord and united with the Methodist Episcopal church. The funeral services were held Thursday morning, June 12 at the home of Dr. Fred L. Agnew in Rochester, and were conducted by Rev. N. W. Barnes of Johnson City, a life long friend of the family. Her body was laid at rest in the family lot at East Herrick cemetery, awaiting the morning of the resurrection."* [h]

| U.S. Census: Pike | | 1860 Age | 1870 Age | 1880 Age | 1900 LeRaysville Born | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agnew, | William | 54+ | 64 | 74* | | Ire. | |
| | Judith | 53+ | 64 | 73 | | PA | wife |
| | James | 28 | | | | Ire. | |
| | Henry L. | 18 | 24 | 35 | Mar. 1845 | Ire. | |
| | Sally | 70 | | | | Ire. | |
| | Fannie S. | | | 30 | Feb. 1850 | PA** | |
| | Jennie | | | 6 | | PA | |
| | Susie [Susan] | | | 4 | Aug. 1876 | PA*** | |
| | Fred L. | | | | Oct. 1881 | PA | |
| | Charles H. | | | | Feb. 1882 | PA | |
| | Walter N. | | | | June 1890 | PA | |

\+ William and Judith were born in Scotland; * Parents were born in Ireland;

** Henry and Fannie had been married for 30 years, had 5 children, 4 were living; *** School teacher.

Children of Henry and Fannie (Wood) Agnew:

1. **Jennie E. Agnew**[8] (*Fannie*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 23 Mar. 1874, of Pike township, d. 6 June 1897, aged 23 years, 2 months, and 14 days (g.s.), buried in East Herrick cemetery, Bradford county, PA; m. on 10 May 1894 in Pike township, at age 20, by Rev. Newell W. Barnes, **Burton W. Titus**, at age 24, b. 1869-70, son of George and Jane (Coleman) Titus. At the time of marriage, Jennie was a teacher and Burton a farmer.[f,i-2]
2. **Susan Harriet Agnew** (*Fannie*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. Aug. 1875, d. 18 Feb. 1959, bur. in White Haven Memorial Park, Pittsford, Monore co. NY; m. on 10 Oct. 1918 at Rochester by Rev. N. B. Barnes of Johnson City, NY, **Harvey James Darrow**, b. Oneida co. NY; no issue. Susan taught school in LeRaysville. She and Harvey lived in Rochester.[d,i-2]

Marriage notice: *"Miss Sue Harriet Agnew and Harvey James Darrow, both of Rochester, N. Y., were married at the home of Dr. Fred L. Agnew of Rochester on Thursday October 10. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. N. B. Barnes of Johnson City, N. Y. The young couple will make their home in Rochester."* [h]

U.S. Census: 1920 98 Lenox, Rochester.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Darrow, | Harvey J. | 48 | NY |
| | Sue H. | 44 | |
| | Henry L. | 74 | Ireland, father-in-law |

3. **Frederick Leslie Agnew**[8] (*Fannie*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 22 Oct. 1881 at LeRaysville, d. 3 Sept. 1949 at Rochester, NY; m. on 18 Mar. 1914 at home of the bride on 1858 St. Paul St., **Rowena Elizabeth Scrymgeour**, b. 24 June 1885 at Lakefield, Ontario, Canada, d. 27 Mar. 1962, dau. of George W. Scrymgeour. Fred and Rowena were interred in White Haven Memorial Park, Pittsford, NY. Fred was a dentist in Rochester, NY.[i-1,i-2,l]

U.S. Census: 1920 443 Wellington Ave., Rochester, NY.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agnew, | Fred L. | 28 | PA |
| | Rowena S. | 34 | Canada |
| | Fred L. Jr. | 2 8/12 | NY |

Children of Fred and Rowena (Scrymgeour) Agnew:[i-1]

a. **Frederick Leslie Agnew, Jr.**[9] (*Frederick*[8], *Fannie*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6],

*Consider*[5]), b. 20 Apr. 1917 at Rochester, NY; m. 15 on Nov. 1941, **Josephine Hagstrom**, b. 27 Apr. 1916 at Akron, OH, d. 18 Mar. 1996 at Citrus Springs, FL, dau. of Jules and Alpha Hagstrom. Fred is a retired dentist of Rochester and is now living in Citrus Springs, FL.[i-1]

Children of Ted and Jody (Hagstrom) Agnew:[i-1,i-3]

(1) **John David Agnew**[10], b. 1 Jan. 1944 at Sampson Naval Hospital, Seneca Lake, NY; m. (1) on 18 Dec. 1965 at Bethlehem, PA, **Joan Lease**; divorced; m. (2) on 12 May 1979 at Mentor, OH, **Mildred Susan Stuart**, b. 28 Feb. 1937 at Cleveland, OH, dau. of Hart and Thelma Stuart.[i-1,i-3]

Children of John and Joan (Lease) Agnew:[i-1,i-3]

(a) **Kimberly Agnew**[11], b. 19 Dec. 1968 at Rochester, NY; m. on 15 Apr. 1989, **Stan Kempton**.

(b) **Kristen**, b. 30 Nov. 1970 at Rochester, NY.

(2) **Christine Louise Agnew**, b. 1 Feb. 1946 at Rochester, NY; m. on 24 Aug. 1968 at Rochester, NY, **Robert McClelland**, b. 22 Feb. 1945 at Rochester, NY, son of Robert and Margaret McClelland, divorced Dec. 1977 at Albany, NY. Christine has worked for Eastman Kodak Co. for the past 16½ years and is currently a Marketing Specialist in the Clinical Diagnostics Division.[i-1,i-15]

Children of Robert and Cris (Agnew) McClelland:[i-1,i-15]

(a) **Mark David McClelland**[11], b. 1 Feb. 1971 at Clifton Park (Albany), NY.

(b) **Timothy Michael McClelland**, b. 13 Aug. 1972 at Clifton Park (Albany), NY.

(3) **Robert Frederick Agnew**, b. 6 May 1952 at Rochester, NY; m. on 26 May 1984, **Jeanne Mattes** at Suffern, NY, b. 15 May 1951 at Flushing, NY, dau. of Frank and Mary (Hoban) Mattes.[i-1,i-6]

Child of Robert and Jeanne (Mattes) Agnew:[i-1,i-6]

(a) **Allison Mary Agnew**[11], b. 14 Nov. 1989 at Boxford, MA.

b. **Suzanne Jane Agnew**[9] (*Frederick*[8], *Fannie*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 31 May 1928 at Rochester, NY; m. on 12 May 1951 at Rochester, NY, **Raymond Frederick Elliott**, b. 8 May 1923 at Rochester, NY, son of Dr. Raymond Edwin Elliott and Edna (Loeffler) Elliott.[i-1,i-14]

Raymond *"started his own business in 1970, Rotoliet-Elliott, Corp., selling blue-print machines and equipment used by architects, draftsmen, surveyors, etc. Our older son came into the business directly out of college and is now managing things for us. Ray is pretty much in retirement (1992) as he has had a siege with cancer. This past year we divided our time between Rochester, Lake Placid and a few weeks in Florida."* [i-14]

Children of Ray and Suzanne (Agnew) Elliott.[i-1,i-14]

(1) **Katherine Anne Elliott**, b. 2 June 1952 at Rochester, NY, died at birth.

(2) **Raymond Frederick Elliott, Jr.**[10], b. 2 Feb. 1954 at Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, NY; m. on 25 Sept. 1976, **Sheila Butler**, b. 18 July 1955 at Arnot Ogden Hospital, Elmira, NY, dau. Richard H. and Betty (Issacs) Butler.[i-1,i-13,i-14]

In 1976 Raymond graduated with a B. S. degree in Business from Alfred University, Alfred, NY. That year he joined Rotolite-Elliott Corporation. He is currently General Manager and Vice-President of Rotolite-Elliott in Pittsford, NY, selling architectural and engineering supplies. Ray lives in Penfield, NY and is active in the Presbyterian Church.[i-13]

Children of Raymond and Sheila Butler Elliott, born at Highland Hospital, Rochester, NY:[i-13,i-14]

(a) **Katherine Lynn Elliott**, b. 28 Sept. 1978.

(b) **Raymond Matthew Elliott**, b. 4 June 1981.

(3) **Peter Loeffler Elliott**, b. 31 Mar. 1956 at Rochester, NY; m. on 8 Aug. 1981 at Skaneateles, NY, **Johanna Byrne**, dau. of Vincent Byrne. Peter graduated from Alfred University and in 1982 from Vermont Law School. He practiced in Stowe and Barre, VT before returning to Skaneateles, NY in the late '80's. Peter is an attorney practicing in Syracuse. Johanna *"comes from a very close Irish Catholic family."* Her father owns a chain of dairy stores in New York State.[i-1,13,i-14]

Children of Peter and Johanna (Byrne) Elliott:[i-14]

(a) **Ryan Tyler Elliott**, b. 10 May 1985.

(b) **Peter Loeffler Elliott**, b. 4 July 1986.

(4) **Timothy Agnew Elliott**, b. Aug. 1959 at Rochester, NY, d. Aug. 1959.[i-14]

4. **Charles H. Agnew** (*Fannie[7] Wood, Abner[6], Consider[5]*), b. 16 Feb. 1882, d. 1944; m. on 6 June 1906 at brides' home in LeRaysville by Rev. N. W. Barnes, **Mavis J. Clark**, b. 19 Sept. 1884, d. Oct. 1976 at Rochester, NY, dau. of Richard H. and Mary Clark. Charles lived in Rochester in 1921. He and Mavis were interred in White Haven Memorial Park, Pittsford, NY. At the time of marriage, Mavis was a teacher and Charles a farmer from LeRaysville. Charles was a partner with his brother Walter in real estate: Agnew Agency, Inc.[d,h,i-2,l,n]

U.S. Census: 1920 210 Lark St., Rochester, NY.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agnew, | Charles H. | 30 | PA |
| | Mavis | 35 | PA |
| | Bernadine J. | 11 | NY |
| | William | 9 | NY |

Children of Charles and Mavis (Clark) Agnew:[i-2]

a. **Bernadine J. Agnew**[9], b. 1908, d. 1952, murdered by a disturbed woman boarder, buried in White Haven Memorial Park, Pittsford, NY; m. **Otto Hoepfl**, son of William Hoepfl.

b. **William Clark Agnew**, b. 14 Oct. 1910 in NY, d. Feb. 1981 at Rochester, NY; m. (1) **Jane Rogers**, b. 20 Nov. 1910, d. 1969 of cancer, buried in White Haven Memorial Park, Pittsford, NY; m. (2) **Roberta** [Bobbie].[n]

Children of William and Jane (Rogers) Agnew:

(1) **Stephen Agnew**[10]; m. (1) **Patsy Shipe**, b. 10 Nov. 1950; m. (2) **Peggy**.

Children of Stephen and Patsy Agnew: (a) **Sean R. Agnew**[11], b. 10 May 1972 at Norwood, NY (b) **Timothy Agnew**.
Children of Stephen and Peggy Agnew:
(c) **Elizabeth Agnew**. (d) **Leah Agnew.**

(2) **William Clark Agnew, Jr.**, b. 17 Jan. 1940 at Rochester, NY; m. **Cheryl Ann Summers**, b. 7 Aug. 1957.

Children of William and Cheryl (Summers) Agnew:
(a) **Ann Jane Agnew**, b. 18 Mar. 1976.
(b) **Amanda Mavis Agnew**, b. 20 Apr. 1977.
(c) **Adam Clark Agnew**, b. 23 Oct. 1981.

5. **Walter Newton Agnew**[8] (*Fannie*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 7 June 1890 at LeRaysville, PA, d. 29 July 1942 at the home of Walter Jr., 370 Susquehanna Rd., Brighton, Monroe county, NY.; m. (1) on 28 Nov. 1912 at Rochester, NY, **Catherine Esther Walls** of Flint St., Rochester, NY, dau. of William R. and Christina (Walters) Walls; divorced on 18 Jan. 1922 in Monroe county, NY, no issue; m. (2) on 7 June 1922 at brides' home in LeRaysville by Rev. A. W. Bloomfield, **Ivy Albareta Durga**, b. 2 Dec. 1893 at LeRaysville, d. ca. 30 May 1973 at Pennfield, NY, dau. of Dr. Gideon W. and Sallie Elizabeth (Schermerhorn) Walden Durga (adopted by Asa Walden). Walter and Ivy were interred in White Haven Memorial Park, Pittsford, NY.[h,i-2,k,m,n]

U.S. Census: 1920 Oak St. Lusk, WY.

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snyder, | H. B. | 54 | PA | |
| | Vida | 19 | WY | dau. |
| Agnew, | Nellie | 30 | WY | dau. |
| | Martin | 37 | PA | son-in-law |
| | Elvira | 8 | WY | grand-daughter |
| | Mary L. | 8/12 | WY | grand-daughter |
| Agnew, | Walter | 29 | PA | boarder |
| | Frances | 68 | PA | boarder |

Walter moved to Rochester in 1905. He graduated from West High School, Rochester and attended Rochester Business Institute. Walter was of age 23 and Catherine 28 when married. Catherine was a neighbor of Walter's on Flint Street in Rochester. Divorce proceedings started in 1917. At the time of marriage to Ivy, Walter was of age 32, Ivy was 28 years of age and a bookkeeper. On 9 Apr. 1921, Walter was living in Wyoming. He was head of Agnew Oil Co. and later became a prominent real estate dealer and treasurer of Agnew Agency, Inc., a partnership with his brother, Charles. Walter *"was a member of Third Presbyterian Church, the Warren C. Hubbard Lodge of the Masons Damascus Temple Shrine, Rochester Consistory, the Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks, and the Real Estate Board of Rochester."* Walter was survived by *"his wife, Ivy; two sons, Walter Jr. and Martin; a sister Mrs. H. J. Darrow; two brothers, Charles H. Agnew and Dr. Fred L. Agnew; two nieces and two nephews, all of Rochester."* He lived on Susquehanna Road, Brighton.[h,i-2,n]

Children of Walter and Ivy (Durga) Agnew:[i-2]

a. Stillborn boy.

b. **Walter Newton Agnew, Jr.**[9] (*Walter*[8] *Fannie*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 6 June 1926 at Brighton, NY; m. on 14 June 1952 in the Third

Presbyterian Church at Clyde, NY, **Carol Lee Dennis**, b. 7 Sept. 1929 at Lyons Hospital, Lyons, NY, dau. of Frank George Dennis, Sr. (b. 15 May 1893 at Hornellsville, NY, d. 22 Feb. 1965) and Corinne Isabell (Smith) Dennis (b. 13 Sept. 1892 at Red Creek, NY, d. 9 Oct. 1992 at Newark, NY). Walter and Carol moved to Clyde, NY about 1985. Previously they lived in Penfield and Webster, NY.[i-2]

Children of Walter and Carol (Dennis) Agnew:[i-2]

(1) **James Dennis Agnew**[10], b. 11 Feb. 1955 at Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, NY; m. on 2 July 1983 at 12425 Castle Hill Drive, Baton Rouge, LA by Justice of the Peace, Charles Davis, **Constance Marie Hall**, b. 10 Feb. 1957 at Lady of the Lake Hospital, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, dau. of Crayton Green Hall(b. 24 Mar. 1925 at Columbus, GA) and Ida Mae (Crochet) Hall (b. 8 May 1927 in LaBarre, LA). Connie m. (1) on 17 Feb. 1979 at Baton Rouge, LA, Kenneth Ruben Dixon, b. 14 June 1956 at Kenner, LA; divorced 3 Feb. 1983 at Baton rouge, LA. Connie and Kenneth had son, Jeffrey Adam Dixon, b. 12 Sept. 1979 at Woman's Hospital, Baton Rouge, LA.[i-2]

Jim is a Project Geophysicist for Woodward-Clyde Federal Services, a subcontractor to TRW Environmental Safety Systems, Inc. in Las Vegas. Previously, Jim was a graduate student at the University of Alaska in Fairbanks (1978-1980). He then worked for Woodward-Clyde Consultants in Baton Rouge, LA from 16 June 1980 to 1984. There in 1982 he was the Libertarian Party candidate for the 6th Congressional District. In 1984 Jim and Connie moved from Wharton, NJ to Belvidere, NJ (about ten days before Jessie was born). He and Constance have lived since August 1991 at 4 Kiowa Court, Henderson, NV.[h,i-2]

Children of James and Constance (Hall) Agnew:[i-2]

(a) Jeffrey Adam Dixon, b. 12 Sept. 1979 at Baton Rouge, LA (stepson)

(a) **Jessica Mae Agnew**[11], b. 10 July 1985 at Dover General Hospital, Dover, NJ.

(b) **Aimee Lee Agnew**, b. 29 Dec. 1988 in Warren county Hospital, Phillipsburg, NJ.

(2) **Raymond Walter Agnew**, b. 22 Aug. 1957 at Highland Hospital, Rochester, NY; m. on 29 Oct. 1983 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Endicott, NY, **Lynn Susan Hankinson** of Endicott, b. 12 Apr. 1956 at Ithaca, NY, dau. of Walter Roy Hankinson and

Beverly Joann (Brown) Hankinson; divorced on 23 July 1992 at Binghamton, NY; m. (2) on 14 Feb. 1995 at Binghamton, NY, **Lynne Ann Sheridan**.[i-5]

Child of Raymond and Lynn (Hankinson) Agnew:[i-5]
(a) **Ryan Patrick Agnew**[11], b. 7 Apr. 1987 at Lourdes Hospital, Johnson City, NY.
Child of Raymond and Lynne (Sheridan) Agnew:
(b) **Michael James Agnew**, b. 6 Sept. 1995 at Johnson City, NY.

(3) **Thomas Martin Agnew**, b. 8 Oct. 1963 at Rochester, NY; m. on 16 Sept. 1989 near Richmond, VA, **Lorraine Charmaine Hartmann**, b. 29 June 1964, dau. of Richard Charles Hartmann (b. 1 Sept. 1933) and Hannelora (Garske) Hartmann (b. 13 June 1935 in Bremen, Germany).[i-7]

Child of Thomas and Lorraine (Hartmann) Agnew:
(a) **Corinne Marie Agnew**, b. 12 Apr. 1994 at Richmond, VA.

c. **Martin Charles Agnew**[9] (*Walter*[8], *Fannie*[7] *Wood, Abner*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 8 Feb. 1929 at Brighton, NY; m. on 8 Sept. 1951, **Helen Jane Webster**, b. 25 June 1928, dau. of Ralph Merrill Webster and Dorothy (McWade) Webster.[i-2]

Children of Martin and Helen (Webster) Agnew, born at Rochester:[i-2]
(1) **Cynthia Leigh Agnew**[10], b. 11 Jan. 1953; m. on 15 Apr. 1978, **Christopher Charles Rau**, b. 18 July 1953 in Long Island, NY, son of Charles Vincent Rau and Joyce (Simonson) Rau.

Children of Charles and Cynthia (Agnew) Rau:
(a) **Brian Christopher Rau**[11], b. 9 Oct. 1980.
(b) **Joshua Leigh Rau**, b. 15 Mar. 1983.
(c) **Erin Christie Rau**, b. 30 Sept. 1987.

(2) **Jo Anne Agnew**, b. 15 Apr. 1956; m. on 1 Oct. 1983, **Willian Edward Wheatley**, b. 29 Oct. 1956.

Children of William and Jo Anne (Agnew) Wheatley:
(a) **Gwendolyn Polly Wheatley**[11], b. 16 Dec. 1986.
(b) **Tessa Marie Wheatley**, b. 1 Jan. 1990.
(c) **Liam Edward Wheatley**, b. 4 Aug. 1994 at Rochester, NY.

(3) **Pamela Jean Agnew**, b. 29 June 1958; m. **Kevin Joseph Ryan**, b. 17 Feb. 1957; m. on 24 Oct. 1981 at Rochester, NY, son of Michael Francis Ryan and Mary Jane (Merrill) Ryan.

Children of Kevin and Pamela (Agnew) Ryan:
(a) **Brendan Christopher Ryan**[11], b. 3 Dec. 1983.
(b) **Shawna Lee Ryan**, b. 9 July 1985.
(c) **Dana Martin Ryan**, b. 4 Apr. 1987.

(4) **Kathryn Merrill Agnew**, b. 28 May 1960 at Highland Hospital, Rochester, NY; unmarried. Kathy graduated from Southerland High School, Pittsford, NY in 1979. From Nazarath College, Rochester, she received a B. S. degree in 1984 and the M. S. in Art Education in 1987. Kathy started teaching Art at Pittsford's Southerland High School in the fall of 1985. Her hobbies include: decorating, gardening, antiquing, art, and reading. She does volunteer work for the Easter Seal Society. Kathy lives in East Rochester, NY.[i-4]

## REFERENCES


a. C.F. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, PA* 1:103, 391; 2:249.
b. J. A. Codding, 1904, *Children of David and Susanna Wood Codding* (typecopy).
c. J. A. Codding, 1898, *The Settler* 11:15-42, 1973. Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Towanda, PA.
d. *Towanda Daily Review-Republican Advocate*. Wood reunion reports of 30 Sept. 1902, Aug. 1903, 1904, Sept. 1907, Aug. 1908, Aug. 1909.
e. Bradford county, PA,
Deeds: Warren Ayer 51:446; Abner Wood, 10,134; 35:520; Harriet Wood 137:71.
Register's Docket of Decedents, 1812-1953 (wills):
Warren Ayer, 16:513. William Agnew 8:451. Abner Wood, 4:60. Harriet Wood, 7:68.
f. Bradford county, PA Marriage Docket Oct. 1885-:

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles H. Agnew and Mavis Clark. | George Ayer and Ethlyn Hasted. |
| Walter Agnew and Ivy Durga. | Burton Titus and Jennie Agnew. |
| Dora Ayer and Frank Campbell. | William S. Waltman & Evelyn Ayer. |

g. National Archives: war records of Consider Wood, Amasa Wood, Warren Ayer.
h. Newspaper articles:
*Bradford Reporter*, Bradford county, PA:
20 Oct. 1870, Henry Agnew m. Fannie Wood.
15 Mar. 1877, d. Mabel Ayer.
5 Sept. 1878, d. Abner Wood.
5 Apr. 1883, d. Harriet Wood.
*Bradford Republican*, Bradford county, PA:
7 June 1906, Charles Agnew m. Mavis Clark.
*Towanda Daily Review*, Bradford county, PA:
11 Apr. 1921, d. Henry Agnew.
5 June 1922, Walter Agnew m. Ivy Durga.
26 May 1924, d. Francis L. Wood, .

*Albany Weekly Mirror*, Bradford county, PA:
2 Feb. 1898, George Ayers m. Ethlyn Hested.
Lusk, WY:
abt. 26 June 1990, d. Marjorie Ord Kaan,
*Manville News*, WY:
d. Martin Agnew.
*Democrat & Chronicle* or *Times Union*, Rochester, NY:
d. Mrs. Henry L. Agnew.
m. Sue Agnew and Harvey Darrow.
d. Walter N. Agnew.
d. Gideon Durga.
*Morning Advocate*, Baton Rouge, LA:
10 July 1982, candidate James D. Agnew.

i. Information supplied by:
Frederick Agnew[1], James Agnew[2], John D. Agnew[3], Kathy Agnew[4], Raymond W. Agnew[5], Robert Agnew[6], Thomas Agnew[7], Terry Ayer[8], Warren J. Ayer, Jr.[9], Isabelle Baggott[10], Beverly Darrow[11], Roy Darrow[12], Raymond Elliott Jr.[13], Sue Elliott[14], Chris McClelland[15], Jeanette Sager[16], Norma Virun[17], Melicent B. Wood[18], Harry Sager[19].

j. W. C. Bennett, *The Bennett Family, 1638-1975*. Keeler Printing Co., Wyalusing, PA, p. 116.

k. F. Heerman (of Kingwood, WV), 1906, *Genealogy of the Pepper Family* (a manuscript).

l. Wedding invitation:
Mavis J. Clark & Charles H. Agnew.
Rowena Scrymgeour and Dr. Fred Leslie Agnew.

m. Monroe county, NY
Marriage license application:
Walter Agnew and Catherine Walls, No. 11064.
Supreme Court: Catherine Agnew vs. Walter Agnew; 7 Apr. 1917.

n. Social Security Death Index (LDS Family History Center):
Ivy Agnew, John Agnew, Mavis Agnew, William Agnew.

*IN LERAYSVILLE CEMETERY*

# CHAPTER X

## DESCENT FROM PLATT[6] WOOD

X. **Platt[6] Wood** (*Consider*[5]) was born November or December 1805 in Dutchess county, NY, died 23 March 1879 age 73 years, 3 months (gravestone), funeral held on 26 March 1879, buried in the LeRaysville cemetery; married **Lydia Chapel** [Chappell], born about 1811 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Levi and Ruth (Fairchild) Chapel.[a,b,c,d,i,f]

Consider Wood's application for pension, made 16 September 1820, listed Platt's age as 13. Platt and his family lived in Pike township, in the area of the original settlement made by Consider Wood and his family. He lived two miles east of LeRaysville, near Prattville, across from his son Martin, in the stone house built for Platt in 1842 by John and Martin Codding. In July 1837 Platt purchased 68 acres and 22 perches of land in Pike township, for $222, from Thomas Mitchell and wife of Philadelphia and on 6 Oct. 1839 purchased 12 acres of adjoining land. Platt's estate was divided equally between Olin D. Wood, Martin H. Wood, Adaline Canfield, and Martha Keeler. In Dec. 1879 Olin D. Wood and Wife Ellen B. and Adaline M. Canfield, wife of Wilson E. Canfield, sold their share of land from Platt's estate to Lydia, wife of Platt Wood. She then sold the homestead to Ella B. Wood and Martin H. Wood on 3 Jan. 1880.[a,d,g]

*PLATT WOOD HOUSE, PIKE TOWNSHIP*

Platt's tax inventory, Pike twp., Bradford county [j-12]

| | Acres improved | Acres unimproved | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1836 | 35 | 30 | | 2 cows, | | 2 oxen |
| 1839 | 30 | 30 | 2 horses, | " | | |
| 1840 | 30 | 30 | " | " | | |
| 1841 | 35 | 45 | " | " | 1 house, | |
| 1842 | 35 | 45 | " | " | " | |
| 1844 | 45 | 35 | " | " | " | |
| 1845-47 | 45 | 35 | " | " | " | 2 oxen |
| 1848 | 45 | 35 | " | " | " | |
| 1859 | 40 | 35 | " | " | " | |

U.S. Census: 1840 Pike township

| | Male | Female |
|---|---|---|
| 0-5 | | 1 |
| 10-15 | 1 | |
| 30-40 | 1 | 1 |

| U.S. Census: | | 1850 | | 1860 | | 1870 Pike twp.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Age | Born | Age |
| Wood, | Platt | 45 | Farmer | 55 | NY | 65 |
| | Lydia | 39 | | 49 | PA | 58 |
| | Martha | 14 | | | PA | |
| | Adeline | 8 | | 17 | PA | |
| | Martin H. | 2 | | 13 | PA | 22 |

* The 1870 census listed Olin in a neighboring house.

Platt Wood's Will and Testament: *"In the name of God Amen I Platt Wood of Pike Township County of Bradford and State of Pennsylvania being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding Praised be God for it and considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and to the end I may be the better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and declare this my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say) first and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator and my body to the Earth to be interred in the burying ground at LeRaysville and as to such estate as it has pleased God to intrust me with I dispose of the same as follows viz:*

*Item I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Lydia Wood all my household goods of every description and also the sum of twelve hundred dollars to be paid her out of my Estate and also all the ready money I may have on hand at my death all to be hers absolute and forever.*

*Item All the rest residue and remainder of all my real and personal of whatever manner or kind or wherever situation found I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha intermarried with Ezra P. Keeler my daughter Adaline intermarried with W. E. Canfield my son Olin D. Wood and my son Martin H. Wood to be divided equally between the four to Share and Share alike.*
*Lastly I nominate constitute and appoint Ezra P. Keeler to be the Executor of this my last will and testament.*
*In witness whereof I the said testator Platt Wood have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of February A.D. 1879.*
*Platt Wood*

*Signed sealed published and declared by the said testator Platt Wood as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto Feby. 24th 1879*
*S. H. Davis*
*G. W. Brink* *Filed and Probate made April 8th 1879"*

*"Letters Testamentary upon the Estate of Platt Wood late of Pike who died on the 23th day of March AD. 1879. Granted to Ezra P. Keeler he having first been duly sworn to will and truly administer upon said Estate according to law. Inventory filed November 12, 1879."* [a]

Children of Platt and Lydia (Chapel) Wood:

A. **Martha J[7]. Wood** (*Platt[6]*, *Consider[5]*), b. 18 Aug. 1836 in PA, d. 7 May 1909 (g.s.) while visiting her son in Binghamton, NY; m. on 25 Mar. 1856 at Litchfield, Bradford, county, by Rev. W. B. Kinney, **Ezra P. Keeler**, b. 5 April 1838 at Brookfiled, Litchfield county, CT, d. 12 Oct. 1918 (g.s.) in Pike twp., son of Barrett and Cynthia (Whitlock) Keeler who came to Bradford county in 1845 and located on a farm in Litchfield twp. Ezra m. (2) on 18 Nov. 1909, by Rev. Milton Lewis Cook, at Spring Hill, Pearl L. (Bosworth) Lewis[8] (*Mary Codding[7]*, *Susanna[6] Wood, Consider[5]*), b. 1848-49. Martha and Ezra were interred in Stevens cem., south of LeRaysville.[g]

| U.S. Census: | | 1860 | | 1880 | 1900 Pike twp. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Age | Born | | |
| Keeler, | E. P. | 22 | Farmer | 42 | Apr. 1838 | CT* | [Ezra] |
| | Martha I. | 23 | | 43 | Aug. 1836 | PA | |
| | Newell | 2 | | 22 | | PA | |

* Ezra and Martha were married for 44 years, had 3 children, 1 living in 1900. For the 1910 census, see Percilla Bosworth.

Ezra assisted his father in clearing a farm of 100 acres and attended school until he was fifteen. At the age of eighteen he worked on a farm

in Pike township, and from 1859 to 1864 he worked as a harness maker with G. N. DeWolfe at Brushville. During the Civil War, Ezra enlisted on 19 Sept. 1864 at Owego, NY as private in the Fiftieth New York Engineers. At City Point he was transferred into Company M, 15th Regiment, New York Engineers. He was honorably discharged at Fort Berry, VA on 13 June 1865 and was mustered out at Elmira, NY. At the time of enlistment he was 5 feet 5 and 3/4 inches tall, of light complexion, had blue eyes, black hair, and was a harness maker. He was born in Brookfield, Fairfield county, CT on 5 April 1838. In Oct. 1864 while in the line of duty he suffered from *"rheumatism and hypertrophy of the heart."* After the war he returned to Brushville where he lived three years. The following four years he resided on a farm in Orwell township and then purchased a farm. In 1866 he stated that he had lived in Brushville, South Hill, and in LeRaysville. Ezra and his family were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at LeRaysville. Ezra was a charter member of Spalding Post No. 33 GAR and in politics he was a Republican.[g,h]

Child of Ezra and Martha (Wood) Keeler:

1. **Newell Clare Keeler**[8] (*Martha*[7] *Wood*, *Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 20 Aug. 1857 in PA, d. 1920; m. **Nellie H. Fowler**, b. 1865-6, d. aft. 1921.[g]

Newell was a farmer near Binghamton, NY. In 1900 he was listed as a laborer, living at 230 Prospect St., Binghamton. In 1910 the Binghamton City Directory listed Newell as a janitor, residing at 29 Mather St., Binghamton. At that address, Martha was listed as a stenographer, and Nora a bookkeeper.[j-4,e]

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* | 1920** | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | Age | Born |
| Keeler, | Newell C. | Aug. 1858 | 63 | PA |
| | Nellie H. | Feb. 1865 | 54 | MO |
| | Nora | Sept. 1884 | 16 | PA |
| | Martha | Dec. 1887 | 13 | PA |

* Prospect St. Binghamton, NY; ** 27 Mather St., Binghamton.

Children of Newell and Nellie (Fowler) Keeler:[j-4]

a. **Lillian Nora Keeler**[9] (*Newell Keeler*[8], *Martha*[7] *Wood*, *Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 7 Sept. 1884 in PA, d. Feb. 1982 at Wilmar, NC, bur. Floral Park cemetery, Johnson City, NY; m. **Leo Stever**, a butcher, b. 10 Sept. 1891 in New York State, d. Nov. 1968 in Binghamton.[n]

U.S. Census: 1920 West Chenango St., Broome county

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stever, | Leo | 28 | NY |
| | L. Nora | 35 | PA |
| | Grace | 2 | NY |
| | Edward | 9/12 | NY |

Children of Leo and Nora (Keeler) Stever:[j-4]

(1) **Grace Lillian Stever**[10], b. 1917-18 in NY.
(2) **Edward Newell Stever**, b. 1919-20 in NY.
(3) **Nellie May Stever**, d. abt. 1985.
(4) **Helen Lucille Stever.**

b. **Martha M. Keeler**[9] (*Newell*[8], *Martha*[7] *Wood, Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 6 Dec. 1887, d. Dec. 1965; m. **Fred Lester Moulthrop**, b. 1878, d. 1931, buried in Floral Park cemetery, Johnson City. The 1930 Binghamton City Directory listed Fred and Martha as residing on 34 Shubert Street, Binghamton. Fred was a painter. Later he worked for 1900 Washer Company in Binghamton.[j-3,n,e]

U.S. Census: 1920 34 Shubert St., Binghamton, NY.

| | | Age | Born |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moulthrop, | Fred L. | 43 | NY |
| | Martha K. | 34 | PA |
| | Ruth E. | 6 | PA |
| | Franklin K. | 5 | PA |

Children of Fred and Martha (Keeler) Moulthrop:[j-3]

(1) **Ruth Elnora Moulthrop**[10], b. 1913; m. aft. 1936, **Eugene A. Periconi**, d. 31 Dec. 1986, buried in Floral Park cemetery, Johnson City, NY. In 1936 the Binghamton City Directory listed Ruth as a clerk. Eugene was a chemical engineer for Ansco Film Corporation in Binghamton.[j-3,4]

Child of Gene and Ruth (Moulthrop) Periconi:[j-3,4]

(a) **David Eugene Periconi**[11], b. 5 Dec. 1941; m. 1971, **Frances O'Connor**. David and Fran live in Hickory, NC. Fran has a Doctor of Education degree and is a professor at Lenoir-Ryne College, Hickory, NC. David is an organist and a Minister of Music.

Children of David and Frances (O'Connor) Periconi.
(i) **Steven David Periconi**[12], b. 1972.
(ii) **Sally Frances Periconi**, b. 1974.

(2) **Franklin Keeler Moulthrop**, b. 1914 d. 3 Feb. 1973, bur. Floral Park cemetery; m. **Dorothy I. Adams**, dau. of George S. and Isabelle Adams. Dorothy m. (2) Tompkins. The 1936 Binghamton City Directory listed Franklin as a shoemaker, residing at 21½ Clock St., Johnson City, NY.[j-3,4,5,e]

Children of Franklin and Dorothy (Adams) Moulthrop:[j-4,5]
(a) **Marlene Martha Moulthrop**[11], b. 5 Dec. 1944 at Johnson City, NY. Marlene lived with her grandmother, Martha Moulthrop, for most of her childhood.

(b) **Thomas Franklin Moulthrop**, b. Jan. 1946 in Johnson City, NY; no issue. Thomas never married and is currently in a V. A. hospital.

2. **Madill W. Keeler**[8] (*Martha*[7] *Wood, Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 2 Mar. 1864, d. 1 Sept. 1876.
3. **Addie P. Keeler**[9] (Martha[7] Wood, Platt[6], Consider[5]), b. 28 Oct. 1867, d. 7 July 1873.

B. **Adeline C.**[7] **Wood** [Adelia] (*Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. June 1842 in PA; m. on 24 Sept. 1862 at Rush, PA, by N. Granger, **Wilson E. Canfield**, of Middletown, PA, b. Nov. 1840 in PA, d. 1912 (g.s.), buried in Stevens cemetery, near LeRaysville, PA; no issue. At the time of marriage, Adeline was of Pike township, Bradford county.[a,i]

| U.S. Census: | 1880 | 1900 | 1910 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born | Age |
| Canfield, Wilson E. | 40 | Nov. 1840 PA | 69* |
| Adeline C. [Adelia] | 38 | June 1842 PA | 67 |

* Pike township, Bradford county, no children.

C. **Olin Dewitt**[7] **Wood** (*Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 18 Mar. 1845 in PA, d. 31 Jan. 1917 at Beach, N.D., at age 72; m. (1) on 29 June 1870 at LeRaysville by Rev. S. E. Walworth, **Ella Belone [Balogne] Barnes** of Orwell, PA, b. 12 Feb. 1852, d. 23 Feb. 1883, bur. South Hill cemetery, Bradford county, PA, dau. of Dr. Jesse and Angeline Clarissa (Lloyd) Barnes (b. 8 July 1821, d. 10 Oct. 1905); m. (2) abt. 1884, **Sophia C. Wells**, b. Oct. 1856. At the time of marriage to Ella, Olin was of Pike township, Bradford, co.[a,i,j-10]

On 31 Dec. 1879, Olin and Ella sold for $400 their interest in the 80 acre homestead farm of Platt Wood to Lydia Wood, widow. On 21 Jan. 1880, Martin and Florence Wood of Orwell sold, for $500, to Ella B. Wood a 30 acre tract and an 8 acre tract, being same land Thomas Mitchel deeded to Platt Wood on July 11, 1837 and on August 6, 1839. In April 1886 Olin and Sophia sold the two tracts of land to Susanna Shadduck. The family (Olin, Sophia, Clarence, Herman, and Raymond) went west in 1888[a,i,j-10]

Will and Testament of Ella B Wood: *"In the name of God Amen I Ellen B. Wood of Pike township County of Bradford and State of Pennsylvania being sick and weak in body but of Sound and disposing Mind Memory and Understanding praised be God for it and Considering the Certainty of death and the uncertainty of time thereof and to the end I may be the better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and declare this my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say) First and principally I commit my Soul unto the hands of Almighty God my Creator and my body to the Earth And as to such estate as it hath pleased God to intrust Me with I dispose of the same as follows viz. Item I give and bequeath to my beloved husband Olin D. Wood all my household goods of Every description and also all my clothing and also all of my personal property I have of whatever name or kind or wherever situate or found and also all my real Estate and also all Moneys due me by virtue of will or otherways from the Estate of Jesse Barnes deceased all to be his absolute and forever Lastly I nominate Constitute and appoint Olin D. Wood to be the Executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I the Said testatrix Ella B. Wood have to this my last will and testament set my hand and Seal this twenty Seventh day of July AD 1882 Ella B Wood.*

*Signed sealed published and declared by the said testatrix Ella B Wood as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in her presence and at her request have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto July 27th 1882*

*(Proof having been made that the Said Harriet Ayers Ella B Wood died February 22[d] 1883) M. H. Wood Admitted to Probate March 21 1883"* [a]

Letter (1952) of Ernest Barnes, RD1, Rummerfield, PA to Ernest Wood: *"I wish your father and mother had come out a few yrs ago and visited their relatives. Your father would have got a great kick out of visiting his old home, a good stone house, a grand spring of water and plenty of good apples that he has been telling you about for yrs. Then looking over the scenes of his childhood, he would have visited the grave of his mother, one of the*

*grandest woman in the world. She was laid to rest in the South Hill cemetery where a very good monument marks her grave right near where she was born."*

| US Census: | | 1870 | Pike twp. | | 1880 | 1900* | 1910** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | | Born | Age | Born | Age |
| Wood, | Olin | 25 | farmer | PA | 34 | Mar. 1845 | 65 |
| | Ella B. | 18 | wife | PA | 29 | | |
| | Clarence | | | PA | 9 | | |
| | Lydia | | mother | PA | 68 | | |
| | Sophia | | wife | PA | | Oct. 1856 | 53 |
| | Raymond C. | | | PA | | | 26 |
| | Arthur W. | | | PA | | July 1886 | 23 |
| | Herman O. | | | ND | | May 1889 | 20 |

* North Dakota, Barnes county, Pierce township, Village of Wimbledon: census was taken on the 4-5th day of June, Olin was a watch maker. ** Ellendale, Dickey county, ND: Sophia & Olin were married 26 years; Sophia had three children; Olin owned a jewelry store; Arthur was a Jeweler; Herman operated a picture machine; Raymond was a farm laborer and was married two years.

Children of Olin and Ella (Barnes) Wood:[j-10]

1. **Clarence Levi[8] Wood** (Olin[7], Platt[6], Consider[5]), b. 26 July 1871 at South Hill, PA, d. 18 Mar. 1954 at Morris Rest Home, Centralia, WA, buried in Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, Centralia, WA; m. on 22 Apr. 1893 at La Moure, ND, **Ethel Maude Gordon**, b. 19 Sept. 1874 in Canada, d. 31 Dec. 1965 at Morris Rest Home, Centralia, WA, dau. of Benjamin (b. 1834, d. 1899) and Ruth (Jemison) Gordon (b. 1849, d. 1914). Clarence and Ethel attended high school in La Moure, ND. After graduation, Clarence rode a bicycle to Mankato, MN where he studied Optometry. He set up practice in Ellendale, ND, moved to Britton, SD, and then started farming near Forbes, ND. In 1919 he obtained a farm near Berlin, ND where he lived until moving to Onalaska, WA in September 1936 and to Centralia, WA in 1953. Clarence and Ethel were members of the Presbyterian Church.

| U.S. Census: | | 1900* | | 1920 La Moure co., ND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Born | | Age | |
| Wood, | Clarence L. | July 1871 | PA | 48 | |
| | Ethel M. | Sep. 1874 | Canada | 45 | wife |
| | Earnest C. | Jan. 1895 | SD | | |
| | Deryl | Nov. 1899 | SD | | |

*Britten, Marshall county, SD.

Children of Clarence and Ethel (Gordon) Wood:[j-10]

a. **Ernest Gordon[9] Wood**, b. 5 Jan. 1895 at Britton, SD, Christened 20 Oct. 1923 at Centralia Baptist Church, d. 12 Aug. 1967 at Chehalis, Lewis county, WA, buried in Glennwood Memorial Cemetery, Centralia, WA; m. on 11 June 1923 in the Lucas family home near Bird Island, MN, by Rev. Ernest Roesti of the Evangelical Church, **Gertrude Frances Lucas**, b. 6 May 1899 at Bird Island, Renville county, MN, Christened 20 Oct. 1923 at Centralia Baptist Church, dau. of James Foster Lucas, Jr. (b. 1855, d. 1935) and Laura Etta (Porter) Lucas (b. 1865, d. 1946).

Ernest and Gertrude were teachers. Their first home was at Ford's Prairie, Centralia, WA where Ernest taught junior high school from 1923 to 1928. At Brampton, ND (1928 to 1933) and Rutland, ND (1932 to 1939) he was high school principal. He taught at Mankato, MN (1939 to 1941) and taught 7th and 8th grades as well as being principal at Isanti, MN from 1941 to 1945. He taught junior high at Chehalis, WA (1945 to 1952) and then 9th grade English at Green High School (boys) until retiring in 1960. Ernest was a member of the National Guard.

Children of Ernest and Gertrude (Lucus) Wood:[j-10]

(1) **Deryl Lucus[10] Wood**, b. 28 Apr. 1924 at St. Lukes Hospital, Centralia, WA; m. (1) **Marrianne Lehman** of Portland OR; divorced; m. (2) on 6 Oct. 1962 in Seattle, **Nyla Erickson**, b. 12 Aug. 1932 at Seattle, WA, dau. of Ronald and Violet Erickson; no issue.[j-13]

Deryl graduated from Mankato, MN High School. During WW II he enlisted in the Navy Air Corps, became a pilot and Ensign. After the war he received a B.S. degree in Psychology at the University of Washington and his M.S degree in Psychology from the University of Oregon. There he met Marrianne Lehman. Deryl and Nyla live in Olympia, WA. He retired in 1989 from work with Washington State Higher Education Personnel Board. Both worked at the Capital building in Olympia. Nyla retired from work with Washington State Senate as Executive Assistant to Senator Sid Snyder.[j-13]

(2) **Eunice Gertrude Wood**, b. 18 Nov. 1925 at Ford's Prairie Home, Centralia, WA, d. 23 Feb. 1993 in Florida; m. on 8 Aug. 1947 at Chehalis, WA, **Clifford W. Johnson** of Fern-

dale, WA, b. 22 Nov. 1924 at Tacoma, WA, son of Axel Helge Johnson and Esther Ardeen (Lund) Johnson. Clifford m. (2) on 2 Oct. 1993 in Cedarville, OH, Pamela Diehl, b. 9 Sept. 1948 at Dayton, OH, dau. of Robert and Fawntella (Carter) Diehl. Eunice graduated from high school in Cambridge, MN in 1943, attended Bethel Baptist College, St. Paul, MN, and Western Washington College, Bellingham, WA. Clifford was in the U.S. Air Force and later graduated from Western Washington College. He and Pam reside at Cedarville College, OH where Clifford is on the staff of Cedarville Baptist College.[j-6]

Children of Clifford and Eunice (Wood) Johnson:[j-6]

(a) **Timothy Allen Johnson**[11], b. 29 June 1950 at Seattle.

(b) **Merilee Esther Johnson**, b. 12 Oct. 1953 at Seattle, WA; m. on 6 Apr. 1974 in Cedarville, OH, **Steven Mallory Shank**, b. 25 Nov. 1950 at Greenville, OH. Merilee and Steven live in Cedarville, OH.

Children of Steven and Merilee (Johnson) Shank, b. at Xenia, OH:[j-6]

(i) **Craig Francis Shank**[12], b. 7 Oct. 1977.

(ii) **Katrina Ann Shank**, b. 7 Feb. 1981.

(iii) **Kimberly Kay Shank**, b. 11 Jan. 1984.

(3) **Phyllis Jean Wood**, b. 20 July 1927 at Ford's Prairie Home, Centralia, WA; m. on 10 June 1950 in Chehalis, WA, **William Morgan** of Seattle, WA, b. 19 Dec. 1928 in New Jersey, son of Bill (b. Kentucky) and Margaret (Kerr) Morgan (b. Scotland); divorced 1972 in Seattle, WA.[j-7]

Phyllis graduated from high school at Cambridge, MN, attended Centralia Jr. College and Linfield College at McMinnville, OR. Phyllis was a secretary in Phoenix, AR from 1979 to 1989. Since 1989 to the present (1994) she has worked for Sisters of Providence at the Sisters Retirement Residence, St. Joseph Residence, in West Seattle (1989 to present). Phyllis lives on Alki Beach looking out to Puget Sound and Olympic Mountains.

Children of Bill and Phyllis (Wood) Morgan:[j-7]

(a) **William Bradley Morgan, Jr.**[11], b. 21 June 1951 at Seattle, WA; m. on 10 July in Seattle, WA, **Sandra (Wag-**

**ner) Rowden**, b. 18 July 1952. Bill and Sandy live in Battleground, WA. Bill ia manager of Green Meadows Golf & Tennis Club, Vancouver, WA

Children of Bill and Sandy (Rowdem) Morgan:

(i) Shane (Rowden) Morgan, (adopted) by William Morgan, b. 23 Apr. 1970 in Hawaii.

(ii) **Lindsey Jean Morgan**[12], b. 5 Apr. 1980 at Ridgefield, WA.

(iii) **Michael William Morgan**, b. 21 Apr. 1986 at Ridgefield, WA.

(b) **Marci Jean Morgan**, b. 12 Apr. 1954 at Seattle, WA; m. (1) **Jack Byrd**, b. Whitchita, KA; divorced 1989 in Phoenix, AR; m. (2) in 1992 at Fond Du Lac, WI, **Luke Lansbach**, b. 17 Mar. 1950 on Wisconsin. Marci and Jack were owners of Grimshaw Mortuaries, Inc., Phoeniz, AR. Marcie and Luke now live in Traverse City, MI. Luke is a Sheriff in the corrections institution in Traverse City, MI.

Children of Luke and Marcie (Morgan) Lansbach:[j-7,10]

(i) **Todd Lansbach**[12], b. 5 Mar. 1980 at Phoenix, AR.

(ii) **Dori Dian Lansbach**, b. 19 Oct. 1989 at Fond Du Lac, WI.

(c) **Dori Dian Morgan**, b. 22 Jan. 1961 at Seattle, WA; m. 31 Aug. 1996, **Serge Simaral**, b. 22 Mar. 1966 at Staton Island. Dori is Senior Client Service Manager in the Customer Support Services Department of PHAMIS, Inc. Her specialty is project management of systems development and maintenance projects. Dori lives in West Seattle, WA. Her hobbies include home improvement of her home, reading, walking, wine tasting, and traveling. Serge is a Director of youth activities at youth centers in the Seattle area.[j-11]

Child of Serge and Dori (Morgan) Simaral:

(1) **Ariane Marci Simaral**, b. 30 Oct. 1997.

(4) **Gordon Ernest Wood**, b. 24 Sept. 1929 at Dr. Sweet Hospital, Britton, SD; m. in Mar. 1959, **Helen Marie Webber** of Butte, MT; divorced abt. 1966.

Gordon Graduated from Chehalis high school, attended Centralia Junior College and Bethel College at St. Paul MN. He played basketball in high school and college. He enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and was on the Air Force basketball team. Gordon lived in Centralia (1988), in Raymond, WA (1990), and now resides in Chehalis, WA (1994).

Child of Gordon and Helen (Webber) Wood:[j-10]
(a) **Ramona Marie[11] Wood** (living in Ontario, Canada).

(5) **Clarence James Wood**, b. 6 July 1931 at Dr. Sweet Hospital, Britton, SD; m. on 4 June 1955 at St. Paul, MN, **Barbara Nelson** of St. Paul, MN, b. 1934.[j-8]

Clarence lived with his family at Brampton, ND. They later moved to Rutland, ND where he completed grade 1. In 1938 they moved to Mankato, MN where he completed grades 2-4, and then from 1941 to 1945 he completed grades 5-8 at Isanti, MN. In 1945 the family moved to Chehalis, WA where he completed grades 9-12 and completed two years of junior college. In 1951 he moved to St. Paul, MN where he received the B. A. degree from Bethel College in 1954 and the Bachelor of Theology degree (B. D.) from Bethel Seminary in 1957. In that year, Clarence became Pastor of the Baptist Church at Becker, MN and completed a B. S. at St. Cloud State. He was ordained in 1960. Clarence was Pastor of the Baptist Church of Atwater, MN from 1960 to 1965, Pastor at South Isanti Baptist Church, MN from 1965 to 1972 and from there Pastor at Pipestone, MN. That year (1972) he completed the Master of Theology degree (M. Div.) at Bethel Seminary. In 1981 he became Pastor of Calvary Baptist at Warren, PA and in 1988 became Eastern Regional Representative for the Baptist General Conference. Clarence has served on Baptist General Conference district committees, including Lake Shetek Camp Committee, Middle East Conference Board of Trustees, and Warren County Ministerial Offices. He has served as president of State Pastors Fellowship in Minnesota, ministerial groups, and King's Ranch Development Committee. Clarence now resides in Poland, OH (1994).

Children of Clarence and Barbara (Nelson) Wood:[j-8]
(a) **Karen Ruth[11] Wood**, b. 10 Nov. 1956 at St. Paul, MN;

m. in 1986 at St. Paul, MN, **Robert Murzyn**, son of Edward and Shirley Murzyn of Minneapolis, MN. Karen attended The University of Minnesota. Karen and Robert live in St. Paul.

(b) **Kristen Louise Wood**, b. 26 Apr. 1960 at Buffalo, MN; m. in 1983 at St. Paul, MN, **Bruce Brown**, son of Tom Brown of Phoenix, AR and Lou (Walters) Brown of Duluth, MN. Kristen attended Bethel College in St. Paul. Bruce studied law. Kristen and Bruce live near Champaign, IL.

Child of Bruce and Kristen (Wood) Brown:[j-8]

(i) **Brittany Anne Brown**[12], b. 10 Jan. 1986.

(c) **Brian James Wood**, b. 4 Apr. 1966 at Cambridge, MN. Brian graduated from Pennsylvania State University where he majored in mathematics and computer. He is presently working for IBM in Austin, TX.

(d) **Rebeke Wood**, still-born 20 May 1968, buried in South Isanti, MN.

(6) **Glenn Eldon Wood**, b. 17 Nov. 1934 at Consolidated School Teacherage, Rutland, ND; m. (1) in Centralia, WA, **Peggy Lee May Taylor**; divorced in 1982, no issue; m. (2) **Sheri Ross**. Glenn attended Chehalis High School, where he played football, basketball, baseball and received a basketball scholarship for Central Washington College, Ellensburg, WA. He received his degree in education at Central Washington College. Peggy received a degree in art education. She now lives in Glendora, CA. Glenn and Sheri live in Glendora, California (1990).

Children of Glenn and Sheri (Ross) Wood:[j-8]

(a) **Lisa Ross**[11] **Wood**.

(7) **Lowell David Wood**, b. 11 May 1940 at 726 Harper St., Mankato, MN; m. on 25 Nov. 1965 First Baptist Church, Cleveland, OH, **Janice Amos** of Cleveland, OH, b. 7 Apr. 1943, dau. of Amelia Amos.[j-9]

Lowell graduated from Chehalis High School, attended Centralia Junior College and Eastern Washington College. He received basketball scholarships while in college. Lowell

is Vice-President of Memorial Medical Center, Jacksonville, FL. Janice is a Professor at the University of North Florida, Jacksonville, FL. Lowell and Janice reside in Ponte Verdra Beach, FL.

Children of Lowell and Janice (Amos) Wood:[j-9]

(a) **Joel Ernest[11] Wood**, b. 10 May 1971 at Fort Pierce, FL. Joel is in the U.S. Army.

(b) **Courtney Lin Wood**, b. 22 May 1979 at Jacksonville, FL.

b. **Beryl Frank Wood**, b. 22 Nov. 1899 at Ellendale, ND, d. April 1964; m. **Labida Berry**, b. 1900-01, dau. of Arthur C. and Susie E. Berry.

| U.S. Census: | 1920 Dickey, ND* | |
|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born |
| Wood, Beryl F. | 20 | ND |
| Labida | 19 | ND |

* enumerated with Arthur C. Berry.

2. **Marion[8] Wood** (*Olin*[7], *Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 30 July 1882, d. infancy, interred in LeRaysville cemetery.

Children of Olin and Sophia (Wells) Wood:

3. **Raymond C. Wood**.

4. **Arthur W. Wood** (*Olin*[7], *Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 2 July 1886 in PA, d. Dec. 1976 at Everett, WA; m. **Katherine L.**, b. 1893-4 in ND.[n]

| U.S. Census: 1920 | McLean co., North Dakota* | |
|---|---|---|
| | Age | Born |
| Wood, Arthur W. | 33 | PA |
| Katherine L. | 26 | PA |
| Ruby I. | 3 | ND |
| Fern L. | 1 2/12 | ND |

*Census taken Jan. 17-19

Children of Arthur and Katherine Wood:

a. **Ruby I.[9] Wood**, b. 1916-17 in ND.

b. **Fern L. Wood**, b. 1918 in ND.

5. **Herman O. Wood**, b. May 1889 in ND; m. **Edith**, b. 1894-5 in ND.

U.S. Census 1920 LaMoure county, Edgeley, North Dakota

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, | Herman O. | 30 | ND | section boss- mill |
| | Edith | 25 | ND | wife |
| | May | 6 | ND | dau. |
| | Sophia | 63 | PA | mother |

Children of Herman and Edith Wood:
a. **May[9] Wood**, b. 1913-14 in North Dakota.

D. **Martin Hom Wood**[7] (*Platt*[6], *Consider*[5]), b. 6 Feb. 1848 in PA, d. 1919 (g.s.); m. on 15 Oct. 1873 in Methodist Episcopal Church parsonage, LeRaysville, PA by Rev. Stephen Elwell, **Florence Maryette Barnes** of Orwell, b. 25 June 1855 in PA, d. 23 Sept. 1915 in Towanda, PA at the home of her daughter, Mrs. E. H. Smith, dau. of Dr. Jesse and Clarissa (Lloyd) Barnes. Florence was survived by one daughter. Martin and Florence lived at Prattville and were interred in South Hill cemetery.[a,i,l]

| U.S. Census: | | 1880* | | 1900 Pike twp. | | 1910 Pike twp. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Born | | | | |
| Wood, | Martin H. | 32 | Feb. 1848 | PA | 62 | farmer, m. 36 yrs. | |
| | Florence M. | 24 | June 1856 | PA | 54 | 1 child, 1 liv. | |
| | Lena | 3/12 | Mar. 1880 | PA | 30 | | |

*Orwell township, Bradford county

Child of Martin and Florence (Barnes) Wood:

1. **Lena[8] Wood**, b. 2 Mar. 1880 in PA, d. 1966, interred in South Hill cemetery, Bradford county, PA; m. on 12 Oct. 1910, at age 30, at LeRaysville by Rev. F. E. Lott, **Ephton H. Smith**, from Herrick, b. 30 Nov. 1870, d. 5 July 1943 (g.s.), son of Hartley H. and Marcella (Stevens) Smith; no issue. Ephton m. (1) Meta Lloyd, b. 22 Feb. 1880, d. 25 Feb. 1908 (g.s.). Lena and Ephton lived at Fairdale below Mount Case. Later, they lived in Towanda. Ephton and Meta were interred in East Herrick cemetery.[a,d,g,i,k,l]

U.S. Census: 1920 402 Third St., Towanda, PA

| | | Age | Born | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, | Ephton | 49 | PA | Laborer in Milling company |
| | Lena | 40 | PA | |

*MARTIN AND FLORENCE WOOD  HATTIE AND JULIUS BOWKER*

## REFERENCES


a. Bradford county, PA
   Orphan's Docket: Platt Wood's estate 9:507; 10:134-135.
   Registry of Deeds: Lydia, Ella Wood 140:160, 223-5; Olin Wood 166:443; Platt Wood 13:535, 16:360; Martin Wood 141:181.
   Register of Marriages, Oct. 1885-: Ephton Smith and Lena Wood 19:348.
   Register of Decedents (wills) 1812-1853: Platt Wood 6:186; Ella B. Wood 7:64.
   County Home Records, vol. 2, d. Lena Smith.
b. C. F. Heverly, *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania*, 2:249, 316.
c. J. A Codding, 1898, *The Settler*, 11:15-42, 1973. Bradford Co. Historical Soc., Towanda, PA.
d. J.A. Codding, 1904, *Children of David and Susanna Wood Codding* (typecopy).
e. Binghamton, NY, City Directory, 1910 (Keeler), 1930 (Moulthrop).
f. J. A. Bowker, Diary 1874-1882, owned by Donald Cook (Platt's funeral).
g. National Archives: pension application of Consider Wood and Ezra Keeler.
h. H. C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County, PA*, p. 953 (Ezra Keeler).
i. Newspaper notices:
   *Montrose Democrat*, Susquehanna county, PA:
   30 Sept. 1862, Adeline Wood m. W. Canfield.
   *Bradford Reporter*, Bradford county, PA:
   21 July 1870, Olin Wood m. Ella Barnes.
   *Bradford Argus*, Bradford county, PA:
   30 Oct. 1873, Martin Wood m. Florence Barnes.
   Unidentified Newspaper clipping:
   ca. 14 Oct. 1905, d. of Clarissa Barnes.
   *Wyalusing Rocket*, Bradford county, PA:
   1 Nov. 1905, Lena Wood m. Ephton Smith.
   *Bradford Star*, Bradford county, PA:
   19 Oct. 1905, d. Clarissa Barnes.
   8 Feb. 1917, d. Olin Wood.
   *Reporter Journal*, Bradford county, PA:
   26 Oct. 26 1905, d. Clarissa Barnes.
   *Towanda Daily Review-Republican Advocate*: Wood reunions of
   30 Sept. 1902, Aug. 1904, Sept. 1907, Aug. 1908, Aug. 1909.
j. Information supplied by: Eileen Patch[2], Minnetta Moulthrop[3], Ruth Periconi[4], Dorothy Tompkins[5], Clifford Johnson[6], Phyllis Morgan[7], Clarence Wood[8], Lowell Wood[9], Gertrude Wood[10], Dori Morgan[11], Alfred Wood[12], Deryl Wood[13].
k. W. C. Bennett, *The Bennett Family, 1638-1975*. Wyalusing: Keeler Printing. (Ephton Smith).
l. Bible record of Martin and Florence Wood, given to Eileen (Knapp) Patch by Lena Wood.
m. Marriage certificate, Lena Wood and Ephton Smith (owned by Eileen Patch).
n. Social Security Records: US 1937-1993, Brøderbund Software CD 110.

# PART II

# ANCESTRY OF CONSIDER AND MARY (ADAMS) WOOD

## THE FIRST ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY YEARS IN AMERICA

The history of the first one hundred and forty years of the Wood family in America is the history of the Pilgrims in Massachusetts. The allied families, Howland, Tilley and Sampson, came on the *Mayflower*. George Morton and his wife, Julian Carpenter, arrived on the *Anne* in June 1623, and John Jenny and family came on the ship *Little James* in August 1623. The Pilgrim Church originated in the rectory and church of Babworth in Nottinghamshire, England. William Brewster was Postmaster in nearby Scrooby and furnished money for the support of reformist preachers in local parish churches. In 1604 John Robinson was appointed assistant to the Rector and became leader of the Pilgrim Church in 1609. He was a graduate of Cambridge University where the Puritan movement originated.[1]

Leaders of the Church of England resisted reform and jailed or hung dissenters, making it necessary for the Pilgrim Church congregation to seek refuge in Holland. Many were arrested and jailed when they tried to leave England in 1607 and a year later while trying to leave at night. By August 1608 the congregation, of about one-hundred, had settled in Amsterdam and later in Leyden. The Dutch had a republic form of government and allowed freedom of religion and press. In many ways the Dutch were more advanced than other Europeans. Boys and girls were educated equally and women had greater equality in business and inheritance. As a result refugees who immigrated from Holland to America brought with them a workable concept of democracy and freedom that became, in part, the basis of our state and federal government.[2]

Reverend John Robinson was a highly respected and able leader who successfully developed a separatist philosophy and maintained a well organized congregation at a time when other groups were failing. He researched all the issues thoroughly and considered it important to be fully informed in order to relate the word of God to current problems and to debate effectively with his opponents. In Leyden the Pilgrims purchased a home for John Robinson on Bell Alley, near St. Peter's Church and near the University where he eventually became a lecturer. The Pilgrim Press was near his house and was managed by Elder William Brewster. Rev. Robinson published his ideas in English and in Latin and had them distributed throughout the Protestant world. *"He felt that the Protestant Reformation should continue in its development by separating the church from the state and by separating local*

*churches from a head church such as the Canterbury Church, which made decisions for all Protestant churches in England."* [1]

In 1619 the congregation arranged for passage to America. About one-third left in 1620 under the leadership of Elder William Brewster, who had studied at Cambridge and who was a student of theology at Leyden. The cost of the trip and land was to be paid in produce (furs, fish, and lumber) to be shipped to *"Merchant Adventurers of London."* This arrangement lasted until 1625 when the company in London dissolved. In 1627 the leaders of the Pilgrim colony purchased the remaining interests. Land was distributed to each person, "*allotting to each twenty acres of arable land, five acres in breadth by the waterside and four acres in length, in addition to the acre of homestead and garden plot formerly allowed.*" Goats and cattle were also divided.[3]

Of our ancestors that immigrated to the Plymouth Colony within the first ten years, the families of George Morton, John Tilley, Julian Carpenter, and John Jenney were members of John Robinson's group. John Howland came as a indentured servant and Henry Sampson came for other ventures.[5]

The Pilgrim Church in America became known as Congregationalists (1646 Cambridge synod). They were against state interference in religious matters and against building hopes on ceremonial observances. *"They would have the church thoroughly reformed, purged from all those inventions which have been brought into it since the age of the apostles. The Congregational church was defined as a company of professed christians possessing the exclusive right of self government in matters of religion; that they have a right to chose their own officers; that these officers are pastors, or teaching elders, ruling elders and deacons; that elders, being chosen or ordained, have a power to rule the church, but by the consent of the brethren; that all elders and all churches are equal in respect to power and privilege."* [3]

Fines were levied for drinking, smoking and overpricing products ("*selling boots at 15 shillings when they cost but 10*"). For breaking the sabbath, the penalty was a whipping at the post. Any person denying the scriptures to be a rule of life, suffered corporal punishment. The church was superior to civil power, but confined this power to censure only. Colony laws required that *"none shall vote in town meetings but freemen or free holders of £20 ratable estate and of good conversation, having taken the oath of fidelitie."* [4]

In 1636 the colony enacted the Plymouth declaration of rights: *"Article I. That no act, imposition, law or ordinance, be made or imposed upon us at present or to come, but such as has been or shall be enacted by the consent of the body of freemen or associates, or their representatives legally assembled;*

*which is according to the free liberties of the free people of England. Article II. There be a free election annually of governor, deputy governor, and seven assistants by the vote of the freemen of the corporation*" (church membership was one of the qualifications for freemen).[3]

All towns had to provide stocks and a whipping post. No single person was allowed to build without permission. Military training was expected of male persons. Marriage was considered a civil matter, conducted by a civil magistrate or Justice of Peace and not by the pastor or elder. Pilgrims knew nothing about premature birth. Newlyweds were sentenced in court for having a child before nine months of marriage. Burial was not a religious ceremony. No prayers were said, because this might lead to the practice of praying for the soul of the departed, a concept associated with the hatred doctrine of Purgatory. The ceremony was solemn.[3,5]

By 1646 most of the inhabitants of Plymouth moved to other towns. Of major interest is the movement of the Wood family to the town of Middleborough. The first settlement at Middleborough took place about 1654 and comprised mainly of the pilgrims and their descendants. The town was fifteen miles west of Plymouth. Within forty miles of Plymouth resided fifteen to twenty thousand Indians of the *"Pokanoket nation, which was comprised of the Wampanoags of Bristol County, R.I., the Pocassets at Rehoboth, Swansea and Tiverton, the Saconets at Little Compton, the Namaskets at Middleborough, the Agawams at Wareham, the Manomets at Sandwich, the Sakatuckets at Mashpee, the Mattakees at Barnstable, the Nobsquassets at Yarmouth, the Manomoys at Chatham and the Nausets at Eastham."* Massasoit, a friend of the Pilgrims, headed the Pokanoket nation. He died in 1660 and his eldest son, Alexander, ruled until 1662. The nation was then ruled by Massasoit's son King Philip who reigned until he was killed in 1678 at the end of King Philip's war.[4]

*"The two races for the most part lived together in peace and harmony during Massasoit's reign. The settlers were careful to see that the Indians were treated justly and that all their possessions and property were protected. When a settler offended an Indian he was immediately brought to justice. Indians had to submit to the same laws and all lands had to be purchased from the Indians."* [4]

The Twenty-six Men's Purchase, made in March 1661, was the first purchase of lands for settlement in Middleborough. It comprised of the lands North of the Indian path from Taunton to Plymouth. In July 1663 the Five Men's Purchase was made. On August 9, 1667, Henry Wood purchased a large tract of land known as "*The Wood Purchase*" from Tuspaquin, the Chief of the Namasket Indians who burnt the settlement at Middleborough during King Philip's War. For two to three years before the war, King Philip attempted

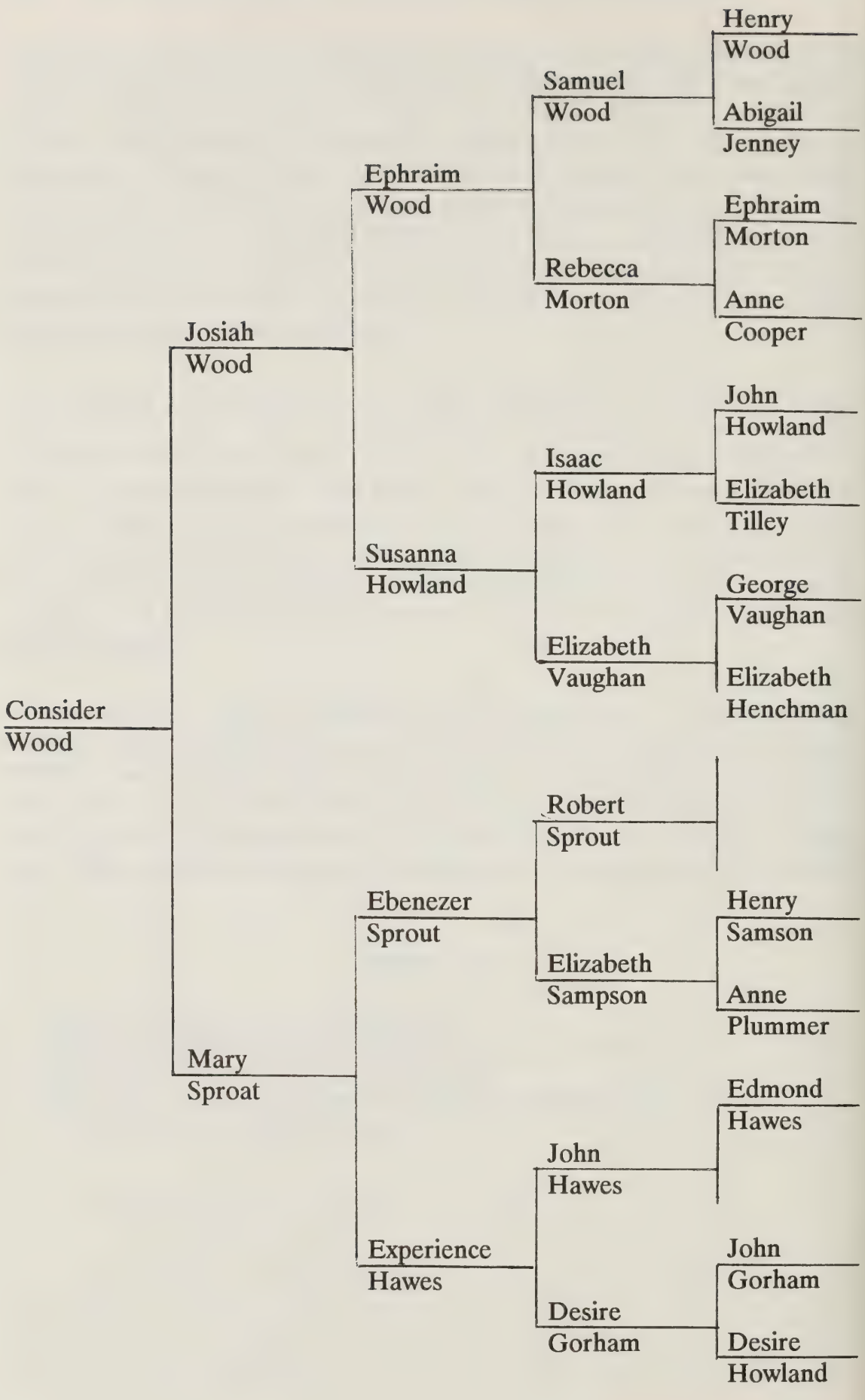
to organize other tribes to drive the English out of New England. The Narragansetts and Pequots were part of this organization and they had decided to start the war in the Spring of 1676. Instead, the war began in Swansea on 24 June 1675 following the execution of Indians who were found guilty of murdering a Christian Indian. In Middleborough the war started when Isaac Howland was ordered to shoot an Indian for making threats to settlers at the fort on the Namasket river. In retaliation the Indians burnt all houses. The inhabitants sought refuge in the fort for about six weeks and finally went to Plymouth for the duration of the war. Records were destroyed and land boundaries had to be reconstructed.[4]

Information concerning life in Middleborough prior to the war is sparse. Houses were made of logs. Fireplaces were usually built of stone laid in clay. Latches and hinges were made of wood. Windows were usually small, placed high up and covered with oiled paper. Most clothing was made of flax or wool. Trousers were often made of sheep or bear skin. They had no forks and food was usually soup or hash. Herring (alewives) were taken from the Namasket river. Indian porridge (boiled Indian meal) became a basic food for morning and evening meals. Succotash, made in a poultry stock, was a favorite food.[4,5]

After the close of the war, Indians were no longer a threat. Middleborough had good agricultural land and iron was obtained from bogs nearby. Lumber and fish were plentiful. The land supported four generations of the Wood family, but by the end of the Revolution the sons of Josiah Wood had left the area. Consider Wood settled in the Amenia Precinct of Dutchess County, New York, and his brothers Josiah, Ephraim, and Robert settled in Vermont.

## REFERENCES

1. Edward Arber, *The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers.*
2. Douglas Campbell, *The Puritan in Holland, England, and America.*
3. James Thacher, *History of the Town of Plymouth.*
4. Thomas A. Weston, *History of the Town of Middleboro Massachusetts.*
5. George F. Willison, *Saints and Strangers.*


Consider Wood
Josiah Wood
Mary Sproat
Ephraim Wood
Susanna Howland
Ebenezer Sprout
Experience Hawes
Samuel Wood
Rebecca Morton
Isaac Howland
Elizabeth Vaughan
Robert Sprout
Elizabeth Sampson
John Hawes
Desire Gorham
Henry Wood
Abigail Jenney
Ephraim Morton
Anne Cooper
John Howland
Elizabeth Tilley
George Vaughan
Elizabeth Henchman
Henry Samson
Anne Plummer
Edmond Hawes
John Gorham
Desire Howland

# I. HENRY WOOD

## MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

**Henry[1] Wood**, born probably in England, died at Middleborough, Massachusetts, inventory taken on 30 September 1670; married on 28 April 1644, **Abigail Jenney**, born 1619 at Leyden, Holland, died in 1675, daughter of John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney of Plymouth.[1,2,4,7]

Little is known of the ancestral roots of Henry Wood. He is thought to be the brother of Steven, John, and Harman, sons of John Wood (Atwood) of London and grandson of Nicholas Wood (Atwood) of Sanderstead in Surrey, England. Plymouth Colony records list his name as Henry Wood *"alias Atwood."* [1,3]

A Henry Wood was part of Rev. John Robinson's congregation at the beginning of the exile in Leyden. On 5 May 1611 Henry Wood, Rev. John Robinson, William Jepson, and Ralph Tickens purchased a house and grounds for Rev. John Robinson. This house served as the manse and was situated nearly opposite the Belfry that stood in the rear of St. Peter's Church and fronting on Pieter's Kerckoff (Bell Alley). Each retained a quarter interest in the house and they paid eight thousand guilders (£1,400 then) of which two thousand guilders were paid immediately and five hundred guilders annually.[4,5]

This Henry Wood apparently was a citizen of Leyden. Isaac Allerton was admitted as citizen or freeman of Leyden on 7 February 1614, *"upon the proof and security of Roger Wilson and Henry Wood."* At Leyden, in December 1617, Henry was best man at the marriage of Henry Jepson and Janiee Paul. It is not known that Henry Wood of Leyden and Henry of Plymouth are the same. A case could be made that they are. Henry Wood of Leyden was available when Samuel Fuller in Plymouth made his will in 1633: *"whereas Henry Wood demands an old debt due at Leyden, I desire w'soever he demand as due debt be pd by my overseers he dealing faithfully."* The colonists referred to people who have the same name by using adjectives such as *the elder*. Samuel Fuller did not do that in 1633 when he mentioned his Leyden debt to Henry. The Henry of Leyden would be a generation older than Abigail Jenny. However, this may have been the reason why John Jenny had written in his will that he would give consent to the marriage if Abigail *"Dwell one full yeare w$^{th}$ m$^{r}$. Charles Chauncey of Scittuate before her marriage."* [4,6]

At first, the Congregation at Leyden consisted of about one hundred persons, and by 1620 it had increased to about 300 people. The Reverend John Robinson died in 1625, and his wife and son Isaac with about 95 members of

the Leyden church emigrated to Plymouth in 1629 and 1630. Members of the Plymouth Colony paid for much of the costs of the trip. William Jepson bought out Henry's interest in the Robinson house on 13 December 1629.[5]

The first Plymouth Colony reference to Henry Wood was the 1633 note of debts of Samuel Fuller, taken just before Samuel died. On 16 September 1641 the Court recorded: *"Steeven Wood, Henry Wood are graunted eight acrees apeece of upland, at Loute Pound."* Recorded at the 31 December 1641 session: *"Steven Wood and Henry Wood are graunted eich of them a garden place in the neighbourhood at Wellingsly, ag^st^ Francis Goulders fence, p'vided that it be not p'judicious either in the heigh wayes in gen'all, nor any man in p'ticular, & M^r^ Paddy to see them layd forth."* [2]

On 17 March 1642 Henry bought land of John Dunham: *"Memorand That John Dunhame the yeonger doth acknowledg that for and in consideracon of the sume of seaven pounds & tenn shillings to be payd by Henry Wood in manner and forme following that is to say three pounds and tenn shillings at Indian Harvest next and tenn shillings more in Rye as soone as it is ripe and reaped at the prizes that corne is sold for at the tyme of the delivery thereof at Plymouth and the other three pounds & tenn shillings in cotton cloth and such other comodyties as are worth so much the cotton cloth to be xv teen yerd at ij^s^ viij^d^ p yard & the rest of the 3^ii^ 10^s^ in other things that amount thereunto, but if the cotton cloth be refused in payment that then the said Henry Wood shall pay in other comodyties assoone as he cann to that value Hath freely and absolutely bargaine & sold unto the said Henry Wood All that his house & buildings and the land & thereunto belonging lying in Plymouth betwixt the land of Gabriell ffallowell on the north side and the new field on the west side and the land of John Dunham the elder and Willm Pontus on the South and East sides containeing tenn acrees or thereabout & together w^th^ his graunt of land and meddow lying at the Swanhold."* [8]

The August 1643 Plymouth township list included Henry among *"Names of all the Males that are able to beare Armes from xvij years old to 60 years."* At the time of his marriage in 1644, Henry moved to Yarmouth. He was made Freeman in 1648 and about that time he had returned to Plymouth where his son Samuel was born. Sarah Jenney died in 1655 and Abigail inherited about one-fifth of the Jenney estate including one-fourth interest in the mill. In that year, Henry bought of Samuel Jenney fourteen acres of land at Strawberry Hill for £14, being lands inherited from the Jenney estate and also two acres of marsh at Piney Point near Marshfield. On 3 January 1658 Henry sold the one-fourth interest of lands inherited from the John and Sarah Jenney estate, containing about 37.5 acres *"lying att the six mile brooke in the way to Namassakett Called and knowne by the Name of Lakenham"* except four

acres of meadow on the easterly side of the tract. He also sold to *"John Cook of Dartmouth, yeoman, in consideration of a considerable sum his quarter part of the purchase lands in Dartmouth township sometimes the land of John Jenney, deceased."* [2,4]

Henry was on the list of Freemen taken about 1658. He was a surveyor of highways in Plymouth in 1655 and 1659. At the 6 December 1659 General Court he, with others, *"complained of injustice in the proceedings of the rators for publicke charges for the town of Plymouth."* Between 1648 and 1670 Henry was selected for many petite and grand jury assignments. In 1662 the Court appointed Henry and George Bonum to *"draw and divide the herring at the yearly season to the several families in the township . . . they are to let them go up on Friday and Saturday Nights and on the sabboth."* Three acres near Turkey Swamp were granted to him in 1664. On 5 June 1666 the Court ordered *"Serjiant Tinkham and Henery Wood"* to lay out land granted to *"Zacaryah Eedey."* [2,9]

Henry was an early settler of Middleborough. He probably maintained residences in both Plymouth and Middleborough. On 3 June 1662 the court ordered the purchase of land from the Indians *"on the northerly bounds of Taunton"* for those listed, including *"Henery"* Wood and Ephraim Morton. In 1665 the Court granted Henry one share (thirty acres) of land on the westerly side of Nemasket River.[2,9]

## WOOD'S PURCHASE

On 2 July 1667 the court gave Henry permission to purchase one hundred acres of land *"upon the Namaskett River or elsewhere."* Wood's Purchase was made on 9 August 1667 from the Indian Sachem, Tispequin, and his wife, Anny (daughter of Massasoit), for the consideration of £4. Tisqequin sold also by the same deed six acres of meadow on the south side of the path from Nemasket to Agawam (Wareham). The recorded document is in the Plymouth County Commissioner's office.[27]

*"This Writing witnesseth that I Tuspaquin otherwise called ye Black Sachem with the full consent of my wife Anny for and in consideration of ye sum of four pounds to me in hand paid by Henry Wood of Plymouth do by these presents sell and make over all my right and title to a parcell of land lying on the east side of Namaskett River to ye Southward of ye Upper Way to Namaskett being bounded on ye one end by ye pond called ye Black Sachems pond ye Indian name being Wampaucutt, on ye other end by a little pond called Asnemscussett, on ye one side bounded from ye corner of that pond called Asnemscussett and twenty pole from it, and so upon a direct line to a place of the Brook that comes*

*out of that pond called before Wampaucutt, to that part of ye brook that is stony like to a fall called Sawcomet, on ye other side bounded with a swamp or swamps. The swamps being included in ye sale. With all priviledges belonging therunto; With free liberty for his cattle to feed in ye places adjacent without being molested. Together with a parcell of meadow land being six acres lying on ye south side of the path goith from Namaskett to Agawam. To have & to hold all ye said land & meadow land with all priviledges appurtenances belonging thereunto; do sell from me my heirs to him ye said Henry Wood he his heirs assigns forever. To have to hold all ye above land to him ye said Henry Wood and his heirs forever. The said Tuspaquin Reserving liberty to get cedar bark in ye swamp above expressed: All ye above land expressed with all priviledges belonging therunto I the sd Tuspaquin do warrant ye sale of the lands above expressed, from any other claim or right or title thereunto. In Witness hereunto I have set to my hand this present ninth of August 1667.*

*In ye Presence of* *The mark of* *Tuspaquin*
*John Morton*
*Thomas Southworth* *The mark of* *his wife Anny"* [27]

Henry was a member of the commandant's council for the garrison in Middleborough at the time of his death. He died apparently sometime after the Court session of 7 June 1670. His name was marked *"deceased"* and crossed off the master list of jurors compiled on 29 May 1670 and on 7 June 1670, but he was on the jury that served at the 7 June 1670 session when Joseph Turner, Sr. was sentenced to thirty whiplashings, fifteen of which were to be inflicted at Plymouth and the remainder at Scituate, for *"lacivious, abseane, and vile expressions and actions."* [2,9]

John Nelson (Henry's son-in-law) and Samuel Wood (Henry's son), were appointed administrators of Henry's estate on 29 October 1670, and at that session the Court appointed John Morton, Sr. and Lieutenant Morton to be guardians of Henry's sons, David, Joseph, and Benjamin. Henry's inventory, taken on 30 Sept. 1670 by John Morton, Jonathan Dunham, Francis Coombe, and George Vaughan, amounted to £63.3s.3d. Items included:

*"Doctor Downhams workes*
*a p'sell of cotton woole between him and Thomas Lettice undivided."*
*"Severall psells of Land Henry Wood, alies Attwood of Middleberry, died possessed of.*
*Imp', sixteen acres of upland and eight acrees of meddow.*
*Item, One hundred acrees of upland.*
*Item, 40 acrees of upland.*
*Item, 13 acrees of land his house stands on.*
*Item, twenty acrees of land att Strawberry Hill.*

*Item, 8 acrees of meddow in Plymouth bounds.*
*Item, the quarter pte of the mill and the land being about it."* [2,4,16]

On 4 March 1673, the court ordered *"that the children of Henery Wood, deceased, be summoned to the next Court, in order to a disposing of the land of said Henery Wood soe as may conduce to the support of Abigail Wood, widdow."* Before Josiah *"Winslow Gov', An agreement made and concluded by and between Abigaill Wood of the Towne of Middleberry, of the jurisdiction of New Plymouth widdow, and her Children this 23 of July 1674, is a followeth viz: it is mutually agreed by them that the said Abigaill Wood shall have and Enjoy the house and land in Middleberry; which henery Wood of Middleberry aforsaid Deceased, lived in att his Decease; now posessed by samuel Wood his son with all the proffitts privilidges and immunities, belonging thereunto, to be by her Improved, or by her order for and towards her maintainance, Dureing the tearme of her Naturall life*

*2. That Jonathan Wood son unto the said henery Wood shall have and enjoy ten acres of the land att a smale pond; which Land the said henery Wood died posessed off which pond is Called by the Indians Asnimascussett; To him the said Jonathan Wood his heirs and assignes for ever; with all and singulare the Apurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto; provided hee paye to his mother or cause to be payed ten shillings a yeer during her Naturall Life*

*3. That David Wood, Joseph Wood, and Benjamine Wood sonnes of the said henery Wood shall have and enjoy as theire owne proper Right all the Resedue of the Land belonging unto the said henery Wood; att the above named pond, with six acres of meddow expressed in a Deed from William Tuspaquin with all and singular the appertenances belonging to it, To them the said Daivd Wood, Joseph Wood and Benjamine Wood, To them and every of them theire and every of theire heires and assignes or ever, in equall and alike proportions; on condition that they alow ten shillings a peece yeerly to their mother for and towards her maintainence during her life;*

*4. That Abiell Wood and James Wood the sonnes of the said henery Wood shall have and Enjoy a theire proper Right, all the land appertaining to the said henery Wood att Gosspoint; in the Townshipp of Plymouth; with two acres of meddow in the south meddow; and two acres of medddow in Doteys meddow, in the Townshipp of Plymouth aforsaid, with all the appurtenances belonging therunto, to them and theire heirs and assignes for ever; in equall and alike proportions; provided that theire Mother Abigaill Wood fore named shall have the use and benifitt of the said lands, untill her said two sonnes; Comes to be age and the benifitts of the thirds therof during her life;*

*5. It is mutually agreed by and between the said p'ties above named unanimously That Sarah Nelson the wife of John Nelson; and Abigaill Wood Jun and Susannah Wood and Mary Wood, the daughter of the said henery Wood shall have the p'te of the Mill, which appertained unto henery Wood att theire Mothers*

*Decease with the lands appertaining therunto, in equall and alike proportions to them and every of them theire and every of theire heires and assignes for ever; 6. and lastly that all the lands appertaining to the said henery Wood; not heitherto disposed of; except six acrees of Meddow above mensioned; belonging to David, Joseph, and Benjamine Wood Bought of William Tuspaquine shalbe settled unto and appertaine unto the said Samuell Wood; the son of henery Wood to him and his heires and assignes for ever; In witness that these Conclusions come joyntly and mutualluy Concluded and agreed upon by the p'ties above named, they have hereunto sett theire hands; the day and year above written."* Abigail, David, and Joseph signed by writing their name. Samuell, Jonathan, and Benjamin signed by their mark.[2,11,13,17]

The final division of Abigail's estate was made in 1676. The mill was then distributed to the daughters: *"To all people to whom these presents may come . . . Whereas our father Henery Wood allies Atwood of Middleberry died intestate and whereas our mother Abigail Wood allies Atwood and our brothers Samuel Jonathan David Joseph and Benjamin Wood allies Atwood did by their writing . . . grant unto their sisters Sarah wife of John Nelson Abigail wife of David Thomas Jr. and Susannah and Mary Wood . . . their father's . . . part of the grist mill . . . in Plymouth . . ."* Heirs of the Jenney estate sold the mill on 10 November 1682 to Charles Stockbridge.[3,13]

Children of Henry and Abigail (Jenney) Wood:[1,3,2,4,10,11,16]

i. Sarah, b. ca. 1644/5 probably at Yarmouth, d. 4 Mar. 1675/6 in Plymouth township; m. on 28 Nov. 1667 in Plymouth, John Nelson.

+ii. **Samuell** [Samuel], b. 25 May 1648 at Plymouth, d. 3 Feb. 1718/17; m. bef. June 1675, **Rebekah Morton**, b. 15 Mar. 1650, d. 10 Feb. 1718/17.

iii. John, d. bet. 13 Apr. and 5 June 1673 when will was proved, of Plymouth and Middleborough, MA, unmarried.

iv. Jonathan, b. 1 Jan. 1649/50 at Plymouth, d. bet. 22 Feb. 1675 and 7 March 1675/76 when his will was proved, of Middleborough, unmarried.

v. David, b. 17 Oct. 1651 at Plymouth, d. 31 Dec. 1717, of Middleborough; m. there on 5 Mar. 1684/85, Mary (Barker) Pratt Coombs, living 1711.

vi. Joseph, b. ca. 1653, d. 12 Feb. 1697/8 at Taunton, MA; m. (1) there on 1 Jan. 1679, Hester Walker, b. 1656, d. 8 April 1696; m. (2) on 18 Oct. 1697 at Taunton, Abigail Paul, b. 15 May 1673, d. 15 Jan. 1743.

vii. Benjamin, b. 1653, prob. twin of Joseph, d. bet. 12 July and 5 Dec. 1690 ("*deceased upon his returning from*" Canadian expedition); unmarried.

viii. Abigail, b. 165_; m. ca. 1675, David Thomas Jr., b. ca. 1650.

ix. Susannah, of Middleborough; m. (1) on 8 Mar. 1686, Josiah Morton, b. 1653, d. 1694, son of Ephraim Morton; m. (2) Deacon Thomas Clark.

x. Abiell, d. intestate, 10 Oct. 1719 in 61st year, of Middleborough; m. on 16 Dec. 1683 by Major William Bradford, Abijah Bowen, d. 21 May

1746 in her 83rd year.

xi. James, d. bef. 21 Dec. 1728; m. on 12 Apr. 1698, Experience Fuller, b. 16__, d. 1725-29, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Fuller.

xii. Mary, of Middleborough, was living in Taunton in 1729; m. 12 Feb. 1697/8, Joseph Deane.

## II. SAMUELL WOOD

**Samuell[2] WOOD** (*Henry*[1]), born 25 May 1648 at Plymouth, MA, died 3 February 1718/17 in Middleborough, in his 70th year; married before 1 June 1675, **Rebekah Morton**, born 15 March 1651, died 10 February 1718/17 in Middleborough in her 67th year, daughter of Ephraim and Ann (Cooper) Morton. Samuel and Rebekah were interred in Nemasket Hill cemetery.[1,2,4]

Samuell [Samuel] moved to Middleborough with his father and lived with him as one of the first settlers of the town. He was co-administrator of his father's estate. He inherited the homestead and a portion of the Wood's Purchase. In a deed of 29 Oct. 1673 he referred to himself "*I Samuel Wood alias Atwood.*" He was administrator of the estates of his brothers, John and Jonathan, who died in 1673 and 1675, respectively. Samuell and Rebekah were heirs to George Morton's estate, and in June 1716 they signed (with a mark) a quit claim for their portion. Samuell was a surveyor of highways in Middleborough in 1673/4. On 21 November 1679, the court assigned lots in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase to Samuell and his brothers.[2,9,13]

On 1 June 1675 the court sentenced Samuell £5 *"for committing carnall copulation with his now wife before marriage."* He held the office of constable in 1682 and selectman in 1683, 1684, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1694, 1699, 1706-1709, and 1711. He was a Petite Juror in September 1698. Samuell was at the organizational meeting of the First Church on 26 December 1694. Rebekah joined the Church on 27 March 1726. In 1695 Samuell was an agent for the Town of Middleborough.[2,3,12]

Samuell lived in the area that became part of Halifax. On 29 Oct. 1673 he sold land to George Morton. In 1691/2 (also recorded as 25 January 1692/3) Samuell and his brothers, Joseph and James, sold to their brother, David, their ten-acre shares of the Wood's Purchase from Tispequin. On 2 July 1694 Samuel sold land in the sixteen shilling Purchase and in the Assawampsett tract to Ephraim Morton. On 22 Sept. 1697 Samuel, of Middleborough, sold to George Bonum of Plymouth ten acres of upland in the Township of Plymouth, at south meadows, "*land granted to my Honored Father Henry Wood at Town meeting of 8 Jan. 1665.*" On 26 July 1710 Samuel, "*for love and*

*natural affection*," deeded one-half of the 100 acres "*on which I now dwell*" in the Township of Middleborough to Samuel Wood, Jr., "*also a certain part of my hundred acre lot which I lately bought of Solomon Hewitt, next to my first hundred lot.*" On 22 Feb. 1715/16 Samuel, "*for love and natural affection*" deeded to Ephraim one-half of the 19th lot of Cedar Swamp in the 26 Men's Purchase, "*also that Parcells of my lott of meadow in the lower medows in Middleborough which I have not already disposed . . . containeth abt. two acres & three quarters abutting on Raven Brook, also one half of abt two acres of meadow & upland at Winnatuxet Meadow in Township of Plympton on southwest side of river, also, one half of sd lot of Cedar Swamp . . . two and three quarters of meadow.*"

On 3 May 1717 Samuel sold to his son Ephraim 50 acres of land in Middleborough on which Samuel dwelled, "*only reserving unto myself & my Wife Rebekah Wood the whole use & Improvements of all that part of the aforesaid fifty acres of Land which is already Fenced in & Improved and also the whole use & improvement of my afores$^{d}$ dwelling Houses, outhouses & Fences upon s$^{d}$Land. During the time of our natural lives together with y$^{e}$ Liberty & Priviledge of Getting of firewood & timber for our own use upon any part of y$^{e}$ afores$^{d}$ fifty acres of land, . . . also one third part of a certain Island called by y$^{e}$ Indian Anunanan, in Assawompsett Pond.*" Samuel and Rebekah signed with a mark.[2,9,13]

After Samuell's decease his estate was then divided among his children: "*Know all men by these Presents that wee Henry Wood Ephraim Wood Samuel Wood Jabez Wood Joanna Smith Rebekah Smith Anne Wood & Susanah Wood, being the Childrean of Samuel Wood Sen$^{r}$ late of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth in New England Dec$^{d}$ and four Said father dying Intestate Therefore we his aforenamed Children do by these presents mutually agree in order to a settlement and division of his Estate which he left at his decease as followeth. Impr. we do mutually agree that the Said Henry Wood shall have all the neat Cattle, Swine and the mare which Our S$^{d}$ Father dyed possessed of and also all his Tools and Tackling for husbandry and also all the debts due to Our Said father: and in Consideration thereof the s$^{d}$ Henry Wood Doth by these presents Oblige himself to pay all the debts due from the Estate of Our Said Father and also all the funerall Charges. And also we have by mutual agreement divided all the rest of our Said Fathers Estate both real and personal amongst us all each one of us having received their full part and portion thereof with what we had before received of our Said Father in his life time. And we do by these presents each of us Oblige our selves to rest satisfied with our Said parts of Said Estate which we have already received as afores$^{d}$. (Always Excepting that all our right and Title unto the Land formerly purchased of the Indians by our Grand Father Henry Wood Commonly Called Henry Woods purchase lying in Middle-*

*borough affores[d]. Shall hereafter be Equally divided amongst us all, (Saving only that the Said Henry Wood shall have a double portion thereof. In Wittness whereof we have hereunto Set our hand and Seals this eleventh day of March one Thousand Seven hundred & Seventeen eighteen."* The sons signed with their signatures, daughters by their marks.[17] (no. 23436)

Children of Samuell and Rebekah (Morton) Wood:[1,10,11]

i. Henry, b. 167_, of Middleborough, MA; m. on 24 Dec. 1717 at Middleborough, Mary Tinkham, of Middleborough, dau. of Ephraim and Ester (Wright) Tinkham.

ii. Joanna, b. 16__, d. 14 Aug. 1752 in 78th yr., of Middleborough and Rehoboth; m. (1) on 28 Nov. 1710 at Middleborough by Peter Thacher, John Smith of Rehoboth, b. 1661, his second wife; m. (2) on 24 Feb. 1718/19, Samuel Barrows of Middleborough.

+iii. **Ephraim**, b. 16 Jan. 1679 at Middleborough, d. there 9 July 1744; m. (1) **Susanna Howland**, b. 14 Oct. 1690, d. 1 Oct. 1720.

iv. Rebeckah (Aldwood, Atwood), b. 9 Apr. 1682 at Middleborough, bapt. 18 Dec. 1682 at Rehoboth, also of Middleborough; m. on 28 Nov. 1710 at Middleborough by Peter Thacher, Henry Smith of Rehoboth, b. 1673, d. 1735, his second wife, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Cooper) Smith, brother of John Smith.

v. Samuel, b. 19 Sept. 1684, d. bef. 9 July 1747, of Middleborough, Deacon; m. (1) on 13 Dec. 1716 by Peter Thacher, Elisabeth Smith, d. aft. 1725; m. (2) on 7 Aug. 1730, Sarah (Thomas) Howland, of Middleborough, b. 1688, d. 30 Apr. 1756 in 68th year, widow of Isaac Howland.

vi. Anne, b. 20 Jan. 1687, of Middleborough and Rehoboth; m. on 4 Feb. 1720, Richard Whitaker of Rehoboth.

vii. Susanah, b. 1695, d. 1777, of Middleborough and Rehoboth; m. on 11 Dec. 1718 at Middleborough, by Peter Thacher, Nathaniel Smith of Rehoboth, b. 1674.

viii. Jabez, of Middleborough and Ipswich, b. 29__1690 at Middleborough, d. aft. 1737; m. (1) on 5 April 1716, Mercy Fuller, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Hallet) Fuller; m. (2) on 3 Nov. 1773, Mary Thompson.

## III. DEACON EPHRAIM WOOD

**Deacon Ephraim[3] Wood** (*Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), born 16 Jan. 1679 at Middleborough, died there on 9 July 1744 in his 65th year; married (1) about 1710, **Susanna Howland**, born 14 October 1690, died 1 October 1720 at Middleborough, interred in Nemasket Hill cemetery, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Howland; married (2) about 1723, **Patience (Nichols) Holmes**, widow of Experience Holmes, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston) Nichols of Scituate.[1,11]

Ephraim Wood is said to have lived upon the borders of Wood's Pond. He witnessed the will of Nathaniel Southworth in 1708. In 1709 he was named in the will of his uncle, Nathaniel Morton. On 1 March 1709 the Selectmen appointed him to be schoolmaster. Ephraim was a plaintiff at the Sept. 1713 session of the Court of Common Pleas in a trespass suit against Thomas Palmer. Palmer pleaded that the land belonged *"to the use of the Gospel Ministry in Middleboro."* The jury verdict was for Palmer.[2,4,9,12]

On 7 March 1715 Ephraim sold 1 3/4 acres to Joseph Borden *"My Dwelling house where I lately lived in Middleborough & parsells of land on which it standeth lying near Meeting house*, also 20 acres bought of Isaac Fuller lying near Meeting house, and 2 3/4 acres of meadow in Middleborough abutting Raven Brook that *"my Honored Father gave me."*[13]

Ephraim joined the First Church in 1715 and was one of the purchasers of the parish burying ground on 30 March 1717. He was made deacon on 25 July 1725. The Court appointed Ephraim appraiser of the Samuel Eaton estate on 6 April 1724 and later appointed him to a term of grand jury duty starting March 1727/8. On 18 May 1731 Ephraim sold one-half lot (50 acres) in the 26 Men's Purchase given to him by his father Samuel Wood, also one-fourth part of 19th lot of Cedar Swamp. On 20 May 1731 Samuel, Ephraim, Jr. and Rebekah chose their father to be their guardian. Manassa chose Samuel Wood to be his in 1744. In 1732 Susanna's children were named heirs to receive one-sixth of the estate of their uncle Seth Howland (about seventeen and a quarter acres of the homestead lying in the twenty-six men's purchase) and one-sixth part of Seth Howland's share in the Cadman allotment on the easterly side of the Namasket River.[2,4,9,12,13,17]

During the 1735/36 September session of the Plymouth Court of the General Session of the Peace, Ephraim was referred to as a *"Retailer and Innkeeper."* In that year he administered the estate of Barnaby Wood. In this and other

transactions he referred to himself as Blacksmith. The Court licensed him each year to sell liquor, from September 1735 to September 1744. On 23 Feb. 1742/3 Ephraim deeded to Ephraim Wood "*the Second*" forty acres of land in the twenty-six Men's Purchase "*the same bought of my son Josiah Wood*" He sold to Nathan Bassett, blacksmith, "*All my Dwelling House & Lands in Middleborough which I purchased from Samuel Thatcher, ten acres being part of the farms of Capt. Vaughan.*" [2,3,4,9,12,13]

Ephraim made his will on 20 May 1738, and it was presented for probate on 12 July 1744. *"In the Name of God amen the twentyeth day of May Anno Dom 1738. The last will & Testament of Deacon Ephraim Wood of Middlebor$^{o}$ in the County of Plymouth in New England who is at present sick & under bodily infirmyties, But thro Gods goodness of sound & Disposeing Mind & Memory, Do hereby make this to be my last will and Testament, principally & first of all I Commit my Soul to god that gave it in hopes of pardon & for forgiveness of my Sins in & through the Lord Jesus Christ the Saviour & Redeemer of Mankind and my body I Committ to the Earth to be decently Buried at the Direction of my Executor In hopes of a glorious Resurrection, and as to the worldly Estate God has blessed me with I give & dispose of as follows;*

*Imprimis Its my will That all y Debts & funerall Charges be paid in Convenient time after my Decease.*

2 *I Give to my Beloved wife Patience Wood one full Third part of my Personal Estate to be at her own dispose & two third parts of the Income of my Real Estate till my son Manassa Comes to twelve years of age & then She to have her third, of my real Estate according to Law Dureing her life.*

3 *I give all my haying Lands Meadows & Cedar Swamp & the whole of my real Estate to my sons Josiah Wood Samuel Wood Ephraim Wood & Mannassa Wood their Heirs & assigns forever to be Equally divided between them; Reserveing Two thirds of the Income thereof to my wife till my son Manassa comes to be twelve years old & her third afterwards During life asforesd. But if my son Ephraim shall not Confirm so far as in him lyes the Sales I have made of the Estate that was his Uncle Seth Howlands then he to have in the Division of sd Real Estate Sixty five pounds less then his proportion to an Equal Division & his Brother to have that Sixty five pounds and pay him 10 much if he quits his Claim to his uncles Estate.*

4 *I Give to my Daughter Rebecca Bartlett forty pounds Value in bills of the old tenour besides what she has allready had provided she quit her claim to her Uncle Seth Howlands Estate which I have Sold, But if She refuses to do that then I give her but five Shillings.*

5 *I give to my Daughter Barsheba Wood the sum of forty pounds bills of Credit as they now pass or the Value of them to be paid her at the age of*

*Eighteen years or Day of mariage and allso a handsom Wedding Shirt & a Good Bed and ffurniture, and I order my Execxutor to pay the Legacys given my Daughter.*

*Finally I Constitute my son Ephraim Wood to be Executor of this my last will and Testament, hereby Confirming this & no other to be my will as Witness my hand & Seal the date aforesd.*

*Signed Sealed Declared by*
*Deacon Ephraim Wood to be*
*his Last will & Testament* *Ephraim Wood (Seal)*
*In the Presence of us*
*Samuel Barrow,*
*Samuel Wood*
*Elkanah Leonard"* [17]

*"July 31. 1744. We the Subscribers being Appointed by the Judge of Probate for the County of Plymouth to make a Just Apprisement of all y^e^ Estate of Deacon Ephraim Wood late of Middlebor^o^ deceased which is as followeth."*

| | | £ | s |
|---|---|---|---|
| His | Wearing apparel at | 17 | 10 |
| His | Books and Armour at | 9 | 15 |
| His | Beds with the Beding Bedstead & other Linen | 70 | 10 |
| To | other houshold stuff Claimed by the widdow | 25 | 16 |
| To | One looking Glass | 3 | 15 |
| His | Wooding houshold Stuff | 20 | 4 |
| To | Iron hollow ware | 5 | |
| His | other Iron Ware in the house | 6 | 1 |
| To | 7 hundred of Board Nails | 1 | 3 |
| To | Linen yarn | 1 | 18 |
| To | Pewter Earthen Glass & tin with a Iron Candlestick | 7 | 9 |
| His | house ffurniture | 5 | 5 |
| His | horse cart wheels & horse tackling | 8 | 0 |
| To | one Draught Chain | 1 | |
| To | 1 plow and all his husbandry tools | 4 | 07 |
| His | blacksmiths Shop with all belonging thereto | 30 | |
| To | a Grindstone | 1 | |
| To | one Jade two cows & 2 calves & 2 sheep | 64 | |
| To | Swine | 12 | |
| His | house and Barne with one Acre of Land | 440 | |
| To | thirteen Acres of Land adjoyning to m^r^ Thachers | 150 | |
| To | all his other Lands & meadows with Cedar Swamp | 115 | 00 |
| | | £999 | 13 |

Things p'rised in ye Inventory which did not belong to the Estate
one Small piece of Land 5 0
To 7 barrels 2 4
The above appraisement is Set in old tenor" [17]

Children of Ephraim and Susanna (Howland) Wood:[1,10,11,18]

+i. **Josiah**, b. 18 June 1710 at Middleborough, d. there 13 Oct. 1768; m. there on 29 Jan. 1735/6, **Mary (Sprout) Holmes**, bapt. 14 Apr. 1716 [*sic* 1715] in Scituate, MA.

ii. Samuel, b. 5 Feb. 1712/13 at Middleborough, d. 12 July 1750 at Middleborough in his 37th year; m. 6 Jan. 1736/37 by Peter Thacher, Joanna Cobb, b. 1715, d. "*very aged*", dau. of John and Mary (Conant) Cobb.

iii. Ephraim, b. 23 Jan. 1715/16 at Middleborough, d. 14 Dec. 1781 in his 66th year, of "*consumption of ye kidneys*"; m. (1) on 11 Nov. 1742 at Middleborough by Peter Thacher, Mary Lazell, dau. of Simon and Margaret (Cooke) Lazell; m. (2) Mary (Leach) Soule, widow of John Soule and dau. of Sarah (Cabiel) Leach.

iv. Rebeckah, b. 29 Nov. 1717 at Middleborough, also of Plymouth; m. on 21 Nov. 1733, Robert Bartlett.

v. Isaac, b. 7 Feb. 1719/20 at Middleborough, d. 19 June 1727 aged 7 years, 4 months and 9 days.

vi. Susanna, d. bef. 20 May 1738.

Children of Ephraim and Patience (Nichols) Holmes Wood:[4]

vii. Bathsheba, b. 19 June 1724 at Middleborough, d. 28 June 1798, of Middleborough; m. on 8 June 1749 at Middleborough by Silvanus Connant, Ebenezer Sprout [Sproat][Sproutt], son of Ebenezer and Experience (Hawes) Sprout.

viii. Manasseh, b. 4 Apr. 1729 at Middleborough, d. inventory of estate taken 23 May 1771, of Middleborough; m. on 27 July 1756 at Middleborough, Sarah Pomeroy of Middleborough, her second husband.

## IV. JOSIAH WOOD

**Josiah[4] Wood** (*Ephraim*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Henry*[1]), born 18 June 1710 at Middleborough, died 13 Oct. 1768 at Middleborough; married on 29 January 1735/6 at Middleborough, by Benjamin White, Justice of Peace, **Mary (Sprout) Holmes** of Middleborough, baptized 14 August 1716 [*sic* 1715] at Scituate, died 25 January 1777 at Middleborough, daughter of Ebenezer and Experience (Hawes) Sprout [Sproat]. Mary m. (1) Thomas Holmes, b. 7 January 1708/9 at Plymouth, MA, will probated 20 December 1733. By this marriage they had daughter Experience Holmes, b. 12 February 1731/2.[1,4,11,18]

Much of the life of Josiah Wood can be reconstructed from deeds and court records of Plymouth county. On 12 March 1734 Josiah, of Middleborough, bought from Jonathan Fuller land in Middleborough for £155 and transferred this land on the same day to his *"honored father Ephraim Wood"* for £100. On 1 Jan. 1735 Peter Blackmer sold to Josiah Wood, *"Blacksmith of Rochester,"* for £77 land in Rochester, adjoining Mill pond *"called Lippion Mill River."* On 13 Jan. 1735, for £50, Ebenezer Hathaway sold to Josiah Wood, *"Blacksmith of Rochester,"* 50 acres more or less in Rochester *"upon the West most Branch of Lippean River."* In November 1735 Josiah bought of J. Cornelius Bennett, for £360, 200 acres of land in Middleborough, *"lying on county road leading from Middleborough and meeting angle to Rochester on the northerly side of Fallbrook where Capt. Peter Benet's mill now stands."* Josiah Wood and Ithamar Coomes, Bloomers out of Rochester, purchased, from Ichabad Bumpus on 1 October 1736 for £150, land *"part thereof in Rochester and part thereof in the Liberties of Agawam or near thereto in the county of Plymouth, part being wet marsh and part upland and swampy meadow lyin in Crawmsfett Neck, 3/4 of a lott. Also Cedar Swamp near Agwam."* On February 1739 Josiah bought of Joseph Haskell of Rochester house and land in Rochester *"which was William Blackmans."* On 17 September 1754 Josiah, Blacksmith, paid John Perkins £210 for 8 acres of land lying in Bridgewater. On 31 May 1756 the estate of Isaac Bennett paid £48.13.4 to Josiah Wood, Blacksmith of Middleborough, for 9 acres of meadow lying in Middleborough.[13]

The Court of Common Pleas, term starting in September 1737, recorded him as a blacksmith from Rochester, MA, when he was a plaintiff against Jabez Wood (Ipswich Nailer), concerning a defaulted note. A court session starting May 1744 listed him as a Rochester bloomer, in a suit for refusing to pay £185 for digging 60 tons of iron ore at 20s per ton. The jury verdict was for the defendant. Shortly after 10 July 1744 when his son Ephraim was born in Rochester, he returned to Middleborough, apparently to take over his father's inn and blacksmith shop. Court sessions of March 1744/5, September 1746, 1747, 1757, 1758, 1759, and 1760 issued him a license to sell liquor and listed him as a retailer and innkeeper. A hiatus in the license records between 1747 and 1757 makes it impossible to determine if the license was held continuously. Throughout this time Josiah was listed as a blacksmith in cases brought before the Court of Common Pleas. In 1757 Josiah was administrator for the estate of Joanna Wood.[12,13,17]

Sessions of the Court of Common Pleas for September 1737, March 1738, May 1744 and 1749, March 1752, May 1753 and 1754 (4 cases), April 1762 and 1763 recorded suits by or against Josiah for default of notes. Josiah was plaintiff in five of these suits. He lost the suit against him for the amount due for a yoke of oxen, also, the suit to deliver on the day promised *"Seven*

*hundred and Seventy five pound weight of Good Tough Deck Nails under Twelve to the pound of Good Bloomery Iron."* During the court session starting April 1762 the plaintiff, Ignatius Elmes, received payment *"in full after debtor was imprisoned."* [12]

On 25 Apr. 1759 Josiah Wood and Samuel Wood Jr., both of Middleborough, sold to their brother, Ephraim, 1/2 of 18 acres of land *"lying in the six and twenty Purchase and is a part of the 20th lot in the first allotment of hundred acre lots in said purchase, excepting about 6 acres our honored father sold to our said brother Ephraim Wood and also excepting and reserving one acre our said father sold to the widow Desire Vaughan. The said eighteen acres of Land our Hon' father Ephraim Wood bought of Samuel Warren and John Clavendon."* [13]

Mary and Josiah, on 10 Apr. 1768 sold to Josiah, Jr. nine acres of land. During the October 1768 sessions of the Court of Common Pleas, seven cases for unpaid debts were filed against Josiah, apparently in anticipation of his death. Unable to defend himself, Mary was appointed administrix to defend his actions. Four cases were listed plaintiff vs. Mary Wood, Adm. To satisfy judgements, the court awarded Ephraim Spooner *"four acres, being part of the improved lands of said Josiah Wood, and lieth on the southerly side of Plymouth road and easterly next to land given to Shubael Tinkham in Middleborough."* Shubael Tinkham received 3 3/4 acres in Middleborough to satisfy judgement for thirteen bushels of Indian corn and for notes on other accounts. Thomas Torrey received 5 3/4 acres lying on the northerly side of Plymouth Road next to Manassah Wood, deceased, and bounded by the Halifax road in compensation for a note, *"to deliver 1,000 good two-inch merchantable white oak plank."* Nathaniel Wood received in satisfaction of a defaulted note, 4 1/2 acres of land *"on the southerly side of Plymouth road in Middleborough."* Nathaniel Smith received 10 1/4 acres lying on the northerly side of Plymouth road and bounded on the southerly side by Josiah Wood, Jr. Ebenezer Cox received as payment *"the westerly half of* (Josiah's) *dwelling house and barn with all the land adjoining thereto, except the spot whereon the other half of the house stands, it being by estimation about two acres."* On 4 Nov. 1768, the court awarded Josiah, Jr., in satisfaction of a defaulted note, 10 1/2 acres in Middleborough *"lying the northerly side of Plymouth road ajoining Ebenezer Cox's land."* This was a settlement of a court decision of 2 Nov. 1768: *"We command you to take the Body of the Said Josiah Wood and him commit unto our Goal in Plymouth in our County of Plymouth aforesaid and detain in your Custody within our Said Goal until he pay the full Sum above mentioned with your fees or that he be discharged by the Said Josiah Wood, Jr."* [12,13]

On 13 December 1768 at Plymouth, Mary was appointed administratrix of the estate of Josiah Wood. She *"together with Josiah Wood, Blacksmith, and Ephraim Wood, laborer, both of Middleboro gave bond in the sum of £100 for the faithful discharge of this inst."* As administratrix of Josiah's estate Mary Wood, at the Court of Common Pleas session of December 1768, had the court award to Josiah Wood, Jr., for defaulted notes, *"the easterly part of the dwelling house with all privileges and appertenances and a blacksmith shop, being in Middleborough."* [12,13]

At the 17 May 1769 Probate Court session, Mary Wood, as administratrix, testified that the estate of Josiah Wood was insolvent. *"The account of Mary Wood, administratrix of the estate of Josiah Wood late of Middleborough in said county blacksmith dec'd, is offered for allowance as follows viz.*

| | | £ s d |
|---|---|---|
| *Impr.* | *She charges herself with the deced's personal estate as by the Inventory, amounting to* | *30.2.6* |
| *2ly* | *She prays allowance as follows, viz For her time, trouble and expense in the administration, & paid the judge and reg'r* | *8.0.0* |
| | *For necessaries set off to the widdow* | *2.2.6* |
| | *Atnie amount, error excepted. Mary Wood."* [12,17] | |

At the Spring session of the Court of Common Pleas, 1769, John Hill, in a suit against Josiah Wood, Jr. for a defaulted note, was awarded *"the easterly end of the dwelling house where the said Josiah now dwells, in Middleborough, the westerly part of which is now owned by Ebenezer Cox, the whole house being late the dwelling house of Josiah Wood Late of said Middleborough, deceased father of the within named Josiah, and we do appraise the lower front room, the bedroom chamber and the garret, the easterly half of the cellar. A right in the stairs and stairway and front door having made allowences for the widdow right of dower in the premises."* [12,13]

On 12 December 1770 Josiah and Salome Wood sold to Ephraim Wood 3[d] a tract of land lying in the Five Men's Purchase bounded by land of Capt. Ebenezer Sprout and Manasseh Wood's heirs, formerly belonging to Josiah Wood. Recorded in the May 23, 1771 inventory record of Manassah Wood's estate: *"to the debt of Josiah Wood and cost for which the estate hath the credit for the same and land set off to me, and gave a quit claim to the widdow for the sum of 13.9.10."* On 11 March 1772, Ebenezer Sproat, the brother-in-law of Josiah, Sr. and owner of Sproat's Tavern, became guardian for Consider and Robert Wood.[26]

Nora Wood postulated that Josiah Wood *"was probably the Josiah Wood named in Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay as going on Whaling voyage, March 28 to 12 Aug. 1737 in the employ of Josiah Peary, receiving 5 pounds, 5 shillings per month from the time he goeth from home and one pound of Whale bone more in all."* [3]

Children of Josiah and Mary (Sprout) Holmes Wood:[1,3,4,9-11,14,15,18]

i. Isaac, b. 17 Aug. 1736 at Rochester, MA, died young.

ii. Susannah, b. bet. 17 Aug. 1736 and 18 Dec. 1740 at Rochester, MA, d. 22 Mar. 1758, aged 21, unmarried, of Middleborough.

iii. Josiah, b. 18 Dec. 1740 at Rochester, d. 10 Feb. 1821, aged 84 (g.s. at South Sherburne, VT); m. on 31 March 1768, at Bridgewater, MA, Salome Wood, b. 29 Jan. 1752 at Bridgewater, d. at Sherburne 11 July 1799, aged 47 (g.s.), dau. of Jonathan and Betty (Thomas) Wood. Josiah served in Captain Putnam's company during the Revolution, enlisted at Middleborough.

iv. Ephraim, b. 10 July 1744 at Rochester, MA; d. 9 Dec. 183l, of Middleborough, and Middlebury, VT; m. on 20 Jan. 1774, Sarah Wood, b. 10 Dec. 1753, d. 1834, dau. of Silas and Pricilla (Cobb) Wood. Ephraim was in the Revolution.

v. Sprout [Sproat], b. 30 May 1747 at Middleborough, d. 5 Mar. 1833. Served in the American Revolutionary War: *"credited with 12 days allowance in Capt. Oliva Soper's company; Col. Joseph Read's Regt., dated New York, 21 April 1776; also company receipt given to Capt. Oliva Soper for ration allowance on March from Dorchester to New York; also company receipt given to Capt. Oliva Soper for wages for Feb. and March 1776, dated New York; also company receipt given to Capt. Oliva Soper for wages for May 1776, for service in the Continental Army."*

vi. Mary, b. 25 Oct. 1749 at Middleborough.

vii. Robert, b. 25 Feb. 1753 at Middleborough, d. 5 Mar. 1833 in Vermont; m. 2 Nov. 1780 at Amenia, Dutchess county, NY and again in Vermont, Abigail Rudd. Robert was of Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company during the Rev. War, at Roxbury, MA in 1776 and served with his brother, Consider, in the 6th Dutchess county, NY Militia.

+viii. **Consider**, b. 1757 at Middleborough, d. 25 Feb. 1822 Pike twp., Bradford co., PA; m. on 26 Jan. 1785 at Amenia, Dutchess co., NY, **Mary Adams,** b. 3 June 1766 at Pomfret, CT, d. in 1817 in Pike twp., Bradford co. PA, dau. of Richard and Rebekah (Thayer) Adams.[22-26]

## REFERENCES

**1**. Alfred Wood, *Record of Deaths, Middleboro, Massachusetts*. **2**. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England* vol. 2-9; Shurtleff, vol. 8 reprinted 1979. **3**. Nora B. Wood and Elijah F. Atwood, *Henry Wood of Middleborough Mass*. **4**. *Mayflower Descendant (MD)* 1:29, 221, 223; 2:158, 201; 3:84, 233, 234; 4:70, 74; 6:228, 7:242; 8:30; 9:46, 47; 10:71-72; 11:247; 12:197, 227; 13:86, 229, 252; 14:224; 15:27, 109, 219, 222; 16:121, 237; 17:21, 22, 163; 18:53, 56, 116; 19:60, 138, 190; 21:28, 184; 24:133, 135; 25:126. **5**. Edward Arber, *Story of the Pilgrim Fathers*. **6**. D. Plooij and J.R. Harris, *Lyden Documents Relating to the Pilgrim Fathers*. **7**. James A. Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, vol. 4. **8**. David Pulsifer, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*. **9**. Thomas A. Weston, *History of Middleborough Massachusetts*. **10**. James S. Wood, *The Wood Family Index*. **11**. Barbara L. Merrick and Alicia C. Williams, *Middleborough Massachusetts Vital Records*. **12**. David T. Konig, *Plymouth Colony Court Records 1686-1859*, 1:28-33; 2:105, 173, 185; 5:44; 6:56, 88; 7:17, 85, 133, 217, 250, 274, 275, 282, 283; 8:44, 52, 92, 258, 265, 269-272 ,278, 279; 9:63-66, 426-43, 610-613; 10;295-298, 419-423, 530-538, 560-567; 11:27; 12:150-151, 184-187; 13: 415-417, 429-431, 437-448, 460-467. **13**. Plymouth County Land Records 1:182, 285; 3:55, 217; 4:27; 5:192; 9:293; 10:1:19, 10:2:460; 11:236; 12:72, 141; 13:29; 14:3, 31; 27:28, 30; 29:42, 60, 160; 30:122; 160; 32:148; 35:128, 178, 213; 37:188; 38:22, 213; 39:85; 42:66, 242; 45:168; 53;161; 54:89, 144, 153, 161, 162, 164, 165, 211; 55:14, 202. **14**. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*. **15**. *Rochester VR* 1:316, 317. **16**. Gary B. Roberts, *English Origins of New England Families*. **17**. Plymouth County Probate 4:101 (23436 Samuel); 6:33-34 (23350 Ephraim); 9:269, 349 (23349 Ephraim), 500 (23351 Ephraim); 14:214 (23384 Joanna); 20:148 (23389 Josiah). **18**. Elizabeth P. White, *John Howland of the Mayflower*. **19**. *Scituate VR* 1:327. **20**. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGR)* 141:208. **21**. *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* 74:205. **22**. *Sharon VR*. **23**. National Archives: Rev. War pension application of Robert Wood. **24**. *The American Genealogist* (*TAG*) 23:147. **25**. Brooklyn, CT. Deeds 2:173. **26**. Plymouth County Probate 21:147 (No. 23426 Consider). **27**. Records of Plymouth County: Scrap Book, in Plymouth County Commissioner's office.

# I. JOHN JENNEY

## PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

**John**[1] **Jenney**, born in England, died before inventory was taken on 25 May 1644 at Plymouth, MA; married on 1 November 1614 (n.s.) before bailiffs, Jasper von Banchem and Jacob Paedts, at Leyden, Holland, **Sarah Carey** from Monck Soham, county Suffolk, England, died after 12 August 1655 and before 18 February 1655, at Plymouth, MA, daughter of Sir Wymonde Carye.[1,2,3,5,9,10]

John Jenney was with the Pilgrims in Leyden on 22 November 1609 (n.s.) when he witnessed the marriage of Robert Peck. At the time of his marriage to Sarah in 1614 he lived on Veldesstraat (Field Street). Lyden marriage records listed him as a brewer from Norwich, England, but when the banns were posted he lived in Rotterdam. Sarah Carey was listed a spinster from Monk Soham, England. John could communicate in the Dutch language, and he traveled occasionally to London. On 16 June 1618 (n.s.) he buried a child in St. Peters Church at Leyden.[2,4,5]

John, his wife, Sarah, and their children, Samuel, Abigail and Sarah, sailed to Plymouth in the *Little James*, arriving in August 1623. The voyage took three months and two days. John was among those receiving the first distribution of land in 1623. The Court allotted him five acres, situated along Cold Spring Brook. In 1626/27 he was one of the *"Purchasers"* who bought out the interests of the English Merchants. He shared in the division of cattle on 22 May 1627: *"to this lott fell the great white backt cow wch was brought ovr with the first in the Ann . . . also two shee goats."* His name was on the first list of freeman in 1633. He paid the third largest tax to the town of Plymouth and was listed as a gentleman. On 7 March 1636, the Court gave him a permit to build a grist-mill on or about the same site of the first mill, which was built in 1632 and apparently operated by John in 1634 when its owner, Stephen Dean, died. John was brought before the court on 6 January 1636/37 for buying corne from the Indians: *"Whereas John Jenney Thomas Willet and George Watson did, contrary to the auncient lawes of this colony, trade wth the Indians for corne, and thereby both the quantitie of corne and the value thereof was forfaited to the colony . . ."* [3,5,6]

For a *"cow and calfe"* John Jenney and Edward Holman were assigned *"hey ground"* for the year 1636/37, and on 6 January 1636/37 John was given six acres of land to develop and build a house. Between 1633 and 1639 he purchased various parcels of land, apparently for investment purposes. On 2 February 1638 he sold to John Howland *"for and in consideracon of the sume of fourescore and two pounds sterl. . . . and also for three acrees of land . . .*

*lying at Caughtaughcanteist hill on the south side of the towne of Plymouth, . . . All that his* (John Jenny's) *house barnes & outhouses at Rockey Nooke together w^th^ . . . that w^ch^ was Phillip Delanoys . . . and five acrees of meaddow adjoyning unto the said land."* On 16 September 1641 John received a grant of *"as much more upland as will make his farme at Lakenhame (now Carver) two hundred acres, and when that is used, then to have more added to yt, in lue of some land he hath yielded up at the towne to Gabriell Fallowell."* On 20 April 1641/42 he obtained permission to make salt on Clarks Island.[5,6,7]

John participated extensively in maritime trade. In 1637 and for a number of years thereafter he owned a barque known as the John Jenney barque, which he used in trade between England and the Colony. He often sailed in her. On 24 January 1641/42 he was part investor of a much larger barque. John was Governor's Assistant from 5 January 1635 to 1642. Between 1634 and 1643 he was appointed to various commissions to lay out highways in Plymouth, to assist in setting rates, to select suitable locations for two meeting houses, to *"view"* hay grounds & meadows, and to strengthen fortifications. He served many times on the grand jury and on special committees for the General Court. In 1634 he was made Deacon of the Plymouth Church and was authorized in 1648 *"to grant lands in Plymouth."* In August 1643 the town listed him among males who were able to bear arms, and on 24 September 1643 he was appointed to the *"Counsell of War for the Towne."* [3,5,9]

John made his will on 28 December 1643 and his inventory was taken on 25 May 1644. *"I John Jenney of New Plymouth in New England being sick . . . do give unto my eldest sonne Samuell Jenney a Double porcon of all those lands I stand possessed of or have right unto w^th^in th Goverment of new Plymouth my will being pformed next of all I give unto Sarah my loveing wyfe whom I ordaine my Executrix my Dwelling house and Mille adjacent together w^th^ all the lands thereunto belonging, my will being that shee freely and fully enjoy it together w^th^ all other my moveables goods and chattells so long as God shalbe pleased to continue her life except such as I shall after Dispose of or shee shall willingly and freely part w^th^ to any our children according to my will and Desire Alsoe whereas Abigaile my eldest Daughter and somewhat given her by her grandmother and Henry Wood of Plymouth aforesaid is a suter to her in way of marriage my will is that if shee the said Abigaile will Dwell one full yeare w^th^ m^r^ Charles Chauncey of Scittuate before her marriage (pvided he be willing to entertaine her) that then my said Daughter Abigail have two of my cowes and my full consent to marry w^th^ the said Henry Wood And in case m^r^ Chauncey be against it then I would have her dwell wth m^ris^ Winslow of Careswell the said terme of one yeare ffurther as I have given to my eldest sonn Samuell a double porcon of all my lands whatsoever after the death of his said mother so also I give him a Double po^r^con of my whole estate w^th^ the rest of my children viz^t^*

*John Abigall Sarah and Susan My will being that after the death of my said wyfe my house and mill and other my lands and goods be sold or valued to the utmost they are worth and that the estate be equally Distributed amongst my said children Samuell John Abigall Sarah and Susan as followeth, Samuell to have a double pcon and the rest of them eich a single & equall porcon of the same Last of all I do ordaine my worthy friends m^r^ W^m^ Bradford now Goveror of Plymouth and mr Thomas Prence of the same the Ov^r^seers of this my last will and testament and Do give eich of them a paire of gloves of five shillings price And in witnes that this is my Will I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the xxviii^th^ of December Anno Dm 1643. John Jenney (seale)"* [1,5]

*"A true Inventory of all the goods chattells and cattells w^ch^ were M^r^ John Jenneys lately Deceased taken and apprise by Willim Paddy and Nathaniell Sowther the xxv^th^ Day of May Anno Dm 1644*

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inpris two cowes | 10 | 06 | 08 |
| It one three yeres old heiffer | 04 | 13 | 04 |
| It iiij ewe sheepe | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| It one ewe sheepe | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| It three weather sheepe | 02 | 05 | 00 |
| It i cow calfe | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| It three oxen | 19 | 00 | 00 |
| | 43 | 17 | 00 |
| In the chamber ov^r^ the parlor | | | |
| It i little feather bed & two boulsters | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| It i pillow | 00 | 02 | 06 |
| It ij blanketts | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| It i pere of old sheets | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| It i old chest | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It i new sheete | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| It 5 fine sheets | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| It 5 paire of old sheets at 5^s^4^d^ | 01 | 06 | 08 |
| It 8 pillow beers at 20^d^ | 00 | 13 | 04 |
| It halfsheete & peece of old linnen cloth | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| It i table cloth | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| It 9 old napkins at 4^d^ | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| It a little towell & old linnens | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It i old trunck | 00 | 00 | 08 |
| It a baskett w^th^ Dressed hemp in it | 00 | 02 | 06 |
| It x^lb^ of feathers | 00 | 06 | 08 |
| | 06 | 12 | 04 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | In the Parlor | | |
| It vj sett cusheons | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| It a feather bed and furniture to y$^{t}$ 3 old blanketts i old greene rugg & curtaine | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| It an old warmeing pann | 00 | 02 | 06 |
| It a chest | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It 9 napkins at 6$^{d}$ | 00 | 04 | 06 |
| It 4 fine old napkins | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It i long towell | 00 | 01 | 08 |
| It 2 Diap cloths | 00 | 01 | 04 |
| It 8 course napkins | 00 | 03 | 04 |
| It old linnen table cloths | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| It i seeled chest | 00 | 06 | 08 |
| It a short carpett | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| It a carpett | 00 | 06 | 08 |
| It his weareing apparell | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| It 5 yards cotton Darnix 5$^{s}$ a black hatt 12$^{s}$ | 00 | 17 | 00 |
| It a chaire table 4$^{s}$ & a feather bed tick 16 | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| It 2 beere barrells & other lumber | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| It 3 silver spoones | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| | 08 | 04 | 08 |
| | In the Dwelling house | | |
| It a smale globe | 00 | 02 | 06 |
| It Cartwright on the Rehemist testament | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| It mr Downams workes | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| It 1 old bible | 00 | 01 | 00 |
| It other old bookes | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| It a kneadeing trough & cover | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| It 2 joyne stooles i forme and a chaire | 00 | 07 | 06 |
| It i spinninge wheele | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| It 3 old peecs a pistoll & a paire of bandellers | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| It 3 salts & 2 smale pewter cupps | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| It 2 quart potts & a pint pott | 00 | 06 | 04 |
| It x peecs of pewter 32$^{l}$ & 3 porringers | 01 | 15 | 04 |
| It x peeces more of pewter 24$^{l}$ | 01 | 04 | 00 |
| It 3 smale latten pans | 00 | 01 | 00 |
| It i larg latten pan | 00 | 01 | 00 |
| It a pewter bottle | 00 | 00 | 02 |
| It 3 smaler kettles | 00 | 11 | 00 |
| It a bras cover | 00 | 00 | 03 |
| It a smale bras pann | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| It 2 larg bras kettle 21$^{l}$ at 16 | 01 | 08 | 00 |
| It i copper kettle 21$^{l}$ at | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| | 10 | 16 | 07 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It 1 larg copper kettle | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| It 1 frying pann | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It a skimmer and an old bras ladle | 00 | 00 | 08 |
| It a bras candklestick | 00 | 01 | 06 |
| It a bras posnett | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It a larg iron pott | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| It 4 other iron potts broken & maymed & a posnet | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| It i iron kettle | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| It a fire shovell & a paire of tonges | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It 3 paire of pott hooks | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It 2 paire of pott hangers | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| It for trees payles & other lumber | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| It a black bill | 00 | 01 | 08 |
| | 03 | 17 | 10 |

In the Dary house

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It 8 earthen panns & potts & tubbs | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| It 3 trees & a kimnell | 00 | 02 | 06 |
| It an earthen bason | 00 | 00 | 02 |
| It a churne | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It a cheese presse | 00 | 02 | 06 |
| | 00 | 12 | 02 |

In the chamber over the house

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It two bed steads | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| It a feather bed & boulster & two pillowes | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| It i old rugg and a blankett | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| It i paire of sheets | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| It i smale seacanvas feather bed & boulster w$^{th}$ cotton | 0 | 12 | 06 |
| It iiij old blanketts | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| It 2 pillowes & pillow beers | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| It i joyned table | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| It i longe wheele | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| It 2 old axes | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It i smal adds & other old iron | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| It 2 old netts | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| It an old cartrope | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It 2 jarrs tubs & old baskets & lumber | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| It a paire of steeleyards | 00 | 06 | 08 |
| It 18 bushells of wheate | 03 | 12 | 00 |
| It vj bushells of barley | 01 | 04 | 00 |
| | 11 | 16 | 02 |

Without Doores

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It 3 yeokes | 00 | 07 | 06 |
| It a paire teases for a single oxe | 00 | 02 | 06 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It i old Harrow | 00 | 01 | 06 |
| It i old weane and wheeles | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| It 2 cheanes & a broken one | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| It i old plow and ov$^{r}$worne coulter & share & hooke | 00 | 09 | 00 |
| It a broken sith a clevis pin & old saw & a yeoke & fork | 00 | 01 | 00 |
| It i boate vj$^{l}$ x$^{s}$ whereof she hath a third pte | 02 | 03 | 04 |
| It ij bushells & a peck of wheate | 00 | 09 | 00 |
| It iij bushells & a half of barley | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| It 5 pecks of peas | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| It i bushell of oates | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It to receive for the salt panns | 08 | 06 | 08 |
| It 5 sides at tanning | 04 | 10 | 00 |
| | 22 | 05 | 06 |
| Sum totall | l08 | 03 | 03 |

Debts oweing by the Testator

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It To Samuell Chaundler | 05 | 10 | 00 |
| It To m$^{r}$ Paddy | 04 | | |
| It To Thom Pope | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| It To John Barnes | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| It To John Yeonge | 01 | 02 | 00 |
| It To Richard m$^{r}$ Chanceys man | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| It To Josias Cooke | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| It To m$^{r}$ Gray | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| It To Samuell Jenney | 05 | 00 | 00 |
| It To James Hurst for John Wood | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| It To Giles Rickett | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| It To Henry Wood | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| It to Richard Smyth | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| It To Richard Sparrow | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| It To the Apothecary for Phisick | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| It funerall charges 30$^{s}$ & pbat of the will &c | 01 | 16 | 00 |
| It for mending the mill & morters & planks | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| It more to Thomas Pope | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| It To ffrancis Cooke | 01 | 10 | 00 |

In 1652 Sarah Jenney (*"Mistris Jeney"*) received one share in the division of land at Acushena (Dartmouth), where she was listed among the *"Purchasers"* or *"old Comers."* Sarah's will was made out on 4 April 1654 and proved on 18 August 1655. An inventory was taken on 18 February 1655/56.[1,5]

*"M$^{is}$ Sarah Jeney of Plymouth being sicke and weake in body otherwise by gods goodnes of pfect memory Doeth think good to Despose of som smale thinges that is my owne proper goods leaveing my husbands will to take place according*

*to the true Intent and meaning therof;*

*I bequeath to my Daughter Pope my bed and furniture therunto belonging one bolster two pillows and pillowbeers three blanketts one old Rugg one paire of sheets;*

*further I bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Pope all my wearing Clothes to Despose of them to my Daughter Abigaill Wood and to my grandchild Sarah Wood for theire use as they have need excepting two of my petticoats which have not been worne which I give to my Daughter Sarah Pope for her paines*

*further I bequeath to my son Samuell Jeney and to my daughter Abigaill Wood my Mare equally to bee Devided between them;*

*further I bequeath to my son Benjamin Bartlett all my pte of Cattle that is in the hands of Josepth Warren att the Eelriver*

*further my will is that my sheep bee kept together till my legacies bee paied;*

*And my will futher is to give unto the Teacher M^r^ John Reyner one ewe lamb*

*further I give to the Elder M^r^ Thomas Cushman one ewe lambe and the bible which was my Daughter Susannas*

*further I bequeath to my loveing frind goodwife Clarke one ewe lambe and alsoe I give one ewe lambe to Thomas Southworth*

*Witnesse* *Sarah Jeney*
*Thomas Southworth* *her marke"*

*"August the l8th Anno : 1655*
*An addition to my late Will left in the hands of Leiftenant Southworth;*

*My Will is That which is my owne since the Death of my husband I give to my two Daughters and the Children of my son Samuell Excepting what I give as followeth one Colt I give to the three Daughters of my Children viz Sarah Wood Susanna Pope and Sarah Jeney if shee come hither to abide or ells not to have any pte of this Colt or any thing ells of my estate; morover my will is that if my son Samuell take away his Children that are now heer with mee then my will is that none of them shall have any thinge of myne estate but it shalbee Reserved for the two boyes if they Doe well when they come to age;*

*It I give unto Benjamine Bartlett onely the Starred Cow which is att Thomas Popes Recaling whatsoever ells is mencioned in my former will;*

*alsoe I give unto my Daughter Sarah Pope the bed I now lye on and the two pillows and three blanketts and the Rugg and also two petticoates one being of Turkey Moheire Confeirming whatsoever ells is in my former Will In Witnesse wher of I have put to my hand the Day and Yeare above written and I give unto Leiftenant Southworth one ewe Lamb*

*In the p^r^sence of* *Sarah Jeney*
*William Bradford* *her marke*
*Alice Bradford her marke*

*And I Desire my loveing ffrinds capt: Standish Elder Cushman Thomas Clarke and Thomas Pope to bee the overseers of this my will."* [1,5]

*"An Inventory taken at 18th of ffebrewary 1655 of the goods of m[is] Sarah Jeney which shee Died possessed of;* (partial listing)

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Imp[r]: | | | |
| It a Tamy petticoat & a Tallaminko wastcoat | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| It a petticoat & wastcoat | 01 | 16 | 00 |
| It a petticoat & wastcoat of Phillip & cheney | 00 | 17 | 00 |
| It an old coat & wastcoat | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| It an old coat & wastcoat | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| It an old under petticoat | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| It one lose coat | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| It a yard of broad cloth | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| It 3 petticoates | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| It one old stuffe gowne | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| It 2 old wastcoats | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| It a new Carsy wastcoat | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| It a cloth lose coate | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| It 2 paier of bodies | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| It 2 old curtaines | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It 4 say aprons | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| It one hatt | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| It one carpett | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| It a muffe | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It 2 brushes | 00 | 01 | 00 |
| It yard of teeking | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| It five fine old sheets | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| It 9 paire of old sheets & 4 halfe sheets | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| It a flanell Coat | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| It 3 silver spoones | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| It a Dozen of napkins | 00 | 12 | 00 |
| It twelve pillowbeers | 00 | 18 | 00 |
| It 7 Table clothes & 2 long towels | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| It 8 sheets | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| It a salme booke | 00 | 01 | 00 |
| It old linnin and a shift | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| It a swath | 00 | 00 | 06 |
| It 6 White aprones | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| It 6 Double clouts | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| It 2 silke capps & a hood and 2 Skarffes | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| It a Callico apron and an old pillowbeer | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| It 13 Crosclothes & Dressings | 00 | 16 | 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| It 21 handkerchifes | 02 00 00 |
| It 6 Dressings | 00 04 00 |
| It 12 quoyves | 01 00 00 |
| It 13 quoyves | 00 08 08 |
| It 48 peeces of linnin as quoyves and Stromengers and other linnin | 00 06 00 |
| It 17 peeces of pewter 2 basons & 4 porrengers | 02 19 04 |
| It 2 quart pots & a pint pott | 00 06 04 |
| It 5 pewter cupps and beaker & a salt | 00 04 00 |
| It a chamber pott & 2 old Dishes & 2 sawsers | 00 05 00 |
| It 1 bason | 00 02 06 |
| It one leten Driping pan & 2 smale leten pans | 00 02 06 |
| It a letten Sugar box | 00 01 00 |
| It 2 bottomes of frying pans | 00 00 06 |
| It 8 peeces of earthen ware & a ston Jugg | 00 04 00 |
| It 7 trayes & other wooden Dishes & a smale tubb | 00 04 00 |
| It a Cheesepresse and a paile & an old kimnell | 00 02 00 |
| It a smale spitt | 00 01 00 |
| It a great Trough & 3 seives | 00 08 00 |
| It black bill ("bookes") | 00 01 08 |
| It Cartwright on the Remise | 00 06 00 |
| It Downhams workes | 00 06 00 |
| It 4 old bookes | 00 00 06 |
| It M$^{r}$ Ainsworth on geneses and Exodus | 00 02 06 |
| It a great bible & a smale one | 00 11 00 |
| It a Chaire & form & 2 stooles | 00 10 00 |
| It 2 whees | 00 04 00 |
| It a Chaire Table | 00 04 00 |
| It a brewers slinges | 00 02 00 |
| It a Table | 00 12 00 |
| It 2 bedsteds | 00 12 00 |
| It in old Iron one hundred & six pound neat | 00 16 00 |
| It an old axe & spade & other old thinges & a lamp | 00 03 00 |
| It 6 sett Cushens | 00 10 00 |
| It a bed and bolster pillow & 2 whit blankets | 01 12 00 |
| It 11 pound of sheeps woole & 4 pound of cottenwoole | 00 15 00 |
| It a bed & 2 pillowes | 02 00 00 |
| It a bed and bolster 2 pillowes & 2 old blankets & 2 old Rugges | 03 00 00 |
| | 17 08 10 |
| More 6 neckclothes & 2 handkerchifes one course old lyning 12 pcells of lase & yarne & odd thinges | 00 07 00 |
| It a paire of kiuves & gloves & paire of sleeves | 00 06 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| It yarne linnin & woolen | 00 01 06 |
| It a Cotten sheet | 00 08 00 |
| It five Chists & a Case | 00 18 00 |
| It the land & meddow att Lakenham | 07 00 00 |
| It All the land att Strawberry hill and meddow att the salthouse beach | 14 00 00 |
| It the purchasers land | 10 00 00 |
| It The Mill with the land belonging to it and Dwelling house and all such thinges belonging therto | 100 00 00 |
| It a gridiron & 2 paire of Cards | 00 03 00 |
| It a Dozen of trenchers & a spanish lether skin | 00 04 00 |
| It a paire of stockens & a paire of shooes & 2 old aprons | 00 04 00 |
| | 127 04 06 |
| Summa Totalis | 248 05 08 |

| | |
|---|---|
| It money one peece of eight & 2 half Crownes & more seaven pence in silver | |
| It one sow & 2 piggs | 00 10 00 |
| Debts owing to the estate | 09 19 06" |

Children of John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney:[3,5,8,9]

i. A child, b. at Leyden, and bur. 16 June 1618 at Leyden, Holland.

ii. Samuell, b. abt. 1617 at Leyden came in 1623 with his parents in the *Little James*, d. inventory taken 12 Apr. 1692; m. (1) Susanna Wood, d. 23 Mar. 1654 at Plymouth; m. (2) at Plymouth, Ann Lettice.

+iii. **Abigail**, b. ca. 1620 at Leyden; m. 28 April 1644, **Henry Wood**.

iv. Sarah, b. July 1623 on board ship, *Little James*, a month before they came ashore, d. bef. 19 July 1683; m. on 29 May 1646, Thomas Pope.

v. John, b. ca. 1624 at Plymouth, d. bet. 28 Dec. 1643 and 1654.

vi. Susanna, b. ca. 1626 at Plymouth, d. probably 23 Mar. 1654 when her death was recorded at Plymouth; m. Benjamin Bartlett; no issue.

## REFERENCES

**1.** *MD* 4:95,186-187; 6:171. **2.** D. Plooij and J.R. Harris, *Leyden Documents Relating to the Pilgrim Fathers*, p. 20. **3.** Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 2-9; Shurtleff, vol. 8 reprinted. **4.** Charles E. Banks, *The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers*. **5.** Laura Underhill, *Descendants of Edward Small of New England*. **6.** David Pulsifer, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 12. **7.** James Thacher, *History of the Town of Plymouth*, p. 84, 85, 89, 61, 83. **8.** Gary B. Roberts, *Mayflower Source Records from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. **9.** Judith J. Gurney, *The Jenney Book*. **10.** Charles E. Banks, *Planters of the Commonwealth.*

# I. GEORGE MORTON

## PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

**George[1] Morton**, born about 1555 near Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, died June 1624 at Plymouth; married on 23 July 1612 (n.s.) at Leyden, Holland, **Julian Carpenter**, born about 1584, baptized 17 March 1584 at St. James Church, Batt, co. Sumerset, England, died 19 February 1664/5 at Plymouth, aged 81 years, "*a faithful servant of God*," daughter of Alexander Carpenter. Julian married (2) Manasseh Kempton, Esquire, died 14 January 1662/3 at Plymouth.[1,2,3,5,9,11,13]

George is thought to be the George Morton unaccounted for in the family of Anthony Morton of Bawtry, near George Morton's home in Austerfield, Yorkshire, which is about one mile from Schrooby where the Pilgrim movement originated. George and Julian were part of the Pilgrim Church at Leyden where their marriage was recorded: *"George Morton Englishman from York in England bachelor and merchant accompanied by Thomas Morton his brother and Roger Wilson his acquaitance . . . with Juliana Carpenter young daughter from Bath also situated in England accompanied by Alexander Carpenter her father with Alice Carpenter her sister and Agnes Robinson her acquaintance."* They were married by bailiffs, Adriaensz van Leewen and Jacob Paedts. George apparently served the Leyden group in some official capacity. In 1622 he published in London *"Mourt's Relation,"* a first history of New England, composed of letters and journals from the Plymouth colonists.[1,2,10]

In June 1623 George and his wife, Julian, arrived at Plymouth in the ship *Anne*. They brought with them five children and Julia's sister, Alice, who later became the second wife of Governor Bradford. In that year George Morton and Experience Mitchell (together) were allotted eight acres of land. According to Nathaniel Morton, George was one of two principal passengers that arrived aboard the *Anne*. He did not make the first passage because his ship developed a leak and had to turn back. His death the following year was a severe loss to the Colony. *"Mr. George Morton was a pious, gracious servant of God, and very faithful in whatsoever public employment he was betrusted withal, and an unfeigned well-willer, and according to his sphere and condition a suitable promoter of the common good and growth of the plantation of New Plimouth; labouring to still the discontents that sometimes would arise amongst some spirits, by occasion of the difficulties of these new beginnings; but it pleased God to put a period to his days soon after his arrival in New England, not surviving a full year after his coming ashore. With much comfort and peace he fell asleep in the Lord, in the month of June anno 1624."* [4,7,12]

Children of George and Julian (Carpenter) Morton:[1,6,9,14]

i. Nathaniel, b. ca. 1612 at Leyden, Holland, d. 29 June 1685 at Plymouth, MA in the 73rd year of his age; m. (l) on 25 Dec. 1635 in Plymouth, Lydia Cooper, d. 23 Sept.- 4 Oct. 1673; m. (2) on 29 Apr. 1674 at Plymouth, Hannah [Anna] (Pritchard) Templar of Charlestown, d. 26 Dec. 1690/1 at Charlestown, age 66, widow of Richard Templar and dau. of Richard Pritchard.
ii. Patience, b. 1615 at Leyden, d. 1691 at Plymouth; m. in 1633 at Plymouth, John Faunce, who came on the *Ann* in 1623, d. 18 Jan. 1687.
iii. John, b. 1616 at Leyden; d. 3 Oct. 1673 at Middleborough, MA; m. about 1648/9, _____ Lettice [Lettys], d. 22 Feb. 1690 at Middleborough.
iv. Sarah, b. 1616-8 at Leyden, d. bef. Feb. 1694/50 at Plymouth; m. on 20 Dec. 1644 at Plymouth, George Bonum, d. 28 Apr. 1704, aged 86 years.
v. **Ephraim**, b. 1623 on the ship *Ann*; d. 5 or 7 Oct. 1693 at Plymouth; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1644, **Ann Cooper**; m. (2) Mary (Shelley) Harlow.

## II. DEACON AND LEIFTENANT EPHRAIM MORTON

### PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

**Deacon Ephraim**[2] **Morton** (*George*[1]) was born on the ship, *Ann*, in 1623 during passage to New England, died 5 October 1693 at Plymouth; married (1) on 18 November 1644 at Plymouth, **Ann [Anne] Cooper**, died 6 Sept. 1691 at Plymouth; married (2) on 18 Oct. 1692 at Plymouth, Mary (Shelley) Harlow of the town of Plymouth, widow of William Harlow and daughter of Robert Shelley of Scituate. She married (3) in 1698, Hugh Cole.[1,5,7,14]

Soon after the colonists bought out the company of merchants, the Court on 22 May 1627 divided the cattle and goats among twelve lots of thirteen people. The Mortons were part of the Kempton family in the 11th lot headed by Governor William Bradford. *"To this lott fell An heyfer of the last yeare w^ch^ was of the Great white back cow that was brought over in the Ann, and two shee goats."* On 2 November 1640, the Court granted Ephraim *"meddowing (five acres) in the South Meddows toward Aggawam, Colebrook Meddowes."* He was made freeman on 7 June 1648.[4,5]

Ephraim lived on land in Plymouth given to him by Mannasses Kempton on 22 February 1650. *"Know all men by these p'sents that I Mannasses Kemton of Plym: in New England Planter doe acknowlidg that I have freely and absolutly given unto my sonn in law Ephraim Morton of the Towne aforsaid the Colonie aforsaid Planter all that pcell of Land on which the said Ephraim now liveth being bounded on the norwest side therof with the smale brook Running by the*

*said side therof and on the southeast side with the land of Thomas Morton; abuting with the neather end upon the bay and so extending it selfe in the length up into the woods . . . ; And also a pcell of meddow at Sagaquas viz all that is there; as allso my part and Right in the land belonging to the Purchasers att Satuket or therabout."* On 19 Oct. 1674 Ephraim and "*Anne my wife in consideration of natural affection*" gave "*my lott . . . att the Eell river*" to his son Ephraim. "*I reserve one third thereof of the aforesaid meadow for my use and the use of my now wife during our natural lives.*" In June 1665 Ephraim, Sr. sold to Edward Gray a lot (18th) granted to Ephraim on the west side of Namasakett River, and in May 1670 Ephraim sold to him "*my one share lying in necke of land called Punckateesett neck lying against Rhode Island.*" Lieft. Ephraim and "*Ann his wife*" sold to Barnabas Laythorpe in Nov. 1673 fifty acres of upland near Manomett Pond. On 21 Mar. 1709 Ephraim, for "*Love and Affection*" gave his son John part of his farm, except a five acre lot he sold to Ebenezer Holmes to be his "*after my natural life and y^e^ natural life of my wife.*" On 22 Mar. 1709 Ephraim sold to Ebenezer his share ("*Father . . . gave his share to each of us alike, after Father & Mother's decease, containing 3 lots of land & meadows, ground, orchards and outhouses, except two lots Father disposed to brother John.*" [4,16]

The Court appointed Ephraim constable for Plymouth on 7 June 1648. He was appointed to the grand jury in 1652 and 1654 and to the petite jury for 1660, 1661, 1684, and 1685. In 1657 the Plymouth General Court appointed him Deputy to the Court and reappointed him for the next twenty-eight years. When Plymouth merged with Massachusetts in 1691/2, the Town chose Ephraim to be a Representative to the General Court. He was head of the Board of Selectmen of Plymouth for nearly twenty-five years and a magistrate of the colony in 1683, 1690, and 1691. At the time of death he was a justice of the Court of Common Pleas.[3-5,12]

Ephraim was sergeant of the Plymouth military company. Recorded on 8 June 1664: "*Serjeant Ephraim Morton is appointed and approved of by the Court to bee leiftenant of the milletary companie of Plymouth.*" On 6 June 1665 The Court granted him one share of thirty acres of land on the westerly side of the Namasket River, "*the charge of the purchase of the said land shalbee equally bourne by all those which have lands there.*" In 1671 he was a member of the Council of War and served in this capacity for many years, including the time of King Philip's War. He was a deacon of the Plymouth Church from 1 August 1669 until his death in October 1693.[1,3,8,17]

On 11 October 1692, Ephraim Morton and Widow Mary Harlow made a marriage agreement which was acknowledged before Justice of Peace William Bradford. Mary would *have her right of Dower to the Lands and Housing of*

*her late Husband Mr. William Harlow . . . to be at her disposal . . . Quit her Future Claim to any right or title of Dower that she shall or may hereafter have . . . if she shall survive the said Ephraaim Morton in and unto all such Lands and Goods and Chattels as the said Ephraim Morton now hath or here after may have within the said Town of Plimouth or Elswhere."* [15]

Will of Ephraim Morton, probated 2 November 1693: *"To all people to whom these presents may come & Know yee that I Ephraim Morton Sen^r^ of the Town of Plimouth in y^e^ County of Plimouth in New England being weak of body . . . . yet in disposing manner and understanding Blessed Be God yet not knowing how it may please God to change my Life to Death . . And by these presents I do make. . . to be my last will and Testament to stand good and to. . . for ever in maner and forms following- Inp's I will and bequeath my Soul to God and my Body to y^e^ And for that . . . Estate that God hath Bestowed on me I do Dispose of as followeth- . . .I doe give unto my Dear and loving Wife Mary Morton the Sum of ten pounds to be paid out of my personal Estate unto her. Item I Doe Give unto my Son Nathanael Morten the Sum of ten pounds. Item I Give unto my Daughter Patience the Wife of John Neson the sum of five pounds. Item I give unto my Daughter Mercy Morton the sumof twenty pounds. Item I Give unto my son George Morton thirty acres that was given to me by the inhabitants of the Town of Plimouth lying on the Southerly side of the Eels river said land I give unto him my said son George Morton and to his heirs and assigns for Ever. Also I Give unto my said Son George Morton all the Best of my wearing Apparall. Item I Give unto my son Josiah Morton the one quarter part of my whole interest both of upland and meadow Land lying at Sagaquash said Lands mentioned & do Give unto him my sid Son Josiah Morton and to his heirs and Assigns for ever. Item I Give unto my two sons Nathanael Morton and Thomas Morton All my whole Right that I have in a tract of land within the Township of Middleborough on y^e^ Easterly side of Assawamset pond so called said Lands I do give to them and their heirs and Assigns for Ever. Item I do give unto my son Thomas Morton All that portion of Land That I have lying between my Son George Mortons Land And the lot of Land that I have Given unto my Son Nathaniel Morton Excepting that Spott of Land on which my housing standeth on said Land I do give unto my said Son Thomas Morton and dto his heirs for Ever Excepting that which is above Excepted. Item I Give unto my son Eliezer Morton all my whole interest of Land that I have in the Sixteen Shilling Purchse so called lying in the Township of Middleborough said Land I do give unto him my said Son Eliezer Morton and to his heirs for Ever. Item my will is that all my Housing and that Spott of Land on which they stand together with all my movables Shall be left in the hands and at y^e^ Disposall of my Executor to pay my Debts and Legacies withall. Item mywill is that after my debts and legacies are paid out of my Estate that all the rest of my personall Estate whether at Plimouth or Elsewhere shall be Equally Divided Between my*

*three sons that is to say Nathanael Morton Thomas Morton & Eliezer Morton I having disposed already unto the rest of my children such a part to Each of them of my Estate as I have thought fitt to be their . . . portion of my said estate And lastly I doe constitute and appoint my loving Son Nathanael Morton to be the sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament & pay such Debts as I owe and to receive such debts as is owing unto me And see my Body Decently Buryed And to defray the charges thereof. Thus hoping that this my last Will and Testament will be first Revoaking all former Wills Either verbal or written. I the aforesaid Ephraim Morton have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal on the 27th day of September Ano Domini one thousand six hundred ninety and three 1693:*

*Ephraim Morton."* [15]

*"An Inventory of ye Estate of Lieut Ephraim Morton late of Plimouth . . .taken and appraised on ye first day of November 1693 by us . .and hereunto subscribed*

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inprimis: his wearing Apparel both and Linnen and Woollen | 9 | | |
| Item Books | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| Item Cash and Armeb | 4 | 14 | |
| Item housing & ye spott of Land on which they are standing | 60 | | |
| Item Neat Cattle and fodder | 23 | 5 | |
| Item Sheep Hogs . . . and Swine | 8 | 18 | |
| Item One Bed and Boulster a pillow and rugg two pair of sheets one pair of Blankets and five Pillowbeers at | 11 | 15 | |
| Item one Bed and Boulster one Rugg one Coasted & three pair of Sheets | 7 | 14 | |
| Item Table linnen two Table Cloths and Six napkins | 16 | | |
| Item pewter 3£ 2s Brass 2£ 17s | 5 | 19 | |
| Item Iron pots Kettles and frying pan | 1 | 7 | |
| Item One pair of Stilyards and Iron Hatcel | 1 | | |
| Item . . Table | 1 | 6 | |
| Item one Cubbard and two chests | 1 | 10 | |
| Item one Bedstead Curtins and Settle | 1 | 4 | |
| Item Seven chairs two Bedsteds and one old Table | | 12 | |
| Item wooden vessels Earthen ware and Tin | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Item Tongs five iron hooks, pothangers spit and smoothing iron | 1 | 4 | |
| Item old cart and wheels and t... belonging to them And plow chains and ... | 3 | 8 | |
| Item English G... of all sorts | 8 | 4 | |
| Item Indian Corne | 6 | | |
| Item Sheeps wool and flax & two yarn a flax undrest | 2 | | |
| Item a Loome and G... Belonging to it | 1 | 10 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Item a remnant of cloth a winnow sheet & Baggs | | 1 | |
| Item ... a pillion & pillion cloth and B | | 1 | 7 |
| Item ...Spinning wheels and Cards | | | 10 |
| Item Tobacco and S... | | 1 | |
| Item Axes and hoes & sickles and other old tools | | 2 | 4 |
| Item Canoe and old lumber | | 1 | 3 |
| Item Debts due to y$^{e}$ Estate | £ 2:16d: | | |
| Item Debts y$^{e}$ Estate oweth | 17:3:10" [15] | | |

Children of Ephraim and Ann (Cooper) Morton, born at Plymouth:[5,6,9,14,18]

i. George, b. 1645, d. 2 Aug. 1727; m. on 22 Dec. 1664 at Plymouth, Joanna Kempton, bapt. 9 Nov. 1645 at Second Church of Scituate.

ii. Ephraim, b. 27 Jan. 1648/9 at Plymouth, d. 18 Feb. 1731/2 at Plymouth; m. abt. 1665-6, Hannah Finney, b. 1657, d. bef. 3 Aug. 1730.

+iii. **Rebeckah**, b. 15 March 1650 at Plymouth, d. 10 Feb. 1718; m. bef. 1 June 1675 **Samuel Wood**, b. 25 May 1647 at Yarmouth, d. 3 Feb. 1718.

iv. Josiah, b. 1653, d. 29 May 1694 at Plymouth; m. 8 Mar. 1686 in Plymouth, Susanna Wood, dau. Henry & Abigail Wood.

v. Mercy, living on 27 Sept. 1693.

vi. Lieut. Nathaniel, d. 1709; m. in 1706, Mary Faunce, b. 1681, dau. of Joseph and Judith (Rickard) Faunce.

vii. Eliezer, b. 1659; m. on 11 April 1692 at Boston, Rebecca Dawes Marshall, b. 25 Feb. 1661, d. 6 Nov. 1730.

viii. Thomas, b. 1667 at Plymouth; m. on 23 Dec. 1696 at Plymouth, cousin Marthy Doty, b. 9 July 1671 at Plymouth.

ix. Patience, m. on 4 May 1693 at Plymouth, John Nelson, his 3rd wife, son of William and Martha (Ford) Nelson, of Middleborough.

x. Joanna, living 23 Aug. 1738; m. 9 Dec. 1686 at Plymouth, John Gray.

## REFERENCES

**1**. J. K. Allen, *George Morton of the Plymouth Colony and some of his Descendants*. **2**. D. Plooij and R.R. Harris, *Leyden Documents Relating to the Pilgrim Fathers*, p. 13. **3**. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 1-9; Shurtleff, vol. 8 reprinted, p. 286, 288 **4**. D. Pulsifer, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 12. **5**. *MD* 1:153, 229; 2:38; 3:144; 4:16, 101, 193, 233; 11:193; 13: 204-206; 15: 27, 184, 185, 213; 16:62, 80, 63, 236; 17:108; 24:135. **6**. J. G. Leach, *Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry and Family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton*. **7**. J. Davis, *New England's Memorial by Nathaniel Morton*. **8**. T. A. Weston, *History of Middleboro Massachusetts*. **9**. G. B. Roberts, *Mayflower Source Records from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. **10**. C. E. Banks, *The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers*. **11**. J. A. Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, 1:454. **12**. D. T. Konig, *Plymouth Colony Court Records 1686-1859*, 1:190-264. **13**. Charles E. Banks, *Planters of the Commonwealth*. **14**. *Plymouth VR* 652, 655, 656, 658, 665, 668. **15**. Plymouth County Probate 1:179-181 (14264 Ephraim Morton). **16**. Plymouth County Land Records 3:235, 240, 307; 4:53; 7:313; 9:281; 10:371. **17**. J. Thacher, *History of the Town of Plymouth*. **18**. R. M. Sherman, *Mayflower Families* 2:37.

# ALEXANDER CARPENTER

## WRINGTON, ENGLAND

A proposed Carpenter lineage in England.[3]

"*1. John Carpenter, English member of Parliament, 1323.*
*2. Richard Carpenter, b. 1335; m. Christina, buried at St. Martins Outwich, London.*
*3. John Carpenter, brother of the famous town clerk of London.*
*4. John Carpenter.*
*5. William Carpenter, b. 1440, d. 1520.*
*6. James Carpenter.*
*7. John Carpenter.*
*8. William Carpenter.*
*9.* ***Alexander Carpenter***," of Wrington in Somersetshire, born 1560, died in Holland after 24 April 1613 (n.s.). He was a member of the Pilgrim Church at Leyden and lived there as early as 1611. Alexander accompanied his daughter, Julian, at her wedding to George Morton on 23 July 1612 (n.s.) and attended the wedding of Samuel Fuller and Agnes Carpenter on 24 April 1613 (n.s.).[1,2,3]

Children of Alexander Carpenter:[2,3,4,5,7,8,9,10,11]

+i. **Julian Carpenter**[1], b. ca. 1584 in England, d. 19 Feb. 1664/5 at Plymouth; m. (1) on 23 July 1612 (n.s.) at Leyden, **George Morton**.
ii. Alice Carpenter, b. ca. 1590, d. 26 Mar. 1670 at Plymouth, aged ca. 80 years; m. (1) on 28 May 1613 (n.s.) at Leyden, Edward Southworth; m. (2) on 14 August 1623 at Plymouth, Gov. William Bradford.
iii. Agnes Carpenter, of Wrington, England; d. in 1615 at Leyden, Holland; m. there on 24 Apr. 1613 (n.s.), Dr. Samuel Fuller, b. England, d. bet. 9 Aug. and 26 Sept. 1633 at Plymouth.
iv. Mary Carpenter, b. ca. 1577, d. 19 Mar. 1668, aged 90, at Plymouth.
v. Priscilla Carpenter, b. 1598, d. 29 Dec. 1689 at Plymouth; m. (1) William Wright; m. (2) on 27 Nov. 1634 at Plymouth, John Cooper.
vi. Bridget Carpenter.
vii. William Carpenter, b. 1599 in England, d. in England.

## REFERENCES

**1.** D. Plooij and J. R. Harris, *Leyden Documents*. **2.** *MD*. 2:115,117; 3:144; 10:1-2; 11:193; 22:65; 29:97. **3.** John K. Allen, *George Morton*. **4.** Hubert K. Shaw, p. 43, 94. **5.** Amos Otis, 1:192. **6.** Amos A. Carpenter. **7.** James A. Savage, 1:454. **8.** Gary B. Roberts, *Mayflower Source Records*. **9.** Samuel Dean, *History of Scituate*, p. 241. **10.** James Thacher. **11.** N.B. Shurtleff 1:285, 1853.

# I. JOHN HOWLAND

## PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

A thorough coverage of John Howland and the descent through his daughter, Desire (Howland) Gorham, to Josiah Wood was recently published by Elizabeth Pearson White. The information presented here is taken mainly from material collected prior to this publication.[14]

Records of Howlands before the reign of King Henry VII, are found only in Newport and Wicken, county Essex, England and their vicinities. Names found in later records trace back to these localities. John Howland, sister Margaret, and brothers: Arthur; Henry, Jr.; Humphrey; George; and Simon, were children of Henry Howland, Sr., (died 17 May 1635 in Fenstanton, Huntingtonshire, England) and Margaret who was buried there on 31 July 1629.[1,2,8]

**John[1] Howland**, born ca. 1592 at Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England, died 23 February 1672/3 at Rocky Nook (now Kingston, MA) married at Plymouth about 25 March 1623, **Elizabeth Tilley**, baptized on 30 August 1607 at Henlow, Huntingdonshire, England, died 21/31 Dec. 1687 at Swansea, aged 80 years, buried at Riverside, daughter of John and Joan (Hurst) Rogers Tilley.[2,3,8,10,14]

John Howland arrived at Plymouth aboard the *Mayflower* on 22 Dec. 1620. His brothers Arthur, George, Henry and Humphrey arrived later about 1623/4. During passage to America he nearly drowned when he was swept overboard during a violent storm. He grasped a halyard that trailed astern and held on until he surfaced and was rescued with a boathook. John was the thirteenth signer of the Mayflower Compact and on December 6 was one of the ten to make the exploration along shore where they were attacked by Indians at Eastham, Cape Cod (the First Encounter). On return they lost the mast and rudder during a storm. The sail was lost overboard and the sea spray froze on their coats, producing a glaze of ice.[2,4,5,8,9,10]

John came as a servant of Governor Carver. It is believed that he inherited Carver's land when John Carver and his wife died the following spring. Elizabeth Tilley's parents died that winter. John was among those to receive an allotment of land in 1623 (four acres) and was in charge of the fourth lot consisting of thirteen colonists in the 1627 division of cattle and goats - *"to this lot fell one of the 4 heyfers Came in the Jacob Called Raghorne."* Included in his group were John and Priscilla Alden. In 1626 John was among those who assumed the Colony's debt to the Merchant Adventurers.[2,3,5,6,8,9,12,13]

By 1634 John was the sixth most wealthiest land owner in the Colony as indicated by the amount of tax assessed. He was heavily involved in the administration of the colony. Apparently as early as 1629 he served in some capacity, and from 1633 to 1635 he was a member of the Governor's Council of Assistants. From 1641 to 1670 he was frequently a deputy or representative to the General Court. In 1634 John commanded the Pilgrim's Trading Post in Kennebec, Maine, and on 2 February 1638 he bought of John Jenney *"his house barnes and outhouses at Rockey Nooke together w$^{th}$ all the lands thereunto belonging layd forth for the said M$^{r}$ Jenney . . . and five acrees of meaddow adjoyneing unto the said land"*. On 5 November 1657 John bought of Christopher Winter twenty acres of land previously owned by Governor Bradford.[2,3,5,8,11]

John made use of indentured servants- *"that John Winslow, for in consideracion of the sum of twelve pounds sterl, hath bargained and sould all his interrest and right in the service of Joseph Grosse, w$^{th}$ & by the consent of the said Joseph, w$^{ch}$ is for five years from the thirteenth of August next after the date thereof, unto M$^{r}$ John Howland, the said John fynding his said servant, Joseph Grosse, meate, drinke, & apparell during the said terme, & in th'end thereof to give him two shuits of apparell, one for working dayes & another for Lords dayes, and shall also give him xij bushells of Indian corne, in th'end of the said terme."* [8]

John Howland's death and obituary were recorded in the Plymouth Colony records. *"The 23$^{th}$ of February 1672 M$^{r}$. John Howland senir of the Towne of Plymouth, deceased. Hee was a godly man and an ancient professor in the wayes of Christ; hee lived untill he attained above eighty yeares in the world. Hee was one of the first Comers into this land and proved a usefull instrument of good in his place & was the last man that was left of those that Came over in the shipp called the May Flower, that lived in Plymouth, hee was with honor intered att the Towne of Plymouth on the 25 of February, 1672."* [3,8]

*"The Last Will and testament of Mr John Howland of Plymouth, late deceased, exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the fifth day of March Ann$^{o}$; Dom 1672 on the oath of M$^{r}$ Samuel Fuller and M$^{r}$ William Crow as followith: Know all men to whom these presents shall Come that I, John Howland sen'r, of the town of New Plymouth, in the Colony of New Plymouth in New England in America, this twenty ninth day of May one thousand six hundred seventy and two being of whole mind and in Good and Perfect Memory and Remembrance praised be God; being now Grown aged; haveing many infeirmities of body upon mee; and not knowing how soon Good will call mee out of this world, doe make and ordaine these presents to be my testament containing heerin my last Will in manor and forme following:*[13]

*Imp I will and bequeath my body to the dust, and my soule to God that gave it, in hopes of a joyful Resurrection unto glory; and as concerning my temporall estate, I dispose therof as followeth*

*Item I doe give and bequeath unto John Howland my eldest sonne besides what lands I have alreaddy given him, all my Right and interest to that one hundred acrees of land granted mee by the Court, lying on the eastern side of Taunton River, between Titicut and Taunton . . .;*

*Item I give and bequeath unto my son, Jabez Howland all those my upland and Meadows that I now posesse att Satuckett and Paomett, and places adjacent. . .,*

*Item I give and bequeath unto my son, Jabez Howland all that my one peece of land that I have lying on the southsyde of the Millbrook, in the towne of Plymouth . . .,*

*Item I give and bequeath unto Isack Howland my youngest sonne all those my uplands and meddowes divided . . . lying and being in the towne of Middlebery, and in a tract of Land called the Majors purchase, neare Namassakett Ponds . . .,*

*Item I give and bequeath unto my said son, Isack Howland, the one half of my twelve acree lott of Meddow that I now have att Winnetussett River within the towne of Plymouth . . .,*

*Item I Will and bequeath unto my deare and loving wif Elizabeth Howland the use and benifitt of my now dwelling house in Rocky Nook in the township of Plymouth aforesaid, with the outhousing lands, that is uplands and meddow lands, . . . belonging in the towne of Plymouth and all other lands housings and meddows that I have in said towne of Plymouth, excepting what meddow and upland I have before given to my sonnes Jabez and Isack Howland . . .,*

*Item I give and bequeath to, my son, Joseph Howland after the decease of my loveing wife loving wife Elizabeth Howland my aforsaid dwelling house at Rocky nook . . . ; and all other housing uplands and meddowes that I have within the aforsaid towne of New Plymouth excepting what lands and meddowes I have before Given to my two sonnes, Jabez and Isack to belong to him the said Joseph Howland . . .,*

*Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Desire Gorham, twenty shillings.* (John willed to each of his daughters and granddaughter Elizabeth twenty shillings)

*Item I will and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth Howland, my debts and legacys being first payd, my whole estate, viz: lands, houses goods, chattels, or any thing else that belongeth or appertaineth unto mee, undisposed of be it either in Plymouth, Duxburrow, Middlebery or any other place whatsoever, I do freely and absolutely give and bequeath to my deare and loving wife Elizabeth Howland whom I do by these presents, make ordaine and constitute to be the sole executrix of this my Last will and Testament to see*

*the same truely and faithfully pformed according to the tenour therof; In witness wherof I the said John Howland, senior, have heerunto sett my hand and seale the aforsaid twenty ninth day of May, one thousand six hundred seventy and two 1672.*

*John Howland*

*Signed and sealed in the presence of*
*Samuel Fuller*
*William Crow*

Elizabeth Howland then lived with her daughter Lydia Brown in Swansea. Her will was proved on 10 January 1687/8 and bequeaths her estate as follows: *" In y^e^ Name of God Amen I Elizabeth Howland of Swanzey in y^e^ County of Bristoll in y^e^ Collony of Plymouth in New Engl^d^ being Seventy nine yeares of Age but of good & perfect memory thanks be to Allmighty God & calling to Remembrance y^e^ uncertain Estate of this transitory Life & that all fflesh must Yeild unto Death when it shall please God to call Doe make constitute & ordaine and declare This my last Will & Testament in manner & forme following Revoking and Anulling by presents all & every Testam't and Teestam't Will & Wills heretofore bby me made & declared either by word or Writing And this to be taken only form my Will & Testament & none other. And first being penitent & sorry from y^e^ bottom of my heart for all my sinns past most humbly desiring forgiveness for y^e^ same I give & Comitt my soule unto Allmighty God my Saviour & Redeemer in whome & by y^e^ meritts of Jesus Christ I trust & believe assuredly to be saved & to have full remission & forgiveness of all my sins & that my soule w^t^ my body at the generall Day of Resurrection shall rise againe w^t^ Joy & through y^e^ meritts of Christs Death and passion possesse & inherit y^e^ Kingdome of heaven prepared for his Elect and Chosen & my Body to be buryed in such place where it shall please my Execut's hereafter named to appoint And now for y^e^ setting my temporall Estate & such goodes Chatells & Debts as it hath pleased God far above my Deserts to bestow upon me I Do Dispose order & give y^e^ same in manner & forme following (That is to say) First that after my funerall Expences & Debts paid w^c^ I owe either of right or in Conscience to any manner of person or persons whatsoever in Convenient tyme after my Decease by my Exec's here after named I Give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son John Howland y^e^ sum of five pounds to be paid out of my Estate & my Booke called M^r^ Tindal's Workes & also one pair of sheetes & one p^r^ of pillowbeers & one p^r^ of Bed blanketts,*

*Item I give unto my son Joseph Howland my Stillyards & also one p^r^ of sheetes & one p^r^ of pillobeeres*

*Item I give unto my son Jabez Howland my ffetherbed & boulster y^t^ is in his Custody & also one Rugg & two Blanketts y^t^ belongeth to y^e^ said Bed & also my great Iron pott & potthookes*

*Item I give unto my son Isaack Howland my Booke called Willson on y^e^ Ro*

*manes & one p^r^ of sheetes & one paire of pillowbeeres & also my great Brasse Kettle already in his possession*

*Item I give unto my Son in Law M^r^ James Browne my great Bible*

*Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Lidia Browne my best ffeatherbed & Boulster two pillowes & three Blanketts & a green Rugg & my small Cupboard one p^r^ of AndyIrons & my lesser brasse Kettle & my small Bible & my booke of m^r^ Robbinsons Workes called Observations Divine & Morrall & allso my finest p^r^ of Sheetes & my holland pillowbeeres,*

*Item I give unto my Daughter Elisabeth Dickenson one p^r^ of Sheetes & one p^r^ of pillowbeeres & one Chest*

*Item I give unto my Daughter Hannah Bosworth one p^r^ of sheets & one p^r^ of pillowbeeres,*

*Item I give unto my Grand mDaughter Elizabeth Bursley one paire of sheets and one paire of Pillowbeeres*

*Item I give & bequeath unto my Grandson Nathanael Howland (the son of Joseph Howland) And to the heires of his owne Body lawfully begotten for ever All that my Lott of Land with y^e^ Meadow thereunto adjoyning & belonging lying in the Township of Duxbury neare Jones River bridge,*

*Item I give unto my Grandson James Browne One Iron barr and one Iron Tram mell now in his possession,*

*Item I give unto my Grandson Jabez Browne one Chest*

*Item I give unto my Grand Daughter Dorothy Browne my best Chest & my Warming pan*

*Item I give unto my Grand Daughter Desire Cushman four Sheep,*

*Item I give & bequeath my wearing clothes linnen and Woollen and all the rest of my Estate in mony Debts linnen or of what kind or nature or sort soever it may be unto my three Daughters Elizabeth Dickenson, Lidia Browne and Hannah Bosworth to be equally Devided amongst them,*

*Item I make constitute and ordaine my loving Son in Law James Browne and my loving son Jabez Howland Executors of this my last Will and Testament,*

*Item it is my Will and Charge to all my Children that they walke in y^e^ Feare of y^e^ Lord, and in Love and peace towards each other and endeavour the true performance of this my last Will & Testament In Witnesse whereof I the said Elisabeth Howland have hereunto sett my hand & seale this seventeenth Day of December Ann^o^ Dm one thousand six hundred Eighty & six.*

*The mark of Elisabeth **E H** Howland"* [17]

Children of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland:[1,4,10,14]

+i. **Desire**, b. prob. 1625 at Plymouth, d. 13 Oct. 1683, at Barnstable; m. abt. 1643 in Plymouth, **John Gorham**, bur. 5 Feb. 1675, at Swansea.

ii. John, b. 24 Apr. 1627 at Plymouth; d. aft. 6 May 1693; m. on 26 Oct. 1651 at Plymouth, Mary Lee, d. aft. 6 May 1693. Lived at Barnstable.

iii. Hope, b. 3 Aug. 1629, d. 8 Jan. 1683 at Barnstable; m. abt. 1647, John Chipman, b. abt. 1620, d. 7 Apr. 1708 at Sandwich. John m. (2) Ruth (Sargent) (Winslow) Bourne, b. abt. 1642; d. 4 Oct. 1713 at Sandwich.

vi. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1631, living 1686; m. (1) on 13 Nov. 1649, Ephraim Hicks, d. 2 Feb. 1649, no issue; m. (2) on 10 Sept. 1651, John Dickenson [Dickinson], d. Oct. 1682 at Oyster Bay, NY, his second wife.

v. Lydia, b. abt. 1633, d. aft. 11 Jan. 1710/11; m. James Browne, d. 29 Oct. 1710 at Swansea.

vi. Hannah, b. abt. 1637; m. on 6 July 1661, Jonathan Bosworth.

vii. Joseph, b. abt. 1640, d. Jan. 1703/4 at Plymouth; m. on 7 Dec. 1664 at Plymouth, Elizabeth Southworth, d. Mar. 1717 at Plymouth.

viii. Jabez, b. abt. 1644 at Rocky Nook, d. bef. 21 Feb. 1711/12; m. Bethiah Thacher, d. aft. 26 Nov. 1714.

ix. Ruth, b. abt. 1646 at Rocky Nook, d. bef. Oct. 1679; m. on 17 Nov. 1664 at Plymouth, Thomas Cushman, b. ca. Sept. 1637, d. 23 Aug. 1726 at Plympton. Thomas m. (2) on 16 Oct. 1679 at Rehoboth, Abigail Fuller.

+x. **Isaac**, b. 15 Nov. 1649 at Rocky Nook, d. 9 Mar. 1723/4[4] at Middleborough; m. **Elizabeth Vaughan**, b. 8 Apr. 1653 at Marshfield, d. 29 Oct. 1727 at Middleborough.

## II. ISAAC HOWLAND

### MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

**Isaac[2] Howland** (*John*[1]), born 15 Nov. 1649 at Rocky Nook, died 9 March 1723/4[4] at Middleborough, MA, interred in Parish Burial Ground at the Green; married about 1676, **Elizabeth Vaughan**, born 8 April 1653 at Marshfield, died 29 October 1727 at Middleborough in the 75th year of her age, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hincksman) Vaughan.[2,3,4,7,8]

Isaac [Isack] was very prominent in the early settlement of Middleborough. He lived on the western side of the road, on the land willed to him by his father. He owned land on which the present town house stands and received allotments from the Sixteen Shilling and Twenty-six Men's Purchases. Isaac was a leader in public affairs, and town meetings were often held at his home. He was a surveyor of highways in 1672, constable in 1674, selectman in 1674, 1684 to 1686. During King Philip's War, he was listed first in the commandant's council, and as Lieutenant, he served with great bravery under Captain Church during the war. The war started at Middleborough when Isaac was ordered to shoot an Indian who appeared upon the rock on the other side of the river from the fort. *"He fired, resting the gun upon the shoulder of a comrade, and the Indian fell, mortally wounded. The shot was considered remarkable at the time, as the distance was one hundred and fifty-five rods,*

*much beyond the range of the ordinary musket.*" Isaac was made a freeman in 1681 and a member of the grand jury in 1682. The Court licensed him in 1684 to keep an inn and each year he was issued a license to sell liquor until September 1704 when he was fined for drunkenness. The Court appointed him deputy from 1689 to 1691. At one time he received from Thomas Joslin, of Little Compton, R.I., £7 for *"a yoak of oxen unjustly detained."* [8,11,18]

On 3 Apr. 1704 Isaac Howland, Sen. and William Thomas were "*ordered and impowered by the Proprietors*" to purchase the Little Lotmen's Purchase. On 2 Apr. 1714 Isaac, for "*Love and Natural Affection*," gave to his son Seth "*my two whole shares in Little Lotmen's Purchase in Middleborough*." He gave to his son Nathan for "*Love and Natural Affection*," on 25 Jan. 1713/14, two lots in the "*Six and Twentymens Purchase abutting upon y^e^ great river,*" each containing 25 acres and two acres of meadow in Wenetuxett meadows in Plimpton. In May 1717, Nathan exchanged these lots with his father for land in Middleborough. On 13 April 1714 Isaac, for "*Love and Affection*" gave to his son Isaac, Jr. "*my one lot in Sixteen Shilling Purchase*," containing forty acres on the southeast of Taunton Path, and 2 lots (53rd and 67th lots) in South Purhase, each containing 45 acres. Isaac also land to Nathaniel Holmes, Henry Wood, Jr., 20 acres in Middleborough, abutting on Raven Brook to James Soule, and 2 lots in Six Twenty Mens Purchase, each containing 25 acres to Nathaniel Southworth. Isaac signed these transactions with his signature. Seth Howland, on 27 March 1732, willed to the children of his brother, Isaac, 1/6 part of Seth's estate.[4,20]

On 6 April 1724 the Court probated the will of Isaac Howland: *"Know all men by these Presents that I Isaac Howland Sen^r^ of the Town of middleborô In y^e^ County of Plymouth In New: England Being at the Present Time weak: & understanding (Blessed be God for It) Do make & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament to Continue forever firm & Inviolable.*

*Imprimis. I give & Bequeath unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth Howland all my Houshold Stuff of all Sorts for Her Improvement during Her Life: & to dispose of among Her Children as Shee Shall See cause: also I give unto my s^d^ wife Two Cows also She Shall have y^e^ use & Improvement of one Room of my dwelling House. which Room She Pleaseth during Her widdow:hood.*

*Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son Seth Howland, all that my Lott of Land: whereon I now dwell Except that Part thereof which I have formerly given to my Son Nathan by Deed: also I give to my Son Seth my dwelling House Barn & outhouses & fences on s^d^ Land: Excepting y^e^ use & Improvement of y^e^ afores^d^ one Room given to my wife during Her widdow:hood as afores^d^: also I give to my Son Seth: my thirteen acres & one third Part of an acre of Land. Butting upon y^e^ west Side of y^e^ River. In y^e^ Little Lott Men Purchase, also I give unto*

*my Son Seth all my stock of Neat Cattle, Jades & Swine, Except y^e^ afores^d^ two Cows: also I give unto my s^d^ Son Seth, all my Tools & Cart & Ploughs, & all other Tackling for y^e^ Team also I give unto my Son Seth all y^e^ Debts due unto me. & my will is that He Shall Pay all my Just Debts & funeral Charges: & my will Is that my Son Seth Shall Pay as a Legacy unto my two Son^s^ Isaac & Nathan, To each of them thirty Pounds: & unto my four Daughters Priscilla Bennet Jael Southworth, Susannah Wood & Hannah Tinkham to each of them Twenty Pounds Either In money, or good Currant Pay at money Price the one half thereof within one year after my decease, & y^e^ other half thereof within one year after my wifes decease. also my will is that my Son Seth Shall Pay unto his mother ten Pounds a year, yearly during Her widdow : hood Either In money or good Currant Pay at money Price, & also he Shall keep for His mother two Cows: during y^e^ whole Time of Her widdow : hood : & that he Shall find Her Firewood Cut & brought to y^e^ Door So much as Shee Shall have occassion for during Her widdowhood.*

*Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son Isaac Howland all my Right & Interest In y^e^ Lands & Swamps In y^e^ Sixteen Shilling Purchase. & In assawamsett Neck. & also one third Part of my Six acre Lott of meadow at winnatuxett meadows.*

*Item I give & Bequeath unto my Son Nathan Howland my fifty acres of Land, being two five & twenty acre Lotts Butting upon y^e^ great River In y^e^ Six & twenty mens Purchase & also my Lott of Cedar Swamp In s^d^ Purchase, & also my five acres & a Quarter of Swamp Land lying on y^e^ beach Islands at Raven Brook In s^d^ Purchase, & also my one half of five acres & half of meadow In y^e^ upper meadows In s^d^ Purchase: and my will is that all my armes & ammunition Shall be Equally divided amongst my afores^d^ three Sons and my will is that my Son Seth Howland Shall be Sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament: Thus Hoping that this my last will & Testament will be Performed according to y^e^ true Intent & meaning thereof: I Commit my Body to y^e^ Dust & my Soul to God that gave it. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my Hand & Seal this Sixth day of February anno Domini one Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventeen Eighteen.*

*Signed Sealed & declared* *Isaac Howland Sen^r^ [Seal]"* [16]

*"an Inventory on y^e^ Estate of M^r^ Isaac Howland of Middleborô Sen^r^ Latley dec^xd^ both Reall & Personall which He Dyed Seized of & is as followeth*

| | £ | Sh | D |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inprimis: His wearing Cloaths | 8. | 15. | 0 |
| His arms £1.15^s^. His money £6 | 7. | 15. | 0 |
| His Homestead with l3 acres in a neck of Land Called Beaver Dam neck | 540. | 0. | 0 |
| Two acres 3/4 of meadow in y^e^ upper meadows | 7. | 0. | 0 |
| Two acres of meadow in Winnetuxit meadows at | 25. | 0. | 0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Cedar Swamp with a ¼ of a Beach Island at | 10. 0. 0 |
| In y$^{e}$ Sixteen Shilling purchase Cedar Swamp at | 4. 0. 0 |
| In s$^{d}$ Purchase forty four acres at | 8. 0. 0 |
| Twenty five acres in S$^{d}$ Purchase at | 16. 0. 0 |
| Assawamsett Lot with 2 acres & ½ in s$^{d}$ Sixteen Shilling purchase | 16. 0. 0 |
| one Bond of 30$^{£}$ Due to Him | 30. 0. 0 |
| 4 new milch Cows at | 18. 0. 0 |
| one new milch Heifer at | 4. 0. 0 |
| 3 farrow Cows at | 10. 0. 0 |
| Two old oxen at | 13. 0. 0 |
| Two young oxen at | 10. 8. 0 |
| one two year old Heiffer & 4 year old Cattle | 6.10. 0 |
| one Horse & Saddle | 7.12. 0 |
| Ten Swine in y$^{e}$ woods at | 3.10. 0 |
| Eleven Sheep with Six Lambs at | 5. 0. 0 |
| to a Bed & Beding at | 9. 6. 0 |
| to wool at | 1. 0. 0 |
| to malt & worsted Combs at | 1. 9. 0 |
| to a Table & two Sickles at | 0.12. 0 |
| to a Bed & a Chest at | 5.10. 0 |
| to a Tub Box & Barrells | 0.10. 0 |
| to a Bed & beddng with bedstead & trundle bedstead & warming Pan | 10. 0. 0 |
| to a Table & Joynt Stools & table linning & an old Chest at | 2. 0. 0 |
| to Pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs | 1. 5. 0 |
| to brass Kettles & brass Skillets | 4. 0. 0 |
| to pewter platters & all other pewter vessels | 2. 0. 0 |
| to Iron Potts Kettles & Trammels | 3. 1. 0 |
| to a Table wooding Dishes & tin vessels | 0.15. 0 |
| Trays Tubs & old Barrels & Spinning Wheels | 1. 3. 6 |
| a Hatchell old Cards & old Shears | 0. 9. 0 |
| Cart & plough tackling axes & Hoes at | 4. 4. 0 |
| Flax at | 0. 4. 0 |
| to Books | 0.14. 0 |
| five bushel of Barley | 1. 0. 0 |
| 12 bushells of Oats | 1.10. 0 |
| 11 bushells of Wheat | 3.10. 0 |
| Indian Corn | 4. 5. 0 |
| Indian Corn at | 1.15. 0 |
| Hay | 2. 5. 0 |
| Iron Crow an Iron Dog and a Hoe | 0. 9. 0 |

Truly taken by us y$^{e}$ Subscribers June y$^{e}$ 6$^{th}$ 1724"

John Bennett
William Thomas
Ebenezer Sprout
Since added of Debts Due to y^e^ Estate
From Peter Bennett 1.17. 0
From Ichabod Padock 0. 5. 0" [16]

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Howland, born at Middleborough:[1,2,6,7,10,11,14,15]

i. Seth, b. 28 Nov. 1677, d. 26 Oct. 1729 at Middleborough; m. there on 24 May 1728, Elizabeth Delano, b. 18 Sept. 1709, no issue.
ii. Isaac [Isack], b. 6 Mar. 1678/9, d. 26 Feb. 1723/4 at Middleborough; m. Sarah Thomas, b. 25 Dec. 1687 at Middleborough, d. there 30 Apr. 1756. Sarah m. (2) on 7 Aug. 1730 at Middleborough, Samuel Wood.
iii. Priscilla [Precilla], b. 22 Aug. 1681, d. 3 Mar. 1746 at Middleborough; m. on 30 Oct. 1700 at Bridgewater, Capt. Peter Bennett, b. Sept. 1674, d. 22 Oct. 1749 at Middleborough.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1682, d. 1 Apr. 1685 at Middleborough.
v. Nathan, b. 17 Jan. 1687; m. abt. 1712, Frances Coombs, b. 6 Jan. 1682 at Middleborough.
vi. Jaell, b. 13 Oct. 1688, d. Nov. 1745 at Middleborough; m. Nathaniel Southworth, b. 18 May 1684 at Plymouth, d. 8 Apr. 1757 at Middleborough.
+vii. **Susanna**, b. 14 Oct. 1690, d. 1 Oct. 1720 at Middleborough; m. **Ephraim Wood**, b. Jan. 1679 at Middleborough, d. there 9 July 1744.
viii. Hannah, b. 6 Oct. 1694, d. 25 Mar. 1792 at Middleborough; m. there on 11 Dec. 1716, John Tinkham, b. 22 Aug. 1680 at Middleborough, d. there 14 Apr. 1766.

## REFERENCES

**1**. *NEHGR* 104:221. **2**. Hubert K. Shaw, *Families of the Pilgrims*. **3**. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 2-9; Shurtleff, vol. 8 reprinted. **4**. *MD* 1:9, 11, 16, 220; 2:70. 118-9, 146; 4:70; 5:38, 40; 10:72; 13:27; 17:187, 219; 18:45; 21:171, 179, 184; 25:126; 29:87; 52:198. **5**. James Thacher, *History of the Town of Plymouth*. **6**. David Pulsifer, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 12. **7**. Barbara L. Merrick and Alicia Williams, *Middleborough Massachusetts Vital Records*, vol. 1. **8**. William Howland, *The Howlands in America*. **9**. William Bradford, *History of Plymouth Plantations*, vol. 1. **10**. Gary B. Roberts, *Mayflower Source Records from The New England Families*. **11**. Thomas A. Weston, *History of Middleborough Massachusetts, 1699-1905*. **12**. Charles E. Banks, *The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers*. **13**. Franklin Howland, *A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland*. **14**. Elizabeth P. White, *John Howland of the Mayflower*. **15**. *Alfred Wood, Record of Deaths, Middleboro, Massachusetts*. **16**. Plymouth County Probate, 4:408; 5:6 (10923 Isaac Howland). **17**. Bristol County Probate 1:13 (Elizabeth Howland). **18**. David T. Konig 1:187; 192, 198, 206, 264, 271. **19**. Plymouth County Land Records: 1:3; 8:120; 10:640; 11:79; 12: 194, 145; 14:200, 234; 16:38.

# I. JOHN TILLEY

## PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

The name Tilley appeared in England at the time of the Norman Conquest and is found in the Doomsday Book. A *"hypothetical"* family line has been constructed from parish records of Henlow and probate records of the county of Bedford, dating back to about 1465. Tilley lineage in England:

*"1. **Henry Tilly**, b. ca. 1465, of Henlow, will dated 1 Sept. 1520 and proved 4 Dec. 1520; m. Johan. Henry willed to his children Thomas and William.*
*2. **Thomas Tilly**, b. ca. 1490, will dated 21 Aug. 1556 and proved 6 Oct. 1556; m. Margaret.*
*3. **William Tylle**, b. ca. 1515, bur. 21 Jan. 1578/9 at Henlow; married Agnes, bur. 7 June 1582 at Henlow.*
*4. **Robert Tilley**, b. ca. 1540, bur. 21 Feb. 1612/3 at Henlow; m. ca. 1570 Elizabeth, bur. 27 March 1614 at Henlow.*
*5. **John[1] Tilley**, baptized 19 Dec. 1571 at Henlow; married there on 20 September 1596 at Henlow, **Joan (Hurst) Rogers**, widow of Thomas Rogers."*
John and Joan died after 11 January 1621 at Plymouth during the first winter.[1,2,3,5]

John, Joan, and daughter Elizabeth sailed from Plymouth, England on the *Mayflower* on 6 September 1620 (16 September n.s.). After encountering damaging storms, the ship arrived at Cape Cod (near Truro) on 19 November 1620 (n.s.) and anchored there on the 21st (n.s.). The Pilgrims numbered 101 English settlers, including 23 females and 42 children and servants. That day John signed the Mayflower Compact (an agreement to unite into a "*civil body politic . . . and frame such just and equal laws*") and help elect John Carver as governor. John listed three persons in his family, including his wife. Later that day, 15 to 16 men, headed by Miles Standish, reconnoitered the area.[3,4,6]

On Monday, November 23rd (n.s.), the women went ashore to do the laundry. For the next seventeen days the men explored the area and repaired their shallop. On the 25th (n.s.) a party of ten men led by Standish, Bradford, Hopkins and Tilley (with musket, sword, and corselt) took a long boat to shore and followed Indians ten miles into the woods. They encamped that night and the next day came to a deep valley (East Harbor in Truro) where they found deer and fresh water. Ears of Indian corn were found stored in handsome baskets under the sand. They came upon the remnants of a house (at Cornhill, Hopkin's Creek), a large iron ship's-kettle, and the remnants of a fort. On Dec. 16 (n.s.) the company

explored the shore at Eastham. There they were attacked by Indians (first encounter) on the morning of the 18th (n.s.). Arrows were flying thick about them, muskets were fired in return, but no blood was shed. The arrows were headed with "*brass, some with deer's horns, and others with eagles' claws*." That afternoon John Tilley, John Howland, Capt. Miles Standish, Governor Carver, William Bradford and others comprising a party of 18 took the shallop for exploring. They encountered a violent storm and extremely cold weather. The rudder and mast broke, the sails went overboard, and the sea spray froze on their coats producing a thick glaze of ice. They took refuge that night on Clark Island. The following Monday, December 21 (n.s.), they explored and selected Plymouth harbor for their settlement. The Mayflower anchored there on December 26 (n.s.) and remained there throughout the winter.[3,4,6]

Families remained on board until shelter could be provided. On the 25th they divided the group into nineteen families and assigned to each person a lot, half a pole in breadth and three poles in length, for house lot and garden. Every man was to build his own house, and the houses had to be situated in two rows and compact for greater security against the Indians. By March, 1621, fifty-five survived the winter. John and his wife did not survive. During the first winter the settlers buried their dead on Cole's Hill, and the graves were sown over to conceal the extent of their loss from the Indians. Elizabeth was taken into the household of Governor Carver, but the Governor and his wife died during the spring. John Howland then became in charge of the household and received John Tilley's share.[3,4,6]

Children of John and Joan (Hurst) Tilley:[1,2,5]

i. Rose, bapt. 23 Oct. 1597 at Henlow, apparently died young.
ii. John, bapt. 26 Aug. 1599 at Henlow.
iii. Rose, bapt. 28 Feb. 1601/2 at Henlow.
iv. Robert, bapt. 25 Nov. 1604 at Henlow.
+v. **Elizabeth**, bapt. 30 Aug. 1607 at Henlow, Huntingdenshire, England, d. 21 Dec. 1687/8 at Swansea, MA; m. 25 Mar. 1623, **John Howland**, b. 1592 in England, d. 23 Feb. 1672/3 at Rockey Nook, MA.

## REFERENCES

**1.** *TAG* 52:198; 60:171. **2.** *MD* 1:10, 14, 86, 227, 2:119; 3:54; 10:65-67; 23:76; 52:206. **3.** James Thacher, *History of the Town of Plymouth*, p. 18, 23. **4.** Charles E. Banks, *English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers* **5.** Elizabeth P. White, *John Howland of the Mayflower*. **6.** W. Cockshott, *The Pilgrim Fathers*.

# I. GEORGE VAUGHAN

## MARSHFIELD AND MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

**George[1] Vaughan**, born about 1627, probably in England, died 20 October 1694 at Middleborough in the 73 year of his age, interred in Nemasket Hill Cemetery ; married in 1652 at Marshfield, **Elizabeth Hincksman** (Henchman), born about 1634, died 24 June 1693 at Middleborough in the 60th year of her age, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Hincksman of Marshfield.[1,2,4,8-10]

Elizabeth (Hinksman) Vaughan's gravestone in the Nemasket Hill cemetery is the oldest inscribed stone. This cemetery is on the bank of the Nemasket River and was for owners of the 26 Mens Purchase and their descendants. Her father, "*M*" Edmund Hincksman, took oath of Fidelity at Marshfield in 1657. Inventory of Henry Drayton's estate (d. 12 December 1651) listed Edmund Hincksman's debt of 13 shillings. Edmund took inventory of the Robert Warterman estate on 13 January 1652 and the John Barker estate on 17 December 1652. On 14 December 1652 he was appointed by the court to establish borders and on 3 May 1653 he was a jurist. Edmund moved to Chelmsford after 1657 and died there on 27 October 1668. His widow, Elizabeth, married Reverend John Fiske on 1 August 1672.[4,5,6]

George lived in Marshfield when his daughter Elizabeth was born in 1653 and his son Joseph in 1654. In 1657 he took the oath of fidelity in Marshfield, but by 31 May 1657 he was in Scituate where his Wife, Elizabeth, and sons Daniel and Joseph were baptized (2nd. church). On 5 June 1658, John Sutton sued him for detaining his property, and on 10 March 1663/4 George sued William Shurtliffe for molesting and taking away an animal. While a resident of Marshfield on 1 June 1663, the Court fined him for not attending public worship on the Lord's day.[5,9]

George moved to Middleborough after that and settled in the section known as Wappanucket. On 21 October 1666, his wife, Elizabeth, and Samuel Eaton's wife complained about an Indian Chief called Sampson alias Bump who had carried himself insolently towards them. The Court appointed him on 1 June 1669 to a committee to determine the boundary line between the Major's Purchase and the towns of Marshfield, Duxbury, and Bridgewater. On 5 July 1699, the Court licensed him to keep an ordinary *"for the entertainment of strangers att Middleberry."* On 5 July 1670 the Court awarded him a grant of twelve acres of land in the Major's Purchase on the Nemasket River. In 1671 the Court placed him on a town committee to view the damage done to Indian property by horses and hogs. He was appointed jurist on 5 March 1671/2 and on 30 October 1672. He was made constable on 1 June 1675. In

Oct 1673 he sold land to Lieutenant Ephraim Morton and Joseph Warren. George was listed as a planter in that transaction, a yeoman in 1671 when he sold land lying in the Major's Purchase in *"Middleberry"*, and a *"taylor"* when on 4 July 1672 he sold his remaining shares of land in the Majors Purchase. He also bought land in the Twenty Six Men's Purchase and was in the town garrison during King Philip's War.[5,6]

The will of George Vaughan was probated on 10 November 1694. *"Know all men by these presents that I George Vaughan Sn^r^ of y^e^ town of Middlebury in y^e^ County of Plymouth in New England Being in some Good health of Body & disposing memory Blessed be God Yet considering my frailty & the uncertainty of my abideing in this vale of tears, do therefore make & ordain these presents to be my last will and testament to stand good, and to remain firm & inviolatte for ever in manner and form following. Inp^rs^. I do give and bequeath my soul to god & my body to y^e^ dust & to be decently buried And as for that portion of my estate which God hath given to me I dispose of as followeth.*

*"first to my Son Daniel Vaughan I do give the lot of land which he now Lives on, with half my undevided meadow to him and his heirs begotten of his own body for ever.*

*Secondly to my Son George Vaughan I do give a twenty acre lot of land lying at the head of y^e^ lot of John Cob jun^r^ with three acres and an half of meddow lying in y^e^ meadow Commonly called the lower meadow with priviledges belonging thereunto And an interest in all my undevided upland, my Best Bed w^th^ two sheets a coverlet a rugg and one Blanket two pillows with pillowbeers A boslter and curtains to him and his heirs forever.*

*Thirdly to my daughter Mary Washbourn I do Give ten acres of land lying where the house stands that I now live in w^th^ a Bed & a rugg to her & her heirs for ever.*

*4th-ly All my upland meadow Except what is before mentioned I do give to my son Joseph Vaughan and his heirs forever.*

*5th-ly to my Daughter Elizabeth Howland I do give my Bigest Brass Kittle.*

*Sixthly to my Daughter Mercy Due I do give a Bed and a Bolster. The rest of my estate I do give to my children my debts and necessary charges first being paid equally to be divided amongst them Except my son George Vaughan shall have a Double Share of all my iron and pewter vessels of my household Stuff: And further by these presents I do constitute and appoint my eldest Son Joseph Vaughan to be my sole Execut'r of this my Last Will & Testament to Administer on my said Estate, to pay such Debts as I owe And to receive such debdts as are due to me, and to see that my Body be Decently Buried and to Defray y^e^ charge thereof out of this my estate. And I do by these presents request my son in law Isaac Howland to be helpful to my s^d^ execut^r^ in y^e^ acting & Disposing of particulars according to the tenor hereof Thus hoping that this my last Will & Testament will be performed and kept revoaking all other Wills Either verball or*

***written. I have herunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of June Anno Dom, 1694.***

*George Vaughan (seal)*

***The S mark of Samuel Wood***
***The E mark of Ebenezar Tinkham***

***My will is that what I Give unto my youngest son George Vaughan shall be in my eldest son Joseph Vaughan's custody untill he be settled."*** [3]

*"This is an Inventory of y^e^ movable Estate of George Vaughan Sen^r^ of Middleborough in y^e^ County of Plymouth late deceased by Sam^l^ Wood and John Bennett this 24^th^ of October 1694:*

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inp^r's^ All his Wearing apparel Wollen and Linnen | 5 | 10 | |
| his Best Bed 20^th^ two sheets a Coverlet a Rugg and one Blanket Pillows with pillow beers a boulster & Curtins | 8 | 10 | |
| The next Best Bed 20^th^ a rugg prised at | 3 | | |
| Another Bed and Boulster prised at | 2 | | |
| The rest of y^e^ Bedding prised at | 1 | 5 | |
| The biggist Brass Kettle prised at | | 16 | |
| The rest of y^e^ Brass prised at | 1 | 4 | |
| A Bed . . . a warming pan prised at | | 9 | |
| Iron pots kettles & iron hooks & iron. . stuff | 1 | 10 | |
| All y^e^ pewter prised at | 1 | 5 | |
| Earthen and Stoning vessels | | 5 | |
| Table linnen prised at | | 16 | |
| Glasses prised at | | 1 | 4 |
| An Tinn prised at | | 3 | |
| Wooden Vessels prised at | | 4 | |
| Pr chains Axes and other Iron . . . | 1 | 11 | |
| . . . chest. . . prised at | | 18 | |
| Two Tables a . . . and eight chains | | 16 | |
| Beadstead and bed Coards | | 6 | |
| Two barrels a cisling trough . . . | | 4 | |
| Several books prised at | | 14 | |
| 20^th^ Plow Irons | | 6 | |
| Six | 5 | 5 | |
| Eight pound to y^e^ Estate | 8 | | |
| | 43 | 8 | 4" [3] |

Children of George and Elizabeth (Hincksman) Vaughan:[1,2,7,8,10]

+i. **Elizabeth**, b. 8 Apr. 1653 at Marshfield, MA, d. 29 Oct. 1727, in her 75th year, at Middleborough; m. abt. Oct. 1676, **Isaac Howland**, b. 15 Jan. 1649 at Plymouth, d. 9 March 1724/23 at Middleborough.

ii. Joseph, b. 20 Aug. 1654 at Marshfield, d. 3 Mar. 1733/34 at Middleborough, MA, Capt. local militia, selectman; m. (1) on 7 May 1680 at Middleborough, Joanna Thomas, b. in 1657 probably at Salem or Marblehead, d. 11 Apr. 1718 at Middleborough. aged 61 yrs., dau. of David and Joanna Thomas; m. (2) on 2 Dec. 1720 at Middleborough, Mercy (Hallet) Fuller, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gorham) Hallet.

iii. Daniell, b. ca. 1656, bapt. 31 May 1657 at the Second Church, Scituate, d. 3 Apr. 1730 (cemetery record 1736), aged *"about 75 "* years at Middleborough; m. Hepzibah, d. 7 July 1726, aged about 60 years at Middleborough.

iv. John, bapt. 7 Nov. 1658 at the Second Church, Scituate, d. aged eighteen, by drowning.

v. Mary, bapt. 1 July 1660 at the Second Church, Scituate; m. in 1683, Jonathan Washburn, b. abt. 1658, d. abt. 1724-25, son of John and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Washburn.

vi. Mercy, b. ca. 1664; m. Joseph Due (probably), b. 7 Feb. 1664 at Boston, son of Ambrose and Esther (Barker) Due.

vii. George, b. ca. 1670, d. bef. 23 Dec. 1708, unmarried.

## REFERENCES

**1**. *TAG* 23:24. **2**. Barbara L. Merrick and Alicia C. Williams, *Middleborough Massachusetts Vital Records*, vol. 1:**3**. Plymouth County Probate, 1:210 (no. 21524 George Vaughan). **4**. James A. Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, vol. 4. **5**. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 1-9; Shurtleff, vol. 8 reprinted 1979. **6**. Thomas A. Weston, *History of Middleborough Massachusetts*, 1699-1905. **7**. *Scituate VR* 1:383. **8**. *MD* 1:219, 224; 2:4, 6, 157, 159; 4:72; 5:37, 38; 13:5; 14:221; 15:103; 17:187, 219. **9**. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass. from its First Settlement to 1831*. **10**. Gary B. Roberts, *Mayflower Source Records from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

# I. ROBERT SPROUT

## SCITUATE, MASSACHUSETTS

**Robert[1] Sprout**, of Scituate, died between 23 November and 11 December 1712 at Middleborough; married before 1662, **Elizabeth Sampson**, of Duxbury (Duxborrow), died between 23 November 1711 and 11 December 1712, daughter of Henry and Anne (Plummer) Sampson of Duxborrow, MA.[1,13,14,16]

Robert Sprout [Sproat] was an indentured servant to Walter Briggs. The first record of Robert in the Plymouth Colony was his 4 May 1658 complaint against Walter for failing to return to Robert his indenture at the end of his term. In 1660 Robert was part of *"the Two mile"* Scituate purchase. He became a member of the Second Church of Scituate. On 5 March 1661/2, in court, Robert Barker complained against Robert Sprout for trespass, in taking away the hay of the said Barker from his meddow. The jury found for the plaintiff £6 plus court costs (Henery Wood was juror). The Plymouth Court on 4 October 1664 appointed Robert to a committee to settle a boundary dispute between Robert and Daniell Hicke concerning a tract of land lying on the east side of North River. In court on 3 October 1665, Mr. Samuell Saberry and Robert Barker complained against Robert Sprout in a trespass case, asking damages of £12 for carrying away hay. On 5 July 1666 Thomas Robinson sold to Robert nine acres of land in Scituate on the easterly side of North River, "*to be holden according the manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in ffree and common Soccage and not in Capite nor by Knights service nor by the rents & services thereof.*" [3,5,9,17]

Robert sold to Thomas Palmer for £18 a 45 acre lot, being the 38th lot of the first division of the Twelve Shilling Purchase in Middleborough. On 21 June 1704 Robert and Elizabeth of Scituate for £200 sold, to daughters Elizabeth and Mary, "*eight score acres*" land in Middleborough, at Assawompset, bounded northwest on Taunton Road. Robert and Elizabeth used R and E as their mark. On 17 Jan. 1711/12 Robert of Middleborough, for "*Love and Affection*" gave to his son Ebenezer Sprout of Scituate "*one-half part of my farm or plantation within Scituate. . . with the dwelling house and barn where my son Ebenezer now dwells. . . bounded by Robinsons Creek. The East end bounded by Marshfield line, together with one-half of my other piece of meadow lying in the middle of my farm containing four acres, . . . together with one-half of my right to the undeveloped lands in y^e^ Township of Scituate.*" On 6 June 1712 Robert Sprout of Middleborough sold to Mercy Oldham, wife of Thomas Oldham; Hannah Richard, wife of Ebenezer Richard; Hannah Keen, wife of Josiah Keen his whole 80 acres in South Purchase, the Thompson Purchase, three-fourths share of cedar swamp, one-half share in undivided 16 Shilling

Purchase, two and one-fourth acres near *"Edey"* Pond, 8 acres lying upon Spring Brook, thirty acres of upland near Spring Brook. On 20 July 1712 Robert Sprout of Scituate, for "*Love and Fatherly Affection*" gave to his son James the other half of the farm - *"tract of land on which dwelling house stands in Scituate, bounded northerly by land he gave to his son Ebenezer Sprout, bounded westerly to Robinsons Creek.*" On 16 June 1713 heirs of Robert Sprout's estate - Thomas and Mercy Oldham of Scituate, Ephraim and Hannah Keen of Plymouth, Ebenezer and Anna Richard of Middleborough sold to Thomas Nelson: twenty five acres in Middleborough -*"land formerly belonging to our honored Father Robert Sprout, deceased*; twenty five acres *lying upon y^e^ neck, called Assawompsett Neck in Middleborough*; *one whole share of common land in s^d^ neck.*

Robert made his will on 23 November 1712 and it was probated on 11 December 1712. *"In the Name of God Amen I Robert Sprout late of Scittuate but at this time being confined by bodily infimityes to abide at my house in Middlebury in the Massachusets Bay in New England, being of sound and disposing memory do hereby make this my last will & testament, revoking & anulling any former will or wills heretofore by me made, Resigning my soul to God in Christ, my body to y^e^ Earth by decent buryall, as to my worldly estate I dispose of it as followeth,*

*Inprimis To my daughter Mercy oldham I give one of my south purchass lots in Middlebury, conteyning as I remember about forty five acres, to her & her heyrs and assigns forever.*

*To my daughter Anna Richmond I give my other south purchass lott in Middlebury, conteyning as the former, to her & her heyrs and assigns for ever.*

*To my daughter Hannah Cane I give thirty acres of land in Middlebury which lyes near y^e^ place where James Bell lived, to her & her heyrs & assigns for ever.*

*To my daughters Elisabeth Sprout & Mary Sprout I give the dwelling house in Middlebury where I now live, and the lands perteyning to this dwelling or lott esteemed about sixscore accres more or less with the meadows belong to this lott namely that at bayting brook the other meadow lyes on the south side of y^e^ Eld's pond (so called) lyes yet in Comon between M^r^ Holloway & Ebenezar Richmond & my self, to them s^d^ Elisabeth Sprout & Mary Sprout Equally to be divided between y^m^ & to theyr heyrs & assign for ever. I gi(ve) a featherbed to my daughter Elisabeth Sprout.*

*For my wifes mayntenance during her life I order that fifteen pounds be annually payd to that person or persons who keep her & provide for her to be payd by those of my children that possess my farm at Scittuate; which farm at Scittuate I give to my two sons James Sprout & Ebenezar Sprout, to them theyr heyrs & assigns for ever to be Equally divided between y^m^, only four rod from James Sprouts back door to run to y^e^ brook upon East south east poynt half a*

*poynt southerly & then to come in again to the center line.*
*My two sons James Sprout & Ebenezar Sprout are to pay yearly for my support from the day of the date of this my will the sum of forty pounds to that child which I live with & provides for me & looks after me which they are to pay & perform as the Condition of my giving them my farme at Scittuate.*

*all my undivided Lands in Middlebury & twenty five acres on y^e^ neck & purchass right I give to my son James Sprout & to his heyrs & assigns forever. My moveables I give to my wife to be hers & at her dispose. I make my two sons James Sprout & Ebenezar Sprout Executors to this my last will & testament they to pay all just debts In witness herof I have hereto set my hand & seal this twenty third day of November Anno Domini one thousd seven hundred & Eleven*

*Interlind between line 35 & 36 to that child w^ch^ I live with & provides for me & looks after me, before sealing*

*Signed Sealed & declared by Rob^t^ Sprout to be his last will & Testam^t^* — *his Robert **R** Sprout (seal)*[15] *mark "*

| *"The Envetary of Robbard Sprout desest* | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 ackers seder swomp at setteate | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| one ackers of meddow at setteate | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| one log Chain and A table | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 acker meddow at middlebery | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| one quarter part purches rite in sixten shillins in the undevided | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 beds with 3 ceverleds 4 shets | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 cettels one pot 2 skellets | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 chests 2 platters | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| one bedsted Curtens | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| one lume 5 slays | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 6 : nabkens one tabbel Cloth | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| quart pot and A tub and A Chaer | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| warming pan | 0 | 05 | 0 |
| | 24 | 5 | 0 |

*"Plim ss on the 5t day of March 1712.13 James Sprout Executor of the last Will & Testament of his father Robert Sprout decd made oath that the above written is a true Inventory of the Estat of his said father so far as he knows & when he Knows of More will Cass it to be aded before me*
*Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats"* [15]

Children of Robert and Elizabeth Sprout, born at Scituate, MA:[2,5,8,9,12]

i. Mercy, b. 15 July 1662, d. bet. 6 Sept. 1725 and 8 Oct. 1728 at Scituate; m. there on 27 June 1683, Thomas Oldham, Jr., b. 30 Oct. 1660 at Scituate, d. bet. 21 Feb. 1733 and 24 Jan. 1734.

ii. Elizabeth, b. July 1664, d. near 8 Nov. 1726 when Elizabeth and Mary's estate was probated jointly, unmarried.

iii. Mary, b. 1 May 1666, d. near 8 Nov. 1726 at Middleborough, unmarried. In County Court session of September 1690, Mary won a suit against Capt. John Williams for non payment of one year's service. John Williams sued Mary Sprout: *"That the said Mary Sprout being Aided and assisted by and with Anne Sprout, Joanna Cudworth, and Mary Cudworth all then of Scituate . . . Did on the 27 Day of November 1689 in the night of said 27th Day forceably Enter into the chamber of said John Williams, . . . and in a forceable and violent maner seize on the person of said Williams and violently throw him on the floor and forceable took out of his pocket the Key of his chest together with many other outrages that they then and there Committed against his person and . . . unlocked the said Williams . . . chest and took out violently and forcevably possessed her self with a great quantity of his the said Williams's goods . . ."*

iv. Robert, b. April 1669, d. June 1690, while on the Phipps expedition to Canada, unmarried.

v. Anna, b. Mar. 1671/2, d. aft. 7 Dec. 1739; m. bef. 1701, Ebenezer Richmond, b. 12 May 1676 at Newport, RI, d. bet. 7 Apr. and 12 May 1729 at Middleborough.

vi. James, b. Feb. 1673/4, d. aft. 13 July 1752; m (l) on 5 June 1712 at Scituate, Elizabeth Southworth of Middleborough; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1728/9 at Scituate, Rachel (Buck) Dwelley, b. 22 Aug. 1674, d. bef. 31 May 1738.

+vii. **Ebenezer**, b. May 1676, d. 28 Sept. 1726; m. on 1 March 1703/4 at Yarmouth, **Experience Hawes**, b. 24 Sept. 1686, d. 19 Nov. 1758.

viii. Hannah, b. Aug. 1680, bapt. 18 Sept. 1681 at Second Church of Scituate; m. on 1 Apr. 1703 at Scituate, Ephraim Keen [Cane].

## II. LEIFTENANT EBENEZER SPROUT

### MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

**Leiftenant Ebenezer[2] Sprout** (*Robert*[1]), born May 1676 at Scituate, MA, died 28 September 1726 at Middleborough, in his 52nd year (gravestone, old cemetery at the Green); married on 1 March 1703/4 at Yarmouth, MA, **Experience Hawes**, born 24 September 1686 at Yarmouth, died 19 November 1758 at Middleborough, in her 74th year (gravestone, old cemetery at the Green), daughter of John and Desire (Gorham) Hawes of Yarmouth. Experience married (2) on 22 November 1731 at Middleborough by Peter Thacher, Francis Miller, born 11 January 1702/03 at Middleborough, died between 29 October 1746 (will witnessed) and 6 April 1747 when the will was probated.[1,4,13,14,16]

Ebenezer Sprout [Sproat] inherited one-half of his father's farm in Situate and the undivided lands in Middleborough. His children were born in Scituate, but by 1724 Ebenezer resided at Middleborough. Twenty acres of common lands of Jophlet Turner's estate were allotted in January 1710/11 to Ebenezer Sprout *"for John Alden."* In September 1726 the Court listed him as *"Inholder at middleborough"* and licensed him to sell liquor. After his death, court records listed Experience Sprout for the years 1727 to 1731 as in Innholder and licensed her to sell liquor. Francis Miller, her second husband became licensed as an innkeeper in 1754 and 1759. The Court appointed Francis the guardian of Ebenezer and James.[3,5,7]

The will of Ebenezer Sprout: *In y^e^ Name of God Amen y^e^ eighth day of September in y^e^ year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred Twenty & Six: Ebenezer Sprout of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth in New England Gentlemen being Sick & Weak in Body but of perfect mind & memory God be praised I being sensible of my mortality & that it is appointed for all men to Dye Doe make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to Say first & principally I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body to the Earth to be Decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named & Executrix*

*and as touching such worthy Estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and Dispose of in manner & form following that is to say first I will that all my Debts & funerall Charges be paid & Discharged*

*Item I give to my Eldest Son Ebenezer Sprout my homestead that is to say my Houseing in middleborough where I now dwell with all my Land adjoining Item I give to my Son James Sprout all my Land which I bought of Seth Howland with all my Land lying in South purchase in middleborough My Will is that my two Sons Expressed by name Doe Enter into posses & Injoy their Lands as is above Expressed at age of one & twenty but neither of them to make any sale of their Land as above s^d^ till Each of them come to the age of thirty years without consent of my Executor & Executrix My Will is that if Either of my Sons as above s^d^ Dye without Issue then his Brother have & Enjoy all His Lands as is above Expressed Item I give to my Three Daughters namely Thankfull Bennet, Abigall Sprout & Mary Sprout Each of them Sixty pounds Thankful to Receive hers at my Decease & Abigail & Mary to Receive theirs at marriage or at age of Eighteen years.*

*Item I give all Rest of my Estate both Reall & personall to my well beloved Wife Experience Sprout Shee to have possess & Enjoy whole term of her naturall Life if She remain my widdow & at her Decease or marriage be Equally Divided amongst all my Children and I Doe by this my will Declare that my sons have their Lands as above s^d^ after they Come to the age of thirty years free & clear to them & their Heirs & assignes for Ever*

*and I Doe by this my Last Will and Testament Constitute & appoint my Beloved*

*brother James Sprout & my Loving Wife Experience sprout Sole Executor & Executrix to this my Last will & Testament: and I Doe by these presents Disanull & make void all other my former wills whatsoever & Confirming this to be my Last Will & Testament In witness hereof I . . . Set my hand & Seal Day & year above written*
*Signed Sealed Published & Declared The mark of Ebenezar Sprout* [15]

Children of Ebenezer and Experience (Hawes) Sprout:[1,2,4,8-11,13,14]

i. Thankfull, b. 28 Nov. 1705 at Scituate, bapt. 22 July 1711 at the Second Church, Scituate, d. 19 Feb. 1788 at Middleborough, MA; m. (1) on 18 Nov. 1724 at Middleborough, Joseph Bennet; m. (2) on 9 Oct. 1758 at Middleborough, Seth Samson; m. (3) 10 Oct. 1772, Joseph Haskell.

ii. Abigail, b. 15 Sept. 1709 at Scituate, d. 12 Feb. 1784; m. on 11 Dec. 1729 at Middleborough, Rev. John Wadsworth of Canterbury, CT.

+iii. **Mary**, bapt. 14 Aug. 1716 at Scituate; m. (1) on 1 Apr. 1731, Thomas Holmes; m. (2) on 29 Jan. 1735/36, **Josiah Wood**, b. 18 June 1710.

iv. Ebenezer, b. ca. 1718 at Scituate, d. 23 Jan. 1786 at Middleborough in his 69th year, proprietor of Sproat's Tavern; m. 8 June 1749 at Middleborough, Bathsheba Wood, b. there 19 June 1724, d. there 28 June 1798, dau. of Ephraim and Patience (Nichols) Holmes Wood.

v. James, b. 11 Apr. 1722 at Scituate, d. of Yellow fever, on 18 Oct. 1793 in Philadelphia, PA, Presbyterian minister; m. ca. 1744, Sarah Smith, b. 25 Mar. 1722 at Manor of St. George, Long Island, NY, bur. 15 Nov. 1793 at Philadelphia, PA, dau. of Maj. William Henry and Hannah (Cooper) Smith of Brookhaven, L.I., NY.

## REFERENCES

**1**. *MD* 2:201, 143; 4:73; 8:250; 9:47, 147; 13:25, 102, 119, 249, 251; 14:135; 18:82; 21:186; 23:53; 25:69, 70, 71, 101; 29:89; 32:135. **2**. *Scituate VR* 1:327; 2:265, 442. **3**. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth*, vol. 3-7. **4**. Barbara L. Merrick, and Alicia C. Williams, *Middleborough Massachusetts Vital Records*, vol. 1. **5**. David T. Konig, *Plymouth Colony Court records 1686-1859*, 1:205, 211; 2:Sept. 1726-1728; 5:115, 204, 387, 403; 6:55, 205, 66-677; 7:135; 8. 278,288. **6**. Samuel Deane, *History of Scituate, Mass.*, p. 340 **7**. Thomas A. Weston, *History of Middleborough Massachusetts, 1699-1905*. **8**. Gary B. Roberts, *Mayflower Source Records from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, p. 317, 322, 326, 344, 348, 621. **9**. *TAG* 61:200. **10**. *Yarmouth VR* 1:126, 136. **11**. *NEHGR* 58:172. **12**. Hubert K. Shaw, *Families of the Pilgrims*. **13**. Alfred Wood, *Record of Deaths, Middleboro, Massachusetts*. **14**. Elizabeth P. White and R. V. Wood, Jr. "*Ebenezer Sproat of Scituate and Middleboro, MA 1676-1726*" in *NEHGR* 141:203 (children of Ebenezer and Experience (Hawes) Sprout are documented in greater detail). **15**. Plymouth County Probate 3:222-224 (no. 19143, Robert Sprout), 5:274-275 (19135 Ebenezer Sprout, Elizabeth, and Mary Sprout. **16**. Robert Sherman and Ruth Sherman, *Mayflower Families in Progress*, "Henry Samson of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations." **17**. Plymouth County Land Records, 3:58; 6:35; 8:120; 9:294; 10:28, 10:2:34; 12:32.

# HENERY SAMPSON

## DUXBORROW, MASSACHUSETTS

### SAMPSON LINEAGE IN ENGLAND

1. **John Sampson**. The Sampson line was traced back, *"with high probability,"* to John Sampson of Campton, county Bedford, England. Nothing is known of John's wife.[1]

   Children of John Sampson, all except the last were baptized in Campton:[1]

   *"i. John, bapt. 30 Mar. 157l.*
   *+ii. **James**, bapt. 20 June 1574 at Henlow; bur. at Henlow, co. Bedford, 2 Feb. 1638/9; m. there, on 20 March 1599/1600, **Martha Cooper**.*
   *iii. Laurence, bapt. 25 Nov. 1576; m. on 2 June 1601 at Cranfield, co. Bedford, Mary Shabery.*
   *iv. Thomas, bapt. 2l Dec. 1578.*
   *v. Jone, bapt. 27 Dec. 1580. prob. d. soon*
   *vi. Jane, bapt. 18 Feb. 1582/3; m. on 19 July 1605 at Campton, Henry Dernelye.*
   *vii. Francis, bapt. 11 Oct. 1584; m. on 10 May 1607 at Stotfold, co. Bedford, Jane Lilly, bur. at Stotfold, 18 April 1608.*
   *viii. ?Ales, bapt. 1 March 1588/9 at Arlesey, co. Bedford."*

2. **James Sampson**, baptized 20 June 1574, buried at Henlow, county Bedford, 2 Feb. 1638/9; married there, on 20 March 1599/1600, **Martha Cooper**, baptized 15 March 1577/8, buried there 17 August 1654, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Wyne) Cooper. In his will of 29 January 1638/39, James called himself a yeoman and left his estate to his wife, Martha, grandchildren John Coxe, Elizabeth Cox, and Joseph Sampson, and sons John, Henry, and Humfrey Sampson.[1]

   **Edmund Cooper**, the father of Martha, baptized 1 December 1542, buried 4 January 1618/9 at Henlow; m. (1) on 14 August 1564 at Arlesey, **Mary Wyne**, bur. 22 May 1598 at Henlow; m. (2) on 30 January 1599/1600 at Henlow, Dorothy Manfield. Edmund was listed as Gentleman. His father **Michael Cooper** of Arlesey was probably the son of Michael Cooper of Henlow.[1]

   Children of James and Martha (Cooper) Sampson:[1]

   *" i. (Perhaps) Amy, b. ca. 1601, bur. Oct. 1626 at Henlow.*
   *+ii. **Henry**, d. 24 Dec. 1684; m. 6 Feb. 1635, **Anne Plummer**.*
   *iii. Joseph, bapt. at Henlow, 10 Feb. 1604/5; m. ca. 1635, Elizabeth, bur.*

*Henlow, 5 Dec. 1651.*

iv. *Mary, bapt. at Henlow, 8 Feb. 1607/7, bur. there 6 Oct. 1607.*

v. *Dorothy, bapt. at Henlow, 10 Sept. 1609, d. by 1638/9.*

vi. *Humfrie [Humfrey], bapt. at Henlow, 22 Jan. 1610/1, executor of father's will in 1639.*

vii. *Elizabeth, bapt. at Henlow, 5 April 1612; m. there, on 10 Oct. 1633, John Cox, bur. 24. 1642 at Henlow.*

viii. *James, bapt. at Henlow, 18 July 1613, bur. there, 16 Oct. 1634.*

ix. *Mirioll, bapt. at Henlow, 25 Sept. 1614, bur. there, 28 March 1615.*

x. *John, bapt. at Henlow, 10 July 1616, in father's will 1639.*

xi. *Mary, bapt. at Henlow, 24 March 1617/18, bur. there, 30 March 1618."*

## I. HENRY SAMPSON

### DUXBORROW, MASSACHUSETTS

**Henry[1] Sampson**, baptized 15 Jan. 1603 at Henlow, co. Bedford, son of James and Martha (Cooper) Sampson, died 24 Dec. 1684 at Duxbury [Duxborrow]; married 6 February 1635 at Plymouth, **Anne Plummer**, born before 1620, died between 24 December 1668 and 3 January 1669.[2,3,5,10,12]

Henry Sampson [Samson] came on the *Mayflower* with his aunt Agnes [Ann] (Cooper) Tilley and her husband, Edward. Henry was too young to sign the Compact, but they included him in the assignment of lands in 1623 and in the division of cattle of 22 May 1627, being in the fifth lot awarded to Mr. William Brewster and his company of ten. *"To this lot ffell one of the fower Heyfers Came in the Jacob Called the Blind Heffer, and 2 shee goats."* William Bradford's 1650 list of Mayflower passengers included: *"Edward Tillie, and Ann his wife; and .2. childeren that were cossens; Henry Samson, and Humillity Coper. Edward Tillie, and his wife both dyed soon after their arivall. But the youth Henery Samson, is still liveing, and is maried, & hath .7. children."* [5,11]

For the years 1633, 1636/7, 1643, and 1658, Henry was on the list of freemen of Duxborrow. The Plymouth Colony Proceedings of the General Court on 7 June 1636 [1637] listed Henry Sampson among the those willing to serve in the Pequot war. *"At the gen'all Court of o' Sov'aigne Lord the Kinge holden at New Plymouth the vij$^{th}$ day of June in the xiij$^{th}$ Yeare of the Raigne of our Sov'aigne Lord Charles by the Grace of God of England Scotland France & Ireland Kinge Defendor of the fayth &c. before William Bradford gent Gov'no' Edward Winslowe Thomas Prence Captaine miles Standish Tymothy Hatherley and John Jenney Gentlmen Justics of the peace of o' Sov'aigne Lord the King*

*and Assistants in the Gov'ment. It is concluded and enacted by the Court that the Colony of New Plymouth shall send forth and to assist them of Massachusetts Bay and Conectacutt in their warrs against the Pequin Indians in reveng of the Innocent Blood of the English w^ch^ the s^d^ Pequins have barbarously shed and refuse to give satisfaccon for. It is also enacted by the Court That there shalbe thirty psons sent for Land service and as many others as shalbe sufficient to mannage the Barkque."* The soldier was ordered to supply "*a musket (firelock or matchcock) a pair of bandoleers, a powder pouch, with bullets, a sword, a belt, a worm, a scourer, a rest and knapsack. His pay xviii s. p month & dyett & pillage, and his town to provide him with a month's provisions, viz., 30 pounds of biscuits, 12 of pork, 20 of beef, one half bushel of pease or meal.*"[5,6]

On 20 April 1635 John Cook made an indenture with Phillip Davis to be his servant for 11 years and 2 months, starting from the first date of his arrival in New England. This indenture was transferred to Henry Sampson on 5 June 1640/1 in pay of 13 bushels of corn at end of the indenture. In 1643 Henry was on the Duxborrow list of *"The Names of all the Males that are able to beare Armes from xvi years old to 60 years."* In 1645 he was one of the original grantees of Bridgewater although he never moved there. On 27 October 1647 Henry bought of Ephraim and Mary Tinkham for seven pounds --- *"all that Third pte of that Lott w^ch^ was formly the land of Peter Brown Deceased."* On 27 October 1652 he witnessed a land agreement between Samuell Eaton and Widow Brewster. In that year he participated in the Dartmouth purchase, receiving one share. *"Att a generall meeting of the Purchasers att Plymouth the seaventh of march 1652 It was ordered and fully agreed unto and Concluded by the whole that all the Tract and tracts of lands lying from the Purchassers bounds on the west side of Acoughcusse to a river called Accusshaneck and three miles to the Eastwards of the same; with all Ilands meddows woods waters rivers Creekes and all appurtenances therunto belonging Should bee given to those whose names are heerunder written Containing thirty four shares and was then given alloted assigned and sett over to them by the whole to have and to hold to them and their heirs and Assignes for ever; to Devide and Dispose of the same as they sould see good; and they are to Satisfy the Indians for the Purchase therof and to beare all other Due Charges that shall any way arise about the same According to their severall proportions."*[4,5,6,9,11]

Henry often served on grand or petite jury duty from 1644 to 1670. He was constable of Duxborrow in 1661, an office of high responsibility and trust. On 5 June 1665 the Court ordered him to establish a "*sufficient footway through the land of Simons and Chandler.*" On 26 March 1682 he resettled a boundary in Duxborrow. *"Whereas, the town of Duxborrow did formerly grant unto Henry Samson, of Duxborrow, a small parcel of land near Robinsons creek, in Duxborrow, and the record of the said parcel being burnt with the Clerks house,*

*the said land should be again recorded in the towns books. The bounds of said parcel of land are as followeth, viz. Westwardly by the land of Robert Sproat, of Scituate, southwardly with the land formerly granted to George Russell's children, and so runs half a mile in length towards the south eastward, from the above said meadow at Robinsons crek or brook."* For "*love and naturall affection*," Henry gave to his daughter, wife of Josiah Holmes, land "*given to me by the Town of Duxburrow*," lying at Robinson's creek, about 40 acres bounded on the north by Robert "*Sprought*." [6,8,15]

Henry bought for his children one share (30 acres) of the Little Lotmen's Purchase in Middleborough on 16 August 1664 (Plym. Court Rec. 7 June 1665). On 24 Dec. 1668 Henry [Henery] sold to Edward Gray for £6 the 19th lot lying within the bounds of Namassket, next to Ephraim Morton's lot, "*to hold in free and comon Soccage*." On 7 July 1669 Henry Sampson of Duxborrow, Experience Mitchell, Thomas Little and Thomas Paine purchased for the sum of £10 land of the Indian Chief Tespiquin and his son, William, *"Land that lyeth on the westward side Line of the aforesd Land of Mr. Alden."* Land records were destroyed during King Philips war. After the war Henry met with the inhabitants and land owners (sixty-eight persons) to resettle the Town of Middleborough. His name was on the 17 May 1698 list of proprietors of the South Purchase, which was purchased originally from Tispequin on 23 July 1673 by Benjamin Church and John Tomson. Henry held lots number 155 and 200.[4,5,15]

His will was recorded in Plymouth: "*Duxburrow this 24th of the 10th 1684. The Last Will and Testament of henery Sampson of Duxborrow; In the Name of God Amen Know all p'sons whom it may Concerne that I henery Sampson being in my right understanding Doe thuse will and bequeth my estate to be disposed of, after my Death*

1 *I Doe Comitt and Comend my soule to God that gave it mee whom I trust hath redemed it; and my body to the earth for a season; Desiering that I may be Decently buried . . .;*

Henry gave to each of his sons Stephen, John and James one-third part of his lands in the Township of Dartmouth. He gave to each daughter and to sons James and Caleb each one shilling. *"I Doe Give unto my Daughter Elizabeth now the wife of Robert Sprout one shilling . . .*

*Henery Sampson*
*his H marke"* [5]

*"Duxburrow this 24 of the 12 1684. An Inventory taken of the estate of the Late Deceased henery Sampson of Duxberrow by us whose Names are under written;*

| | |
|---|---|
| Item To Land in Dartmouth | 70 00 00 |
| Item To one Cow | 02 05 00 |
| Item Armes wearing Clothes and Lyberary | 04 10 00 |
| Item To bedes and beding | 12 00 00 |
| Item To pewter brasse & Iron | 10 00 00 |
| Item Table and benches | 01 10 00 |
| Item To one [ ] and harnis | 00 10 00 |
| Item To Chaines and plow Irons and Glasse bottles | 01 15 00 |
| Item To one Chest three wheeles and some other Lumber | 01 04 00 |
| Item To Corne | 08 00 00 |
| The totall sume is | 106 14 00 |
| The Debts that are Due out of the estate is first | |
| To Elizabeth Sproute | 01 05 00 |
| To m[r] Winge of Boston | 03 10 00 |
| To m[r] Thomas three Gallons of Rum And other funerall charges | 00 18 04 |
| To m[r] Wiswall | 00 08 00 |
| To the Country | 00 04 00 |

Thomas Delano
Joseph Chandeler" [5]

In John Barnes' will to Ann: *"I doe bequeath to my Cozen y[e] wife of henery Sampson forty shillings out of my Estate to be pay'd before division of my Estate."* [5]

Children of Henry and Anne (Plummer) Sampson:[3,5,8,10,12-14]

i. Stephen, d. shortly before 31 Jan.1714/5 at Duxbury; m. before 1686, Elizabeth, d. after 19 Sept. 1740.

ii. John, d. bet. 31 May 1702 and 10 Jan. 1715/6; unm., of Dartmouth.

iii. James, b. bef. 1657, d. bet. 10 Jan. 1715 and 7 July 1718 at Dartmouth, MA; m. bef. 21 May 1679, Hannah (-----) Wait, living 16 May 1717.

iv. Caleb, b. bef. 1666, d. aft. 9 July 1744; m. (1) ca. 1685/86, Mercy Standish, b. bef. 1670, d. bef. 30 Jan. 1728/9; m. (2) 30 Jan. 1728/9, at Duxbury, Rebecca Stanford, b. bef. 1663; d. 14 Dec. 1741, at Duxbury.

+v. **Elizabeth**, b. bef. 1647, d. bet. 23 Nov. 1711 & 11 Dec. 1712; m. ca. 1661, **Robert Sprout**, d. bef. 12 Dec. 1712 at Middleborough.

vi. Hannah, b. bef. 1650, d. prob. 9 Jan. 1715; m. on 20 Mar. 1665, at Duxbury, Josiah Holmes, d. aft. 8 May 1721.

vii. -----; m. John Hanmore [Hanmer], d. bef. 22 Feb. 1703. He fought in Kings Philip's war.

viii. Mary, b. Duxbury, d. bef. 1686; m. bef. 24 Dec. 1684 at Duxbury, John Summers, d. bet. 7 Sept. 1721 and 1 Feb. 1721/2.

xi. Dorcas, b. bef. 1660 at Duxbury, d. bet. 24 Dec. 1684 & 29 July 1695; m. bef. 24 Dec. 1684, Thomas Bonney (Bony), b. bef. 1665, d. bet. 29 July and 19 Aug. 1735.

## REFERENCES

**1.** *TAG* 28:5; 56:141-143; 52:198-209. **2.** Charles E. Banks, *The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers*, 1929. **3.** Hubert K. Shaw, *Families of the Pilgrims*, p. 131-132. **4.** David Pulsifer, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, Vol. 12. **5.** *MD* 1:10, 14, 136, 150; 2:119, 142; 4:99, 128, 186; 5:30; 8:231; 13:84; 26:100. **6.** Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 1-8. **7.** *Duxbury Records, 1893*, p. 11, 36. **8.** Justin Winsor, *History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. with Genealogical Registers*, 81-92, 300. **9.** Thomas A. Weston, *A History of Middleborough Massachusetts, 1699-1905.* **10.** James A. Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, 4:10. **11.** Gary B. Roberts, *Mayflower Source Records from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, p. 499. **12.** Robert M. Sherman and Ruth W. Sherman, *Henry Samson of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations.* **13.** *Duxbury VR.* **14.** *NEHGR* 89:223. **15.** Plymouth Colony land records 3:237, 4:188.

# I. EDMOND HAWES

## YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

**Edmond**[1] **Hawes**, born at Solihull, Warwickshire, England, baptized 15 October 1612 at the parish church, died 9 June 1693 at Yarmouth and buried 10 June 1693, son of **Edmond Hawes**, *"gentleman of Solihull"* and **Jane Porter**, daughter of **Richard Porter** of Bayham, Sussex, England; married **Lucy**.[1,2,7,9]

In England, on 2 April 1622, Edmond inherited 120 acres of land, one house, a barn, and two gardens from Francis Hawes, a relative with no issue. The court abstract listed him as *"Edmond Hawes the younger, gent., an infant within the age of 14 years."* He became an apprentice cutler on 14 February 1626/7, bound for a term of eight years, and was sworn as a free cutler on 4 Dec. 1634. On 12 February 1633/4 he sold his inherited land, and in 1635 he sailed on the ship *"James"*, arriving in Boston on 3 June 1635. Edmund was listed as a cutler, late of London.[1]

The Plymouth Court gave Edmond permission to buy ten acres of land in Duxbury on 2 October 1637, and on 2 Nov. 1640 it gave him permission to buy 30 acres within the bounds of Marshfield. He was listed as constable of Duxbury on 1 March 1641/42. In 1642 he was surveyor of highways for Duxbury and a jury member. Before the end of 1644, Edmond moved to Yarmouth where he witnessed a deed on 7 January 1645. On 3 March 1644/5 the Court made him freeman and appointed him to the grand jury. He bought of Mr. Chase eight acres of upland in West Field, an open tract cultivated by Indians, bounded southerly by Dennis Pond and easterly to Hawes House. At Yarmouth he was one of their most prominent citizens, serving as deputy to the General Court at Plymouth for fifteen terms between 1645 and 1675; selectman for 23 years from 1666 to 1688; head of the town council in 1675 and 1676; town clerk and treasurer for 27 years from 1667 until his death in 1693.[1,3,4,5]

Edmond was appointed to commissions to: recover excise tax for the years 1646 to 1648, 1664, and 1665; to establish rates in 1646 and 1676; and to fix boundaries in 1648, 1679 to 1680. He represented Yarmouth in land negotiations (1648) and trade negotiations at Kennebeck, Maine in 1655 and 1656. The Court appointed him to the Council of War for Yarmouth on 2 April 1667 and 29 February 1675/6. Edmond witnessed the wills of John Joyce (7 June 1665), Wm. Lumpkin (23 July 1668), William Hedge (30 June 1670), Samuel Ryder (20 November 1679). He appraised the estate of Thomas Philips (1674) and Rev. John Mayo (1 June 1676). He took the inventory of the estate of John Darby (22 Feb. 1655/6), William Chase (14

September 1659), Anthony Thacher (13 September 1667), William Clark (11 Dec. 1668). He was executor of the Thomas Folland estate (1 October 1686) and auditor of Colonial Treasurer's accounts (10 June 1658, 16 June 1664, 9 June 1665, 7 June 1674). In 1674 his house burned and with it the town records.[3,4,5]

His will as recorded: *"In ye Name of God Amen this 5th day of May 1692; I Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth in y^e^ County Barnstable in New England being aged and under much bodily decay and weakness but of sound memory and disposing mind, praise be given to God for ye same, knowing y^e^ uncertainety of this Life on earth and being desireous to settle things in order; do make this my Last will and testament in manner and forme following (that is to say)*

*First I committ my soul to God Almighty hopefully believing that I shall receive full pardon and free remission of all my sins and be saved by y^e^ pretious death and merrits of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ; and my body to y^e^ earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such decent and Christian manner as to my Executor hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient and as tuching such worldly estate as ye Lord hath been pleased hetherto to lend me my will and meaning y^e^ same shall be imployed and bestowed as hereafter by this my will is expressed; and first I do revoke renounce and make void all wills by me formerly made and declared and appoint this my last will and Testament.*

*2ly I do give and bequeath to my grandson Joseph Hawes six acres of my Land (to be laid forth to him at marriage or full age which shall first happen) so as it my liy next to Cap^t^. Thachers or John Hallets land and abut upon y^e^ highway and also y^e^ one halfe of my Island of sedg or crick thatch Land which Lyies on y^e^ Lone tree crick the which sd Island being divided in too equal devitions my Son John Hawes to have his choice first And also I do give to y^e^ sd Joseph priviledg to driy thetch up on that meadow at Lone tree. And also I do give to y^e^ sd Joseph one acre of my meadow where his father shall see cause to lay it forth to him All which sd six acres of Land and half of sd Island priviledg of drying thatch and one acre of meadow I do give to him y^e^ sd Joseph Hawes his heirs and assignes for ever.*

*3ly I do give and bequeath unto my natural son John Hawes all my uplands & meadows and broken marshes or creeck thatch Land where so ever within y^e^ Township of Yarmouth or elsewhere to have and to hold to him his heirs and asignes for ever.*

*4ly I do give and bequeath to my loving daughter Desire Hawes y^e^ wife of my sd Son John Hawes one cow and calf and my great brass kettle and my brass morter and pestle with all my houshold stuff; only my bed with all thereto belonging I do give to my grand daughter Desire Hawes and one ewe sheep.*

*5ly I do give to my grand daughter Elizabeth Dogged one cow.*

*6ly I do give to my grand daughter Mary Bacon one cow.*

*7ly I do give to my grand son Jabez Hawes one cow and to my grandson John Hawes I do give and bequeath one two year old and one young horse if his brother Edmond dont com againe; but if Edmond his brother do come againe I do give sd young horse to him; and to my grandson Ebenezer Hawes I do give one yearling; and to my two grand children Isaac and Benjamin I do give to each of them one calf; and to my grand child Experience I do give one sheep; and y^e^ rest of my sheep my will is that my executor do devide them to my great grand children in such proportions as he shall think fitt. And I do give and bequeath to John Hathaway of Yarmouth thirty shilings wich he oweth to me by a bill I have of his hand.*

*And lastly I do make ordaine costitute and appointe my well beloved son John Hawes to be sole executor to this my last will and testament: In witness whereof I y^e^ sd Edmond Hawes have herunto sett my hand and seal y^e^ day and year first above written.*

*Signed sealed and declared* *Edmond Hawes (seal)* [1]

In a codicil of 31 Mar. 1639, the six acres assigned to grandson Joseph is given to son John and Joseph given "*six acres of land in som other place to y^e^ sd Josephs liking.*"

*"An Inventory of ye lands chattels goods credits and debts of Mr. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth in y^e^ County of Barnstable deceased taken and apprized this first day of August 1693 by us whose names are under writen.* [1]

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| To house lands and meadowes att | 100 | 00 | 00 |
| To five cowes | 008 | 00 | 00 |
| one 3 year old heifer one 2 year old heifer | 002 | 06 | 00 |
| two yearlings and one bull and 2 calves | 002 | 05 | 00 |
| five sheep and one lamb | 001 | 05 | 00 |
| one young horse | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| To bed bolster blankets sheets and coverlids and bedstead | 005 | 00 | 00 |
| To wearing apparil wollin and Linnin and money | 004 | 10 | 00 |
| To a Bible and other bookes | 000 | 10 | 00 |
| To fire slice and tonges 2 chaiers and one chest all att | 000 | 15 | 00 |
| To a brass kettle morter and pestle and 3 pewter dishes | 003 | 07 | 00 |
| To an iron Trammil 3 iron wedges augurs and old chests | 000 | 09 | 00 |
| To old share and coulter chaine and other small things | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| | 130 | 07 | 00 |
| Debts due from ye estate upon ye ballance of accounts to his son John Hawes for diat and tendance | 029 | 03 | 00 |
| Debts due to y^e^ estate from several persons | 002 | 02 | 00 |

Child of Edmond Hawes:

i. **John**, b. bef. 1640, d. 11 Nov. 1701 at Yarmouth; m. on 7 Oct. 1661 at Barnstable, **Desire Gorham**, b. 2 Apr. 1644 at Plymouth, d. 30 June 1700 at Yarmouth, dau. of Captain John and Desire (Howland) Gorham.

## II. CAPTAIN JOHN HAWES

### YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

**Captain John**[2] **Hawes** (*Edmund*[1]), born between 1635 and 1640, probably at Duxbury, MA, died 11 Nov. 1701 at Yarmouth; married 7 Oct. 1661 at Barnstable, **Desire Gorham**, born 2 April 1644 at Plymouth, died 30 June 1700, daughter of Captain John and Desire (Howland) Gorham.[2,8,12,16]

John Hawes was a cutler and resided in Yarmouth. He continued the activity and prominence in life as set by his father. His birth date was not recorded, but he was apparently of age on 5 March 1660/1 when he went on trial for causing the death of Joseph Rogers Jr., of Eastham, during a *"friendly scuffell."* He was acquitted (one jury member was Ephraim Morton). On 4 March 1661 he was fined ten shillings *"for relating a scandulous report for which he hath not produced sufficient ground for it."*[1,3]

John received public service appointments from 3 June 1668, when the General Court appointed him to recover excise tax for Yarmouth, until his death in 1701. He was constable in 1677 and enforcer of orders concerning *"abuse of drink and liquors."* He was often on jury duty nearly every year and was Selectman from 1679 to 1685. He witnessed the will of Capt. Matthew Fuller on 15 July 1678, Homer Boardman's will on 9 August 1689, and the deed of Elisha Hedy on 22 March 1685/6.[1,3]

On 1 June 1680 John was appointed surveyor of highways and was a member of a committee in 1680 to find and secure whales cast on shore for blubber and oil. On 31 October 1682 the Court appointed him Ensign of the Yarmouth Military Company and about 1700 he became Captain. He was on a committee in 1693 to chose a schoolmaster, and in 1693 and 1696 he was appointed to a committee to run a boundary line between Yarmouth and Barnstable. In 1697 and 1698 John was appointed Representative to the legislature at Boston and in 1698 was elected Tithingman. He was on a committee to draw up a list of proprietors of common lands of Yarmouth on 19 March 1700.[1,3]

On 26 February 1672/3 the court gave him permission to buy *"the broken Marsh"* on the West side of Lone Tree Creek, and on 23 February 1684/5 it gave him permission to purchase 10 acres on North side of Dennis. He also owned a tract of land *"about 16 acres or more,"* which he probably obtained shortly after his marriage. He resided on the farm that he inherited from his father.[1,3]

John died after a leg amputation (*"having his Leg Cut of Dyed with it"*). His will was proven on 19 November 1701. *"In the name of God Amen the fifteenth day of October 1701 In the thirteenth year of the Reign of William the third by the Grace of God King of England &c. I, John Hawes of the Town of Yarmouth In the County of Barnestable In New England being by the hand of God brought very low and weake in body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to God and knowing the uncertainty of this Life on earth do make this my last Will and Testament In maner and forme following Revoaking anulling and by these presents making void all Wills by me formerly made and declare and appoint this my last Will and Testament and first I comitt my soule to god hoping for the full and free pardon of all my sins by the death and merits of Jesus Christ my only Redeemer and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buryed in such decent and Christian maner as to my executors hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient and for the settleing of my temporall estate and all such Lands goods chattels and debts as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I do order give & dispose in maner and form following that is to say first I will that all these debts and dutys as I owe in right or consience to any person whatsoever shall be well and truly paid by my executors hereafter named*

*Itm I give and bequeath unto my son Isaac all my dwelling house and barn together with one acre of land where & upon which the sd houseing stand and so to be sett forth as may be most convenient thereto To have and to hold unto him the sd Isaac his heires and assigns forever excepting and Reserving to my two unmarried daughters Desire and Experience lyberty to dwell in the eastmost end of my dwelling house and to have the benifitt of the chimney for fireing so much as is needfull for them and to enjoy it so long as they have need at the discression of my overseers hereafter named and it is my will that my sd son Isasc do peaceably allow them to enjoy the same.*

*It I do give and bequeath unto my son Ebenezer eight acres of my land att the west side next to John Hallets four acres thereof to be laid forth below the high way and it shall extend from the fence next the high way north to the creek y$^{t}$ bounds my meadow next to Major Thachers and the other foure acres he shall have laid out to him of my land above the sd high way and that shall Run from the fence next the sd waye to y$^{e}$ head of my land and also that peice of creek thatch land of myn on the north side of the lone tree creek and he shall and*

*may drye and make the fother he cutts off the same upon the drying ground on the knowle so that he use or make use of but one third part thereof all which sd land meadow & premises shall be to him my sd son Ebenezer his heires and assigns To have and To hold forever*

*It I give and bequeath unto my two sons Joseph and Isaac all the rest of my land and meadow to be equally divided betwixt them that is to say Joseph shall have one halfe of my land and meadow except what is disposed as above sd. To have and to hold to him his heires and assignes forever and Isaac shall have the other half of my land and meadow except as aforesd To have and To hold to him his heires and assigns forever*

*It I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Desire my second best bed bolster and all other furniture thereto belonging*

*It I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Experience one good cow*

*It I give to my son Joseph my long gun or fowling peice and my other two guns I give one to my son Ebenezer and the other to my son Isaac and my gold ring I do give to my sd son Joseph and my cane*

*It I do give to my daughter Mary Bacon my small gold ring*

*It I give and bequeath unto my two sons John and Benjamin and my foure daughters Elizabeth Dogget and Mary Bacon Desire and Experience all the rest or my moveable estate all my debts & funerall charges being first paid out of it both within doors and without of what nature kinde or quallity soever it is to be equally divided to each one of them a like share or part thereof, as also all such debts as are due and owing to me from any person whatsoever shall also be divided as above sd*

*Lastley I do nominate ordaine and appoint my two sons Joseph and Isaac joynt executors to this my last Will and Testament I also Request my loving brothers Major John Goreham and John Thacher Esq'. to be overseers to see the true execution of this my Will. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day & year above written.*

*Signed sealed and Declared John Hawes (seale)"* [1,6]

*"A true Inventory of all and singular the Goods Chattels Lands and Credits of Capt. John Hawes Deceased praized the 28th day of November 1701 by John Thacher Esq' and Josiah Thacher as followeth:*[1]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Imp[s] his appparel money plate Gold rings and Cane | 21 | 16 | 11 |
| Arms and amunition | 05 | 01 | 02 |
| his wives apparill | 09 | 15 | 06 |
| 2 long tables formes stools chears looking glasses & purses | 05 | 03 | 02 |
| 6 beds bolsters pillows bedsteds and furniture to them belonging | 27 | 11 | 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sheets, table lining pillow coats | 04 17 06 |
| Lumber in the kitchen Chamber and parlour chamber | 00 19 06 |
| 2 small tables Chest boxes Cubbert glass bottles and Knives | 02 15 06 |
| In the Liento Chamber and celler old Caske & other Lumber at | 00 11 00 |
| boxes 19[s]:[d]: cross cutt saw hand saw and other tools & 7 bells all | 02 01 04 |
| Razour hone and box 4[s] a hatt brush 1[s] meale sives & Rundlett | 00 11 06 |
| Corn in the house and Creebs indian and English | 10 06 06 |
| pewter 6:19:2 brass 5:8:3: Iron ware 3:14:8: all | 16 02 01 |
| tin ware 6[s]:9[d] earthen ware 4[s]:10[d] Lanthorns 5[s] | 00 16 07 |
| More Iron ware £1:11[s]:6[d] spinning wheels & herds 15[s] | 02 06 06 |
| In the liento trays pailes and trenchers | 00 09 06 |
| In the buttery trays tubbs churne and tallow | 01 07 06 |
| More puter 5[s] money Skales box & waights 5[s] and bags | 00 14 00 |
| 319 pound of porke 4:2:11 Sadles bridles horsegears &c | 06 00 05 |
| Draft chains chapes and pins and other Iron tackling and old Iron | 01 16 11 |
| Sythes Sneads and ring axes siccles and well bucket, rope | 01 08 00 |
| pitchforks and Rakes 7[s]: cart and wheels yoaks and Irons belonging to them | 02 10 00 |
| plows and Iron 1-18 flax 10[s] chees press 7[s] a candlestick | 02 15 06 |
| A Canoo 12[s] :a Lader and grinestone | 00 16 00 |
| Shingles boards and bouts | 02 14 01 |
| 2 negro girls £41: Indian boy £5: | 46 00 00 |
| 6 oxen 15 cows and 29 young cattle & halfe a yearling | 90 13 06 |
| 2 horses one mare £3:15[s] 8 swine £1:18s | 05 13 00 |
| a paire of fetters broad ax and spade att | 00 13 06 |
| | 274 07 08 |
| Debts due to the estate | 47 05 08 |
| Desporate Debts | 07 15 00 |
| Housing Lands and meadows att" | 300 00 00 |
| | 629 08 04" |

Children of John and Desire Hawes, born at Yarmouth:[1,2,6,8.10,12-15,18]

i. Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct. 1661 (prob. 1662), d. bet. 25 Dec. 1732 and 13 Feb. 1732/3 at Edgartown, MA; m. on 22 Jan. 1683/4 in Bristol (now R.I.), Thomas Daggett, b. abt. 1658 at Edgertown, d. there on 28 Aug. 1726.

ii. Mary, b. 10 June 1664, d. 5 March 1725/6 aged 61 yrs.; m. on 17 June

1686, John Bacon, Esq., b. June 1661 in Barnstable, d. 30 Aug. 1731, Lawyer and judge. John m. (2) on 28 Sept. 1726, Sarah (Doty) Warren.

iii. Edmond, b. 2 May 1669, selectman, assessor; m. Mary Freeman.

iv. John, b. 14 May 1671.

v. Joseph, b. 16 July 1673, d. 16 Nov. 1752 at Plymouth; m. (1) in Yarmouth, Mary Howes, d. there on 10 Jan. 1728/29 in 78th year; m. (2) in Harwich, Bethiah (Hall) Winslow, b. in 1672, d. 9 Sept. 1745 in Yarmouth; m. (3) on 3 July 1746 in Harwich, Sarah (Howes) Hopkins.

vi. Jabez, b. 20 May 1675, d. bet. 31 Mar. 1693 and 15 Oct. 1701.

vii. Ebenezer, b. 23 March 1678/9, d. 7 Oct. 1727 in Yarmouth, militia captain, selectman for 10 yrs., coroner, innkeeper; m. on 23 Feb. 1699/1700 in Edgartown, Sarah Norton, b. in 1676 at Edgartown, d. 9 Jan. 1741/2.

viii. Isaac, b. 9 March 1679/80, d. estate administered 18 Mar. 1730/1 at Chatham, MA, Lieutenant; m. 8 Jan. 1700/1 in Yarmouth, Bethiah Howes, b. abt. 1680 at Yarmouth, d. bef. 7 July 1748.

ix. Desire, b. last of Feb. 1681/2; d. 8 Feb. 1723/24 in Provincetown, MA; m. (l) on 24 Feb. 1701/2 at Yarmouth by John Thacher, Josiah Hatch, b. 30 May 1680 at Scituate, d. 12 Jan. 1714/5 in Rochester, MA, aged 34 years; m. (2) on 19 June 1719 in Rochester, John Cowing, Jr., b. 10 July 1662 at Scituate, d. Dec. 1729.

x. Benjamin, b. 20 March 1682/3, will probated on 28 Nov. 1722, of Edgertown, MA, attorney, coroner, Justice of the Peace; m. on 24 July 1705, Dorcas Smith, b. abt. 1687 at Edgertown, d. there 4 Aug. 1730.

+xi. **Experience**, b. 24 Sept. 1686 in Yarmouth, MA, d. 19 Nov. 1758; m. (1) on 1 March 1703/4, **Ebenezer Sprout**, b. in May 1676, d. 28 Sept. 1726.

## REFERENCES

**1**. James W. Hawes, *Edmund Hawes of Yarmouth*. **2**. *Yarmouth VR* 1:155, 184; 3:126, 129, 130, 135, 136. **3**. N.B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth*, vol. 1-8; Shurtleff, vol. 8 reprinted. **4**. David Pulsifer, *Records of Plymouth Colony*, vol. 12. **5**. Justin Winsor, *History of the Town of Duxbury*, 22, 81, 266. **6**. *MD* 2:207, 215; 5:72, 172; 4:153, 217; 8:73; 11:248; 19:43; 20:73, 74; 25:5; 27:97. **7**. Simeon Deyo, *History of Barnstable County*. **8**. Amos Otis, *Barnstable Families*. **9**. James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers*. **10**. *Bristol County, R.I. VR* Arnold Copy 6:1:26. **11**. William Smith, *History of Chatham* **12**. Elizabeth P. White, *John Howland of the Mayflower* (the children of John and Desire are presented in detail). **13**. *Harwich VR* 44, 91, 95. **14**. *Edgartown V.R.*, p. 131 **15**. C.E. Banks, *History of Martha's Vineyard* 3:449. **16**. *NEHGR* 52:357. **17**. Barnstable County Probate 1:, 102-105; 2:124-27. **18**. S.B. Doggett, *History of the Doggett-Daggett Family*, p. 87.

# I. JOHN GORHAM

## MARSHFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

The Gorhams accompanied William the Conqueror from Normandy and received a manorial estate for service at the battle of Hastings, at a place afterwards called Gorhambury. However, there is no primary data connecting Captain John Gorham of Marshfield to a progenitor. Colonel John Gorham, from 1737 to 1745, investigated the origin of the Gorham family and interviewed the grandsons of Captain John Gorham. This information was recorded in a *"Wast Book"*, listing Captain John Gorham's father as John of Huntingdonshire, England. *"My Great Great Grand father & Family Came out of Some part of England and Lived att Marshfield and Had one son Nam'd aftr him John Gorum, alias Gorham --which Son aftr Havinge Marryed With an Howland and Had Sevrall Children Went home to England and Returned Soone again to his family. His Father Lived & Dyed att Marshfield and Whats Remarkable He was a Joyner and Made his Coffin himself for severall Year before he Dyed and Used to Keep apples In It as a Chest Untill He dyed & used it."* [1]

A John Gorham, son of Ralph Gorham (son of James), was baptized on 28 January 1620/1 in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England. His age approximated that of Capt. John Gorham. A Ralph Gorham was granted land in Plymouth on 2 October 1637. He apparently had a son Ralph, but no children were recorded. Genealogists William Davis and Amos Otis surmised that the Ralph of Plymouth must be the Ralph of Benefield and that Ralph's land must have been inherited by an unknown-only-descendant whom Davis and Otis named Captain John Gorham. George Bowman, genealogist and editor of the Mayflower Descendant, replied that the link to Ralph was too weak and that the "*Wast Book*" evidence was stronger. None of John Gorham's children or their children was named Ralph.[1,2,4,5,6,11]

**Captain John[2] Gorham**, an inhabitant of Yarmouth, died at age 54 and was buried at Swansea 5 Feb. 1675/6; married probably in 1643, **Desire Howland**, born 1625 or 1626 at Plymouth, died 13 Oct. 1683 at Barnstable, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland.[1,4-8,12,13]

John was on the 1643 list for both Plymouth and Marshfield of those able to *"bare arms"* between the ages of 16 and 60. In 1648 he was chosen constable of Marshfield. On 8 March 1648/9 John Howland sold to his *"son in law John Gorum,"* for twenty five pounds sterling, one-half of *"a certaine tract of land lying within the limits of Marshfeild Commonly called the great*

*yland with all the marsh meadow lyeing before the s$^{d}$ yland lying on the weast syde from the Ceader tree to the weast point therof containing about thirteene acars bee it more or lese."* [3,10]

John was a member of the grand jury for the General Court of the Colony in 1651. In 1652 he moved to Yarmouth and purchased a house lot on the north County road, next to the Barnstable line. About the same time he purchased a part of the Hallett Farm next to his house lot, containing 100 acres of planting land, and situated mostly within the boundaries of the town of Barnstable. He owned the land on the north of the Hallet Farm between Stoney Cove and the Mill Road, seventeen acres of meadow on the south-west side of the Cove, and ten acres at Stony Cove Neck. He owned the Grist Mill known as Hallet's Mill and the landing place or wharf near the same. His tannery was a short distance southerly from the present mill on the west of the pond and northerly from the site of the ancient grist mill.[2,3,5]

John was deputy from Yarmouth to the Plymouth Colony Court at the special session of April 1653, and in the following year he was chosen surveyor of highways for the town of Yarmouth. He was on the 1658 list of Freemen of Barnstable. In June 1669 the General Court granted him permission to buy a tract of one hundred acres at Papasquash Neck in Swansea, and in July 1672 he was appointed to a committee to purchase the same of the Indians."[2]

On 29 October 1670 *"Mr John Gorum, of Barnstable, complained against Encrease Clapp, of Barnstable, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pound, for causing him, the said Gorum, to send his boate to Hingham for a boate load of barke containing ten coard; the said barke being altogether unfitt for his use, and not according to the agreement hee made with the said Clapp."* In 1673 and 1674 John was a member of the board of Selectmen for the town of Barnstable. John "*Gorum*", sen. sold to George Danson in Feb. 1673 "*seven score and five acrees*" of land that once belonged to John and Elizabeth Howland. On March 4, 1674 he was of age 53 when he wrote a memorandum of agreement concerning lands of Abraham Darby.[2,10]

In 1673 John was appointed Lieutenant of the Plymouth forces in the Dutch war. At the start of King Philip's war, *"the Captains of all the companies of the Colony were ordered to march without delay. Thursday, June 24, 1675, was a day of fasting and prayer, through out the Colony."* On that day Capt. Gorham and twenty-nine from Yarmouth marched to Mount Hope. *"On Oct. 4, 1675, he was appointed captain of the second company of the Plymouth forces."* He was in the battle of the Swamp Fort in the Narragansett country and fought on December 19, 1675. The forces of the United Colonies assembled at Smith's Castle in North Kingstown, RI within fifteen miles of the

Swamp fort. They had selected a time in the winter when the swamp was frozen and accessible. At one o'clock in the afternoon they arrived at the Fort. *"It was built on an island, containing five or six acres, in the swamp, surrounded with a thick hedge and strengthened with palisades. There were two entrances, one over a long tree upon a place of water; the other at an angle of the fort, over a huge tree, which rested on its branches, just as it had fallen, the trunk being raised five or six feet from the ground. The latter was judged to be the only accessible entrance. Opposite the fallen tree there was an open space within the Fort, defended in front by a log house, and flankers on each side. In these, the Indian sharpshooters were posted and attempts to cross over on the fallen tree was almost certain death. After three or four hours of hard fighting, the English succeeded in taking the Fort."* It was estimated that the Indians *"lost seven hundred fighting men, besides three hundred that died of their wounds. The number of old men, women and children that perished either by fire or were starved with hunger and cold, none of them could tell. There were about eighty of the English slain, and a hundred and fifty wounded that recovered. Capt. Gorham never recovered from the cold and fatigue to which he was exposed. He was seized with a fever and died at Swansea where he was buried 5 Feb. 1675/6."* Col. John Gorham stated in his *"Wast Book"* that his great grandfather Capt. John Gorham *"was Wounded by having his poudr Horn Shot and Split against his side."* [5,13]

Capt. Gorham was fifty-four years of age at his death. On 13 July 1677 *"This Court doth give unto his heirs and successors the Indian purchase of the said hundred acrees of land, and upon consideration that it was graunted unto him formerly by the Court as aforsaid, and forasmuch as hee hath pformed good service for the country in the late warr, and ended his life in the said service, this Court sees reason, and doe heerby rattify, establish, settle, and confeirme, the aforsaid hundred acrees of land, formerly graunted unto the aforsaid Capt. John Gorum, lying on Papasquash Necke aforsaid, to his heires and successors for ever."* [2]

The inventory of the estate of Capt. John Gorham as given in the Plymouth Colony Wills: *An Inventory of the estate of Capt: John Gorum of yarmouth late Deceased taken and apprised by William Crocker Barnabas Laythorpe John Thacher and John Miller the 29$^{th}$ of ffebruary 1675 and exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the 7$^{th}$ of March 1675 on the oathes of mistris Desire Gorum widdow and James Gorum and John Gorum Juni$^{r}$: as followeth* [1]

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Imp$^{r}$. 1 bed and the furniture belonging to it | 07 | 01 | 00 |
| Item 1 bed and what belonges to it | 03 | 15 | 00 |
| Item old beding | 01 | 01 | 00 |
| Item 1 bed and what belonges to it | 03 | 19 | 00 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Item | his wearing Clothes | | 07 | 07 | 00 |
| Item | 1 blankett with feathers in it | | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| Item | 2 Chistes | | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| Item | 5 Cushens | | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | to yerne fflax and Cotton woole | | 05 | 11 | 00 |
| Item | to Iron tooles and Cart rope | | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 3 wheeles and Cardes | | 01 | 02 | 00 |
| Item | 13 bushells and halfe of Corne | | 02 | 00 | 06 |
| Item | 1 bushell of wheat | | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | an other p$^{r}$sell of Iron tooles in and about the mill | | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | meate salt and the Caske the meat is in | | 04 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | brasse | | 02 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | pewter | | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 2 paire of stilliyards scales and waights | | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | 4 Chaires | | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| Item | Iron potts kettles pothangers frying pans all Iron | | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 9 sheets | | 02 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | table Cloth and Napkins of Diaper | | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| Item | a smale Table Cloth and 2 Dosen of Napkins | | 01 | 16 | 00 |
| Item | 6 pillowbeers | | 00 | 17 | 00 |
| Item | linnine of his | | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| Item | powder and bulletts | | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | 2 paire of sterrup Irons & Gertts | | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | twine and paper | | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| Item | 2 Chestes and one box | | 00 | 18 | 00 |
| Item | wooden ware and seives | | 00 | 17 | 00 |
| Item | old barrells | | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Item | in earthen ware and other smale lumber | | 01 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | 2 pound of fine Cotten yerne | | 00 | 04 | 00 |
| Item | a feirkin of sope | | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| Item | a brake and fflax | | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Item | bolts boards square timber and Grindstone | | 06 | 06 | 00 |
| | | sume | 68 | 11 | 06 |
| Item | 3 horses 1 mare | | 04 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | 10 swine | | 03 | 15 | 00 |
| Item | 4 oxen | | 12 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 8 Cowes | | 18 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 2 steers 2 yeers old | | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 3 heiffers 3 yeer old | | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 5 yeerlings | | 02 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | 1 bull 1 heiffer three yeer old | | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 18 sheep | | 06 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | the mills, Dwelling house land and Meddow | | 150 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 1 Caske of Tallow | | 00 | 05 | 00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Item | the ballences of accoumpt in the booke Due | 46 | 08 | 01 |
| Item | the Tan fatts the barke mill and the 2 houses the tooles belonging to the taning. | 30 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 1 Copper | 02 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | 2 Gunes | 03 | 06 | 00 |
| Item | the barrell of a blunderbusse | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | more Iron tooles | 01 | 03 | 06 |
| Item | andirons | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 2 horspistoles and holsters | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | old Iron | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | more Iron tooles | 01 | 09 | 00 |
| Item | 1 brasse kittle | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| Item | 4 Chaires | 00 | 18 | 00 |
| Item | 1 longe Table and bedsted and Curtaines | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 1 bedsted | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | an Iron pott kettle skillett pothookes | 01 | 07 | 00 |
| Item | 1 chest | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| Item | 1 paire of tonggs & pothangers | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| Item | 1 Cubberd | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 13 sydes of lether | 06 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | 1 bedsted | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| Item | a bed bolster Coverlidd & blanketts | 06 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | a bed bolster rugg & blanketts | 04 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | 1 settle 1 old Chaire | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Item | 1 (not named) att | 10 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 1 Gould ringe | 01 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 1 Cubbert Cushen | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| Item | 1 Cabbanitt | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| | | 337 | 18 | 07 |
| Item | a prsell of linnine | 02 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | 1 Chest and a Childs blankett | 00 | 08 | 00 |
| Item | 5 sheets | 02 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | 1 Chest and box | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Item | old lumber | 00 | 05 | 00 |
| Item | Due from John Gorum Junir for hydes hee received of his father and on his accoumpt att 3d pr pound | 52 | 18 | 06 |
| Item | a Cart takeling and plow tacklinge & old Grindstone | 03 | 00 | 00 |
| Item | a hatchell | 00 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | a horse in John Gorums hands | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| Item | 1 smale Table | 00 | 03 | 00 |
| Item | 1 Negro man | | | |
| Item | more Due on the booke | 01 | 06 | 09 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Item | Due by bill in Cash | 16 00 00 |
| Item | in Cash | 84 00 00 |
| Item | in plate and a watch | 10 00 00 |
| Item | 2 Cards of Cloake buttons | 00 05 00 |
| Item | the farme that is to say the Dwelling house barne upland and meddow and all the land in the Comon feild | 450 00 00 |
| Item | Due from the Country for service Done in the warr by Capt: Gorum about | |
| Item | a Graunt of a p[r]sell of Land att Papasquash necke | |
| | The sum Totall: is | 710 04 03 |

*"The Court "Doe order as followeth: viz:*
*Imp[r]: That Desire the Relect of the said Capt: Gorum have the proffitts of one third of all the Lands housing and mill Dureing her Naturall life; and after all Just Debts being first payed out of the moveables; shee to have one third p[r]te of the rest of the moveables, to her owne Dispose; and libertie to Dwell in her Now Dwelling house; and have Improvement of the Negro Dureing her life."* On 7 Mar. 1675 the Court set aside part of John's estate for his children.[1,2]

Inventory of Desire (Howland) Gorham's estate was taken on 3 August 1683. Son James received a double portion of the estate after debts were paid. The rest of the children received equal portions.[1,2]

Children of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham:[1,4,5,6,7,8,12,14]

+i. **Desire**, b. 2 April 1644 at Plymouth, d. 30 June 1700 at Yarmouth; m. on 7 Oct. 1661 at Yarmouth, **Capt. John Hawes**, d. 11 Nov. 1701.

ii. Temperance, b. 5 May 1646 at Marshfield, d. 12 Mar. 1714/15, aged 67 yrs.; m. (1) Edward Sturgis, Jr., d. 8 Nov. 1678; m. (2) abt. 27 Jan. 1679/80, Thomas Baxter, b. abt. 1653, d. 22 June 1713 at Yarmouth.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 2 Apr. 1648 at Marshfield, d. bef. 5 Mar. 1683/4; m. in 1666 at Sandwich, Joseph Hallet.

iv. James, b. 28 Apr. 1650 at Marshfield, d. Nov. or Dec. 1707 at Barnstable, a farmer; m. on 24 Feb. 1673/4 at Barnstable, Hannah Huckins, b. 14 Oct. 1653 at Barnstable, d. 13 Feb. 1727/8 in Barnstable, aged 74.

v. John, b. 20 Feb. 1651 at Marshfield, d. 11 Dec. 1716 in Barnstable, Captain in the Canadian Expedition, court justice; m. on 24 Feb. 1674 at Barnstable, Mary Otis, b. 14 Mar 1652/3 at Hingham, d. 1 Apr. 1733.

vi. Joseph, b. 16 Feb. 1653/4 at Yarmouth, d. 9 July 1726 at Yarmouth, shoemaker; m. Sarah Sturgis, dau. of Edward Sturgis, Sr.

vii. Jabez, b. 3 Aug. 1656 at Barnstable, d. bet. 16 Mar. 1724/5 and 20 Apr.

1725 at Bristol, RI, carpenter; m. Hannah (Sturgis) Gray, d. 17 Oct. 1736 at Harwich, moved to Bristol.

viii. Mercy, b. 20 Jan. 1658 at Barnstable, d. 24 Sept. 1725; m. George Denison, d. Dec. 1711, of Stonington, CT. They lived in Westerly, RI.

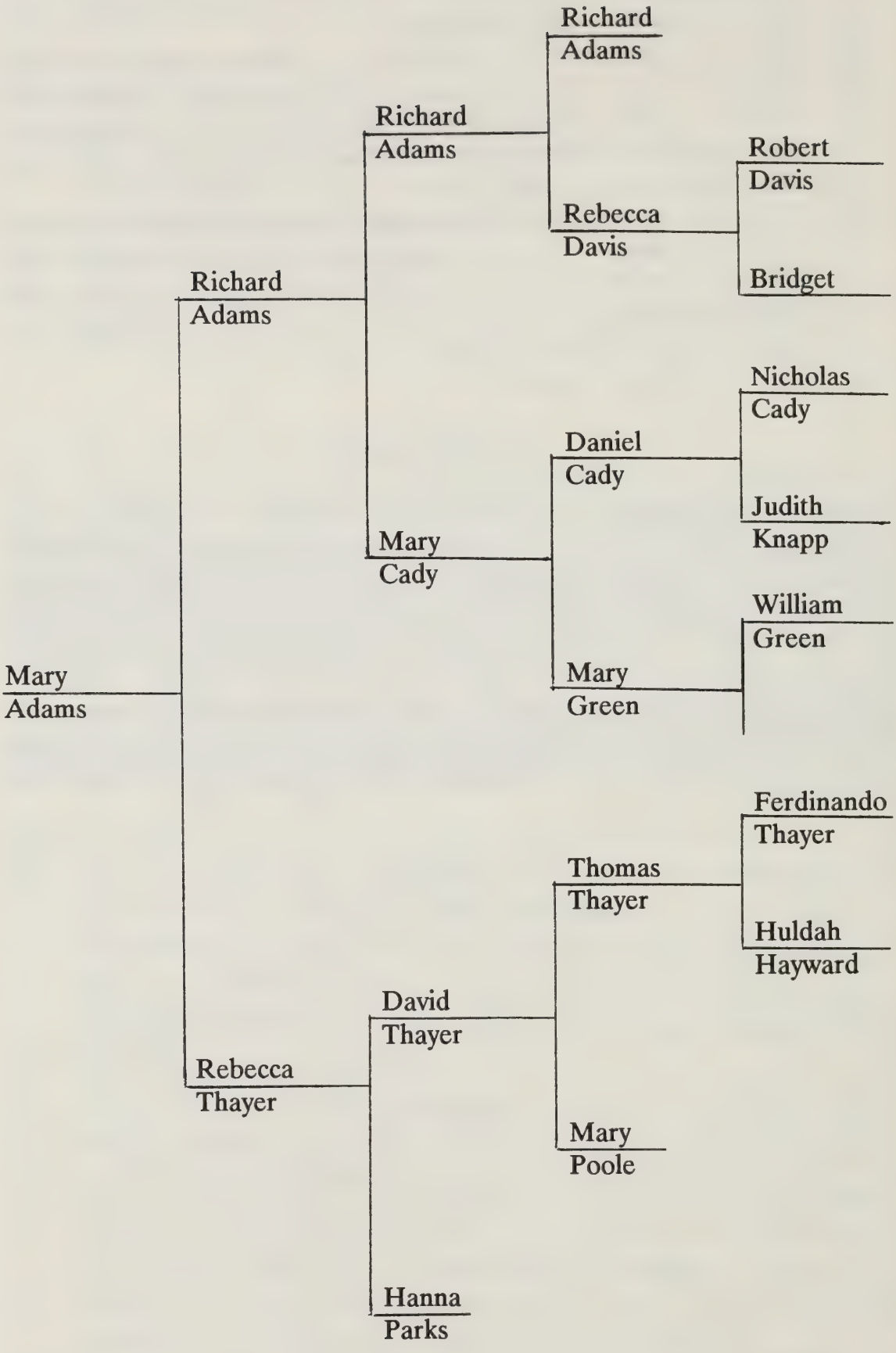
ix. Lydia, b. 11 Nov. 1661 at Barnstable, d. 2 Aug. 1744 at Yarmouth; m. 1 Jan. 1683/4 at Yarmouth, John Thacher, b. 16 Mar. 1638/9, d. 8 May 1713, Colonel in the militia. John m. (1) Rebecca Winslow.

x. Hannah, b. 28 Nov. 1663 at Barnstable; m. Joseph Whilldin, who was farmer and Justice of the Peace; moved to Cape May about 1688-1690.

xi. Shubaell, b. 21 Oct. 1667 at Barnstable, d. bef. 7 Aug. 1750, tavern and mill owner, farmer; m. in May 1695 at Nantucket, Puella Hussey, b. 10. 10 mo. (Dec) 1677, dau. of Stephen Hussey of Nantucket.

## REFERENCES

**1.** *MD* 2:70; 3:54; 4:153-58, 217; 5:72, 172; 6:181-184; 17:66, 251; 21:37. **2.** Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 1-6; N. B. Shurtleff, vol. 8 reprinted 1979. **3.** David Pulsifer, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, vol. 12. **4.** *NEHGR* 52:356. **5.** Amos Otis, *Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis Papers*, 1:407. **6.** James A. Savage, *A. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, 2:281. **7.** Gary B. Roberts, *Mayflower Source Records from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. **8.** Hubert K. Shaw, *Families of the Pilgrims*. **9.** Thomas A. Weston, *History of Middleborough, Massachusetts*, 547. **10.** Plymouth County Land Records 1:29, 269; 4:108 **11.** William P. Davis, *Gorham Families of Yarmouth*. **12.** Elizabeth P. White, *John Howland of the Mayflower* (a more complete documentation of the children of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham is presented. **13.** *TAG* 60:239. **14.** *Yarmouth VR* 1:130.


Mary
Adams
Richard
Adams
Rebecca
Thayer
Richard
Adams
Mary
Cady
David
Thayer
Hanna
Parks
Richard
Adams
Rebecca
Davis
Daniel
Cady
Mary
Green
Thomas
Thayer
Mary
Poole
Robert
Davis
Bridget
Nicholas
Cady
Judith
Knapp
William
Green
Ferdinando
Thayer
Huldah
Hayward

# RICHARD ADAMS

## NORWICH, CONNECTICUT

**Richard[3] Adams**, died at Newent, CT, 24 August 1728, will dated 11 May 1778; married on 24 June 1679 at Sudbury, MA, **Rebeckah Davis** on 24 June 1679, probably the daughter of Robert and Bridget Davis of Sudbury. Robert Davis and his family came in 1638 on the ship, *Confidence*.[1,5,6,18,20,27]

There is no primary or secondary evidence that Richard Adams is the son of James and Frances (Vassell) Adams or that this line connects to Henry Adams of Braintree. Scituate vital records show that a Richard Adams, son of a James Adams, died 25 July 1651. Using land records of Canterbury, Norwich, and Plainfield, CT, genealogist Kendall Hayward concluded that Richard, the husband of Rebeckah Adams, is *"probably son of James Adams and Frances Vassell."* Inadequate documentation of the lineage from Sir John ap Adam to John Adams of Scituate has made this line questionable.[4,5,14]

Richard is listed by Savage as the Richard Adams who served during King Philips War in the Second Company, Massachusetts Volunteers from Sudbury, MA, commanded by Captain Mosely. They fought on 18 September at Bloody Brook just south of Deerfield and on Sunday 19 December 1675 against the Narragansetts in the Great Swamp fight in southern Rhode Island. There Richard was wounded. After the war, Richard married at Sudbury and attended the Sudbury church. He remained there with his wife until after 1689 when he moved to New London County, CT and settled along the Quinebaug river. On 23 February 1694 "*Richard Adams of Pigscumsick in the County of New London and his wife Rebeckah sold 86 2/3 acres of land in Sudbury, comprising 1/3rd of a New Grant Lott*." They signed their names with a mark. Pigscumsick (Peagscomsuck) is a section of land west of the Quinebaug island, Peagscomsuck, about 1.5 miles south of Canterbury, CT. Major James Fitch built a settlement there.[1,5,19,36]

At this time the Quinebaug area was in land dispute. The Connecticut General Assembly had given Governor Winthrop permission to buy land from resident Indian chiefs. He bought the Quinebaug area from "*renegade*" Narragansett chiefs in 1653. However, the Mohegans were in control of this territory under Chief Uncus and later his son, Chief Owaneco, both of whom the General Assembly recognized as the legal persons to handle Quinebaug purchases. Major James Fitch purchased the same land from Chief Owaneco. In 1695 Benjamin Palmer, who had bought his land from the Winthrops, was sentenced £70 or "*be wipped fifteen stripes on his naked body*" for striking Richard Adams when Richard tried to collect taxes for Major Fitch.[19,25,26]

The land controversy slowed progress, many petitions to the General Court by Fitch adherents were not acted upon, and no attempt was made to lay out public highways, construct bridges, schools, mills or meeting houses. Winthrop's adherents eventually settled mainly east of the Quinebaug. Fitch's group, including Richard Adams, settled on the west side. On May 9, 1699 the settlers on the west (including Richard Adams) and on the east side petitioned to have township privileges. This the Assembly approved and set up the township of Plainfield. On 13 Nov. 1699 Richard Adams and members of the community signed an agreement to obtain and support a minister. In 1701 the newly formed Plainfield assumed jurisdiction. Public worship would be held two Sundays on the west side of the Quinebaug and one Sunday on the east side. Town meetings would be held alternately on each side. On 2 June 1701 Richard was chosen "*Sizer and Lyster*" for the year. On 3 Dec. 1701 he was chosen as selectman.[19,25,31]

Norwich town record of grants for Richard Adams of Plainfield: (1) three hundred and sixty acres of upland, swamp, waste land lying on west side of Quinebaug River, on both sides of Norwich - Plainfield Road, beginning at Sgt. Sam Lathrop's northwest corner and bounded on Lathrop's land to Quinebaug River, easterly on River to Norwich town line, thence bounded by the Town line 1.5 miles then running south southwest 120 rods to tree marked R. A. abutting south west on the commons highway; (2) forty acres on the east side of the Quinebaug, opposite the above listed; (3) fourteen acres of swamp and lowland abutting northwest on Puppie hill and abutting commons (this tract was laid out 24 May 1700); (4) eighteen acres southeast side of road to Canterbury, about a mile from Richard's house, abutting road and commons (laid out April 1712). Parcells 1 & 2 were purchased of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell and Thomas Waterman, agents for the town of Norwich. Parcels 3 and 4: "*The above two parcells taken up for his two Rates to ye Meeting house & partly for John Andrews & John Andrews, Jr., David and Jane Andrews & John Backon their Rates.*"[34]

Richard owned land on both sides of the Quinebaug. On 17 Nov. 1701 James Fitch sold to Richard Adams of Plainfield a parcel of land in Plainfield township bounded on east side by the Quinebaug, from Norwich line 10 score and 8 rods to cedar swamp, westerly 100 rods to the river, then to the town line. A second parcel on west side of Quinebaug abutting Norwich town line 1.5 miles, northerly 10 score and 8 rods, easterly to river. In this deed Fitch gave Richard permission "*with free liberty of cutting of ceder timber in any of the ceder swamps in the sd Town of Plainfield for his use for ever.*"[30,32]

For £240, on 1 May 1703, Richard, Sr. of Plainfield, sold 500 acres to James Fitch, land containing one dwelling and abutting the Quinebaug on the east

and south 1.5 miles on the Norwich line. For £200 Richard, Sr. purchased 3,000 acres of wilderness from Major Fitch on 21 June 1703, land situated south of Blackwell's tract on the western side of the Quinebaug. "*Its bound began at the junction of the Five-Mile and Quinebaug Rivers; extending west on Blackwell's line, to a pine-tree marked B, by the side of Blackwell's Brook, and beyond it to Graymare hill; thence south four hundred and eighty perches, thence east to the Quinebaug, where Beaver Brook empties into it.* On 15 May 1710 a quit claim was recorded stating that Richard Adams of Norwich had satisfied "*all dues and demands of lands purchased*" from James Fitch. Richard then divided the 3,000 acre tract (three miles in length) and deeded it to his children: Richard, Joseph, Daniel, John, Isaac, Sari, and Hannah. He reserved 200 acres for himself, but apparently never resided there. Richard, Jr. received the two lower portions (700 acres) in 1712.[10,30-2]

In 1702 Richard assisted in the organization of Canterbury, CT. In 1703, 1704, and 1705 Richard and others petitioned the General Assembly to allow them to collect tax for a meeting house and ministerial house and to enlarge town boundaries to the Blackwell tract (about 2.5 to 3 miles). The Assembly finally agreed to the levying of rates, but refused to enlarge boundaries needed for building the meeting house. A fourth petition in 1706 was denied. In response to a rumor that Major Fitch was petitioning to have lands in that area included with Canterbury, Richard Adams was deputized in 1706 to attend the General Court session to beg the Court "*not to state us to Canterbury without giving notice.*" Richard was unable to attend because of "*tagious sickness and long weakness.*" The lands were left unstated.[19]

Richard lived on the border of Norwich and Canterbury townships. Rebeckah was received into full communion at Norwich First Congregational Church in 1709. Hannah, Isaac and Mary were baptized there. On 11 Oct. 1712 Richard deeded to daughter Rebeckah 200 acres of land of which one parcel was on the east side of the Quinebaug, bounded by the river 84 rods down river to cedar swamp, and the a second parcel on the west side 40 rods from Norwich town line, west 1.5 miles. On 23 June 1720 Richard, Sr. deeded to his son, William: "*I do give and grant all my farm of lands, which I live upon and is lying part in Norwich & part in Canterberry which is bounded as by my record in Norwich a Refference there to being had may fully appear with all ye buildings orchard or fruit trees with ye fences on ye given and granted premises with all ye appertenances and Priviledges to ye given . . . excepting & Reserving to my self & to my own use & improvements dureing my natural life all ye Several Parcells of upland & meadow which I do now Improve and one-half of ye appels of all my orchard, and one half ye grass, or pastureing of y^t^ Part y^t^ lyeth convenent to fence by it self and I do thereby allow approve of & confirm y^t^ Sale . . . of fourteen acres . . .*"[29,30,40]

In an agreement on the same day, William "*shall well & truly pay to his honored father or to his assigns annually during his sd fathers natural life one third part of all Sorts of Graine he shall raise upon y^t^ given and granted premises and to be determined at harvest time, on ye land, ye Severall Sorts of grain grew upon and it Shall please God y^t^ his own mother do Survive after ye decease of his s^d^ Father there to provide for her an honorable & comfortable maintinance & both his s^d^ ffather & mother to live in y^e^ house with him during their natural lives, without molestation and he provide & lay at y^e^ Door Suitable firewood from time to time.*" Recorded on 12 Oct. 1722 a deed by Richard to daughter Marcy, wife of John Baldwin of Canterbury, 18 acres on Canterbury Road to Norwich, abutting road and commons, 34 acres adjoining Samuel Lathrop's land, and 10 acres next to son William.[30]

Will of Richard Adams: "*In the Name of God. Amen the Eleventh day of May Anno Domini 1728. I Richard Adams of newent in Norwich in ye County of New London & Colony of Connecticut in New England (husbandman) being sick and being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men one to Dye, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul in to ye hands of God that gave it and my body I Recommend to ye Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at ye discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I Shall receive the same again by ye mighty power of God. and as toaching such worldly estate where with it hath pleases God to bless me with in this Life, I give demise and dispose of ye same in the following manner and form viz: First I will that all those debts and duties that I do owe in Right or Conscience to any manner of person or persons whosoever Shall be well and truly paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executors here after named.*
*Item. I Give to my well beloved Son Richard Adams ten pounds money as his full portion of my Estate with what I have formerly gave him.*
*Item. I give to my sons Joseph Adams and Isaac Adams my bed which I ly on & all ye furniture belonging to ye same and all my wearing clothes to be equally divided between them two and five pounds to each of them ye sd Joseph & Isaac Adams. Item And I give all the Rest of my Estate goods & chattels not hereinbefore bequeathed after my debts and funeral expences are paid & discharged to my nine children hereafter named viz John Adams, Daniel Adams, Joseph Adams, Isaac Adams, Rebeckah Haggat, Sara Adams, Hannah Bacon, Mary Baldwin & Abigail Brown to be equally divided amongst them ye sd nine; & I do make & appoint my Said Son Joseph Adams & Isaac Adams to be my Executors of this my Last Will & Testament Revoking all other Wills & Testaments by me heretofore made Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament.*" [37]

*"A true Inventory of all the Personal Estate of Mr Richard Adams of Norwich Deceased shown to and prissed by us the subscribers at Norwich September 5, 1728 being under oath to apprisse the same*[37]

| | |
|---|---|
| Imprimis to a hat 5 to a Grate Coat 1-5 to a small bodied Coat 1 | 2.10.00 |
| To a Jaccoat 10 two silk Musling handkerchiefs 9 | 19.00 |
| To three Woolen shirts 16 to an old great Coat two Jaccoats and old briches | 1.06.00 |
| To a wosted Cap 4 to a yarn Cap 1 two linen Caps 1-6 | 06.06 |
| To a pr of Stockens 5 to 3 pr of old stockens 5 | 10.00 |
| To thirteen yds and quarter of all wool cloth at 7 pr | 4.12.06 |
| To a large puter platter 10 to another less 7 | 17.00 |
| To another 5 Dito 4 Dito 3 to a Bason 3-6 | 15.06 |
| To a quart pot 6 5 wooden dishes 2 to a tunel 8 | 18.08 |
| To 2 wooden plates 10 to an old wooden plater & 5 trenchers | 02.00 |
| To 3 peuter spoons 8 to an old quart pot 2 | 02.08 |
| To a warming pan 10 to a Brass kettle 2 to a skillet 2 | 2.12.00 |
| To an Iron Kettle 1-15 to an iron Pot & Pot hooks 1-2 | 2.17.00 |
| To a small Iron pot 10 two Glass Bottles 2 five small glasses | 12.09 |
| To four trays 10 a skimming Dish 3 two pails and a pisin 5 | 15.03 |
| To a feather bed under bed, bedstead and cord with ye bolster pillow pillow bear a pr of sheets a coverlet a blanket and a pr of Curtins | 9.17.00 |
| To Butter tub 2. to a cotton sheet 14 to two base Blankets 2 | 2.16.00 |
| To another base blanket 15 to a Tow-sheet 12 | 1.07.00 |
| To a Cat tail bed and bolster 1-10-6 two feather pillows 6 | 1.16.06 |
| To a Coverlet 1 to a blanket 10 to an old Coverlet and underbed | 1.15.00 |
| To a Cotton Table Cloth 4-6 to a napkin 2-3 to 3 of towels | 14.03 |
| To another Table Cloth 3-6 to 4 towels 2 two handkerchiefs | 09.06 |
| To a saddle 15 to a tinpot 10$^{d}$ to box iron & heaters 6 | 1.01.10 |
| To a pair of Stillgards 15 to tow yarn linen yarn and flax | 1.02.00 |
| To a pr of Sheep Shears 2 to a padlock 2-6 to an hundred of nails | 06.10 |
| To a drawing knife 3 to a hammer 1-6 to a round shave 1-6 | 06.00 |
| To a pillion 3-6 to Ginger & bees wax 1 two meal bags 6 | 10.06 |
| To two knives and a pr of scissors 2 to a tramel 9 | 11.00 |
| To fire tongs 5 to a Squire 1-6 to a narrow ax 8 | 14.06 |
| To a Large bell & Strap 13 Dito 9 Dito 4 | 1.06.00 |
| To a shod shovel 2-6 to a saw 5 to a frow 4 | 11.06 |
| To a butte and two wedges 8 to an adds & a narrow chisel 3 | 11.00 |
| To 2 old sickels 1 to a small Cleve and pin 2-6 | 03.06 |
| To a wiffletree chains 3 to an old meal bag 1-6 two helowbars 4 | 08.06 |
| To a wooden 2 to a glass bottle 9 two Ridle seevis 4 | 06.09 |
| To a corn basket 1-6 to a Gun 1-10 to a table 3 to a frying pan 5 | 1.19.06 |
| To a Chest 5 to a box 3 to a Chamber pot 3-6 to a poplar bole 4 | 11.10 |
| To 3 Barks 9 to a pr of shoes 2-6 to a Cap yoke and irons 4-6 | 07.09 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Elevin Large swine 16 to twelve small swine 4 | | | 20.00.00 |
| To Eight Sheep 4-5 to a pair of stays 14 to a steer 5-10 | | | 23.18.00 |
| To a White heiffer 4-10 to a two year old steer 2 | | | 6.10.00 |
| To a two year old Heiffer 1-10 to a yearling Heiffer 1-16 | | | 3.06.00 |
| To a brown Cow 5 to a brown Cow with a white tail 5 | | | 10.00.00 |
| To a red pied Cow 4-17 to old brindle Cow with bell 9-14 | | | 9.11.00 |
| To a bull 3 to 3 Calves 2-17 to old irons 8-4 | | | 6.05.04 |
| To a plough Coller 7 to a plough shear and Coller 12 | | | 19.00 |
| To a hand saw 1 to a hay fork 2 to an old hackel 2 | | | 05.00 |
| To ten pound 1/4 of wool 15 an old basket 6 | | | 15.06 |
| To a Ceder tub with a Cover 2 to an old sedar tub 1 | | | 13.00 |
| To two old swill pails and old Dish an old sive 1 | | | 01.00 |
| To a poplar tray 2 two old swill tubs 1-6 old broad ax 3 | | | 06.06 |
| To an old tray & greese 3-6 to a Corn trough 3 | | | 06.06 |
| To a meal trough 1-6 to an old bedstead and cord 5 | | | 06.06 |
| To Linen wheel 2-6 a woolen wheel 4 to a churn 2 | | | 08.06 |
| To three old barrels 2 to a horn beam tub 2 | | | 04.00 |
| To four bee hives 2 two old Blankets 3 | | | 05.00 |
| To staple cleve and pin Stirup iron cruper | | | 04.00 |
| To three nib irons 1-6 to a drayht chain 10 | | | 11.06 |
| To half a half busheel 1 to a Grinston | | | 03.00 |
| To Ceder powdering tub 6 to a half barrel 2-6 | | | 08.06 |
| To three dry casks 3 to hay 6-15 | | | 6.18.00 |
| To money in the house | 12.03.8 | | |
| To a bond from Thos Adams | 17.17.0 | | |
| To a bond from Jabez | 5.08.0 | | |
| To a note of ye hand from John Woodard | 28.09.0 | | |
| To a bond from William Read | 12.00.0 | | |
| To a bond from Elisha Munsel | 4.10.0 | | |
| To a bond from Jonathan Dean | 5.00.0 | | |
| To a bond from Isaac Adams | 7.00.0 | | |
| To a note from Saml Latroup | 4.10.0 | | |
| To a note from James Herington | 2. 6.6 | | 99.04.02 |
| | | Sum totall | 239.18.07" |

Children of Richard and Rebeckah (Davis) Adams:[1,5,6,12,15,18,28,38]

+i. **Richard**[4], b. 11 Apr. 1680 at Sudbury, MA, d. 3 Oct. 1745 at Pomfret, Ct; m. on 21 July 1709 at Canterbury, **Mary Cady**, b. 20 Oct. 1684.

ii. Rebeckah, b. 3 Feb. 1682 at Sudbury, MA, d. 9 Jan. 1760 in Norwich township; m. on 16 Oct. 1712 at Canterbury, CT, Moses Hagget.

iii. Sarah, b. 8 May 1683 at Sudbury, MA, d. 16 Apr. 1753 at Pomfret; m. on 19 Dec. 1706 at Canterbury, Henry Adams of Chelmsford, b. 1684.

iv. John, b. 26. Oct. 1686 at Sudbury, d. 19 Apr. 1734 at Pomfret; m. on 27

Mar. 1710/11 at Canterbury, Esther Cady.

v. Daniel, b. 4 Mar. 1688 at Sudbury, d. 20 Mar. 1774 at Pomfret; m. there on 25 Mar. 1718, Elizabeth Larabee, b. Sept. 1692 at Norwich, CT.

vi. William, b. 29 Jan. 1689/90 at Sudbury, d. 1 Aug. 1727 at Norwich, CT; m. there on 2 May 1723, Susannah Woodward, b. 23 Dec. 1695.

vii. Hannah, b. ca. 1692-1694; m. (1) ca. 1711, John Perkins, b. 2 Sept. 1687 at Ipswich, MA, d. 15 June 1716 at Pomfret, CT; m. (2) on 25 Dec. 1716, Deacon John Bacon, b. 27 Feb. 1683 at Watertown, MA, d. 19 Feb. 1740/1 at Canterbury, CT.

viii. Joseph, b. ca. 1694-1696 at Quinebaug plantation, bapt. in 1708 at Norwich, d. 10 Oct. 1753 at Pomfret; m. (1) on 3 Nov. 1724 at Pomfret, Mary Davenport, b. 14 Mar. 1705 at Dorchester, MA, d. 23 Feb. 1737 at Pomfret; m. (2) 23 Feb. 1738 at Pomfret, Elizabeth Cady, d. 3 Sept. 1753 at Pomfret, CT.

ix. Isaac, b. ca. 1696-1698 at Quinebaug plantation, bapt. in 1708 at Norwich, d. 26 Apr. 1757 at Pomfret; m. Eleanor, d. ca. 1784.

x. Mary [Marcy], b. ca. 1698-1700, bapt. in 1708 at Norwich, d. prob. 16 Feb. 1767, age 67 yrs. (g.s. in old Baldwin cemetery, near site of old Canterbury railroad station); m. on 22 Feb. 1720/1 at Canterbury, John Baldwin, b. ca. 1697, d. 6 July 1759 at Canterbury.

xi. Abigail, b. ca. 1700-1702; m. (1) on 30 Nov. 1721 at Canterbury, John Brown, d. ca. 1728; m. (2) ___White.

## IV. RICHARD ADAMS

### CANTERBURY, CONNECTICUT

**Richard[4] Adams** (Richard[3]), born 11 April 1680 in Sudbury, MA, died 3 October 1745 at Pomfret township, CT, interred in Brooklyn cemetery; married on 21 July 1709 at Canterbury, **Mary Cady**, born 20 October 1684 at Groton, MA, d. 22 May 1752 at Canterbury, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Green) Cady of Killingley and Aspinock, CT.[1,5,8,12,21,36]

In 1712 Richard's father deeded to him 700 acres of the 3,000 acres his father bought in 1703 from Major Fitch. His farm was situated on the Quinebaug River about one mile southeast of the Brooklyn Green. In 1714, land between Pomfret and Canterbury was divided, and Richard's land came under the jurisdiction of Pomfret. He was chosen selectman in 1715. Because the area was remote from Pomfret, Richard and others in that area petitioned the General Assembly in 1721 to form a separate parish. This was denied. In 1722 a petition by Richard Adams and others to establish a school and to use the school tax to support their own school was granted.[10,19,32]

In October 1723 the General Assembly "*do establish and confirm Mr. Richard Adams of Pomfrett to be Ensign of the company or trainband formed out of the north end of Canterbury and south end of Pomfrett, and order that he be commssioned accordingly.*" Joseph Adams was Captain. On 13 October 1724 Richard "*for love and good-will borne unto his well beloved friends and neighbors, inhabitants of south addtion to Pomfret and north addition to Canterbury, as also for the necessity of a convenient place for a training-field and the setting up of a school house, did give and grant, for the public use of a training-field, unto the aforesaid inhaitants and their heirs, a certain parcel of land lying within ye aforesaid additions, west of the country road, containing one acre.*" This land was in the western part of Richard's Adam's tract. In December 1724 Richard Adams was elected grand-juror.[1,10,23]

By 1728, thirty-two inhabitants had settled in that area. They applied for a town charter, but were refused. They did, however, obtain an ecclesiastical society charter which took on the title "*The Society taken out of Pomfret, Canterbury and Mortlake*," later to be Brooklyn township. Richard took the oath of Fidelity in 1730.[19,23]

Initially, Connecticut colonial government had roots from the Boston Puritan movement. It was a representative form of government, but those elected to the General Assembly were freemen, nominated by selectmen, and these had to be recognized saints of the Congregational Church. The governing body disdained from consulting the electorate. The formation of ecclesiastic parishes had to be approved by the General Assembly. Petitions sometimes were titled "*To Governor, Deputy Governor, Worshipful Assistant Deputies, General Court.*" All had to pay tax to support the church. One could petition for exception if active in another religious group. Within the church the elder's had the power of guidance or leading. The congregation had the power of judgement and consent. In 1708 England ordered Connecticut to allow other religious groups. To maintain control, the clergy found that church government by parish congregations made it difficult for the clergy to enforce rules. At a synod in 1708 the clergy adopted the Saybrook Platform -an ecclesiastic constitution for Connecticut- which transferred sovereignty from the congregation to the clergy. Parishes could no longer dismiss their pastor. Licenses to preach were issued only to those who subscribed to the platform. Penalties were levied on families that did not conform to rules set by the clergy, and when these penalties did not work, harsher penalties were levied. The Saybrook Platform and mighty hand of the clergy caused much dissention. Many who came to America for religious freedom found that they had more freedom in England. By the middle 1700's Colony control of religious activities was being challenged. Lay persons were claiming the right of independent church government. By 1742 lay members in the Quinebaug area

became part of the controversy. In September 1742 the minister debarred five lay members of the ecclesiastic society (Brooklyn area) from the Lord's table for exhorting (one member spoke "*for some considerable time to the people on the common before the meeting-house, attempting 'to teach them the wretched estate they were in, an that their help was in God, and exhorting them to come to him).*'" Although the church had not declared its mind in this matter, Colony law prohibited preaching in another minister's parish without consent. Many members then withdrew from the Lord's table in protest. The church then judged that these members should be debarred until they confessed their fault. On the 5th of November, in protest against the punishment, 24 members of the congregation, including Richard Adams, Eunice Adams, Elias and Mary Shavelier, Joseph and Elizabeth Adams withdrew from the church. "*These are to inform you that your way of discipline and opinion declared in your last judgment against some of the subscribers, doth so fully evidence to us that you of the number that have the form of godliness and deny the power thereof, that we can in conscience hold communion no longer with you, do thereof declare that we do dissent and withdraw from you, praying that the Lord would be our guide and direct us in such a weighty affair.*" "*At a church meeting, December 14, Richard Adams, Wilson and Fasset declared in behalf of themselves and their associates, 'That they required the church to acknowledge their fault, and allow them liberty, even in the most public manner, to speak and exhort except during public worship.'*" The church brought in ten pastors and their associates to address the problem. With church approval, the "*Separatists*" were to retract their statements and ask forgiveness. Failure to do so would result in excommunication. Fourteen were excommunicated, eleven admonished. Richard Adams died "*without giving any satisfaction*." Most of the separatists then united with the church at Canterbury.[19,26]

Of the 700 acres of land received from his father, Richard deeded 50 acres each to his daughters Sarah Earl, Mary Shavelier, and Rachel Earl. Two hundred acres were sold. The town of Pomfret took some in December 1737 for a country road. The children signed a quit claim to brother Josiah Wheeler & wife Hannah Wheeler of Worchester, MA and to brother John Farr and Eunice Farr of Pomfret for land beginning at Beaver Brook, running up the brook to Joseph Adams and east to the Quinebaug. At that time Sarah and Rachel resided in Canterbury township. Mary, Peter, Jane, Richard, and Eunice lived in Pomfret township. On 31 Sept. 1756, a quit claim was made by Richard to Peter Adams for 100 acres of "*land on which his house now stands*." At the same time, a quit claim was made by Peter to Richard for 120 acres next to Joseph Adams, "*land on which his house now stands.*"[10]

Children of Richard and Mary (Cady) Adams:[1,5,8,12,15,21,38]

i. Sarah[5], b. 30 July 1710 at Canterbury, CT, bapt. 20 Sept. 1713 at

Canterbury; m. bef. 1732, Nathaniel Earl.

ii. Richard, b. 28 July 1712 at Canterbury, bapt. 20 Sept. 1713 at Canterbury First Church, d. young.

iii. Mary, b. 23 April 1714 at Pomfret, CT, bapt. 1 Aug. 1714 at Canterbury, d. 26 July 1770 at Amenia, NY; m. 31 May 1735, Elias Shavelier.

iv. Rachel, b. 27 Sept. 1716 at Pomfret, CT; m. bef. 1733, John Earl.

v. Peter, b. 3 Nov. 1718 at Pomfret CT, d. 26 Nov. 1806 at Brooklyn CT.; m. on 27 Sept. 1750 at Pomfret, Priscilla Warren, b. 5 Dec. 1730.

vi. Jane, b. 22 April 1720 at Pomfret; m. on 8 Feb. 1739, David Kendall.

+vii. **Richard**, b. 25 May 1722 in Pomfret township, d. bef. 2 Aug. 1773; m. **Rebekah Thayer**, d. bef. 6 June 1795.

viii. Hannah, b. 25 March 1724 at Pomfret, d. 24 Dec. 1809; m. bef. 1746, Josiah Wheeler, b. 26 July 1716, d. 22 Mar. 1806.

ix. Eunice, b. 20 Feb. 1726/27 at Pomfret; m. on 13 June 1744, John Farr.

## V. RICHARD ADAMS

### POMFRET, CONNECTICUT

**Richard**[5] **Adams** (*Richard*[4], *Richard*[3]), born 25 May 1722 in Pomfret township, CT, died before 2 August 1773; married on 16 October 1755 at Pomfret, **Rebekah Thayer**, daughter of David and Hannah (Parks) Thayer. Rebekah married (2) on 27 July 1775, Phinehas Cleaveland of Pomfret. Rebekah died before 6 June 1795 when her lands were distributed by probate court to her children.[1,5,8]

Pomfret Vital Records has Rebekah, wife of Richard[5] Adams, married (1) to Peter Adams and (2) to Phinehas Cleaveland. However, in a land transaction between David Adams and Nathaniel Coggswell in 1783 it states: *"Rebeckah Adams, widow of Richard Adams now wife of Phinehas Cleaveland of Pomfret."* The records show that Peter Adams was married Priscilla Warren during this time.[8,9,11]

Richard Adams inherited the western part of his father's estate. Twenty years had passed since the ecclesiastic society was formed out of Pomfret, Mortlake and Canterbury. In May 1752 Richard Adams and twenty other heads of families petitioned the General Assembly to form this area into a township. The Assembly approved, named the area Brooklyn, and allowed the society to tax Mortlake, make improvements, and have orderly town government.

Richard died intestate and his inventory was taken on 2 August 1773. *"An Inventory of the Estate of Richard Adams late of Pomfret, Deceased taken by us the Subscribers on the 2d Day of August 1773. We being under Oath for the purpose. viz.* [9]

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| one Brown Coat, Black Jacoat, mixt old Coat | 01 | 03 | 00 |
| Old Great Coat, pair of Boots, pair of Shoes | 00 | 18 | 00 |
| Silk Cap, Bever hat & Case, old Leather Breecher | 00 | 19 | 06 |
| old White Shirt, pair of old flanner Shirts | 00 | 05 | 06 |
| Linnen Stocking, Blue hemed Ditto, Brown D° | 00 | 06 | 00 |
| Brown Leging, Black handkercheif, Mitting | 00 | 05 | 03 |
| Brass Buckles, Spectacles & Case | 00 | 02 | 00 |
| White Gloves, Black Band & Clasp, Silver Buckles | 00 | 02 | 10 |
| a Gun given to David | 01 | 10 | 00 |
| Riding Mare, Yoke of oxen | 25 | 10 | 00 |
| White Cow, Red Cow, Pied Cow | 05 | 07 | 00 |
| eighteen Sheep, eight Swine | 12 | 00 | 00 |
| Plow and Irons, Yoke Irons, Cleves & pin | 00 | 11 | 00 |
| half an oxCart, 5 1/2 acres of Standing Corn | 12 | 10 | 00 |
| Apples, Barley | 04 | 10 | 00 |
| about Seventy Bushel of Rye in the Straw | 09 | 09 | 00 |
| about eight Load of hay, Two hay forks | 08 | 03 | 00 |
| Sythe & tacklin, ditto, Three Rakes | 00 | 09 | 10 |
| two Draft Chains, wood ax, old Ditto | 00 | 19 | 00 |
| old hoe, Huc hoe, old ax, Iron Bar | 00 | 09 | 00 |
| Shod Shovel, woolen wheal, Case of Bottle | 00 | 17 | 00 |
| Case of Drawers. Chest, looking Glass | 02 | 25 | 08 |
| Pillion, Tea furniture & Small Mugg, Tea Pot | 00 | 16 | 00 |
| White Mugg, punch Bole | 00 | 01 | 00 |
| feather Bed, Bedstead & furniture | 01 | 12 | 00 |
| Feather Bed & furniture, Reel, Shove | 03 | 03 | 09 |
| half Bushel, hand Irons, Sugar Box | 00 | 08 | 09 |
| 14 Yards Tow Cloth, two Brass Kettles, Saddles | 02 | 03 | 00 |
| frying pan, Iron Kettle, Iron pot, Six old pails | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Six old Chairs, two Gallon Bottles, Table | 00 | 14 | 00 |
| Low Chest of Drawers, hand irons, fire tongs | 00 | 15 | 00 |
| Trammels, candle Stick, Bellows, Box heaters | 00 | 09 | 00 |
| Sheers, three Sickles, hammer, pinchers | 00 | 02 | 04 |
| Feather Bed and furniture, warming pan | 03 | 12 | 00 |
| Churn, Trundle Bed and furniture | 02 | 10 | 00 |
| 20 lbs of old Pewter, 18 lbs of old pewter | 02 | 02 | 02 |
| Quart Pot & Spoons, morter and pestle, ten plates | 00 | 06 | 10 |
| Coffee Pot | 00 | 02 | 02 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Knives & forks, five Trays, cedar Tub | 00 | 13 | 00 |
| Butter Tub, wood Tunnel, two meat Barrels | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Wash Tub, four old Sythes, old Iron, baggs | 00 | 11 | 09 |
| Barrels, Salt Tub, four Dry Casks, old bible | 00 | 04 | 10 |
| Sive, Bark Tub, two small Tubs, Lining Wheels | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| Old Bag of pillow beer, Leathers, old Cards | 00 | 07 | 00 |
| about 12 Bushels of old Corn, Leather Bagg | 00 | 07 | 02 |
| Dry Barrel, wool Basket, two old Barrels | 00 | 04 | 04 |
| sive, about 60 lb of Wood, 6 Bushels of Salt | 00 | 18 | 00 |
| forty skanes of woolen Yarn, 32 Skains of Linnens | 01 | 13 | 08 |
| 31 Skaines two Yarn, Blankets, 3 Pillow Beers | 00 | 12 | 06 |
| Strainer, about 5 lb of Tallow Cask | 04 | 07 | 02 |
| A Note upon John Fasset | 02 | 16 | 11 |
| A Note upon Paul Adams | 02 | 12 | 00 |
| House & Lands | 350 | 00 | 00 |
| | 523 | 65 | 00" |

On the 4th, 5th, and 10th day of April 1774 the Court of Probate at Pomfret, CT approved payment of receipts: *"Att a Court of Probates holden at Pomfret on this 4th Day of April 1775 present Eben'. Williams Esq'. Judge Then Jos. Fassett Administrator on the Estate of Richard Adams late of Pomfret Deceased each Cited the following Receipts which are accepted The following allowances were made and approved by the Said Judge*

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paid Benjamin Shepard | 0 | 03 | 00 |
| Oliver Grosvenor | 0 | 09 | 07 |
| Olive Hubbard | 1 | 18 | 00 |
| Samuel Wilson | 0 | 07 | 01 |
| Abner Adams | 0 | 02 | 03 |
| Phebe Adams | 0 | 02 | 10 |
| Benj. Herrick | 0 | 03 | 06 |
| Isreal Putnam | 0 | 04 | 00 |
| Abijah Goodale | 0 | 05 | 06 |
| Joseph Baker | 0 | 19 | 09 |
| Seth Paine | 1 | 14 | 00 |
| Daniel Hewlet | 26 | 13 | 03½ |
| Paul Adams | 4 | 06 | 02½ |
| Elijah Avery | 3 | 14 | 11¼ |
| John Kimball | 2 | 00 | 01½ |
| David Adams | 0 | 07 | 01 |
| Nathan Cady | 0 | 07 | 06½ |
| Josiah Wheler | 0 | 06 | 00 |
| Isreal Putnam Jur | 0 | 04 | 06 |
| Betty Tyler | 0 | 03 | 00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| allowed to the Widow Relect for the Support of the Youngest child by her nurse | 3 | 00 | 00 |
| allowed to the Administr[n] for the Support & Clothing the family for the necessary Repair of the Building & fence & for funeral Charges costs of Administrating & court fees to this Day Besides the Income of the farm the Sum of | 28 | 15 | 09¼ |
| | 76 | 08 | 11¾ |

*"Test Thomas Williams Probate Clerk*

*April 10[th] 1775 the Administrator of Rich[d] Adams Estate this Day in Court charges himself with the Sum of £3.16.0 for what he had received on the account of a high way & for Sundries allowed for the af[d] of the family not used for that purpose Test T Williams Clerk*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The personal Estate was Inv[d] | 143 | 06 | 03 |
| The above amount Brought Down | 76 | 08 | 11¾ |
| | £ 66 | 18 | 03¾ |
| to which is Now added | 03 | 16 | 00 |
| | £ 70 | 14 | 03¾ |

*To that there now Remains in the hands of the Adminis of the personal Estate the Sum of £70.14.3¾ to be Distributed for which an order of Court is this Day given."* [9]

The distribution was made on 12 April 1775 and was accepted and recorded by the Court of Probate on 5 September 1775. *"To Mrs. Rebekah Adams Widow of Relict to S[d] Deceased we have set out twenty three pounds Eleven Shillings & five pence in moveable Estate that being one third thereof and also one third part of S[d] Real Estate in a tract of land and West part of the House S[d] Tract containeth about twenty five acres Bounded as followeth Beginning at the South west Corner of said Deceased Land Thence northerly by a high Way fifty Six rods to Andrew Murdock's land Thence Easterly by said Murdocks and Paul Adams's Land about seventy Three Rods to a heap of Stones Thence South 23° West through the Orchard leaving three Rows of Apple Trees West twenty two Rods and twelve links to a heap of Stones Thence West by North four rods & 13 links to a Corner of Stone Wall Thence Southerly Six rods by a Stone Wall to the Middle of the House and Through the Middle of the House thence South 23° West to a heap of Stones by Peter Adams Land Thence West 7° North to the first mentioned bound."* [9]

The eldest son inherited two eighths of the estate and the other children one eighth. *"And to Mary Adams Third Daughter to said Deceased We have set out one eighth part of said Remainder we have set out to her in moveable Estate to*

*the amount of eleven pounds eight Shillings & two pence half penney and one Tract of Land containing twenty Six acres Bounded as follows East by land Set out Hannah North by Samuel Wilson's Land West partly by Samuel Wilson's Land & partly by Land Set out to Richard South by Peter Adams Land and is fifty two Rods wide from North to South & eighty Rods long from East to West at each Corner is a heap of Stones."* Hannah received 33 acres bounded on one side by Beaver Brook.[9]

On 6 January 1795 Rebekah's estate was distributed to her children. David received 2/8ths or 2 acres and 77 rods of land next to Nathaniel Cogswell containing part of the Dwelling house, and the rest received 1/8th share. Mary received 2 acres of land next to David and Richard. The inherited land was then deeded by the children (Aaron Adams and Rachel Adams of Brooklyn, Eunice Adams of Pomfret, Consider and Mary Wood of Washington Precinct, Dutchess County, Richard Adams of Westermin, Worchester County) to Nathaniel Cogswell. David Adams of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess county sold the one-quarter part of land set out as dower to the widow of Richard Adams.[11]

Children of Richard and Rebeckah Adams, born in Promfret twp. CT:[2,5,8,13,24]

i. Rachel[5], b. 22 June 1756, d. aft. 1835 in Wyoming county, PA., of Windham township, PA. Rachel lived at Braintrim in the household of her brother, Aaron.
ii. David, b. 1 Sept. 1758, d. 25 Apr 1794 (g.s.), buried in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess county, NY; m. on 9 Dec. 1779 at Brooklyn, CT, Sarah Borden.
iii. Hannah, b. 5 Jan. 1761; m. Seth Sanford. On 21 June 1784 they resided in Western, Worcester county, MA.
iv. Richard, b. 26 Apr. 1763, of Westermin, Worchester county.
+v. **Mary**, b. 3 Jan. 1766, d. 1817 at LeRaysville, Bradford county PA.; m. on 26 Jan. 1785, in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess co., NY, **Consider Wood**, b. 1757 at Middleborough, MA, d. 25 Feb. 1822.
+vi. **Aaron** [Aron], b. 10 Oct. 1768, d. 10 Apr. 1844 near Forkston, PA; m. on 19 Apr. 1793 at Brooklyn, CT, **Huldah Cogswell**.
vii. Eunice, b. 2 July 1772.

Pomfret Vital Records (Arnold Copy) lists David, Hannah, and Rachel as the son and daughters of Richard and Rebeckah Adams. Aaron, Eunice, Mary, and Richard were listed as sons and daughters of Richard and Hannah Adams. The original record lists Rebeckah as the mother of all the children.[8,9]

# VI. ARON ADAMS

## BRAINTRIM, PENNSYLVANIA

**Aron**[6] [Aaron] **Adams** (*Richard*[5], *Richard*[4], *Richard*[3]) born 10 October 1768 at Pomfret, died 10 April 1844, aged 75 years, 6 months PA; married on 19 Apr. 1793 at Brooklyn, CT, **Huldah Coggswell**, d. 15 Jan. (g.s.) Aaron and Huldah were interred in the south branch cemetery, 1.7 miles south of Forkston, Wyoming county, PA.[7,13,15]

The 1810 U.S. Census and Aaron's will used the *"Aron"* spelling. Pomfret records listed his name as Aaron. A deed registered 10 November 1808 at Pomfret, CT, concerning the distribution of the estate of Hannah Coggswell, mother of Huldah, lists: *"Aaron Adams and Huldah Adams, wife, of the District of Braintrim, Luzerne Co."* [11]

Aron's tax list, Luzerne county, Windham twp., PA:[22]

| | Acres Improved | | | Acres Unimproved | | Houses etc. | Barnes | Horses | Oxen | Cows |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rate | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | 3rd | 4th | | | | | |
| 1817 | 3 | 27 | | 30 | 140 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1825 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 100 | 85 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |

Aron's farm was on the north side of Mehoopany Creek, directly opposite Forkston and extended to both sides of the Jenningsville road. The north line extended to the Mehoopany township line. After 1825 Aaron and Richard shared the farm. A wall map showing his land is on display in the Wyoming county records office in Tunkhanock, Wyoming county, PA.

The last will and testament of Aaron Adams:[13] *"In the name of God Amen- I Aron Adams of the Township of Windham, Luzerne County and State of Pennsylvania considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of Sound and perfect mind and memory do make, ordain and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following (that is to Say) first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Huldah Adams & to my Sister Rachel Adams the use and privilege of the north room, and the west bedroom in the house which I now dwell in and occupy for their own use and convenience during their natural lives.*

*I do also give and bequeath unto my eldist Son Augustus Adams two pieces of land (viz) first beginning on the road at the south corner of the garden he now*

*occupies from thense westwardly to the line of lands owned by Matthew Hollenback from thence northwardly on the Said line, to the northbranch of the Mehoopany Creek, from thence down the Said creek to where the Road leading to Hemlock bottom, and from thence Southwardly along Said road to the place of beginning supposed to contain about ten acres.*

*Secondly, beginning on the road & opposite Side of the Said north branch, from thence east to the corner of what is called & known by the name of Boweman lot. Thence South to the creek, and thence up the said creek upon the north branch or Side, to the place of beginning. Supposed to contain about fifteen acres. And I also give and bequeath unto my aforesaid Son Augustus all the blackSmith tools I may or Shall own at the time of my decease.-*

*And, it is also my will that my executors pay my eldest daughter Polly Spaulding forty dollars- and also my younger daughter Hannah Scowten fifty dollars, and also my youngest daughter Fanny Fassett fifty dollars to be paid within one year from the time of my decease provided I do not pay them and take their receipts for the Same during my life time.*

*And lastly I do give and bequeath unto my youngest Son Richard Adams all the remaining part of my estate both real and personal with the appertenances thereunto belonging & at the decease of my Said wife Huldah & my Said Sister Rachel, my Said Son Richard to have that part of my dwelling house bequeath unto them for their use, during their natural lives-*

*And it is also my will that my Said youngest Son Richard maintain my Said wife Huldah, & my Said Sister Rachel out of the property bequeathed unto him during their natural lives & in case my Said Son Richard or his wife, Shall misuse or abuse my Said wife or Sister Rachel that they could not live peaceable together in the Same house, then it is my will that the one half of the property both real & personal bequeathed unto my Said Son Richard be taken from him & put into the hands of John Spaulding & Nathaniel C Frost for their maintenance and support, & at their decease the remaining part of Said property to go back to my Said Son Richard.*

*And lastly I do hereby appoint my youngest Son Richard Adams & John Spaulding executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills my me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto let my hand and Seal the Seventeenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight--hundred and twenty four.*

*Signed, Sealed, published,*
*and declared by the above* *Aron Adams*
*named Aron Adams*

*I the Said Aron Adams the above named testator for diverse causes me thereunto moving, do hereby alter the foregoing testament or will So far as respects the fifty dollars bequeathed unto my youngest daughter Hannah Scowten the Said Hannah having Since deceased, it is my will that the Said fifty dollars be paid by my executors to the heirs of the Said Hannah to be equally divided between them and paid over unto them at any time Nathaniel C Frost Shall think best and further it is my will that my youngest Son Richard Adams have all the Estate that I have purchased Since making the above will or may hereafter purchase before my decease. In all other respects my to remain as originally made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 15th day of July A.D. 1835.*

*This 20th day of May A.D., 1844 before me Saml Stark 2nd Dept., Register for the probate of wills and granting letters of administration in and for Said County personally came Schuyler Fassett one of the subscribing witnesses to the above will and being duly Sworn according to law, did dispose and Say, that he was present and Saw and heard Aron Adams the testator, Sign, Seal, publish pronounce and declare the foregoing Instrument of (writing excepting the last clause,) as and for this testament and last will and that at the time of So doing he was of perfect and Sound mind, memory and understanding, to the best of his knowledge, observation and belief Saml Stark2nd Dept. Register."*

Children of Aaron and Huldah (Coggswell) Adams:[7,13]

+i. **Augustus**[6], b. 5 May 1796 at Brooklyn, CT, d. bef. 24 Jan. 1853 in Forkston township, Wyoming county, PA.; m. **Abigail**[6] **Wood**, dau. of Consider and Mary (Adams) Wood.

ii. Polly, b. 22 Apr. 1797 at Otego, NY, d. 5 July 1858, aged 61 years, 2 months and 13 days (g.s.); m. John Spaulding, b. July 1789 in Vermont (1850 Census), d. 8 Aug. 1885 (g.s.), aged 96 years and 16 days. John m. (2) Jane, d. 31 May 1869, aged 79 years, 3 months and 25 days (g.s.). Polly, Jane, and John were interred in the Forkston Cemetery.

iii. Hannah, b. 10 July 1799 at Otego, NY, d. 19 Aug. 1830 (g.s.) at Forkston, PA; m. William Scouten, d. 6 Feb. 1846, age 51 years, 5 months and 8 days (g.s.). William and Hannah were interred in the south branch cemetery, 1.7 miles south of Forkston.

iv. Richard, b. 13 July 1801, d. 4 Sept. 1868, aged 67 years, 1 month & 22 days; m. on 26 Feb. 1824, Mary (Polly) Smith, d. 3 July 1875, aged 70 years, 3 months, and 25 days, dau. of William Hooker Smith, Jr.

Richard and Polly were interred in a cemetery on a knoll overlooking Forkston from the north side of Mehoopany Creek. The entrance is from the Jenningsville road. This cemetery appears to contain mainly the family of Richard Adams and his descendants. It includes: William

S. Adams 1824-1896, Sally A. his wife 1831-1906; Aaron James Adams, son of Richard and Polly Adams, died 9 Nov. 1857, aged 17 years, 1 month and 25 days; Rhoda Adams, wife of Harford Krewson, b. 29 Aug. 1835, d. 24 Jan. 1906; and Burgess graves. Inventory of Richard's estate was taken on 14 Nov. 1868.

v. Fanny, b. 30 Aug. 1803 in Braintrim, township, Wyoming county, PA, d. 20 July 1892, aged 88 years, 11 months (g.s.); m. Josiah Fassett, Jr., d. 8 May 1865, aged 67 years, 11 months and 28 days (g.s.). Fanny and Josiah were interred at Scottsville, Windham twp., Wyoming county.

## REFERENCES

**1**. Rachel & Clifton Pond, *John Adams of Plymouth*. **2**. *TAG* 22:199. **3**. *MD* 1:151; 6:146; 13:86. **4**. *Scituate VR*. **5**. Hayward, "Richard Adams of Sudbury, Mass.; Plainfield and Norwich, CT." *TAG* 23:141. **6**. Sudbury VR. **7**. *Brooklyn VR* 1:1, 60. **8**. *Pomfret VR*, 1705-1850 1:9, 10, 23, 102. **9**. Pomfret Probate 3:456-8 (Richard); 4:344, 385 (Richard); 8:122, 124 (Rebekah Adams). **10**. Pomfret land records 1:78-80, 92, 95, 97, 102, 146, 192, 198, 207, 211, 227, 257, 351; 2:3-5, 43, 77, 81, 132, 169, 179; 3: 63, 133, 164; 4:84, 270; 7:31, 32, 91, 113; 8:122. **11**. Brooklyn, CT deeds 1:120, 242; 2:123, 124, 173, 223; 3:449. **12**. Canterbury, CT Congregational Church Records 1711-1844, p. 23, 34, 37, 49, 54, 67, 101. **13**. Wyoming County, PA: Will Book 1:40 (Aron Adams); Deed Book 5:70 (heirs of Augustus Adams) 15:293 (heirs of Richard Adams); Orphans Court Docket 2:67 (Inventory of Richard Adams estate). **14**. Gary Roberts, *English Origins*. **15**. *Canterbury VR* 1:51, 54, 56, 66, 69, 95, 96. **16**. N. D. Larimore, *History of East Brooklyn 1655-1906*, p. 3, 4. **17**. Ruth Ravenscroft, *Martin Clinton Thayer His Ancestors and Descendants*, 1:1:117; 1:2:63, 75, 87, 187; 3:338 (supplemental 1:2). **18**. William Barry, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts*. **19**. Ellen Larned, *History of Windham County, CT* 1:221-2, 351; 3:3. **20**. Samuel Rockwell, *Davis Families of Early Roxbury & Boston*, p. 282. **21**. Orrin Allen, *Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown*. **22**. Luzerne county tax records, Braintrim twp., PA. **23**. C. J. Hoadly, *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut* 6:413. **24**. *Sharon, CT VR*. **25**. Pomfret, CT, *Copy of Selectmans Records 1699-1805*, p. 12, 14, 24. **26**. Richard Bushman, *From Puritan to Yankee*. **27**. *Norwich VR* 1:1, 7, 22. **28**. Mary Perkins, *Old Families of Norwich*, p. 26. **29**. Frances Caulkins, *History of Norwich*. **30**. Norwich, CT land records 1:27; 2A:168; 2B:493, 593, 652; 3A:39, 400-403; 3B:669. **31**. Plainfield, CT land records folio 1:2, 6, 14. **32**. Canterbury, CT land records 1:55; 1:147; 2:22, 24, 53, 86, 117, 3:297. **33**. New London, CT land records. **34**. Norwich, CT Land Grants 1:382. **35**. Brooklyn CT cemetery records. **36**. James A. Savage, 1:15. **37**. New London County will book C:375-379. **38**. *NEHGR* 67:371. **39**. Bezaleel Thayer, *Memorial of Richard and Thomas Thayer*, p. 184, 221, 252, 296. **40**. Norwich First Congregational Church records 1:7, 22.

# I. NICHOLAS CADY

## WATERTOWN AND GROTON MASSACHUSETTS

**Nicholas[1] Cady**, born in England, died at Groton, MA, before 12 May 1712; married about 1648, **Judith Knopp**, died after 18 Mar. 1683/4, daughter of William Knopp, Sr., of Watertown, MA.[1,2,9]

The English origin of Nicholas Cady has not been determined. Nicholas may have been an apprentice carpenter to William Knopp who came from near Bury St. Mary, County Suffolk, England and who probably came to America in 1630.[1]

The first record of Nicholas Cady is found in a partnership with John Knapp, the son of William Knopp. *"William Potter of Watertowne granted unto Nicholas Cadye & John Knapp his house in watertowne & house lott of Eight Acres adjoyneing unto John Barnetts lott, & three Acres meddow in the Remote meddowes bounded w[th] Isaac Mixtor east, John Waterbury west & south, & the dividends on the North. Also, sixe Acres upland in the Liev of the towneshipp & a certaine fferme to be layd out according to his p'portion & this was by an absolute deed of sale dated 8 (10) 1645."* [4]

In June 1650 Nicholas Cady sold his share to John Knapp. In 1652 Nicholas Cady took the oath of fidelity, and on *"5 (2) mo. 1653"* (5 April 1653) he was a member of the Train Band of Watertown. On 24 December 1667, Nicholas exchanged with John and Sarah (Cady) Clarey his house and lands in Watertown for a *"house, house lott, and fifty one acres lying on both sides of the county highway"* in the Township of Groton, MA. He was listed as a carpenter in this transaction. On 10 September 1668 Nicholas Cady, planter, sold six acres of land in Watertown and five acres of meadow, bordering on the south with the hunting swamp in Cambridge, to George Laurance.[1,4,5,9,10]

Nicholas was on the list of those receiving land grants before the town of Groton was burned by Indians in 1676. He was apparently in Mr. Williams' garrison during King Philips War as indicated by an affidavit to the General Court, dated at Groton 14 March 1676: *"Daniel Adams did kill one Indian at Mr. Williams' garrison. Witness John Cady and Samuel Wood." "We saw him fall to the ground and not raise up again, Nicholas Cady."* Nicholas was not on the 12 December 1677 list to rebuild Groton after the war. He apparently returned to Cambridge where he bought in 1678 sixty acres of land, bounded by Watertown on the south. He sold this land to John Winter in March 1684. On 9 January 1679 he gave to his daughter, Judith Rouse (*"now wife of Alexander Rouse"*), eleven acres of upland in Groton. The Town of Groton

chose him surveyor in 1671, 1680, 1683, and in 1685/6. He was on the list of heads of families in 1680 and paid tax in 1681 (only one person was taxed more) and in 1682.[1,10]

In 1683 Nicholas purchased fifteen acres of land from the town for 5s. He sold 6 acres in Cambridge to J. Winter for £15 and sold 30 acres of land in Watertown to Simon Cooledge. Nicholas and Judith signed their names with their marks. In 1685 he was granted a small piece of land *"on the South sid of ingin hill."* On 12 May 1712 his son, John Cady, sold *"Several parcels of land . . . with half the later Rights belonging to Old Nicholas Cady, that doth no appear to be disposed of."* On 16 May 1712 John Cady sold several parcels of land *"with one half ye town rights formerly Nicholas Cadys, deceased."* Nicholas Cady resided near Cady's Pond, named for him and located southeasterly about a mile from the village of Groton, on the Boston Road.[1,9,10]

Children of Nicholas and Judith (Knopp) Cady, born at Watertown, MA:[1,2,10,15]

i. John[2], b. 15 Jan. 1650/1, of Groton, MA and Canterbury, CT; m. abt. 1676, Joanna.
ii. Judith, b. 2 Sept. 1653; m. on 15 May 1672, Alexander Rouse of Groton, MA.
iii. James, b. 28 Aug. 1655, d. 2 Dec. 1690 at Groton, MA; m. on 14 June 1678, Hannah Barron, b. 6 Mar. 1658.
iv. Nicholas, b. 2 Aug. 1657, d. 21 Jan. 1657/8.
+v. **Daniel**, b. 27 Nov. 1659, d. 4 Apr. 1736 at Canterbury, CT; m. on 6 July 1683 at Chelmsford, **Mary Green** of Groton, MA, d. 11 Apr. 1736.
vi. Ezekiel, b. 14 June 1612.
vii. Nicholas, b. 20 Feb. 1663/4, d. 3 Sept. 1724 at Preston, CT; m. on 20 Mar. 1683 at Chlemsford, MA, Patience Redland, dau. of William Redland of Groton. Purchased land at Woodstock, CT from Major Finch.
viii. Joseph, b. 28 May 1666, had land next to Nicholas at Woodstock, CT.

## II. DANIEL CADY

### CANTERBURY, CONNECTICUT

**Daniel[2] Cady**, born 27 November 1659 at Watertown, MA, died 4 April 1736 at Canterbury, CT; married on 6 July 1683 at Chelmsford, **Mary Green** of Groton, died 11 April 1736 at Canterbury, CT, daughter of William Green of Groton, MA.[1,2,3,8,10,17]

Daniel moved to Groton with his parents and was listed there on 14 May 1712 as a carpenter when he sold 48 acres of land in Groton, including five

acres given by his "*father in law William Green*." Previously he had sold 10 acres in Groton to Jonathan Whitcom in May 1701 and 44 acres in Groton to James Nutting in 1708. In these transaction Daniel signed his name with his mark. On 14 Apr. 1714 he bought from Jabes Allyn 600 acres of land for £104, near "*Tadnuck*" hill in Windham county, CT, next to land of Richard Adams. On 30 April 1717 he was made Freeman and on 10 Oct. 1717 was listed as Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly. On 18 April 1718 a tract of land was granted to Daniel Cady, Samuel Butt & Samuel Adams. On 31 Jan. 1722 Daniel for "Natural love and affection" gave to his son Ezra of Canterbury 109.5 acres of land at "*Tadnach*" hill, his share of the tract held "*undivided in partnership*" with Samuel Butt and Samuel Adams. In February 1712 he sold to Nathaniel Robins fifty acres of land, running southerly along Blackwells brook to the mouth of Little Brook. In March 1721 Daniel gave to his son Daniel 100 acres of land in Pomfret near Blackwells Brook "*on y^e^ East brow of Beachchunk hill, north end of Entervale mowing ground*", where Daniel, Jr. lived. He also gave to his son Ezekiel 150 acres of land near the dividing line of Pomfret and Canterbury, on the east side of Blackwells brook "*to the bounds of my whole farm*." In April 1723 he sold to Ezekiel 47 acres of land in Pomfret. On 13 Oct. 1724 he gave one acre land on the east side of Blackwells Brook, bounded all around on his land for "*Place to bury y^e^ bodys of y^e^ dead*." It now forms the original part of the Brooklyn cemetery and where he is buried. In these transactions he signed his name with a mark.[3,4,6,11,13,14,15]

Children of Daniel and Mary (Green) Cady, born at Groton, MA:[1,2,6,7,8,9,11,12,13,17]

+i. **Mary**[3], b. 20 Oct. 1684, d. 22 May 1752 at Canterbury, CT; m. on 21 July, 1709, **Richard Adams**, b. 11 Apr. 1680 at Sudbury, MA, d. 3 Oct., 1745 at Canterbury, son of Richard and Rebekah (Davis) Adams .

ii. Ezekiel, b. 29 Sept. 1686, d. bet. 8 Aug. and 15 Aug. 1771 at Pomfret, CT; m. on 24 Apr. 1707, cousin Abigail Cady, b. ca. 1684, d. 11 April 1757 at Pomfret, CT, dau. of James Cady.

iii. Rachel, b. 13 July, 1689; m. Isaac Holmes.

iv. Daniel, b. 26 Mar. 1692, d. 11 Sept. 1767 at Pomfret; m. 25 June 1713 at Pomfret, CT, Hannah Winter.

v. Jane, b. 1 Apr. 1696, d. 1 May 1741 at Canterbury, bur. Brooklyn, CT; m. on 31 Dec. 1722 at Canterbury, Daniel Tyler, b. 1701 at Groton, son of Daniel Tyler. He m. (2) 16 Sept. 1742, Mehitable Shurtliff.

vi. Ezra, b. 11 Aug. 1699, d. 30 May 1758; m. on 18 Apr. 1720, Joanna Leach, d. aft. 6 Dec. 1760, dau. of James Leach of Canada.

vii. Uriah, b. 7 Feb. 1702; m. on 2 Jan. 1723/4 Hannah Buzwell.

viii. Unice, b. 20 Oct. 1704; m. Samuel Spalding, b. 4 June 1699.

## REFERENCES

**1**. Orrin P. Allen, *Descendants of Nicholas Cady*. **2**. Henry Bond, *Genealogies of the Families of and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown*. **3**. *Groton VR* 3:79. **4**. Suffolk Deeds 1:66, 134. **5**. *MD* 34:281. **6**. *TAG* 14:272. **7**. *Canterbury First Congregational Church Records*, p. 36,37 **8**. Pomfret VR 1:2. **9**. *NEHGR* 34:281; 67:372; 147:315. **10**. Middlesex County land records, 2:201; 3:291; 6:334; 7:193; 8:520, 522; 13:124, 334; 14:304, 305, 343, 520; 16:293; 18:461; 19:419; 21:115. **11**. Pomfret land records 1:74, 175-8, 221, 227, 253. **12**. Rachel & Clifton Pond, *John Adams of Plymouth*. **13**. Connecticut Archives, First Series, Civil Officers 1669-1756, 1:190, 219. **14**. Pomfret Probate, 722 (Daniel Cady, Jr.). **15**. C. J. Hoadly, *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut* 6:1, 19. **16**. Canterbury land records 1:7, 94; 2:118; 3:66, 86, 93, 222; 4:233, 224. **17**. Canterbury VR (Arnold copy) p. 9, 44, 45.

# I. WILLIAM KNOPP

## WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

**William[1] Knopp** [Knapp], baptized 1 January 1580/1 at Bures St. Mary, County Suffolk, England, died 30 August 1658 at Watertown, MA, aged about 80 years, son of **Thomas** (buried 18 May 1613 at Bures St. Mary) and **Alice (Howlat) Knopp**; married (1) on 11 January 1606/7 at Wormingford, County Essex, **Judith Tue**, baptized there 31 May 1589, died before 1651 in England, daughter of **John Tue**; married (2) **Priscilla**, widow of Thomas Akers. John Tue was buried 31 May 1605 at Wormingford. In his will he left his houses, land & tenements in Wormingford to his wife Cicely and upon her decease to his son John. Daughters Marie and Judith received £10 each.[1-5]

William and his family came in 1630 on one of the Winthrop ships, indentured to Sir Richard Saltonstall. He was listed as a carpenter. On 30 Nov. 1630 the court ordered *"whoesoever employeth Willm Knopp or his sonne in any work shall pay the one half of their wages to Sr Rich: Saltonstall, & whoever buyeth boards of them shall pay one halfe of the price to S^r^ Richard, till the money hee hasth disbursed for them be satisfied"* William was one of the first settlers of Watertown, MA. He was listed there as a proprietor in 1636/7. On 25 July 1636 he received a grant of thirty acres (the first division). [1,4,6]

The first inventory made on 9 July 1639: *"William Knop sen.*

1. *An Homestall of Sixteen Acres bounded the Southeast & Southwest with Robert Lockwood & Nicholas Knap the East with Richard Browne the Northeast with Richard Beers the North with the highway & the West with George Munnings.*
2. *Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 86 Lott.*
3. *Eight Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 52 Lott.*
4. *Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 99 Lott.*
5. *Seven Acres & halfe of upland beyond the further Plaine & the 31 Lott.*
6. *Thirty Acres of upland being a great Divident in the I division & the 23 Lott.*
7. *A Farme of Ninety three Acres of upland in the I Division."*

*Third inventory, 1646: "William Knop sen.*
1. *Eight Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine."* [3]

In 1634 William was ordered to appear in court for swearing and again in 1637 for remarks against the Governor. In 1641 he was fined for selling beer (bear) without a license. On 29 January 1657 the town lent him £11, 14s. On 25 March 1657 William sold 8 acres of upland in Watertown to John Cady.

On 13 April 1658 the Selectmen ordered *"The Land of Ould knop his meadow & corne land is lett to Robt Jenison & Sargt Bloyse for this yeare att the rate of five pounds."* At a meeting of the selectmen on 24 October 1671: *"Thomas Smyth a peereing before the selectmen a bought the Daughter of Willyam knop did acknowlidg that the child had not been so well a tended in matter of Learneing as she should have ben: did promise that he would be mor carfull for the time to come that she shall be learned in the knowlidg of reading the english tongue."* On *"(5th) of the furst 77/78"* (5 March 1677/78): *"Sargant barnut Cuming to the select men to desire them to take care of Willyeam knops widdoo thay finding y' she was cummitted to him the last of ye 8th munth 76 and the select men heaveing then agreed with him for a yeare and alowed him 12 pounds to find hur meat drink & apparrell to be paid by the administrattors of the essteat: of hur husband whoo wear soo appwinted by the corte: the select men doo now agre with sargant barnut for to ceep hur another yeare uppon the acount of 12 pounds more to be paid by the adminstrattors afore said he finding the wooman meat drink and apparall as in the year be fore & if the esteat of hur husband will not suffice to pay the 12 pounds then the town to meak it up the year begun: the last of the 8th munth 1677."* [3,6,7]

The Inventory of William's estate was valued at £130. Priscilla received £11.5s (apparently a prenuptial agreement) and the use of 1/3rd of the lands. The balance of the estate went to the children.[5]

Children of William and Judith (Tue) Knopp, born in England:[2,5]

i. Elizabeth, bapt. 10 July 1608 at Wormingford, bur. 23 Feb. 1661/2 at Bury St. Mary, Suffolk, England; m. John Buttery.
ii. William, bapt. 3 Feb. 1610/11 at Wormingford, d. 25 Sept. 1676 at Watertown, MA; m. (1) Mary _____; m. (2) abt. 1652, Margaret _____.
iii. Mary, bapt. 19 Aug. 1613 at Wormingford; m. abt. 1636, Thomas Smith of Watertown, MA, b. 1601, d. 10 Mar. 1692/3.
iv. Anne, bapt. 24 Dec. 1618 at Wormingford, d. at sea with husband when ship sank; m. John Philbrick of Bures St. Mary.
v. John, bapt. 20 Jan 1622/3 at Bures St. Mary, inventory taken on 9 Apr. 1696; m. on 21 May 1660 at Watertown, MA, Sarah Young.
vi. James, bapt. 30 Apr. 1626 at Wormingford; m. abt. 1654, Elizabeth Warren, dau. of John Warren. They moved to Groton, MA.
+vii. **Judith**, bapt. 16 July 1629 at Bures St. Mary; m. **Nicholas Cady**.

## REFERENCES

**1.** A. M. Knapp, *The Knapp Family*. **2.** Henry Bond, *Families of Watertown*, p. 327. **3.** *Watertown Records* 1:1: 56, 104, 109, 125, 134; 1:2:3, 54, 104, 137. **4.** Charles E. Banks, 1930. **5.** *NEHGR* 147:323. **6.** N. B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England* 1: 33, 82, 133, 143, 199, 310, 318; 2:90. **7.** Middlesex county land records 2:12, 2:201.

# I. THOMAS THAYER

## BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS

**Thomas[1] Thayer**, baptized 16 Aug. 1596 at St. Mary's Church, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 2 June 1665 at Braintree ("*old Thomas Thayer dyed 4th mo 2, 1665*", MA; married 13 April 1618 at Bhornburh, Gloucestershire, England, **Margerie Wheeler**, died "*13 of the 12 month 1672*" at Braintree, daughter of Abel and Jane (Shepard) Wheeler.[1,2,12]

Thomas emigrated to America with his family and on 24 Feb. 1639/40 he was granted forty acres of land at Mount Wallaston (Braintree), based on nine persons in his family. He was made freeman in 1636. Thomas was a shoemaker and lived on Elm Street near the iron works. The farm was on the Monatiquot River near the Reverend Storr's meeting house. In 1872 Jaconias Thayer, the owner at that time, stated that the title of the land had never changed from the Thayer name.[1,2]

The will of Thomas Thayer: "*I Thomas Tayer of Braintree in Suffolk in the Massachusetts Colony of New England shoomaker being in perfect health & memory praysed bee God this twenty forth Day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred sixty & foure Doe make this my Last will & Testament as Followeth*

*Imprimis I give unto my wife Margery that now is All my Lands goods & estate whatsoever situate Lying and Being in Braintree aforesaid During the terme & time of her natural Life & after her Decease I give and Bequeathe unto my sonne Thomas Tayer his heirs & assigns all that my ground Lying & being over the Monotoqott River within the Limits of the said Towne of Braintree with the timber or other wood growing or fallen upon the same with other the appurtenances part of which ground hee hath already in his possession.*

*Item I give and bequeath unto Fardinando Thaire, my sonne, his heirs & assigns next & Immediately after the Decease of Margery my s'd wife my House & Orchard therunto belonging Lying and Being in Braintree aforesaid, with all the planting ground & pasture Lying between the highway & the River Called Monotoquott River aforesaid And on the other side of the highway from the south side of the Barne to the end of the Lott*

*Further my will and minde is that the said Ferdinando my sonne shall have free Liberty to Cutt, fall, & Carry away, firewood for his & his now wifes" owne burning, of & from my Lott Called twenty acre lot During his & his said wifes Life.*

*Item I give & bequeath unto my sonne, Sydrach Thayre his heires and assigns next & Immediately after the Decease of Margery my sd wife a parcel of ground*

*in Braintree aforesaid which shall begin at y^e^ corner of the Barne next his Dwelling house & shall runne with a straight Line to the upper End of the Lott.*

*Item I give and Bequeath twenty acres of Land more unto the sd sidrach my sonne his heirs & assigns next & Immediately after y^e^ Decease Margery my said wife wch Land lyeth in Braintree aforesaid next unto the ground of Henry Neale, provided he his heires, and assighnes permit & suffer my sd sonne Ferdinando & his now wife to take wood thereof for their owne burning during their natural lives according as is before expressed.*

*Item I give and Bequeath all my goods, Chattels unto my Grandchildren to bee equally divided amongst them.*

*And lastly, if any of my sd Children shall appeare to be Discontented & murmure at this my Last will & Testament Then my will & minde is That any such childe one or more of them shall have but five shillings for their portion & the portion or portions of any such Child or Children so murmuring & Discontented as aforesaid, shall be equally Divided amongst the rest of my Children and Grandchildren.*

*And I Do nominate & appoint my said wife Margery son Fardinando Tayer to bee my executors of this my Last will and Testament And al other fformer wills testaments & bequests I Do hereby utterly revoak & make voyd for ever by these presents. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal y^e^ day & year above written.*

*Thomas X Tayer*
*His Mark & a seal* [10]

*"An Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Thayer of Braintree Late deceased taken by Francis Elliot John French Samuell Thompson 7^th^ June 1665*

| | £ s d |
|---|---|
| Imprimis Money | 06.00:00 |
| Item Wearinge Clothes 1 Coate | 01.00:00 |
| Item 1 Cloake | 02.00:00 |
| Item 5 Shirts | 01.10:00 |
| It peniston Wastcoate, Linning & Kersey Drawers | 01.10:00 |
| It 2 Hatts | 00.16:00 |
| Item one Rugge | 02.05:00 |
| Item 2 pr Kersey Sheetes | 03.00:00 |
| Item Fine Sheetes Cotton & Linninne | 02.10:00 |
| Item 2 Sheetes | 00.18:00 |
| Item 1 pr new Blanketts | 00.05:00 |
| Item 1 Old Blankett | 00.08:00 |
| Item 2 Blanketts | 01.00:00 |
| Item 1 Old Coverlead | 00.12:00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Item 3 pillows | 00.16:00 |
| Item 2 pillowbears | 00.04:00 |
| Item 2 Feather Bolsters, Double Cases, Flockbed | 03.00:00 |
| Item 1 Old Flockbed, & feather Bolster | 01.05:00 |
| Item 1 Sheete & quilted Blankett | 01.04:00 |
| Item 9 yerds Kersey at 7$^{s}$ | 03.03:00 |
| Item 2 yeards 2/4 of Ditto at 5/6 | 00.19:09 |
| It 2 yeards ¼ peniston at 3/6 | 00.09:07 |
| It 7 yerds 25d Ditto at 4/2$^{d}$ | 00.16:08 |
| Item 3 yeards 3/4 red Blanketting 3/8$^{d}$ | 00.13:09 |
| Item 2 yerds 1/4 at 4/4$^{d}$ | 00.09:09 |
| Item 2 yeards 3/4 yellow peniston at 4/ | 00.11:00 |
| Item Brown Kersey 2 yeards at 8$^{s}$ pr yerd | 00.16:00 |
| Item 4 yerds 3/4 yellow peniston at 3/4$^{d}$ | 00.15:00 |
| Item 10 yerds 3/4 Blue Linnine at 1$^{s}$.10$^{d}$pr yard | 00.19:00 |
| Item Broad Clothe 3 yerds 3/4 at 13 | 02.08.09 |
| Item Red peniston 3 yards 3/4 at 4/2 pr yeard | 00.15:00 |
| Item Red Cotton 3$^{s}$ pr yeard 2 yeards | 00.06:00 |
| Item Broad Clothe 2 yeards6/4 at 16$^{s}$ pr yerd | 01.18:00 |
| Item Red peniston 4 yerds 3/4 at 4/6 pr yard | 01.01:04 |
| Item Broad Clothe 1 yeard 12/4 at 9$^{s}$ pr yeard | 00.13:06 |
| Item 5 Napkinnes | 00.08:06 |
| Item 1 Fine Shirt | 00.07.06 |
| Item 1 Table Clothe | 00.07:00 |
| Item 1 Bolster Case | 00.04:00 |
| Item 1 pr Holland Sheets | 01.10:00 |
| Item 1 Flezye Holland 9 yerds at 2/6 | 01.03:09 |
| Item Ditto 9 yerds at 2/6 at | 01.02:06 |
| Item Coarse holland 1 yard | 00.03:00 |
| Item Dimitye 1 yerd 1/8 | 00.02:00 |
| Item Lockram 6 yerds at 1$^{s}$/10 | 00.11:00 |
| Item Lockram 5 yerds ¼ at 2/2 | 00.11:04 |
| Item 1 peice of | 00.10:00 |
| Imprimis Pewter | 01.10:00 |
| Item Brass | 02.00:00 |
| Item a pott & pot hookes | 00.12:00 |
| Item Fyre Shovell, tongues, grydiron & Trammell | 00.08:06 |
| Item 1 Frying Panne | 00.03:00 |
| Item | 00.01:06 |
| Item 3 Iron Wedges | 00.03.06 |
| Item a pair of scales & weights | 00.04:00 |
| Item 4 chisles | 01.04:00 |
| Item Milk vessels, chaires, stooles, keallers, pailes | 00.08:06 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Item a Watchbill | 00.02:00 |
| Item a Sowe & 4 pigges | 02.06:00 |
| Item 2 Cows | 08.00:00" [10] |

Children of Thomas and Margerie (Wheeler) Thayer:[1,2,12]

i. Thomas Thayer, bp. 15 Sept. 1622 at Thornbury, England.
+ii. **Ferdinando Thayer**, bp. 18 Apr. 1625 at Thornbury; m. on 14 Jan. 1652, **Huldah Hayward.**
iii. Shadrach [Sydrach] Thayer, bp. 9 May 1629 at Thornbury, d. 19 Oct. 1678.
iv. Sarah Thayer, b. prob. 1639/40 at Boston or Braintree, MA; m. on 6 May 1663 at Braintree, Jonathan Hayward.
v. Hannah Thayer, b. prob. 1640/41 at Boston or Braintree; m. (1) on 20 Oct. 1664, Samuel Hayden; m. (2) in 1678, Jonathan Padleford.

## II. FERDINANDO THAYER

### BRAINTREE AND MENDON, MASSACHUSETTS

**Ferdinando[2] Thayer** (Thomas[1]) was baptized on 18 April 1625 at St. Mary's Church, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 28 March 1713 at Mendon, MA; married on 14 January 1652 at Braintree, MA, **Huldah Hayward**, born in 1636 probably at Weymouth, MA, died 1 Sept. 1690 at Mendon, daughter of William and Margery (Knight) Hayward.[1,2]

Ferdinando [Fardinando] lived in Braintree until after his father's death when he moved to Mendon with a colony from Braintree and Weymouth. He was allotted 40 acres of land, which had to be occupied by September 1663, in a new plantation called Nipmug, now Mendon, Worcester county, MA. This land "*buted and bounded as foloweth Easterly upon mudy brook; south or Sutherly upon the house Lott of John Rocket Weasterly upon the hous lott of Samuel Hayward and Northerly upon the house Lott of John Gurny, with A ten Rodd hyway Crosing sd Lott.*" [8]

Also laid out to him: "*The Dubling Lott containing forty Acres more or Less as it is butted and bounded Teen Acres of it upon the East side of Muddy brook att the End of his house Lott bounded Weast upon his owne medow south and east upon comon Land Northerly upon the Land of William Holbrook, Twenty four Acres more of sd Dubling Lott Lying upon the Mill Plaine bounded Northerly upon the Land of James Albee, southerly and Weasterly upon Joseph stevenes medow and Easterly upon Runnill of Water: with A two Rod hyway Cros sd Lott, six acres more of sd Dubling Lott Laid out upon the Weast side*

*of y^e^ Roade Leading to Rehoboth bounded southerly upon a brook Runing into Mathias Puffers House Lott Weasterly upon Samuel Sheperds swamp Lott Easterly upon the Road aforsd Northerly upon sd thayers twelve Acres of land bought of the Town first of Januery 1674 (Laid out upon the Weast side of the Ten Rodd hyway)."* [8]

Ferdindando received of the first division of meadow thirteen and a quarter acres bounded "*as followeth one part of it Lying upon y^e^ second brigg river bounded up strem upon the hyway it gos to bever dam medow: down strem upon the East sid of y^e^ River upon Benjemin Albees medow upon the west side of the River upon John Rockets medow Easterly and westerly with upland Another part lying Att the uper End of Bever Dam medow bounded Northerly upon comon Land down streem upon samuel Haywards medow Easterly and Weasterly upon Comon Land The Remainder of sd medow Lying upon the East side of muddy brook bounded up strem with William Holbrooks medow down strem with the Line of his Lott Weasterly with the brook Easterly with common Land.*" Ferdinando received of the second division of medow four Acres "*Lying upon the Weast sid of the Mill River below Chepunte Queseet boundd up strem with William Holbrooks medow down strem upon A stake Easterly upon the River Weasterly with upland. Another part lying upon the same River below the above sd medow bounded Downe streme with hopp brook Wher it Emptys in to sd river Easterly upon sd River Weasterly upon upland Another part of sd medow Lying upon the Weast side of the way Leading to the mill River bounded Round With upland and A swamp In the midle of it that was Left Comon."* [8]

Laid out to him on 20 July 1687: a swamp lot of "*one Acre and forty rods on the West side of the great River bounded East upon sd River North upon providence Road . . .; one Acre and half more upon the East side of the great River . . .; thre smal percels more Laid out upon the weast side of the mill River Litell upstreme from Rehoboth road . . .; Another percell up streme about sixty rodd below sd Thayers medow the whole containing six Acres and half and twenty Rodds."* [8]

On 25 May 168_, a lot of 160 acres was laid out to him: "*The great Lott Part of it Laid out upon the Plain below Muddy brook butted and bounded . . . Weasterly upon Comon Land Neer the Road the Leads to Rehoboth . . . the other part of it Laid out upon the East side of the mill River . . . partly upon the mill plaine . . .*" [8]

His homestead was south of Mendon, on the Providence Road. His name when recorded in the Proprietors Records of Mendon was listed as ffardinando Thayer, but indexed as Ferdinando. On 15 Oct. 1684 the court ruled on a petition signed by "*Fardinando Thajer*" and others to allow and empower the

inhabitants of Mendon to assess land not in that town at the same rates as they do their own as the law directs for country rates. Ferdinando held many offices for his town and commonwealth.[1,6,8]

On 19 February 1691, for £3 sterling money, Fardinando Thayer, Joseph White, Josiah Chapin, Abraham Staples, Samuel Hayward, James Lovett & Samuel Read bought of Indians John Awasamog, Amos Awasamog and Peter Ephraim (heirs to John Awasamog late of Natick) land "*laying upon the north side of the township of Mendon, butted & bounded as followeth, southerly upon Mendon line, and easterly upon sherburne line to the height of Maspenock pond, and northerly upon a line of marked trees untill it comes to Maspenock pond, westerly partly upon the above said Maspenock pond and prtly upon a river commonly known by Mendon Mill-River.*" [8]

On 17 July 1688 Ferdinando gave several tracts of meadow and swamp to Thomas: "*To All Christian People to whom these presents shall come Ferdinando Thayer of Mendon - in the County of Suffolk & province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Sendeth Greetings Know ye that whereas I the said Ferdinando Thayer out of my paternal Love and Affection unto my son Thomas Thayer of Said Mendon in order to his future Accommodation did by a voluntary Deed of Gift bearing Date . . . the Seventeenth July one thousand six hundred Eighty Eight & since in the Law Executed give grant . . . and confirm unto him the Said Thomas Thayer a ten Acre right with all rights of upland Meadows & swamps in said Mendon... all the Interest in Meadow bottom lying on the Mill River between the Meadow of William Holbrook of Said Mendon and the bridge lyong Over said river in the road to Rehoboth.*" [11]

Children of Fardinando and Huldah (Hayward) Thayer:[1,2]

i. Sarah, b. 12 May 1654 at Braintree; m. on 2 July 1671 at Mendon, Joseph Stevens [Steevens], d. 19 Apr. 1677.
ii. Hulda, b. 16 June 1657 at Braintree; m. on 3 Nov. 1675 at Medfield, Jacob Aldrich. They resided in Mendon.
iii. Jonathan, b. (17) (2) 1658; m. on 13 July 1680 at Medfield, Elizabeth French.[12]
iv. David, b. 20 June 1660, "*dyed 6$^{th}$ m$^{o}$. 1.74.*" [12]
v. Naomi, b. 23 Jan. 1662; m. on 16 Apr. 1684 at Mendon, John Cook.
+vi. **Thomas**, b. 14 Feb. 1664 at Braintree; m. **Mary Poole**.
vii. Lieutenant Samuel, b. 15 Feb. 1665 at Braintree; m. prob. Mary Butterworth, dau. of Deacon John Butterworth.
viii. Isaac; m. (1) Mercy Rockwood; m. (2) Mary.
ix. Josiah, b. prob. 14 Jan. 1669 at Mendon; m. (1) Sarah; m. (2) Margaret (Fairbanks) Holbrook.
x. Ebenezer; m. Martha Thompson.

xi. Benjamin; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1699, Sarah Hayward; m. (2) on 30 Dec. 1721, Hannah Hayward.
xii. David, bp. 17 Sept. 1677 at Braintree, d. 29 Aug. 1678.

## III. THOMAS THAYER

### MENDON, MASSACHUSETTS

**Thomas[3] Thayer** (*Fardinando[2]*, *Thomas[1]*) was born on 14 Feb. 1664 at Mendon, MA, died 1 May 1738 at Mendon; married on 28 October 1687, **Mary Poole**, born 20 Nov. 1668 at Weymouth, MA, died 8 Dec. 1745 in the 78th year of age (g.s.), buried in Mendon Center Cemetery, dau. of Mary Poole Lamb.[1,2]

When Worcester county was formed from Sufflok county in 1731, Thomas had recorded, in Worchester, deed transactions that had taken place previously, representing about 418 acres of land obtained between the years 1688 and 1721. Of interest were lands laid out to him in the third division (50 acres), fourth division (10 acres), fifth division (130 acres), sixth division (126 acres) and the seventh division (105 acres) of land in Mendon. He received 39 acres from his father. He also purchased on 10 September 1709 from Benjamin Wheaton for sixteen shillings, "*One Acre of Meadow or meadow bottom . . . near the Stream know by the name of Hopbrook bounded Northerly by the Swampland of fardinando Thayer Easterly & Westerly upon Common upland and Southerly upon Common Swamp.*" On 26 September 1693 Timothy Winter sold for five Pounds and ten shillings five acres of meadow "*lying beyond Chestnut hill A Small brook running through part of sd. meadow Called Foxes Brook . . . said meadow lying between two hills & is bounded south with upland.*" On 8 March 1710, William Sprague sold for nine Pounds ten shillings fifteen acres of land "*on a plain Commonly Called the Millplain being part of a Second division.*" On 8 October 1707, Eliazer Daniels sold for eight Pounds "*a Certain parcel of Swamp lying & being in the southerly part of Said Mendon . . . being a second division of meadow containing by estimation four acres be it more or less lying more particularly to the northwest End of an Hill commonly known as Chestnut Hill.*" [11]

Thomas Thayer's will: "*In The Name of God amen The 25th Day of February Anno domini 1734/5 I Thomas Thayer of Mendon in the County of Worcester in the Provence of the Massachusetts Bay in New England wheelwright being grown ancient & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make this my Last will and Testament & Principally first of all I Recommend my Soule into the Hands of God who gave it & my body I Recommend to the Earth*

*to be buried in Decent Christian burial at the Direction of my execut[x] nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by the mighty Power of God & as Touching such Worthy Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give bequeath & dispose of the same in the following manner & form*

*Impris To my beloved Wife Mary Thayer if she see meet & Convenient to dwell with my son William Thayer while she shall remain my Widow I give the Sole Command & Improvement of the Best room in my now Dwelling House with the sole Improvement of my orchard adjoining to the back side of my said Dwelling House my aforesaid son William to keep the fences About said Orchard in repair so long as my Said Wife shall Improve the Same and that she be Honorably provided for and maintained by him my Said son William he also maintaining for her one Cow and Six Sheep while she Dwells in my House And I do hereby also give unto my said Wife my best feather bed with the furniture there to belonging with one half of my household Implements & Utensils with one third part of my Stock of Neat Cattle & Sheep to be at her Dispose forEver with one fourth part of my Cash & in case my said Wife shall see Cause to alter & Change her Condition by Marriage I give her the sum of Six Pounds per annum to be paid to her by my said Son William Thayer during her Natural Life She then Yielding her right in my House & Orchard to my said Son William*

*(Item) To my beloved Son Thomas Thayer Over & above what I have already given him I give to him his heirs & assigns for ever one Moiety & half part of a Certain Peice or parcel of land belonging to me in Mendon aforesaid scituated on the south side of Bononi Ronsons Land said land to be Divided according to Quantity and Quality with & betwix my son John Thayer to whomI give the Moiety or half part of said land in case my Said son John shall Decease without issue then my said Son Thomas his heirss and Assigns to Have the whole of said Parcel of Land & I do further Give my said son Thomas my great Book Containing about fifty sermons with my Walking Cane & half Pike*

*(Item) To my beloved son Samuel Thayer his heirs & assigns over & above what I have already given him I give a certain peice of Land on the Westerly side of the Mill River being part of my honored fathers great lott & now appertaining to me lying & being southerly of Thomas Sanfords Land & land belonging to the Heirs of my Brother Benjamin Thayer deceased with one third part of my Interest in a tract of land commonly Called the Olde Field with one third part of my land & meadow on the Easterly Side of Mill River Commonly known by the name of Stevenses Plain with Certain Tract of Land on the East side of Wigwam Hill Containing fifteen acres being part of my Seventh Division with five acres of land to be taken out of a tract of land belonging to me betwixt the Dammed Swamp & Calebs hill with one acre & half of Land be the same more or less at the Southerly Corner of my Homested above the way below the saw Mill on the*

*Northerly side of the Saw Mill Brook & is bounded Southerly on Said Brook and on all other parts as the fence now standeth with one third Part of my Dammed Swamp meadow not dispossed of by me to my Son John Thayer & to my son in law John Legg together with a one Acre Right in the town Commons from and after the Seventh Division with one half of the fruit of my lower Orchard for four years after my decease he my said Son Samuel his heirs Execut$^{or}$ or adm$^{or}$ paying to my Daughter Elizabeth White or her Legal Representatives the sum of Thirty Pounds (Viz$^{t}$.) five pounds @ year.*

*(Item) To my beloved son David Thayer his heirs & assigns forEver over & above what I have already Given him I give one third of part of my Land & Meadow on the Easterly side of the Mill River Commonly known by the name of Stevenses plain with one third part of my Right of Interest in the Olde field on the westerly side of the Mill river with fifteen acres of Land being part of greater tract of land belonging to me betwixt Calebs hill & the Dammed Swamp with five rod wide Enlargement on the southerly End of what I have already given him by deed & also one third Part of my Dammed Swamp Meadow not disposed of by me to by Son John Thayer and my son in Law John Legg my said son David his hers Execut$^{or}$ or Adm$^{or}$ paying unto my daughter Margaret Smith the sum of Thirty pounds (viz.) ten pounds within the term of one year after my Decease & five pounds per annum for four years thense next Coming.*

*(Item) To my beloved son John Thayer her heirs & asigns over and above what I have already given him I give four acres of meadow which I purchased of Joseph Thayer at Aplace known by the name of Swamp Lott Together with a small peice of meadow belonging to me on Second Bridge River near John Rockwood but Case my said son John shall decease with out issue then the Above said peice of Meadow Known by the name of swamp lott to Return to other of my Children as hereafter expressed (Viz$^{t}$) one half there of to my afore said son Thomas to his heirs of & other half to my five Daughters or their representatives in Equal parts to Each of them*

*(Item) To my beloved Son William Thayer his heirs & assigns over & above what I have already given him I give the whole of my homestead Consisting in Housing & Land & Meadow not hereto Disposed of by me excepting such Reservations in my part thereof made in the presence by me for the Comfortable subsistance of my aforesaid beloved Wife After my decease & together with one-third part of my land & meadows on the Easterly side of Mill River by the Name of Stevens Plain with one third part of my Right in the Old field with the Remainder of my Land I bought of John Darling by Caleb Hill with the Remainder of my said Above parcels known by the name of Dammed Swamp not particularly disposed of otherwise by these presents my said William paying Legacies to two of my daughters the sum of forty pounds (viz$^{t}$.) To my daughter*

*Mary Albee or her Representatives, the sum of fifteen pounds & to my Daughter Jamina Baxter or her legal Representatives the sum of Twenty five Pounds he to pay The above said Sum After my Decease the Sum of five Pounds per annum to Each of them tell they are Respectively paid*

*(Item) To my beloved Daughter Mary Albee the wife of James Albee over and above what I have already given her I give one Small peice of Meadow joyning to their own Land near Holbrook meadow and also one small peice of Meadow near bear meadow with one bond of Ten pounds Due to me from my Son in Law James Albee with all the Interest Due theron and also fifteen pounds in money to be paid to her by my son William Thayer as above expressed*

*(Item) To my Son in Law John Legg & Temperance his Wife over & above what I have already given them I give About Five or Six Acres of land where his barn now standeth joyning to my Other Lands and is bounded by a various Line of heap of stones & marked Trees as Sett out to him by me with one Acre of Meadow at the Upper End of Damm Swamp Meadow with Five Acres of upland joyning to the westerly End of the Meadow & at the Westerly End of my Land at that place he the said John Legg his heris exect^or^ or Adm^or^ paying as a Lagacy to John Corrary the Sum of Ten pounds provided he the Said John Corrary shall serve with me or my orders till he arrive to the age of Twenty One years but in case he shall Quit my Service as aforesaid or Decease before that Time Then the Said Ten Pounds to Equally Paid to my five Daughters or their representatives*

*(Item) To my Daughter Elizabeth White or her Lawful Representatives over & above what I have already given to her I give the sum of Thirty pounds to be paid unto her by my Son Samuel in six years That is to Say five pounds per Annum after my decease as before Expressed*
*(Item) To my Daughter Margaret Smith Over and above what I have already given her I give the sum of thirty pounds to be paid unto her by my son David he paying the same to her in five years next After my Decease viz^t^ five pounds per Annum for four years & Ten pounds the first year as aforesaid*
*(Item) To my Daughter Jemminae Baxter Over and above what I have already given her I give the sum of Twenty five pounds to be paid unto her by my son William five pounds to be paid unto her by Son William five pounds per year asfore*

*(Item) My will further is that my Son William have my part of the Saw Mill & my Husbandry Tools and Utensels & that my Wheelwright Tools by Divided as Equally as may betwixt my Three sons Samuel David & William*
*(Item) My will further is that the remaining part of my household goods not hereby already Disposed of be Equally Divided Among my five Daughters or them that shall Legally Represent them and that my wareing apparel be divided Among my son my Eldest son to have a Double share of them And after my just*

*Debts are paid & funeral Charges satisfied out of the remainder of my estate both Real and personal not perticularly disposed of by these presents my will is that the Remaining part or surplusage thereof be equally Divided to and among all my children or such as legally represent them*

*(Finally) I do hereby will and make void all former wills by me formerly made Ratifying and & Confirming this & no Other to be my Last Will & Testament I do hereby constitute & appoint my two beloved sons Thomas & Samuel Thayer to be the Execut*[rs] *of the my last Will & Testament Signed sealed Published Pronounced & declared by said Thomas Thayer as his last Will & testament in the Presents of The Subscribers John field, John French, Daniel Brown, Thomas Sanford In Worchest*[r] *July 10 1738."* [8]

*"Worcester A true Inventory of all & singular of goods Chattles & Credits of Thomas Thayer Gent Dec*[d] *prized att Mendon the 19 Day of May Anno 1738 by Seth Chapin Jacob Aldrich & John Frence act. as followeth*

| | |
|---|---|
| Imprimiss his apparell | £ 24. 1:6 |
| Item his mony due by bonds | 173.12:6 |
| Item Interest mony due by bond | 5. 0:0 |
| Item 6 neet Cattle | 84.16:0 |
| Item Horse Hine | 39. 0:0 |
| 6 Bed Bedstead & furniture & Table Linnen | 35.10:6 |
| To Peuter & Earthen Ware | 8.13:6 |
| To Cider mill & Trough & Work Done on Timber for Cart Wheels | 2.04:0 |
| To Sheeps wool | 5.12:0 |
| To Sword & Belts | 1.02:0 |
| To a small parcel of flax & hemp | 1.03:0 |
| To one Sythe | 0.10:0 |
| To Tobacco | 2.14:8 |
| To Books | 1. 0:0 |
| To Wheelright Tools | 3. 3:0 |
| Item one ____ & three__ Cloath | 0.14:0 |
| Item his Bills of Credit | 32. 9:0 |
| . . . . . | .20:0 |
| Item his Walking Cain | 1. 0:0 |
| Item to sheep | 21. 6:0 |
| To swine | 7.16:0 |
| To Brass & Iron ware within Doores | 17. 3:0 |
| To Chests & Tables | 3.17:0 |
| To Cooper Tooles | 1. 5:0 |
| To Saddle & other fixtures for Horse | 5. 5:0 |

| | |
|---|---|
| To shoe Leather Cow Hide & skins | 5.15:0 |
| To Cheese Press | .15:0 |
| To three Yards of Clath Lining & Triming for Game | 11.10:6 |
| To Barrels tubs chairs & Wheels and other goods & utensils within Doores | 13. 7:10 |
| To one Warming Pan | 1. 8:0 |
| Item his Husbandry Tools | 16.13:8 |
| To Corn Rie meat malt & salt Provided for family | 12. 7:0 |
| | 541. 1:8 " [7] |

*"An Additional Invontory of the personall Estate of Capt. Thomas Thayer late of Mendon Dec[d] prized at Mendon on y[e] 22 Day of Dec anno Domini 1738 by Jacob Aldrich John Fr3ence & Seth Chapin, Jun[r] is as followeth*

| | |
|---|---|
| Impress to Husbandry tools | 00:09:0 |
| Item to on Grindstone | 00:13:0 |
| Item to one old plow Shears & old hoe axe & sythe | 01:08:0 |
| Item to his part of Irons for the Saw mill | 05:10:0 |
| Item to a small parcell of Ceder Bolts | 00:15:0 |
| Item to one sheep | 00:12:0 |
| Item to one Steel Trap | 01:05:0 |
| Item to old Wooster combs & Screw | 00:06:6 |
| Item to seven hundred of oak Boards | 02:02:0 |
| Item to three cord of Wood | 01:04:0 |
| By | £ 14:04:6 " [7] |

Children of Thomas and Mary (Poole) Thayer, born in Mendon, MA:[1,2,9]

i. Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1688/9; m. on 3 Jan. 1708 at Mendon, James Albee.

ii. Thomas, b. 14 Jan 1693/4; m. (1) on 5 Jan. 1715, Ruth Darling; m. (2) 16 July 1729 at Mendon, Hannah (Poole) Holbrook of Bellingham.

iii. Samuel, b. 28 Mar. 1696; m. on 13 Aug. 1716 at Mendon, Mary Sampson.

iv. Temperance, b. 7 July 1698; m. on 1 June 1719 at Mendon, John Legg.

+v. **David**, b. 8 Feb. 1700/1; m. **Hannah Parks**.

vi. Elizabeth (Elizebeth), b. 2 Mar. 1702/3; m. on 3 Aug. 1721 at Mendon, William White. He. m. (1) Huldah Thayer, dau. of Lt. Samuel Thayer.

vii. John, b. 17 Sept. 1705; m. (1) Ruhannah Smith; m. (2) on 16 Dec. 1769, Mary Spencer of Attleboro.

viii. William, b. 22 June 1707; m. (1) on 13 Nov. 1729 at Mendon, Abigail Sumner; m. (2) Alice Ballou.

ix. Margaret (Margarit), b. 13 Dec. 1710, d. 4 Nov. 1791, aged 81 (g.s.); m. Robert Smith, d. 4 Mar. 1787 in his 83rd yr. (g.s.). Both were buried in the North Bellingham, MA cemetery.

x. Jemimah, b. 13 Feb. 1712; m. on 14 Aug. 1734 at Mendon, Joseph Baxter of Uxbridge.

## IV. DAVID THAYER

### MENDON, MASSACHUSETTS

**David[4] Thayer** (*Thomas*[3], *Fardinando*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born on 8 Feb. 1700/1 at Mendon, MA, died bet. 8 Oct.1750 and 7 Nov. 1750 when Hannah filed the inventory of her late husband; married prob. 1728-29, **Hannah Parks** of Concord, b. 18 May 1707, died ca. 1755, will filed on 16 Aug. 1776, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Hastings) Parks. She married (2) Lt. John French; will filed 16 Aug. 1776. John married (1) Margaret Darling; married (3) on 18 Feb. 1756, Abiah (Morse) Littlefield, died in 1789. John's will mentions step-daughters Dianah and Elizabeth Thayer.[1,2]

David's will was made on 8 Oct. 1750 and Hannah was appointed executrix on 7 Nov. 1750. He left to his wife, Hannah, one-third of his personal estate and income from one-third of his real estate. When his son David is 20 years old he is to receive two-thirds of the estate until Elijah comes of age. The two sons were to have all lands belonging to the homestead in Mendon. Of the children, David and Elijah to have all rights in the Cedar Swamp in Mendon and husbandry tools; David - gun & shoe buckles; Rebecca and Hannah two-thirds of indoor moveables, three acres of land (old field) in Mendon, each to receive a cow and £4; Dinah to receive £20, paid by David when she is 18; Elizabeth to receive £20, paid by Elijah when she is eighteen.[1,2]

David Thayer's will: *In The Name of God Amen This Eighth Day of October anno Domini 1750 I David Thayer of Mendon in County of Worcester in y^e^ Province of y^e^ Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman being very sick and weak in Body But in Perfect mind & memory Thanks be Given to God Therefore Calling to mind y^e^ mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once To Dy Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to Say Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the Hand of God that gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at y^e^ Direction of my Executrix nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall Receive the same again by the mighty Power of God and Touching such worldly Estate as God hath been Pleased to Bless me with in this Life I give Dimise and Dispose of the same in y^e^ Following manner and Form*

*Impris I give and Bequeath To Hannah Thayer my Dearly and well Beloved wife one Third Part of all my Personall Estate that is one Third Part of me Indoor moveables or Household stuff and also one Third Part of my other moveables as money Chattles all Througout except my Husbandry utensels to be hers forEver and I also give to her my said wife the use or Income of one third Part*

*of my Real Estate During the Term of her natural Life and I give also to my said Wife y^e^ use or income of y^e^ whole of my Real Estate untill my son David Thayer Comes to be Twenty years old To enable her to Bring up my children and when my said Son David Thayer comes to y^e^ age of Twenty years then to deliver y^e^ Two Thirds of said Estate to Him to be in his posession and also untill my son Elijah Thayer shall come of the age of Twenty years.*

*Further I give unto my Two well Beloved sons David Thayer & Elijah Thayer and to their Heirs and assigns forEver all my Land Belonging to my Homestead where I now Dwell Lying in Mendon aforesaid Lying on both sides of the Road Improved and Unimproved Lands bounded as followeth northerly on the Land of William Thayer Easterly Partly on the Land of said William and Partly on y^e^ Land of Samuel Thayer Southerly Partly on Land of Said Samuel Thayer and partly on the Land of the said William Thayer and partly on Land of David Pond Westerly on the Land of Silas Wheelock partly and Partly on the Land of Benja^m^ Wheelock and Touching the Land of Leiut. John French or howEver the same pray more Perfectly appears To be bounded Deed or Record the whole contains about one Hundred and Twenty acres be the same more or less Together with the Buildings thereon and appurtenances therewith Belonging the said Land with the Buildings to be Equally divided Betwixt my said Two sons David Thayer and Elijah Thayer both for Quantity and Quality That in y^e^ Land and Building is to be Divided when my said Son Elijah shall Come to the age of Twenty years old and my will is that if one of my said Sons shall Decease before he shall Come of age the other or surviving son have the whole of said lands appurtenance Hereunto Belonging.*

*Further I Give unto my said Two sons David Thayer and Elijah Thayer all my right in the north Cedar Swamp Lying in Mendon on aforesaid to be Divided between them I also give unto my said Sons David and Elijah all my Husbandry utensils Together with my wearing apparell to be Divided Between them Equally that is to be divided to Each of them as they Come to be Twenty years of age I also give unto my said son David Thayer my Gun and my Silver Shoe Buckles*

*Item I give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Daughters (namely) Rebekah Thayer and Hannah Thayer to them and their Heirs and assigns forEver a Certain peice or parcel of Land Lying in Mendon aforesaid in a Place Called the old Feild Containing about three acres be the same more or Less bounded Easterly on Land of William Thayer Southerly on a Road Westerly on Samuel Thayers Land & Said Land is to be Equally divided Between the said Rebekah and Hannah. I also give and Bequeath unto my above said Two Daughters Hannah Thayer and Rebekah Thayer Together all the Remainder of my Indoor moveable Household Stuff not yet Disposed of To be Divided Equally Between them my said Daughters Rebekah and Hannah.*

*I also give and Bequeath unto my said Daughter Rebekah Thayer Four Pounds in Lawfull Silver money to be Paid to her (by) my Executric of this my Last Will and Testament as shall be hereafter mentioned that is the said sum is (be) to Paid one year and a half after my Decease*
*I also give to my said Daughter Rebekah one Red Cow Coming five years old which the calf her Heifer to be Delivered to her by my Executrix one year after my Decease.*
*I also Give to my said Daughter Hannah Thayer four Pounds in Lawfull Silver money to be paid to my Daughter Hannah by my Said Executrix one year and half after my Decease. I also give to my said Daughter Hannah one Brown Cow coming five year old to (be) Delivered to her by my said Executrix one year after my Decease*
*Item I Give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Daughter Dinah Thayer Twenty Pounds in Lawfull Silver money or Equivalent thereunto to be Paid to her by my said Son David Thayer when she the Said Dinah shall come to y^e^ full age of Eighteen years old but if she should decease before she shall Come of age then the said sum is to be paid to the Rest of my surviving Daughters in Equall shares*
*Item I also give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved Daughter Eliz^a^ Thayer Twenty Pounds in Lawfull Silver money or Equivalent thereunto to be paid to the said Eliz^a^ by my said Son Elijah Thayer when she shall arrive to the age of Eighteen years old but if she the said Elizabeth shall Decease before she shall Come of age the said sum shall be paid to y^e^ Rest of my Surviving Daughters in Equal shares*

*Furthermore my will is that my Just Debts which have together with the Charges of my sickness and Funeral shall be paid by Executrix hereafter named out of my moveable Estate not heretofore particularly disposed of viz^t^ my money Chattels etc and Further my will is that what silver there is of my Estate Remaining not disposed of after the above said Debts and Charges are paid said Estate shall be Equally divided to and among all my children namely Rebekah Thayer Hannah Thayer David Thayer Dinah Thayer Elijah Thayer and Elizabeth Thayer*
*Lastly I hereby appoint make and ordain my Dearly Beloved wife Hannah Thayer to be my sole Executrix of this my Last will & Testament*
*To Execute Perform and fullfull y^e^ same in all y^e^ several Clauses and part thereof according to the True Intent and meaning and I do hereby utterly Renounce Disanull and make void and of none Effect all and all manner of former and other wills Testaments Legacies Bequests Executors by me the said David Thayer att any Times or Time heretofore made given Granted and ordained and do hereby Ratify and Confirm this and no other To be my Lat will & Testament In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal the Day and year herein first written that is to say the Eighth Day of Octo^r^ 1750.*
*David Thayer & seal* [7]

*A True Inventory of all and in singular the Real and Personall Estate of Mr David Thayer lat of mendon dec[d] appointed at Mendon the second Day of November AD 1750 . . .*

| | |
|---|---|
| To His Real Estate | £400. 0:0 |
| To His wearing apparel | 7.18:0 |
| To five Beds and Furniture | 47.12:0 |
| To Pewter Ware | 2. 9:4 |
| To Two old Chests | .13:4 |
| To four Tables | .18:8 |
| To a Desk and Case of Draws | 4.13:4 |
| To Spinning Wheels | 1. 4:0 |
| To a Loom and Warping Barn & Tackling | 1.14:8 |
| To Chair | 1.16:0 |
| To Book Debts | 13. 6:8 |
| To a Brass Kettle and warming Pan | .13:4 |
| To Indoor Iron ware | 2.14:0 |
| To Two Looking glasses | .13:4 |
| To a Gun and Silver Shoe Buckels | 1. 2:8 |
| To milk Tray & Lumber in y[e] Ware House | .16:0 |
| To Glass Bottles and Earthen Ware | .04:0 |
| To a Churn and Pails | .07:4 |
| To a Case of Knives and Forks | .06:8 |
| To an old Chest and Meat Tubb | .09:4 |
| To Seventeen Cyder Barrels | 1.14:0 |
| To Leather and old Barrels & Lumber | 1.10:8 |
| To a Peice of Flannel Cloath | 2.13:0 |
| To Feather | 1. 6:8 |
| To a Spoon mould and . . . and yarn | .12:0 |
| To one hundred and Twenty weight of Butter | 2.18:8 |
| To Sixty Weight of Tobacco | .08:0 |
| To Seventeen Sheep | 4.10:8 |
| To Swine | 6.13:4 |
| To Geese and Fowls | 2.13:4 |
| To Cart Plows and farming Utensels | 7. 4:0 |
| To a yoke of oxen | 9. 6:8 |
| To 2 cows being a legacy given to y[e] Eldest Daughters | 6. 8:0 |
| To 2 cows | 5. 6:8 |
| To 2 Heifers | 4. 5:4 |
| To 2 Calves | 1.12:0 |
| To one horse | 10.13:4 |
| To House Furniture | 1.00:0 |
| Also a Deer Skyn 10/8 & a side of Leather 6/1 | 000.16:9 |
| | 562. 5:9 [7] |

Children of David and Hannah (Parks) Thayer, born in Mendon:[1,2,3,4,5,6,9]

+i. **Rebecca**, b. 8 Apr. 1730; m. (1) **Richard Adams**; (2) **Phinehas Cleaveland.**

ii. Hannah, b. 17 Dec. 1731; m. (1) on 31 Aug. 1752 at Pomfret, CT, Josiah Fasset; m. (2) John Pike; (3) Lemuel Stone. Josiah was administrator of Richard Adams' estate.

iii. Dinah, b. 20 Oct. 1733, d. young.

iv. Mary, b. 26 June. 1735; d. bet. 1740-1743.

v. David, b. 7 Aug. 1737; d. soon.

vi. David, b. 9 May 1739; m. Joanna Weld. David took oath of fidelity at Pomfret in 1775.

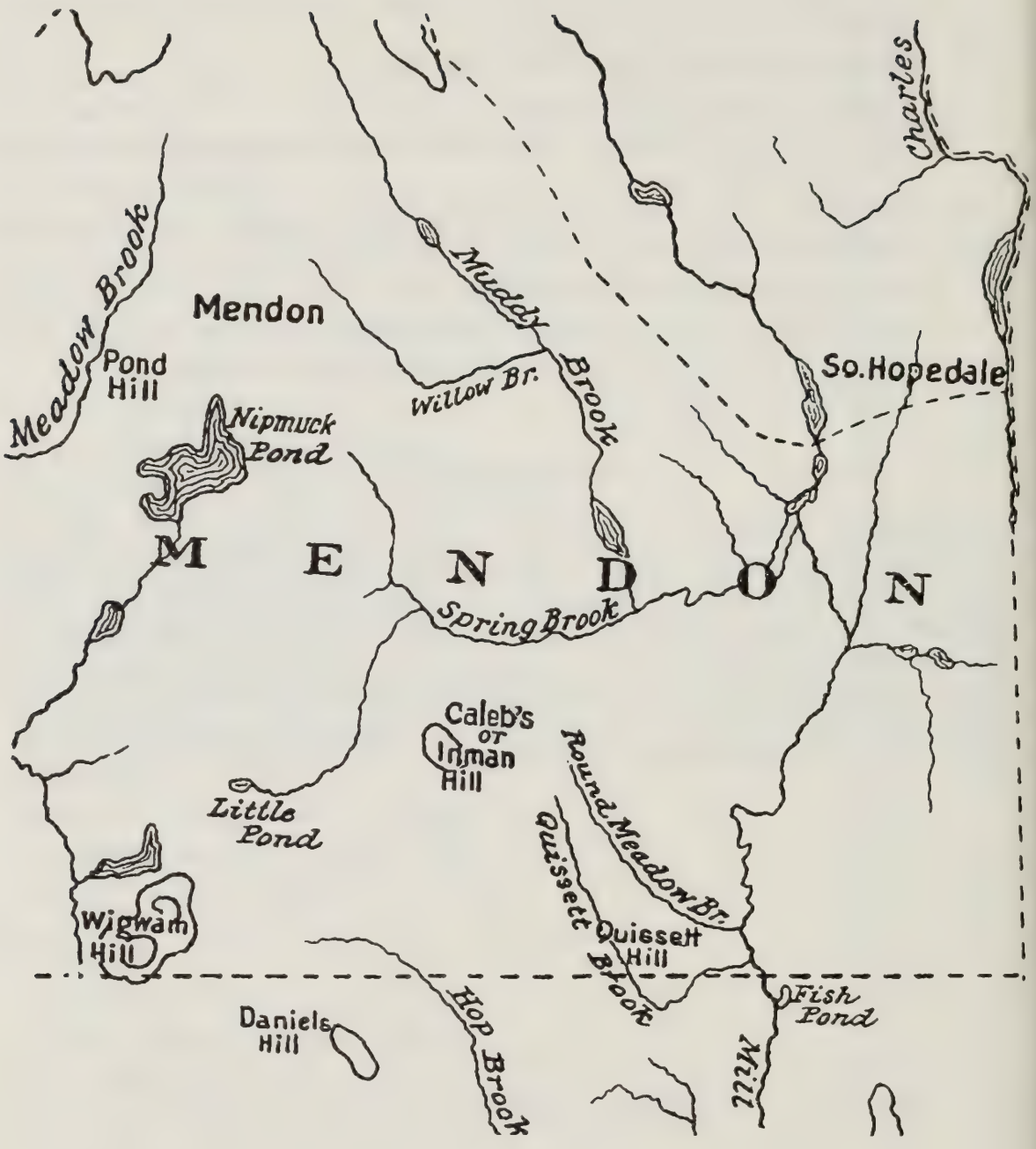
vii. Dinah, b. 19 Dec. 1740; m. on 8 May 1758 at Pomfret, CT, John Allen.

viii. Elijah, b. 14 May 1744, d. will made 20 July 1809 and proved the same day.; m. on 30 Dec. 1773 at Pomfret, CT, Anne Cady, d. 14 Dec. 1850, aged 98, dressmaker. Elijah purchased land in pomfret in 1772, 1774, 1775, 1776 and took oath of fidelity at Pomfret in 1775.

ix. Elisabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1749.

## REFERENCES

**1.** Ruth Ravenscroft, *Martin Clinton Thayer, His Ancestors and Descendants*, 1:pt 1:117-120; 1:pt 2, 63-64,75-76,87-88, 338-339 (3:Supp). **2.** Bezaleel Thayer, *Memorial of Richard & Thomas Thayer*, p. 184, 221, 252, 296. **3.** *NEHGR* 67:376. **4.** Pomfret, CT land records 6:31, 155, 154; 7:31. **5.** *Pomfret VR*. **6.** *Brooklyn VR* (Arnold Copy). **6.** Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*, vol. 5. **7.** Worchester, MA Probate Records 1:306-310, 331, 431; 3:369-373; 4:113. **8.** Mendon, MA Proprietors Records, p. 9-1, 84-87 (Fardinando), 770-780 (Thomas Thayer). **9.** Mendon VR. **10.** Suffolk County Probate Records 1:454; 4:242. **11.** Worcester county deeds 12:163-171. **12.** Samuel A. Bates, p. 639, 640, 641, 657, 717.


Charles
Meadow Brook
Mendon
Muddy Brook
Pond Hill
Willow Br.
So. Hopedale
Nipmuck Pond
MENDON
Spring Brook
Caleb's or Inman Hill
Round Meadow Br.
Little Pond
Quissett Brook
Quissett Hill
Wigwam Hill
Fish Pond
Daniels Hill
Hop Brook
Mill

# BIBLIOGRAPHY


Allen, John K. *George Morton of the Plymouth Colony and Some of his Descendants.* Chicago: 1908.

Allen, Orrin P. *Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, MA 1645-1910.* Palmer: 1910.

Arber, Edward. *The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers (1606-1623).* Boston: Houghton, 1897.

Banks, Charles E. *History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts.* Edgartown: Dukes County Historical Society, 1925.

_____. *The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers Who Came to Plymouth on the "Mayflower" in 1620, the "Fortune" in 1621, and the "Anne" and the "Little James" in 1623.* New York: Grafton, 1929.

_____. *Planters of the Commonwealth.* Boston: Houghton, 1930.

Barry, William. *History of Framingham, Massachusetts.* Boston: Monroe, 1847.

Bates, Samuel A. *Record of The Town of Braintree 1640 to 1793.* Randolf: 1886.

Bennett, W. C., C. F. Bennett, and D. A. Bennett. *The Bennett Family, 1638-1975.* Wyalusing: Keeler, 1975.

Blackman, Emily C. *History of Susquehanna County PA.* 1873. Baltimore: Reginal, 1970.

Bodge, George M. *Soldiers in King Philip's War.* Boston: 1906.

Bond, Henry. *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts including Waltham and Weston.* Boston: Little, 1855.

Bradford, William. *History of Plymouth Plantation 1620-1647.* Vol. 1. Boston: Houghton, 1912.

Bradsby, H. C. *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania.* Chicago: Nelson, 1891.

Bristol VR. Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850. Vol. 6. Bristol: James N. Arnold, 1894.

Burch, E. W. *A Burch Book.* Council Bluffs: Monarch, 1983.

Bushman, Richard L. *From Puritan to Yankee.* Cambridge: Harvard UP, 1967.

Campbell, Douglas. *The Puritan in Holland, England, and America.* New York: Harper, 1893.

Canterbury, Church Records. *The Records of the Congregational Church of Canterbury, Conn., 1711-1844.* Connecticut Hist. Soc. & Society of Mayflower Descendants. 1932.

Canterbury VR. Canterbury Connecticut Vital Records.

Carpenter, Amos B. *A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America.* Amherst: Carpenter, 1898.

Caulkins, Frances M. *History of Norwich, Connecticut from its Possession by the Indians to the Year 1866.* Hartford: 1874.

Cockshott, Winnifred. *The Pilgrim Fathers.* New York: Putnam's, 1909.

Codding, J. A. "A Brief Sketch of Family and Personal History from the Writer's Own Recollections and Reliable Information." *The Settler.* 11:15-42, 1973, Bradford County Historical Society, Towanda, PA.

Collin, John F. *History of Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York.* Philmont: Beardsley, 1883.

*Columbia County at the End of the Century.* Hudson Gazette, 1900.

*Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania.* Beers, 1900.

Connecticut Archives, *Ecclesiastical Affairs 1658-1789, First Series.*

_____, *Civil Officers 1669-1756, First Series.*

_____, *Militia Papers, First Series.*

Craft, David. *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania.* Philadelphia: Everts, 1878.

Doggett, Samuel B. *History of The Doggett-Daggett Family.* Boston: Rickwell, 1894.

DAR *Lineage Book*, 1890-1921. Washington: National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 1895-1931.

Davis, John. *New England's Memorial by Nathaniel Morton.* 5th ed. Boston: Crocker, 1826.

Davis, William P. "Gorham Families of Yarmouth." *Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy.* No. 87. Yarmouthport: Swift, 1912.

Deane, Samuel. *History of Scituate, Mass. from its First Settlement to 1831.* 1831. Boston, Bates, 1899.

Deyo, Simeon L. *History of Barnstable County, MA*. New York: Blake, 1890.
Duxbury Records. *Copy of the Old Records of the Town of Duxbury from 1642 to 1770.* Plymouth:
Avery, 1893.
Duxbury VR. *Vital Records of Duxbury Mass. to the year 1850.* Boston: NEHGS, 1911.
Ellis, Franklin. *History of Columbia County, NY.* Philadelphia: Everts, 1878.
Edgartown VR. *Vital Records of Edgartown Massachusetts to the year 1850.* Boston: New England Historical & Genealogical Society, 1906.
Groton VR. *Vital Records of Groton Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.* Salem: The Essex institute, 1926.
Gurney, Judith J., ed. *The Jenney Book*. Baltimore: Gateway, 1988.
Hayward, K. P. "Richard Adams of Sudbury, Mass.; Plainfield and Norwich, Conn." *TAG.* 23:141, 1947.
Harwich VR. *Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850.* L. H. Kelley & Dorothy Straw. Harwich Historical Society, 1982.
Hawes, James W. *Edmund Hawes of Yarmouth, Massachusetts*. NY: Lyons, 1914.
Heverly, Clement F. *Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 1770-1880.* 1913. Evansville: Unigraphic, 1976.
*History of Bradford County Pennsylvania 1891-1995.* Bradford County Historical Society; Curtis Media, 1996.
Hoagland, C. *Twigs From The Family Tree.* Wysox: Sacred Art Press, 1960.
Hoadly, Charles J. *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut*. Hartford: Case, 1872.
Holman, W. L. "Richard Adams." *The American Genealogist*. 22:199, 1946.
Howland, Franklin. *A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland and their Descendants*. New Bedford: 1885.
Howland, William. *The Howlands in America.* Detroit: The Society, 1939.
Kelly, Arthur C.M. *Deaths, Marriages and Miscellaneous from Hudson, New York Newspapers 1802-1852*. Rhinebeck: 1971.
Knapp, Arthur M. *The Knapp Family in America*. Boston: Fort Hill Press, 1909.
Konig, David T., ed. *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859*. 16 vols. Wilmington: Glazier, 1978.
Larimore, N. D. History of East Brooklyn, CT 1653-1906. Arnold, 1906.
Larned. Ellen D. *History of Windham County, CT*. Vol. 1. Worchester: 1874.
Leach, Josiah G. *Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry and Family of Hon. Levi. Parsons Morton.* Cambridge: Riverside Press, 1894.
*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*. Boston: Massachusetts Secretary of State, 1908
*MD. Mayflower Descendant*. 1899-1937. G. E. Bowman, ed. Boston.
Mendon, MA. *The Proprietors Records of the Town of Mendon Massachusetts*. Boston: Rockwell, 1899.
Mendon VR. *Vital Records of Mendon Massachusetts, to the year 1850.* Boston: 1920.
Merrick, Barbara L., and Alicia C. Williams. eds. 1986. *Middleborough, Massachusetts Vital Records*. Vol. 1, Taunton: Sullwold, 1986.
*NEHGR. New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Boston, New England Historical Society 1848-.
*Norwich First Congregational Church 1696-1917.*
Norwich PR. *Probate Records of Norwich, Connecticut.*
Norwich VR. *Vital Records of Norwich 1659-1848.* Hartford.
Otis, Amos. *Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis Papers*. Revised by C. F. Swift. Barnstable: Goss, 1888.
Perkins, Mary E. *Old Families of Norwich Connecticut MDCLX to MDCCC.* Norwich: 1900.
Plooij, D. and J.R. Harris. *Leyden Documents Relating to the Pilgrim Fathers.* Leyden: Brill, 1920.

Plymouth VR. *Vital Records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850.* Camden: Van Antwerp, 1993.

Pond, Rachel A.C., and Clifton R. Pond. *John Adams of Plymouth, MA (1621) and His Descendants.* NY: 1963 (Manuscript in Hartford, CT State Library).

Pomfret VR. *Vital Records 1705-1850* (Arnold Copy).

Pomfret, CT. *Copy of Selectmens Records 1699-1805.*

*Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen.* Vol. 2. New York: Hardesty, 1895.

Pulsifer, David, ed. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, Deeds, Etc. vol. 10-12, 1620-1621.* Boston: White, 1859, 1861.

Ravenscroft, Ruth T. *Martin Clinton Thayer His Ancestors and Descendants.* Colarado Springs, 1946. Typescript in Rhode Island Historical Society library.

Reynolds, Helen W., ed. *Notices of Marriages and Deaths in Dutchess County 1778-1825.* 1930. Baltimore: Gateway, 1982.

Roberts, Gary B. *English Origins of New England Families.* Vol. 1, Baltimore: Geneal. Pub., 1985.

_____. *Mayflower Source Records from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* Baltimore: Genealogical Pub., 1986.

Rochester VR. *Vital Records of Rochester Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, Vol. 1, Boston: NEHGS, 1914.

Rockwell, Samuel F. *Davis Families of Early Roxbury & Boston.* North Andover: 1932.

Savage, James A. *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England.* 4 vols. 1860-1862. Boston: Baltimore Geneal. Pub., 1965.

Scituate VR. *Vital Records of Scituate Massachusetts to the Year 1850.* vol. 1. Boston: NEHGS, 1909.

Sharon VR. *Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn.: A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. From 1721 to 1879.* "Also records of more than one hundred and fifty marriages many of them Sharon people performed by Roswell Hopkins a prominent citizen & Justice of Peace in the adjoining town of Amenia, NY." Sharon: Lawrence Van Alstyne, 1897.

Shaw, Hubert K. *Families of the Pilgrims.* Boston: Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descend., 1956.

Sherman, Robert M., and Ruth W. Sherman. *Henry Samson of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations.* Mayflower Families in Progress. ed. Robert S. Wakefield. Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1992.

Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed. *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1661-1674.* Boston: White, 1853.

_____. *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, 9 vols. Boston: White, 1855-1857.

_____. *Records of Plymouth Colony: Births, Marriages, Deaths, Burials and Other Records.* Vol. 8 reprinted by G. E. Bowman and with a supplement from *The Mayflower Descendant* (13:83; 14:25). Baltimore: Genealogical Pub., 1979.

Skilton, John D. *Henry Skilton and His Descendants.* New Haven: Field, 1921.

Smith, William C. *A History of Chatham Massachusetts, formerly the constablewick of villiage of Manomoit.* Hyannis: Goss, 1909.

Stocker, Rhamanthus M. *Centennial History of Susquehanna County.* Philadelphia, PA. 1887. Baltimore: Regional, 1974.

Sudbury, VR. *Vital Records of Sudbury Massachusetts to the Year 1850.*

*Suffolk Deeds*, Boston, 1880.

*TAG. The American Genealogist.* Warwick: 1920-

Thacher, James. *History of the Town of Plymouth.* 3rd ed. Yarmouthport: Parnassus, 1972.

Thayer, Bezaleel. Memorial of Richard & Thomas Thayer and Their Descendants, from 1636 to 1874. Oswego: 1874.

Underhill, Laura A. W. *Descendants of Edward Small of New England.* Cambridge: Riverside

Press, 1910.

Wakefield, Robert S. "The James Chilton Family." *Mayflower Families Through Five Generation*. Vol. 2. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1978.

Ward, R. L. "English Ancestry of Seven Mayflower Passengers." *TAG*. 52:206.

Watertown Records. *Watertown Records Comprising the First and Second Books of the Town Proceedings*. Watertown: Watertown Historical Society, 1894.

Weston, Thomas A. *History of Middleboro Mass., 1699-1905*. 1906. Taunton: Sullwold, 1975.

White, Elizabeth P. *John Howland of the Mayflower*. Camden: Picton, 1990.

Whittelsey, Charles B. *The Ancestry and the Descendants of John Pratt of Hartford, Conn*. Hartford: Case, 1900.

Willison, George F. *Saints and Strangers, being the Lives of the Pilgrim Fathers and Their Families*. New York: Reynal, 1945.

Winsor, Justin. *History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. with Genealogical Registers*. Boston: Crosby, 1849.

Wood, Alfred. *Record of Deaths, Middleboro, Massachusetts*. Boston: General Society Mayflower Descendants, 1947.

Wood, John S. *The Wood Family Index*. Germantown: Garrett, 1966.

Wood, Nora B., and Elijah F. Atwood. *Henry Wood of Middleborough Mass*. Sisseton: Atwood, 1945.

Yarmouth VR. *Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records to the Year 1850*. Compiled by Sherman, R. M., and R. W. Sherman. Warwick: Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island, 1975.

# INDEX


ABBOTT
Alta (Marsh) 330
Blanche (Cox) 331
Eddie 490
Elden E. 330
Elden V. 331
Ernest V. 330
Gail L. 331
Henry 330
Henry W. 330
Iva M. 330
Lela M. 331
Lois D. 331
Louise (Sharer) 490
Louise (Viola) 330
Loverna 331
Marietta (Ross) 330
Ruth E. 331
Shirley 490
Zola F. 330
ABERNATHY
Clara (Bruce) 112
George B. 112
George H. 112
Margaret B. 112
Wallace B. 112
ABNEY
Mark 272
ACCORD
Sara C. 387
ACKLEY
Judith (Fisher) 286
ADAMS
Aaron 698
Abbie (Stevens) 468
Abigail 691
Abigail (Wood) 8, 451, 701
Alice A. 455, 457
Allen A. 470
Alva R. 455, 466, 472
Amasa A. 455
Amber A. 463, 470
Amy A. 470
Andrew D. 316
Anna M. 273
Anthony W. 471
April A. 470
Aron 451, 699
Arthur 456
Arthur H. 271
Augustus 8, 229, 451, 701
Barbara (Hermann) 461
Benjamin D. 272
Berthajo 463
Blanch (O'Neil) 471
Bonnie C. 464
Brandon C. 461
Brenda M. 469
Brooke S. 469
Bryce E. 471
Burr C. 455, 460
Burton R. 463
Catherine (Eastman) 471
Charles F. 474
Cheryl (Hoffman) 464
Christopher J. 461
Cindy L. 469
Claire (Bernstein) 272
Clark B. 461
Clark B., Jr. 461
Clark R. 456
Cristi (Fergusson) 465
Daniel 461, 691
Daniel B., Jr. 462
Danielle T. 28
Darwin P. 272
David 698
David M. 471
Debra M. 469
Dennis J. 28
Diane (Davis) 316
Donna (Clapper) 469
Dorothy (Eberlin) 461
Dorothy I. 586
Earl H. 472
Edith (Riemann) 271
Edna 460
Edward T. 456
Eleanor 691
Elizabeth 455
Elizabeth (Bates) 473
Elizabeth (Cady) 691
Elizabeth (Larabee) 691
Elizabeth A. 474
Ellen 474
Elmer C. 468
Emma (Ely) 472
Esther (Cady) 691
Ethel (Trowbridge) 468
Eunice 694, 698
Eva (Roe) 473
Fanny 702
Floretta E. 474
Frank H. 454
Frank M. 474
Gale A. 469
George J. 461
George P. 454, 455
George S. 586
Georgianna 456
Gertrude (Starr) 456
Glenda (Johnson) 464
Grace (Mullinex) 474
Grant 472
Granville 456
Hannah 691, 694, 698, 701
Harley E. 28
Harlow. 456
Harold 472
Hazel V. 462
Heather J. 470
Henry 690
Huldah (Coggswell) 451, 698, 699
Ida (Snyder) 466
Isaac 691
Isabelle 586
Jacob R. 272
James 316
James T. 316
James W. 456
Jane 694
Jean (Greaves) 456
Jeffery 468
Jeffery L. 468
Jennie V. 474
Joanne (Wiggins) 463
John 461, 690
John M. 456
John M., Jr. 456
Joseph 691
Josephine M. 471

Joyce (Weigman) 470
Justin J. 471
Karen I. 470
Kathryn R. 466
Kathy (Bride) 469
Katie L. 465
Kay (Baker) 461
Kayla M. 462
Kelly J. 461
Kenneth C. 461
Kenneth C., II 461
Kenneth E. 469
Kimberly J. 28
Kirk D. 471
Kurtis 461
Lacinda L. 465
Lanny 472
Laura (McCafferty) 28
Laura E. 472
Lavina (Taylor) 471
Lee 472
Lena (Baker) 455, 460
Libbie 463
Linda (Knowland) 461
Lloyd A. 471
Lois M. 472
Lucinda (Gamble) 471
Lulu (Lewis) 461
Margaret (Shapleigh) 177
Maria R. 469
Martha (Salsman) 469
Marvin L. 468
Mary 621, 691, 694, 698
Mary (Cady) 690, 691, 705
Mary (Davenport) 691
Mary (Eisenberg) 272
Mary (Smith) 701
Mary (Wood) 3, 271
Maud 473
Melanie (Potter) 469
Melinda (Hufmaster) 474
Melissa (Keeley) 272
Melvin R. 469
Merval J. 457
Michele L. 471
Mila A. 472
Miles W. 471
Minnie 474
Monica L. 469
Mystie 455
Nancy 451, 472
Nancy (Blowers) 452, 453
Nathan L. 469
Nathan R. 474
Nelson A. 454, 473
Nelson F. 474
Neva S. 464
Nikki A. 471
Oswald P. 177
Patricia 472
Paul E. 471
Paula A. 465
Pearl I. 471
Peter 694
Polly 451, 452, 701
Priscilla (Warren) 694
Rachel 451, 452, 456, 475, 694, 698
Randy R. 469
Rebecca 3
Rebecca (Jones) 472
Rebecca (Thayer) 725
Rebeckah (Davis) 685
Rebekah 690
Rebekah (Davis) 705
Rebekah (Thayer) 621, 694
Reva (Eberlin) 463
Richard 3, 472, 621, 685, 690, 691, 694, 698, 701, 705, 725
Rita (Geoghegan) 28
Robert 472
Robert T. 271
Robin L. 462
Rosanna (Coyle) 455
Rose 459, 460
Roy P. 462
Ruel 451, 452, 453
Ruth E. 474
Sabrina (Morris) 461
Sara C. 271
Sarah 690, 693
Sarah (Borden) 698
Sherwood G. 464
Shirley L. 177
Ssannah (Woodward) 691
Stella (Simons) 456
Steven A. 469
Susannah (Woodward) 691
Terri L. 469
Thomas E. 272
Timothy G. 470
Toby L. 465
Todd 472
Truman 455
Virginia (Goodwin) 468
William 473, 691
William T. 273

ADDISON
Alberta 191

AGNEW
Adam C. 575
Aimee L. 577
Allison M. 573
Amanda M. 575
Ann J. 575
Arlene (Perkins) 566
Bernadine J. 575
Carol (Dennis) 577
Carrie L. 64, 315
Catherine (Walls) 576
Charles H. 575
Cheryl (Summers) 575
Christine L. 573
Constance (Hall) 577
Corinne M. 578
Cynthia L. 578
Elizabeth 575
Fannie (Wood) 555, 557, 571
Frances E. 66
Frederick L. 572
Frederick L., Jr. 573
Helen (Webster) 578
Henry L. 557, 571
Ivy (Durga) 576
James 315
James D. 577
James R. 64
Jane (Rogers) 575

Jane S. 64, 565, 571
Jeanne (Mattes) 573
Jennie E. 572
Jessica M. 577
Jessie (Calendar) 566
Jo Anne 578
Joan (Lease) 573
John D. 573
John W. 566
Josephine (Hagstrom) 573
Kathryn M. 579
Kimberly 573
Kristen 573
Leah 575
Lorraine (Hartmann) 578
Lydia (Wood) 555, 556, 565
Lynn (Hankinson) 577
Martin C. 64, 65, 578
Mary 566
Mary (Codding) 64, 315
Mary L. 68
Mattie S. 64, 68
Mavis (Clark) 575
Michael J. 578
Mildred (Stuart) 573
Nellie (Snyder) 64, 65
Pamela J. 579
Patsy (Shipe) 575
Peggy 575
Raymond W. 577
Robert F. 573
Roberta 575
Rowena (Scrymgeour) 572
Ruth E. 64, 73
Ryan P. 578
Sean R. 575
Stephen 575
Susan H. 572
Suzanne J. 573
Thomas M. 578
Timothy 575
Ulysses S. 566
Walter N. 576
Walter N., Jr. 576
William 64, 555, 565, 571
William C. 575
William C., Jr. 575
William, Jr. 565
AINEY
Clare (Rosenkrans) 538
Earl D. 538
Edith (Kline) 538
Edward L. 538
George E. 538
James M. 539
Lisa Ann 539
Margaret (Stetner) 539
Myrtle (Very) 538
Richard L. 539
AINSWORTH
Thelma 400
AKEHURST
Angla A. 81
Greg A. 80
Justin R. 81
Marsha (Johnson) 80
AKERS
Priscilla 707
Thomas 707
AKIN
Marjorie (Huber) 26
William R. 26
ALBANO
Karen (Johnson) 415
Paterno C. 415
ALBEE
James 720
Mary (Thayer) 720
ALBRIGHT
Dianna (Baldwin) 164
James L. 164
James L., Sr. 164
Shirley 164
ALDRICH
Dorothy (Bell) 542
Hulda (Thayer) 714
Jacob 714
ALEXANDER
Diane M. 441
Gregory L. 441
Guerino 441
James M. 441
Marie A. 507
Patricia S. 441
Rose (Maslin) 441
Tina M. 441
ALLARD
Barbara (Reynolds) 179
Dorothy 179
Harper 179
James 179
Jan 179
John 179
Kenny 179
Mary A. 179
Robert 179
ALLEN
Bonnie (Stanton) 140
Christopher C. 140
Daniel B. 140
Dennis 140
Dinah (Thayer) 725
Emma (Cunico) 140
Georgia L. 381
Howard 140
Jaquilin 441
Jennifer L. 140
John 725
Pamela 497
ALLIGER
Joseph A. 493
Joseph D. 139, 493
Joshua D. 139
Pamela (Orshal) 493
Sandra (Jenny) 139
ALLIS
Alberta 164
Julia (Wilbur) 319
Karl 319
Karla S. 319
Leon 164
Maisie (Lent) 164
Ruth A. 211
ALLYN
Alice (Baker) 319
Alice (Whipple) 317
Arthur W. 317
Brady 318
Brenda L. 317
Charles C. 318

Clifford L. 317
Eva (Davis) 317
Jeffrey R. 319
Jessica L. 319
Kelly L. 318
Lee E. 318
Mary L. 317
Nancy (Kissell) 318
Rodney C. 319
Ruth A. 319
Sheena L. 319
Stacey K. 318
Todd M. 317
ALTSHULER
Cecily (Codding) 56
Howard I. 56
ALVAREZ
Arthur 395
Branden L. 395
Carlos 395
Douglas A. 395
Emma 395
Holley (Tindall) 395
AMES
Dawn 503
Desiree L. 503
AMOS
Amelia 593
Janice 593
ANDERSON
Annika K. 76
Britta M. 76
Earl, Jr. 322
Edward 429
Howard 75
Inga B. 76
Jane C. 322
Kurt H. 75
Laura 86
Laura M. 429
Melissa (Janke) 75
Nancy (Baker) 322
Nancy (Gale) 429
Pearl 75
Sean E. 429
Van A. 322
ANDRE
Amy L. 519
Anna (Shelp) 515
Blaine S. 517
Carolyn C. 517
David L. 517
David S. 516
Floyd D. 515
Floyd S. 515
Helen (Corfield) 515
Jacob N. 515
Kathryn S. 516
Kathy (Oakes) 517
Linda L. 519
Malcolm S. 517
Margaret (Miller) 518
Mark L. 517
Myrtle A. 517
Neil S. 516
Peter S. 517
Priscilla (Hoopes) 516
Robert S. 518
Robert S., Jr. 518
Sarah (Stevens) 515
Sarah E. 517
Scott T. 517
Shirley (Fry) 516
Steven D. 516
Susan L. 518
William S. 518
ANDREW
Roberta 529
ANDRUS
Arthur W. 485
Milton A. 486
Ruth (Overton) 485
ANGEL
Louise 529
ANGLE
Samuel 306, 307
Sarah 306, 307
APALOVICH
Diane (Lymann) 72
Jennifer (Foster) 72
John D. 72
John J. 72
Kaitlynn A. 72
ARCHIBALD
Brent A. 95
Clifford J. 96
Donna (Acord) 95
James R. 95
Margaret (Shadduck) 95
ARCHIBECK
David 179
Garret C. 179
Jennifer (Powell) 179
Leslie A. 179
Mary 179
Patricia (Reynolds) 179
Ron 179
ARNOLD
Allan 183
Alton G. 523
Amanda S. 524
Andrew D. 183
Anita R. 419
Annis (Stevens) 90, 519
Arthur 90
Arthur G. 519
Auriel A. 423
Betty (Hunt) 523
Bonnie J. 183
Brian K. 71
Carrie E. 420
Catherine (Honeywell) 523
Cheryl (Oakes) 524
Christopher M. 423
Cindy A. 523
Cora (Brenchley) 419, 423
Daniel L. 420
Danielle M. 523
Dawn (Noxel) 523
Deborah M. 523
Denise A. 420
Donna (Ross) 183
Donna J. 420
Duane C. 423
Duane C., Jr. 423
Edward C. 524
Edward C., II 524
Ellen (Laning) 20
Harry C. 419, 423
Jack 71
Jai C. 420
Jane E. 524
Jessica R. 424
Judy A. 524
Keith R. 71
Kristen K. 71
Leata M. 90, 520
Lisa (Spaulding) 423
Lisa A. 183
Lloyd C. 419
Marion E. 519
Mary (Hillis) 519
Nancy (Brown) 423

Nancy (Root) 420
Pearl (Maslin) 419
Peter 519
Phyllis 547
Rachel A. 424
Randy W. 423, 424
Rhonda A. 524
Richard A. 523
Roger S. 523
Ruby (Rifenburg) 423
Ruth L. 522
Sandra (Larnerd) 71
Shirley C. 420
Sylvia 71
Tammy (Wheaton) 423
Virginia L. 523
Vivian (Maslin) 423
Willis B. 423
Willis R. 423
ARTHUR
Beverly (Repsher) 147
Lisa A. 147
ASHMAN
Sandra M. 285
Thomas 285
ATCHISON
Charles B. 445
Clara (Park) 445
Corrine (Ball) 445
Kim 445
Thomas 445
Vicki L. 445
ATHERHOLT
James A. 528
Shirley (Hewitt) 528
ATKINSON
Alyssa A. 494
Cathy (Chamberlain) 494
Jack 494
John D. 494
Marjorie 494
Michael 494
Roger 494
ATWATER
Evelyn (Crawford) 185
ATWOOD
Alice (Bosworth) 36
Alice E. 243
Carl B. 37
Ethel M. 243
Fern H. 243
Frances (Park) 37
Frank J. 37
George C. 241
Georgiana 343
Guy H. 37
Hazel R. 243
Henrietta (Taylor) 241
Hollis H. 36
Jay E. 37
John 605
Lee A. 37
Pearl L. 36
Phoebe (Spaulding) 36
Rosa (Bowker) 241
Roy S. 36
Silas 36
William L. 241, 343
AUGURSON
James 490
Maude (Sharer) 490
Sherry 490
AUTH
John 501
Leona (Brister) 501
AXT
Carol A. 385
Catherine (Clemons) 385
Joseph H. 385
AYER
Alicia (DeNood) 561
Ann (Wood) 555, 556, 557
Ara 564
Audrey S.T. 562
Bertha E. 559
Beth 564
Carl H. 560
Danielle 564
Dean J. 562
Dora M. 559
Elizabeth (Onofrey) 560
Elizabeth C. 564
Evaline G. 558
George E. 559, 560, 564
Hattie A. 558
Isabelle E. 564
Jeffrey 564
John 557
Kimberly 564
Linda (Cameron) 561
Linda (Slawta) 561
Lisa (Friends) 562
Lois (Sackett) 561
Mabel L. 558
Margaret (Tassey) 562
Marjorie (PastaricK) 564
Mary (George) 557
Mary (Hested) 559, 560
Mary E. 558
Maureen (Owen) 562
Mina 558
Norma J. 562
Sarah (Davies) 560
Scott 564
Suzanne (Forse) 564
Terry L. 564
Thad E. 563
Todd 564
Tracy J. 564
Trevor W. 562
Virjean (Karibian) 563
Warren 555, 556, 557
Warren J. 560
Warren J., Jr. 561
AYERS
Adelaide 306
Allison L. 563
Archie 563
Bryan C. 563
Donna (Virun) 563
Emma (Smith) 306
Fred O. 307
George 306
Harriet 225
Harriet (Wood) 306
Jason R. 563
John 225, 227, 306
John S. 306
Leesa 563
Lucy (Bacon) 306

Lydia A. 306, 307
Mary 306, 563
Rosa 307
Russell 563
Sanford 306
Warren E. 306
AYLESWORTH
Allyson (Reeves) 289
Beaetta (Transue) 288
Colin R. 291
Diane L. 288
Lida (Fisher) 288
Lynn R. 289
Nelson R. 288
Raymond G. 288
AYRES
Brent D. 191
Bryce Harold 191
Fannie (Clark) 191
Frank H. 191
Hazel (Crawford) 191
Marcia C. 191
Marilyn J. 191
Roxanna 191
Sharon (Winifred) 191
Shawn A. 191
Sheeley 191
BAADE
Donald E. 265
Linda S. 265
Mary (Cox) 265
BACON
Hannah (Adams) 691
John 676, 691
Lucy 306
Mary (Hawes) 675
BAGGOTT
Celestra R. 565
Erin (Drobny) 565
Isabelle (Ayer) 564
John 564
John R. 564
Kathryn H. 564
BAGNALL
Alma (Morgan) 419
Brooke D. 419
Cynthia (Maslin) 419
William A. 419
BAILEY
Buffie M. 287
Colleen F. 287
Darlene 287
Edna (Fisher) 287
Leonard 287
Patsy (Morse) 466
Richard 466
Susan B. 466
BAKER
Alice 319
Alta M. 59
Beatrice (Edwards) 497
Betty 461
Cathryn M. 382
Charles V. 321
Clara (Davis) 321
Cynthia J. 486, 505
Dale W. 497
Dale, Sr. 497
David B. 59
Delos H. 501
Diane E. 322
Donald 389
Eleanor (Roberts) 382
Emma (Billings) 501
Eric S. 389
Fred 540
George 255
George M. 540
Gerald D. 389
Herbert H. 321
Horace C. 321
Ida (Overpeck) 255
Isabelle 501
J. Clyde 382
Jane (Underhill) 540
Jason K. 540
Jeffrey A. 389
Joseph 461
Justine L. 528
Kay 461
Kevin M. 540
Lena M. 455, 460
Leslie R. 497
Loretta (Otis) 321
Margaret (Wood) 389
Margaret C. 389
Mary (Williams) 321
Mildred L. 254
Misty L. 540
Nancy (La Rue) 540
Nancy M. 322
Nina (Gutshall) 59
Pamela 168
Ralph S. 321
Robin 389
Susan K. 382
Tamela J. 497
Vicki L. 497
Yvonna 389
BAKER-OTIS
Jamie 168
Pamela 168
BALDWIN
Alberta (Allis) 164
Alice 43
Anna 44
Annette 45
Benny 45
Bonnie 164
Brenda J. 163
Bruce R. 45
Cheryl L. 162
Christina L. 162
Clarence G. 45
Clarissa (Codding) 43
Clarissa (Woodruff) 44
Connie L. 162
David S. 44
Deborah V. 163
Debra A. 164
Della F. 44
Dianna 164
Earl 158
Eleanor J. 165
Erica L. 163
Ethel M. 164
Eugene J. 162
Eva M. 158
Frances (Goodwin) 158
Frank L. 44
Fred H. 45
Genevieve R. 44
Gladys I. 45
Harold B. 45
Harriet (Lyons) 43
Horace E. 164
James B. 162
Jason J. 162
Jessie I. 44
John 691
Karen P. 163
Kathryn M. 160
Kayla J. 163

Louise (Olmstead) 162
Lyman 158
Mabel (Gillan) 55
Martin C. 44
Mary (Adams) 691
Mary (Brink) 158
Meryle 45
Miles D. 43
Nancy (Cokely) 162
Nellie (Nichols) 45
Nellie A. 44
Olive (Shadduck) 44
Paul L. 162
Paul S. 163
Paul S., Jr. 163
Pauline 163
Regina (Brotzman) 162
Rhea A. 163
Ruth E. 55
Samuel 43
Seward 55
Shana L. 163
Sharon (Dewitt) 163
Susan E. 163
Temperance (Brink) 43
Todd J. 162
BALL
Amy A. 397
Ann (Williams) 445
Beatrice 398
Benjamin 396
Benjamin D. 444
Cecelia (Harris) 443
Clarence J. 444
Cornelia (Wood) 396
Corrine L. 445
Dorothy 444
Eleanor 496
Elizabeth C. 444
Emory R. 444
Ethiel W. 397
Flossie A. 445
Geraldine 444
Gertrude (Tobbe) 444
Harold 444
Harriet A. 397, 411
Ida 397
Imogene 443
Jacob L. 396, 397, 443
Jay L. 445
Jessie (Green) 397
Joyce (Gates) 444
Judith (Ryan) 444
Julius 398
Katherine (White) 444
Lois M. 444
Martha J. 444
Mary 496
Mary A. 397, 398
Mary E. 444
Meridith 496
Rainy A. 445
Ralph 444
Raymond 444
Rebecca A. 444
Robert C. 444
Sandra 444
Sarah 396
Sarah C. 397
Stella (Miller) 443
Timothy J. 444
Victor J. 444
Victoria A. 397
Walter G. 443
BALLOU
Alice 720
BALTES
Cynthia 204
Diane (Kelly) 204
Isabelle 204
Jennifer 204
Robert 204
BANICK
Paulyne 408
BANIEK
Lucile 126
BARBER
Della 32
BARGABOS
Barbara 434
Dorothy (Hunter) 434
Frank 434
BARKER
Anna (Williams) 610
John 610
Mary 610
BARKUS
Marianne 96
BARLOW
Christine 185
John 185
Mary (McGuire) 185
BARNDT
Linda 465
BARNES
Clarissa (Lloyd) 586, 595
Dorothy (Johns) 370
Ella B. 586
Florence M. 595
Jesse 586, 595
Lavina (Taylor) 471
Marilyn V. 370
Ralph 370
BARNHART
Aliah N. 434
Bruce L. 433
Glenn C. 433
Gwen M. 433
Helen (Maslin) 433
Joy R. 433
Karen (Harless) 433
Lillian (Hardy) 433
Martin L. 433
BARRETT
Edwin V. 342
George S. 342
Geraldine (Wood) 342
Irene (Barber) 342
Patricia A. 342
Richard E. 342
Sally I. 343
BARRON
Hannah 704
BARROWCLIFF
Alice (Adams) 455, 457
Beatrice (Manahan) 459, 460
Bonnie L. 459
Cyreno E. 460
Dixie 460
Donald F. 460
George A. 459, 460
George D. 459

Harvey 460
Harvey W. 455, 457
Joyce 459
Linda 460
Lois E. 459
Merton 460
Nellie R. 460
Norma (Twigg) 459
Patricia 460
Pauline 457
Rose (Adams) 459, 460
Rosina S. 460
Shelly K. 459
Sherry L. 459
BARROWS
Joanna (Wood) 613
Samuel 613
BARTH
Charlene (Curtis) 352
Charlene (Pegman) 352
Dixie L. 352
Eileen 407
Gordon A. 352
John A. 352
John L. 352
Lewis 352
Venita (Lamb) 352
BARTHOLOMEW
Dorance 537
Doris (Very) 537
Jennie (Dochter) 538
Robert E. 538
BARTLETT
Benjamin 632
Rebeckah (Wood) 617
Robert 617
Susanna (Jenney) 632
BARTON
Claudia 491
Raymond 491
Sadie (Harvey) 491
BARZILOSKI
Crystal M. 207
Jennifer L. 207
Lee Ann. 207
Liza (Dougal) 207
BASS
Charles E. 210
Dorothy B. 210
Dorothy P. 210
BASSETT
Carroll C. 277
Connie (Colt) 277
Martha (Wood) 277
Samuel T. 277
William B. 277
BATES
Anna J. 473
Elizabeth 473
BAUER
Arline L. 437
Cynthia C. 436
Elizabeth (Maslin) 436
Emma (Snyder) 436
Hilton L. 436
Hugh B. 436
John E. 436
Leslie C. 436
Nancy (Linderman) 436
BAUMGARDEN
Daran A. 359
Dean A. 359
Estel L. 359
Jewell 359
Pauline (Neu) 359
BAUTER
Alton J. 514
DeWitt 514
Edith (Stevens) 514
Lillian M. 514
Richard I. 514
BAXTER
Jemima (Thayer) 720
Joseph 720
Temperance (Gorham) 682
Thomas 682
Vicky 414
BEALL
Bradley C. 292
Carol (Hume) 292
Erick B. 293
Evelyn (Lindsey) 292
Gilbert H. 292
Katherine (Elliott) 292
Kelly N. 293
Larry G. 292
Laura K. 292
Mark L. 292
Nineon 292
BEAM
Margaret C. 540
BEAMIS
Phyllis 390
BEARMOR
Florence (Pratt) 347
Raymond 347
BEASLEY
Anne P. 431
Catherine (Fisher) 432
Eric W. 432
BECHTEL
Brian L. 161
Cindy L. 161
Donna (Wells) 161
George 161
Lee C. 161
Lisa C. 161
Vivian (Lindenmuth) 161
BECKER
Cecile (Peckham) 244
Elizabeth (Clum) 105
John P. 105
Joyce E. 244
Lavinia 105
Lloyd F. 244
BECKMAN
Anna (O'Halloran) 532
Florence M. 532
George 532
BECKWITH
Brenda 444
BEEBE
Beverly A. 325
BEECHER
Bradford 47
Elvire 45
Harris 45
Mary (Codding) 45
Mercy 47
Milon 45
BEEMAN
Sherry 133
BEERS
Charles 141
Eugene 141
George 237
James W. 240
Jo-Anne (Stanton) 141
Marian 141
Melicent (Skilton) 250

BELL
Della (McGinnis) 366
Wendy 349
BELLES
Barbara 201
Barbara A. 202
Brian L. 201
Dorothy 201
Elizabeth (Kasa) 201
Elizabeth A. 201
Ellen M. 201
Helen (Kelly) 201
Kelly A. 201
Kimberly 202
Leon 201
Linda (Cuningham) 201
Loiraine 202
Paul 201
Paulette 202
Richard P. 201
Shirley 202
Tracy 202
BELLOWS
Jessica 467
Lori (VanDeMark) 467
Rick 467
BELOKUR
Alexander 55
Alexander E. 55
Gladys 55
Ruth (Tonachel) 55
BENDER
Marguerite 108
Richard W. 108
BENEDICT
Amanda 497
BENJAMIN
Linda (Stoll) 444
Russell 444
BENNET
Joseph 662
Peter 650
Priscilla (Howland) 650
Thankful (Sprout) 662
BENNETT
Aimee M. 157
Albert W. 154
Albert W., Jr. 156
Alvada 154
Ann (McGUIRE) 291
Annis 531
Arlene (Devine) 154
Brian M. 533
Carolyn (Hawley) 534
Carrie A. 157, 291
Charles J. 533
Christopher W. 155
Cindy 161
Clare (Rosenkrans) 538
Claude 538
Clinton 538
Curtis W. 154, 527
Dannielle 157
Davis D. 530
Dawn 161
Densie L. 291
Diane C. 155
Edith 169
Edward G. 291
Erin M. 155, 527
Ferris 530
Florence (Beckman) 532
Florence (Place) 532
Frank M. 527
Frankie 155
Gary E. 291
Gladys (Lindsey) 291
Glenn F. 532
Gordon J. 190
Harriet (Hall) 530
Harriet (Hoadly) 530
Jacqueline (Marshall) 154
James A. 157
James G. 534
Jason D. 428
Jeffery C. 155
John L. 428
John R. 534
John V. 534
Jolene (Blaisure) 154, 527
Jonathan P. 157
Karl G. 534
Kathyrn L. 534
Kay S. 534
Keith J. 157
Kim M. 534
Laurie D. 533
Lori E. 291
Luraette (Coleman) 190
Mae 538
Marie (Hoyt) 156
Mary (Very) 530
Mary (Woodruff) 532
Michael A. 155
Michael G. 534
Michael R. 533
Michele Y. 155
Michelle (Loftin) 533
Myrna (Foley) 533
Myrtle (Hungsinger) 154
Nancy (Black) 530
Norma E. 190
Paul 161
Paula (Taylor) 157
Regna (Carroll) 534
Robert G. 533
Sandra (Maslin) 428
Sandra M. 155
Sharon M. 156
Steven J. 533
Sue (Chester) 291
Susan K. 169
Suzanne M. 533
Thomas J. 534
Timothy J. 155
Very D. 532
Wavie S. 531
William 169
William G. 534
BENSCOTER
Aaron 141
Corine (Childress) 141
Emery 187
Etta (Crawford) 506
Frances (Grow) 136
Ivan 136
Janet (Moran) 141
Judy E. 135
Loren 141
Ruth E. 506
Sandra (Salsman) 187
William 506

BENSON
Helen 531
BERGAN
Amy (Ball) 397
David 397
BERGEMAN
Kathryn (McKernan) 343
Patricia (Barrett) 342
Richard W. 343
BERGEN
Dawn (Cobb) 172
JamieSue L. 172
Joan (Kelly) 172
Joseph 172
Joseph T. 172
BERNAL
Gloria 383
BERNSTEIN
Albert A. 272
Claire D. 272
Lola (Winter) 272
BERRY
Arthur C. 594
Billy R. 132
Deanne 132
Glory (Gaylene) 132
Kevin 57
Labida 594
Margaret 182
Sarah (Daniel) 57
Susie E. 594
BETZOLD
Bob 357
Rhonda (Ummel) 357
BIDLACK
Floyd 457
Floyd, Jr. 458
Hannalee 458
Lucy M. 458
Pauline (Barrowcliff) 457
Phoebe 458
Wilma E. 457
BILLINGS
Elvira (Birdsall) 46
Fred G. 47
Frederick 46
George E. 46
Julia (Codding) 46
BILSON
Jean 328
BINIEK
Janine 205
Joann 204
Joseph 204
Joseph, Jr. 205
Judy 205
Margaret (Kelly) 204
BINLEY
Patricia (Talada) 410
Wendell 410
BIRCHARD
Andreé D. 216
Audrey J. 218
Barbara (Palmer) 216
Barbara J. 218
Calvin L. 215
Casey J. 217
Connie (Canfield) 217
Connie L. 217
Cresence (Kittle) 91, 520
Delaine (Smith) 216
Don 91, 520
Donald I. 215
Duane E. 216
Edwin K. 215
Elain (Setser) 216
Elaine Y. 219
Elwin R. 216
Eric A. 217
Ethel (Wood) 215
Joyce M. 219
Kimberly J. 218
Lewis E. 215
Lois A. 219
Margaret (Vasil) 216
Marleta 91
Marleta L. 520
Ned d. 217
Rebecca J. 216
Robert W. 219
Ronald L. 216
Ronald L., Jr. 216
BIRD
Kyle M. 190
Raymond 190
Susan (Chubbuck) 190
BIXBY
Caryl 327
BLAINE
Holly 203
Joanna 203
Joseph 203
Karen (Kelly) 203
Patrick 203
BLAIR
Andreé (Birchard) 216
Brittany N. 85
Carly M. 217
Carol (McLain) 85
Jordan J. 217
Margaret H. 216
Stephen E. 85
Sydney J. 216
Trevor S. 85
BLAISURE
Carl R. 155
Frances (Daly) 527
James F. 527
Jamie A. 527
Jolene 154
Jolene M. 527
Karen (Baldwin) 163
Linda (Wood) 527
Margaret (Bohner) 527
Mark W. 527
Martin 155, 527
Michelle A. 527
Randy M. 155
Rodney 163
Sandra (Bennett) 155
Sue (Cole) 155
Thomas C. 155
William F. 155
BLAKESLEE
Edward M. 480
Emma (Wakeley) 480
BLANCHARD
Frank 243
Judith (Dewalt) 243
BLANYER
Eleanor (Brotzman) 327
Elizabeth 327
Michael 327
Robert M. 327
BLASKO
Buffie (Bailey) 287
Dorothy 287
Joseph 287
Michael J. 287
BLAZASKIE
Olga (Lenio) 202
Pattie (Marko) 202

Robert 202
Robert, Sr. 202
BLISS
Charles 381
Hattie (Turner) 381
Jacqueline L. 381
Jacquline L. 381
BLOWERS
George 453
Nancy 452, 453
Rosie 453
BODEN
Annie (Treacy) 58
Florence A. 58
George W. 58
BOGART
Katherine (Martin) 277
BOGDEN
Joseph 464
Rebecca M. 464
Vona (Long) 464
BOGERT
Cynde 278
BOHNER
Florence (Hewitt) 527
Margaret (Austin) 527
Margaret A. 527
Rettus 527
Richard H. 527
BOLDEN
Louise (Angel) 529
BOLLES
Byron 240
BONNEY
Dorcas (Sampson) 668
Thomas 668
BONUM
George 634
Sarah (Morton) 634
BOOS
Doris 349
Jennie (Nicholas) 349
William R. 349
BOOTH
Florence 497
BORDEN
Sarah 698
BORTLE
Dawn 458
BOSWORTH
Albertine (Sumner) 323
Alice 20, 36
Anna (Warner) 315
Arlene 122
Arthur G. 315
Clara (Warner) 323
Clara I. 323
Clarissa A. 19, 31
Deborah (Thompson) 20
Della (Barber) 32
Ella (Jennings) 32
Ellen (Laning) 20
Genevieve 35
George L. 20, 32
George W. 21
Hannah (Howland) 646
Hugh H. 323
Jackson K. 19
James 122
James C. 19
James D. 21
Jane M. 35
Jay E. 20
John C. 20
Jonathan 646
Josiah 19
Josiah A. 19, 20, 48, 82, 229
Laura 21
LeRoy T. 34
Leslie J. 35
Lewis 323
Lewis A. 323
Lillian (Lacey) 20
Lu (Mann) 20
Martha J. 22
Mary (Brush) 21
Mary (Codding) 19
Mary (Rogers) 122
Mary (Travers) 19
Mary I. 19, 21
Mattie 22
May (Durga) 323
Ola 323
Percilla L. 20, 32
Rhey C. 35
Robert M. 35
Sophia M. 20
Susanna A. 19, 22
Susie 21
Theran S. 21
Traver 21
Virginia 35
Wanzer 323
BOURGEOIS
Carolyn (Ripic) 71
Joseph C. 71
BOURNE
Ruth (Sargent) 646
BOWDEN
Chris 374
Mark 374
BOWEN
Abijah 610
BOWES
Iva (Abbott) 330
Leonard 330
BOWKER
Edith M. 249
Gladys J. 225, 249
Harriet (Wood) 235
Julius A. 228, 235, 250
May 244
Melicent (Skilton) 235, 250
Melicent B. 250
Rosa 251
Rosa A. 241
William M. 235, 250
BOWMAN
Cindy 468
Kimberly (Stiehl) 190
Ola (Bosworth) 323
BOYD
Judson A. 205
Ruby E. 205
Ruby J. 205
BOYLES
Debbie 168
BRADFORD
Alice (Carpenter) 639
Dorothy (May) 639
William 639
BRADSHAW
Charlotte M. 324

Gerald C. 324
Geraldine M. 324
Helen I. 327
Ida M. 324
Isabella (Carlin) 324
John D. 314, 323
John D., Jr. 324
Mary C. 314
Mary S. 324
Myra 314
Polly (Taylor) 313
Susanna (Wood) 38
Susannah (Wood) 313
Verna (Fassett) 324
Wealtha (Graham) 323
William 313
William M. 313, 324
BRAINERD
Patricia (Stoll) 444
Robert 444
BRAJON
Georgette 69
BRAMMER
Linda 320
BRAND
Alfred W. 381
Alfred W., Jr. 381
Jacqueline (Bliss) 381
Jennifer 381
BRANNON
Carl J. 369
Carla R. 369
Mary (Morrow) 369
BREEN
Janet (Stevens) 526
Thomas A. 526
BRENCHLEY
Cora A. 419
BRETTING
Dusty (Lawrence) 360
Marshal 360
Victor 360
BREVER
Breannon L. 132
Kathy (White) 132
Natashia J. 132
BREWER
Blanch 282
BRIDE
Kathy L. 469
BRIGHAM
Andrew P. 72
Bonnie (Whitmarsh) 72
Carla (O'Milio) 70
Danielle 70
Ethel 69
Frances (Chaffee) 69
Jake A. 70
Karen (Edsell) 70
Kelli 70
Kim A. 69
Kraig (Edsell) 69
Kraig M., III 70
Kraig M., Jr. 70
Nicholas D. 72
Philip W. 69
Philip W., Jr. 72
Phyllis A. 72
Victoria (Peake) 69
Victoria L. 70
Wade 69
BRINK
C. Hal 420
Donna (Arnold) 420
Eric S. 420
Marian (Watson) 420
Stuart W. 420
Timothy (Park) 420
Tyler (Parks) 420
BRISTER
Aaron B. 502
Abigail 505
Abram E. 504
Alice (Deighton) 504
Arlene 504
Aubrey B. 502
Aubrey B., Jr. 502
Austin C. 504
Bertha (Corner) 504
Bruce 500
Charles W. 500
Cheryl A. 502
Christine L. 501
Cynthia 500
Dale L. 505
Danice (Johnson) 501
Daniel 500
Danielle 501
Denise (Schneider) 502
Desiree (Ames) 503
Ernest A. 503
Harold 505
Hattie 500
Hattie (Wood) 486, 499
Horace W. 486, 499
Isabelle (Baker) 501
Janet L. 504
John D. 501
Jonathan C. 501
Judy 505
Kenneth 501
Kristine (Pohl) 500
Laverne M. 500
Leona 501
Linda (Hadden) 505
Linda (Williams) 503
Linda G. 501
Lloyd C. 504
Lucas 505
Marion 505
Martha (Phelps) 500
Mary (Nichols) 500
Mary E. 504
Matthew 505
Matthew M. 502
May (Holmes) 499
Minor 499
Nina 500
Rebecca 500, 505
Richard C. 501
Robert 500
Ruth (Marble) 500
Seth A. 504
Shirley (Goodwin) 502
Stephanie 500
Stephen 500
Sue 500
Timothy 505
Virginia (Cibu) 501
BROOKER
Caryl J. 233
Deborah 233
Donald C. 233
Donald K. 233
Flossie (Burbank) 233
Judith M. 233
Kathleen L. 233
Pamela L. 233
Rebecca (Gillen) 233
Roland M. 233

Roy 233
BROOKS
Blair 419
Cynthis L. 143
Lucy (Key) 419
Sharon G. 419
William J. 358
BROSCHART
Georgeana (Yonkin) 472
James 472
BROTHERTON
Florence 94
BROTZMAN
Agnes (Schagen) 326
Anthony F. 327
Anthony J. 327
Beverly (Beebe) 325
Bobbie S. 326
Catherine M. 326
Charlotte L. 326
Debra M. 327
Edward R. 327
Elaine J. 326
Eleanor A. 327
Elisha 324
Elisha J. 325
Elizabeth (Stanley) 327
Elizabeth R. 326
Elsie (Crawford) 325
Heather M. 325
Helen D. 324
Ida (Bradshaw) 324
Jane L. 327
Jean (Wolfe) 326
John C. 327
Joseph M. 327
Joshua E. 327
Linda (Myers) 325
Marvin J. 325, 326
Marvin M. 324
Mary 160
Melvin W. 326
Melvin W., III 326
Melvin W., Jr. 326
Michael P. 325
Regina 162
Rosa (Culver) 324
Shelia (Wells) 325
Timothy J. 326
Tracy L. 326
BROWN
Abigail (Adams) 691
Ann (Eddy) 162
Ashely 507
Brittany A. 593
Bruce 593
Carl 506
Carlton 423
Charlene B. 176
Charles E. 176
Charles F. 506
Charles F., III 506
Charles F., Jr. 506
Clay M. 506
Clyde J. 506
Connie (Baldwin) 162
Cynthia J. 506
Doris 149
Elsie (Riviello) 507
Elsie (Van Dusen) 281
Evelyn (Taylor) 423
Floyd 149
Frank E. 187
Gary B. 162
Gary W. 162
George W. 187
Gertrude (Chubbuck) 187
Henry, Sr. 506
Irene A. 187
Iva (Wood) 506
Jacob B. 504
James 646
James L. 400
James L., Sr. 400
Janice M. 507
Karen S. 149
Kenneth 162
Kimberly L. 156
Kristen (Wood) 593
Lisa A. 156
Lois (Robinson) 400
Lou (Walters) 593
Louise (Casterline) 156
Lucy (Coolbaugh) 187
Lydia (Howland) 646
Mae (Jumper) 506
Margaret (English) 506
Marie (Alexander) 507
Mary (Brister) 504
Matthew J. 507
Matthew J., Jr. 507
Nancy S. 423
Olive (Hanley) 176
Orrin 20
Pearl 384
Raynor G. 507
Raynor L., Jr. 507
Robert C. 156
Robert Jr. 156
Ronald 504
Rowena (McIntire) 400
Sandra L. 507
Sharon (Bennett) 156
Sophia (Bosworth) 20
Thomas 384
Tom 593
Tracy J. 162
Velma L. 384
Walter H. 156
BRUCE
Alfred 106
Annie 111
Clara B. 112
Irene 366
Kenneth 112
Louise (Green) 106
Malcolm 112
Mary (Mcalpine) 106
Mary Z. 107
Thomas 106
Wallace 111
Wayland J. 106, 112
Zilpah (Shaw) 106
BRUSH
Carla R. 369
Frederick P. 369
Mary (Morrow) 369
BRYAN
Clair 168
BUCHANAN
Homer W. 57
Katherine (Wells) 57
BUCK
Carrie L. 77
Elizabeth (Northrup) 77
Elizabeth E. 551

Perly H. 77
BUEHRING
Clare 179
BULLOCK
Charles 460
Edna (Adams) 460
Jane 467
BUNNELL
Dixie (Barth) 352
Eloise 135
Jane 135
Lawrence 135
Roy 352
BURBANK
Flossie M. 233
BURDICK
Mary C. 531
BURGESS
Clarence 513
Isabella 477
Lucy (Cooper) 513
Nettie 513
BURGLER
Edith W. 550
BURKHART
Ashley 410
Brittany M. 410
Joseph 410
Mary (Hogan) 410
Michelle (Munn) 410
Patrick 410
Patrick J. 410
BURLINGTON
Caroline M. 185
Thomas J. 185
BURNS
John B. 67
Lora 67
Robert J. 191
Shawn (Pine) 191
Sudie (Tysor) 67
Terri M. 67
BUSH
Charles 523
Clyde E. 525
Dorothy M. 525
Janet (Gamble) 523
Larry 523
Lila (Stevens) 525
Marjorie (Reynolds) 523
Melissa M. 523
Nora I. 525
Sally J. 525
BUSHNELL
Della (Mann) 398
Florence E. 398
W.G. 398
BUSICK
Elydian G. 309
BUTCHER
Dale 472
Ida (Yonkin) 472
BUTLER
Betty (Issacs) 574
Carol (Howard) 384
Duane 384
Lorraine M. 430
Marion (Burman) 430
Mark S. 430
Richard H. 574
Shelia 574
BUTTERWORTH
John 714
Mary 714
BUTTERY
Elizabeth (Knopp) 708
John 708
BUTTON
Celia (Very) 549
BUZWELL
Hannah 705
BYERS
Betty 89
BYRD
Jack 591
Marci (Morgan) 591
BYRNE
Johanna 574
Vincent 574
CADEY
Anne 725
CADUCOY
Cassandra A. 358
Isaiah R. 358
La Dean (Eberle) 358
Robert O. 358
CADY
Abigail 705
Daniel 691, 704, 705
Elizabeth 691
Esther 691
Ezekiel 704, 705
Ezra 705
Hannah (Barron) 704
Hannah (Buzwell) 705
Hannah (Winter) 705
James 704, 705
Jane 705
Joanna 704
Joanna (Leach) 705
John 704
Joseph 704
Judith 704
Judith (Knopp) 703, 708
Mary 690, 691, 705
Mary (Green) 691, 704
Nicholas 704, 708
Patience (Redland) 704
Rachel 705
Unice 705
Uriah 705
CALENDAR
Jessie 566
CAMERON
George R. 561
Linda L. 561
Rose (Sharp) 561
CAMPBELL
Anna S. 559
Dora (Ayer) 559
Ethlyn 559
Frank L. 559
Michelle 387
Ralph S. 559
Shirley 131
Wilson R. 559
CANADAY
Marie (Anderson) 68
Martha J. 68
Mary (Agnew) 68
Nancy (Sciortino) 68
Robert F. 68
Robert F., Jr. 68
Tracy 68
CANFIELD
Adeline (Wood) 586
Connie 217
Cora E. 506
Dennis 217
Gwendolyn 154
Lloyd 154
Ronald 154
Scott L. 154
Thelma (Devine) 154
Todd A. 154

Wilson E. 586
CARB
Eva (Rockwell) 125
Pauline 125
Robert 125
CAREY
Catherine (Maslin) 440
Devin A. 316
Janet (Davis) 316
Jeanne M. 440
John L. 316
Kathleen M. 440
Leon R. 440
Morgan J. 316
Patrick M. 440
Sarah 623
CARL
Esther (Gerber) 68
Martha (Canaday) 68
Maurice 68
Raymond 68
CARLIN
Charlotte (Cobb) 324
Isabella M. 324
Levi 324
CARLONE
Kevin 166
Kristina M. 167
Rita (Nimtz) 166
CARLOS
Mary (Diaz) 27
Raul 27
Roxane 27
CARLSON
Arlene L. 159
Carol (Axt) 385
Edwin 358
Fred 159
Lillian 159
Lynn 385
Nanci L. 385
Neva (Brown) 216
Rolland C. 358
CARNER
Jackie 127
Russell 127
Sandra (Casey) 127
CAROLAN
Catherine 57
CARPENTER
Agnes 639
Alexander 633, 639
Alice 639
Andrew 442
Bridget 639
Carol (Walden) 409
Cornelia 8, 225, 229
Duane C. 442
Elizabeth (Goble) 442
Glenn 442
James 639
John 639
Julian 599, 633, 639
Lisa A. 409
Mary 639
Priscilla 639
Ralph 442
Richard 639
Stanley L. 409
Susan 409
Thomas 409
William 639
CARR
Caroline (Sibley) 128
Doris E. 127
Frank 140
John 128
Kathrine 167
Marilyn (Fiske) 140
Susan E. 140
CARRINGTON
Albert 317
Dawn M. 317
Regina 317
CARROLL
Michael, Jr. 534
Mildred (Ramsey) 534
Regna 534
CARTER
Dorothy E. 352
Mary M. 348
Myrtle (Wood) 83
Robert 84
CARYE
Wymonde 623
CASE
Allison 340
John 340
Patricia 340
CASEY
Archie 127
Donald D. 127
Elizabeth 127
John E. 127
Mildred (Coolbaugh) 127
Sandra I. 127
CASH
David E. 142
Etta (Kimbrough) 142
Karen A. 142
CASSELBURY
Casandra E. 150
Delores 149
Dixie (Russick) 149
Jordan S. 150
Ralph 149
Ralph E. 149
CASTELLOW
Jacob P. 390
Pamela (Wood) 390
CAUDLE
Ginger 133
CAVANAUGH
Amy E. 296
Bartholomew 296
Daniel L. 296
Kathryn M. 296
Regina (Phillips) 296
Thomas J. 296
CAYETANO
Juan 415
CERESANI
Anthony L. 389
Antonio 389
Carrie A. 389
Margaret (Wood) 389
Onorina 389
CHACE
A. Frank B. 107
Alfred B. 108
Althea 111
Beatrice M. 108
Eliza (Becker) 107
John F. 109
Malcot 111
Marguerite (Bender) 108
Mary (Bruce) 107
Mary (Smith) 109

William. W. 109
CHAFFEE
Bessie (Ellsworth) 184
Carlton 184
Emma 68
Emma M. 184
Frances E. 69
Gertrude 69
Gertrude (Edwards) 69
J. Leigh 184
Josephine 69
Lillian 69
Manley 184
Margaret (Crawford) 184
Mattie (Agnew) 64, 68
Myra (West) 398
Omer 68
Omer H. 184
Raymond 184
William E. 64, 68
CHALKER
Ethel I. 529
Helen 529
Leo E. 529
CHAMBERLAIN
Amber N. 494
Bettylou 492
Brenda (Talada) 495
Brian P. 494
Cathy 494
Charles F. 495
Charlotte (Frisbee) 495
Colleen E. 494
Donald 494
Edward A. 492
Eric M. 494
Esther (Kemp) 495
Frederick 495
Gertrude (Ord) 569
Jennifer 495
John P. 495
Juanita M. 495
Judith (Tyrell) 495
Kathy 495
Kyle P. 494
Lee J. 493
Marc D. 494
Marjorie (Harvey) 492
Michael 494, 495
Nancy (Robinson) 494
Patricia (Smith) 494
Patrick 494
Richard 495
Robert (Talada) 495
Roy 569
Roy E. 495
Sandra S. 495
Shawn 495
Taryn 495
Tylene 495
Yoann (Peake) 495
Yvonne 495
Zane 495
CHAMBERLIN
Brett E. 467
Camille (LaRue) 467
Cleon 467
Eugene F. 467
Kevin L. 467
Lisa (Kerr) 467
Marlene (VanDeMark) 467
Phoebe J. 483
CHAMBERS
Robert 383
Valerie (Stout) 383
CHAPEL
Levi 581
Lydia 581
Ruth (Fairchild) 581
CHAPMAN
Emily 315
CHAPPEL
Lydia 229
CHAPPLE
Lydia 9
CHARLES
Eva 515
CHAVEZ
Ben 178
Christine 178
Theresa 380
CHECK
Alice 327
Candice 327
Joyce (Corraine) 327
Nolan 327
Thomas 327
CHERNOFF
Alan 272
Brian A. 272
Mark D. 272
Michael D. 272
Rhoda 272
Sara (Adams) 271
CHERRY
Doris (Kutsch) 360
Joan (Davis) 360
John R. 360
John W. 355
Joseph 356
Joseph T. 360
Lucy (Mason) 355
Mary 356
Mary L. 358
Richard D. 360
Sandra J. 360
Sylvia I. 356
CHESTER
Sue A. 291
CHIARELLO
Dorothy 343
Gerald 343
Nicole R. 343
CHILSON
Michelle (Grimes) 146
Roger D. 146
Stacy L. 146
Tonya A. 146
CHIPMAN
Hope (Howland) 646
John 646
Ruth (Sargent) 646
CHOFFEL
Jesselyn 361
CHRISPWELL
Dianne 182
CHRISTIAN
Alphonse 489
Florence 489
Mabel H. 489
CHUBBUCK
Anna (Crawford) 187
David S. 190
Edgar M. 190
Everette 187
Gertrude I. 187
Kelly 190
La Flossa (Pendleton) 187
Lynn E. 190
Marcus G. 190

Marie (Rice) 190
Milrea I. 188
Norma (Bennett) 190
Seth W. 187
Susan L. 190
Terry L. 190
Velma I. 188
CHULLIN
Carol (Ross) 182
Kelly 182
Mark 182
Ross 182
CHURCHILL
Arthur B. 275
Emily 275
Ruth (Pierson) 275
CIACARDINE
John P. 406
CIAVARDINE
Tammy (Cole) 405
CIBU
Ann 501
Charles 501
Virginia 501
CILANO
Ann D. 525
Anthony E. 525
Dorothy (Bush) 525
James A. 525
Joanne L. 525
Joseph 525
Joseph M. 525
Mary E. 525
Sarah R. 525
Thomas A. 525
Vincent P. 525
CILWIK
Charles 148
Helen (Pivinski) 148
Loretta F. 130, 148
CIPRICH
Beryle (Holdren) 482
Burr 482
George 482
CLAPPER
Donna 469
Vickie A. 150
CLARK
Anna (Courtright) 427
Crista (Eberle) 359
Eric 359
Evelyn M. 427
Jerry 359
Lena 301
Mary 301, 575
Mavis J. 575
Minerva 191
Muriel 380
Noah 191
R. H. 301
Richard H. 575
Susanna (Wood) 610, 638
Thomas 610, 638
William E., Sr. 427
CLAWSON
Arthur 88
Bea (Hawkins) 88
CLAY
Ardyce (Watts) 354
CLEAVELAND
Phinehas 694, 725
Rebecca (Thayer) 725
Rebekah (Thayer) 694
CLEMONS
Eugene 177
James K. 177
Jerry K. 177
Kyoko 177
Margaret (Wootton) 177
William E. 177
CLIFFORD
Barbara (Newton) 69
Cody J. 69
Kim (Brigham) 69
Marissa L. 69
Ronald 69
CLINK
Catherine I. 152
Fayette 152, 472
Grace (Baldwin) 152
Lois (Adams) 472
CLINTON
Louise 153
Mary L. 153
Millard 153
COADY
Barabara E. 247
Barbara (Moyer) 247
Charles T. 247
Diana C. 248
Dorothy (Cook) 247
Elisabeth (Cook) 247
Jonathan M. 247
Philip C. 247
Rachel H. 248
Robert W. 247
Roger C. 247
COBB
Calvin R. 171
Christina M. 170
Clifford 317
Dawn (Carrington) 317
Dawn M. 172
Debra (Phillips) 170
Evelyn (Chamberlain) 317
Fannie (Thomas) 171
Floyd J. 317
Hila (Rought) 170
Holly K. 171
Hope E. 171
James 167
James D. 170
Jason F. 318
Jennifer L. 170
Joanna 617
John 617
Laura (Fassett) 167
Laura (Parks) 317
Laura M. 168
Laurell (Sutton) 170
Leighann J. 318
Lynsi M. 318
Marguerite (Williams) 170
Marguerite E. 171
Mark A. 317
Mary (Allyn) 317
Mary (Conant) 617
Michael A. 170
Michell L. 318
Purl C. 167
Randee L. 170
Richard F. 170
Robert P. 170
Robert P., III 170
Robert P., Jr. 170

Susan P. 172
Susie (Goodwin) 167
Taylor N. 318
Ted R. 170
Ted R., Jr. 170
Terri (Powers) 170
Terry (Loomis) 170
Terry A. 170
Theodore 170
CODDING
A. Celinda (Ladd) 41
Abner W. 18
Alta (Baker) 59
Amy 57
Amy T. 18, 38, 313
Andrew D. 79
Anna (Grant) 77
Anne (Hale) 54
Anne H. 55
Arthur 54
Arthur E. 52
Baldwin 55
Blanche (Wells) 53
Bruce L. 78
Burton O. 63
Caroline 57
Carrie (Buck) 77
Carrie J. 80
Carrie L. 79
Cecily M. 56
Celinda (Ladd) 41
Charles L. 52, 57, 59, 82
Charlotte 54
Christopher E. 56
Clarissa S. 43
Constance (Ely) 57
Cydney H. 56
David 7, 8, 113, 229, 313
David S. 13, 18, 41
Dorothy D. 53
Edgar H. 46
Elias H. 55
Elias H., Jr. 56
Elizabeth J. 79
Ely H. 57
Emily O. 47
Evaline (Smith) 62
Florence (Boden) 58
George B. 80
George S. 80
Georgia (Filkins) 54
Helen (Gorham) 46
Irma (Johnson) 77
Isabell 42
James 13
James H. 52, 53
Jay 43
Jeanette 43
Jennifer (Root) 60
Joann (Miller) 80
Joanna (Eddy) 13
John 7, 45
John A. 18, 47, 58, 225, 226, 229
John W. 52, 54
John W., II 57
John W., III 57
Julia E. 46
Karen (Mischler) 57
Katherine (Dellert) 54
Katherine (Wells) 57
Katherine A. 61
Katherine E. 60
Kathleen J. 78
Kathryn (Huizenga) 78
Laura M. 60
Leslie A. 63, 77
Leslie L. 78
Lindorf 43
Lisa (Hennings) 60
Lucetta 80
Lucille M. 79
Lydia O. 43
M. H. 231
Mabel 43
Margaret J. 79
Marsha S. 60
Martha 62
Martin H. 18, 62
Martin O. 42, 82, 229
Mary 52
Mary A. 18
Mary F. 45, 63, 64
Mary J. 57
Mercy (Taylor) 47
Michael D. 60
Minnie 46
Nathaniel 57
Peggy (Davis) 78
Perciller (Hodge) 47
Phoebe (Mitchel) 63
Richard L. 80
Robert M. 78
Rose (Fennell) 56
Ruth (Baldwin) 55
Susanna (Wood) 8, 13, 229, 313
Susanna D. 18, 81
Tambra (Coover) 80
Yan 57
COFFMAN
Lloyd 354
Lucy (Trew) 354
Maggie 354
COGGSWELL
Hannah 451
Huldah 451, 698, 699
COGSWELL
Almeda L. 507
COKELY
Dewey 162
Nancy A, 162
Parricia (Lockhart) 162
COLE
Aaron M. 406
Alberta M. 404
Alice (Munn) 406
Andrew 298
Bonnie (Horton) 406
Cecile 406
Charles C. 535
Charles E. 403
Dale W. 405
Donald G. 406
Eileen (Barth) 407
Eleanor (Fitzgerald) 155
Eleanor L 403
Elizabeth (De Pue) 298
Ella (Very) 535
Elsie (Munn) 403
Helen 535
Hugh 634
Irene M. 404
Jason W. 406
Jennifer R. 407
Jesse 155
Judy (Maynard) 405
Judy A. 406
Lorna (Lieser) 391
Mary (Shelley) 634
Maurice N. 541
Merritt J. 406

Michael W. 407
Nancy (Kilmer) 405
Patricia A. 407
Patricia L. 405
Raelene 217
Ray 217
Rena (Warner) 541
Robert L. 406
Shirley A. 406
Sue A. 155
Tammy R. 405
Tony 217
Verna B. 541
Walter 403
Wayne M. 407
Wealtha (Eiklor) 403
COLEGROVE
Lulu 128
COLEMAN
Boyd R. 145
Carl E. 130, 139
Clayton R. 145
Elmer L. 140
Eric A. 145
Gladys P. 143
Iona (Stanton) 130, 139
Jamie L. 145
Joan I. 142
Keith E. 145
Linda (Terry) 145
Margaret (Platt) 140
Mary E. 141
Melissa A. 145
Russell, W. 145
Scott R. 145
Shirley A. 143
COLES
Alice 552
COLLACHI
Dorothy M. 439
Rick 439
Rita (Williams) 439
Theresa P. 439
COLLINS
Jacqueline M. 296
Mary C. 296
Michael W. 296
Michael W., Jr. 296
Theresa (Phillips) 296
COMBS
Frances 650
COMPTON
Charleen (Kelly) 204
Dawn 204
Donald 204
Joseph 204
Kimberly 204
Lila 204
Ryan M. 204
CONANT
Dorothy (Priest) 245
Elizabeth M. 245
Harold W. 245
CONKLIN
Amy 536
Deborah (Goff) 94
Jan K. 536
Jean (Hardy) 536
Keith H. 536
Kenneth 536
Margaret (Mars) 94
Rachel E. 94
Ray 94
Ray E. 94
CONNELL
Eleanor W. 208
Michele 208
William 208
COOK
Alan H. 248
Andrew H. 248
Avery M. 248
Donald B. 245
Dorothy B. 247
Elisabeth E. 247
Elizabeth (Conant) 245
Ellis W. 244
Emily B. 248
Fred 182
Gladys A. 182
Janice (Schiechl) 248
Jesse S. 248
John 714
Lina (Maynard) 537
Martha (Harris) 244
Mary (Thomas) 267
May (Bowker) 244
Melvin J. 244
Milton L. 267
Naomi (Thayer) 714
Nathaniel C. 248
Peter B. 248
Rebecca D. 537
Robert 537
Roger C. 247
Sarah F. 267
Thressa (Rought) 182
COOLBAUGH
Ada (Rogers) 125
Cora (White) 125
Dennis M. 127
Doris (Carr) 127
Edna 128
Elizabeth 128
Ellis F. 127
Elsie (Tipton) 127
Frances 126
Freda 126
George L. 125
Judith E. 128
Lois (Dunbar) 127
Lulu (Colegrove) 128
Marvin W. 127
Melvin D. 127
Melvin D., Jr. 127
Mildred 127
Morris W. 127
Ned M. 125
Nelda (Haynie) 127
Vivian (McWilliams) 128
Walter S. 128
COOMBS
Mary (Barker) 610
COOPER
Ann 634
Annis (Very) 513
Catherine 513
Dorothy (Manfield) 663
Edmund 663
Edward M. 514
Ida C. 514
James B. 513
John 639
Levi F. 513
Lucy E. 513
Lydia 634
Malcolm 513
Martha 663

Mary (Wyne) 663
Michael 663
Priscilla (Carpenter) 639
Russel L. 514
Susan J. 513
COOVER
Ira 80
Jean 80
Tambra 80
COPPAGE
Carol H. 387
CORCORAN
Donald 205
Jo Ann 205
Josephine (Gustave) 205
CORFIELD
Helen L. 515
CORNELIUS
Edith (Gamble) 522
Henry 522
Henry B. 522
Michael W. 522
CORNELL
Almeda (Cogswell) 507
Zephaniah 507
CORNER
Bertha 504
CORRELL
Betty 141
Jo-Anne (Stanton) 141
Paul 141
Paul, II 141
Paul, III 141
CORSON
Beatrice 425
Leona (Bremell) 425
Seward M. 425
CORWIN
Delbert 93
Donna M. 93
Elery L. 93
Emma (Shadduck) 93
Frank 93
Genevieve (Madigan) 93
Kevin L. 93
Linda M. 93
Louise (Richmann) 93
Nancy L. 93
COSTLEY
Benjamin F. 431
Brian D. 431
Eric A. 431
Faye (Spencer) 430
Gordon 430
James L. 430
Janet (Price) 431
LaRue J. 430
Lorraine (Butler) 430
Lynn E. 431
Mark J. 431
Melissa (Patton) 431
Phyllis (Maslin) 430
Vicki (Holloway) 431
William F. 431
COULSON
Cynde (Wood) 278
Rick 278
COWING
Desire (Hawes) 676
John, Jr. 676
COX
Blanche E. 331
Elizabeth (Sampson) 664
George R. 331
John 664
Loverna (Abbott) 331
Maude (Henderson) 331
Robert R. 331
COYLE
Rosanna 455
CRAIG
George 203
Marie 203
Wanda 203
CRAIN
Charles 339
James E. 339
Jaymes M. 339
Jennifer M. 339
Jessica M. 339
Laura (Wood) 339
Oca (Gregory) 339
CRANDALL
Diane 411
CRAPPS
Christine 210
Linda 210
Talmadge 210
CRAVEN
Ada (McDowell) 418
Elwood 418
Martha E. 418
CRAWFORD
Anna G. 184, 187
Clara (Rogers) 183
Clara F. 184
Cora E. 184, 185
Edna (Ruhndorf) 184
Elsie 325
Evelyn L. 185
Gavena M. 184, 196
George 400
Geraldine H. 184, 192
Hazel L. 184, 191
Jane A. 184
Lola 400
Margaret M. 184
Martin J. 183
Minnie B. 184, 192
Teresa A. 352
Wanda 400
William H. 184
CRISPWELL
Lorie (Grimes) 147
Randy G. 147
Tiffany A. 147
CRISTOFARO
Aaron T. 196
Alfred J. 196
Brenda (Monahan) 194
Cheryl (Schaef) 196
Corrinne E. 195
Daniel M. 196
Darlene (Rankl) 196
Diane 196
Elizabeth A. 195
Gail (Wrench) 194
Geraldine 195
Heather M. 196
James J. 195
James M. 195
Jennifer J. 195
Kathleen M. 194
Marilyn (Smith) 195
Michael 193, 195
Michael F. 194
Michelle L. 196
Nick 193
Nick E. 194

Nikola A. 194
Rita (Stachel) 193
Sarah L. 196
Sheila (Simms) 194
Teresa (Cieri) 193
William G. 194
William H. 196
CROCKER
Edna (Coolbaugh) 128
Ira O. 128
Robert 442
Valerie (Goble) 442
CRONK
George D. 215
Lula (Wood) 215
CROSS
Gladys 218
Lisa 218
Quintin 218
CROWLEY
John 439
Kathyrn 439
Mary (Driscoll) 439
CRUZ
Lisa (Twigg) 460
Paul V. 460
CUCKLER
Brett 60
Lucy 60
Marsha (Codding) 60
Signey K. 60
CULP
Delbert 205
EMMA 499
Janine (Biniek) 205
CULVER
Aaron B. 532
Chester B. 532
Estelle (Buck) 532
J. J. 498
Minnie E. 486, 498
Ralph L. 532
Ruth (Spencer) 532
Wavie (Bennett) 531
CUMMINS
Robert 529
Robert C. 529
Robin (Hewitt) 529
Samuel J. 529
Stuart W. 529
CUNNINGHAM
John 201
Linda 201
Margaret (Williams) 201
CURLEY
Renee' (Munson) 302
CURTIS
Gladys (Coleman) 143
John 144
Marie (Broker) 144
CUSHMAN
Abigail (Fuller) 646
Ruth (Howland) 646
Thomas 646
D"ITALIA
Virginia 400
D'ITALIA
Jacquelynne 400
Louis 400
DAGGETT
Elizabeth (Hawes) 675
Thomas 675
DAILY
Agnes (Ellison) 360
John 360
Laurene 360
DAJANI
Abdel F. 96
Adam K. 96
Mary (Shadduck) 96
Najib 96
DALTON
Judy 167
DALY
Brendan P. 67
Christine (McCue) 67
Doris (Steele) 524
Elizabeth S. 524
Gerald N. 524
James L. 67
John G. 524
Judy (Arnold) 524
Sean E. 524
Sean G. 67
Sean M. 67
DANIEL
C. (Olsen) 57
Caley N. 387
Carol (Tschasar) 386
Catherine (Carolan) 57
Craig S. 386
Edward L. 57
Edward L., Jr. 57
John C. 57
Mary (Codding) 57
Sarah J. 57
DANIELS
Chloe 394
Gladys L. 394
Ralph 394
DARLING
Charles F. 409
Constance (Walden) 409
Joanne M. 409
Margaret 721
Ruth 720
Steven 409
DARROW
Beverly (Jack) 568
Branden 218
Cathie 568
Cathy A. 569
Connie (Birchard) 217
David 217, 218
David A. 218, 519
Diana L. 569
Eileen (Riedl) 568
Ella (Griffis) 519
Elna (Esham) 568
Frances (Ord) 567
Genevive (Smith) 217
George 567
George F. 568
Harvey J. 572
Jeanne L. 568
John R. 568
Karen J. 568
Kevin D. 217
Kyle D. 217
Ladalina 568
Lisa (Cross) 218
Lisa Y. 218
Lloyd 217
Makala 568
Marian 217
Mark L. 218
Matthew 218

Megan J. 568
Michael T. 218
Molly A. 218
Nichole R. 217
Pamela V. 568
Patricia A. 519
Paul Q. 218
Raelene (Cole) 217
Reed C. 568
Robert 519
Robert O. 568
Roy S. 568
Ryan N. 217
Susan (Agnew) 572
Wendy s. 569
DAUPHNAIS
Juanita 312
Rose 312
DAVENPORT
Ann L. 549
Mary 691
DAVIES
Carol 217
Eli J. 560
Lynda (Cross) 560
Sarah M. 560
DAVIS
Agnes (Gerchman) 341
Alexander H. 52
Blanch (Wandel) 418
Bridget 685
Clara E. 321
Daniel 315
Deana 90
Debra L. 131
Diane K. 316
Dorothy 52
Dorothy F. 316
Elizabeth (Phillips) 315
Elsie I. 322
Flora (Warner) 315
Frances (Evans) 316
Genevieve M. 418
Gomer C. 322
Henry 52
Hugh E. 418
Irene 322
Isabelle B. 322
Jacqueline 90
James 341
Janet 316
Jay N. 131
Joan K. 360
Laura D. 316
Lelia (Tracy) 322
Luther R. 315
Mary (Codding) 52
Mary A. 78
Mary J. 321
Mavis (Dodge) 315
Nancy J. 341
Patricia (Wilcox) 303
Peggy P. 78
Rebeckah 685
Robert 685
Rodney L. 316
Roger B. 322
Veronica (DeLue) 131
William L. 78
William S. 315
DE PUE
Elizabeth 298
Margaret (Buss) 298
Nicholas H. 298
DE WOLFE
Emma 471
Harold S. 471
Pearl (Adams) 471
Ruth A. 471
Silas 471
Timothy 471
DEAN
Elsie (Davis) 322
George W. 322
Mary (Wood) 611
Mary I. 322
DEANE
Joseph 611
DECKER
George A. 212
Linnie 212
Mahala (Brown) 416
Marion C. 416
Matilda R. 416
DeCOW
Frances L. 27
Glen S. 27
Ruth (Grip) 27
DEEMER
Becky (Luzetti) 90
Bruce J. 90
Charles, Jr. 90
Cheryl L. 90
David C. 90
Deana D. 90
Dennis N. 90
Dennis N., Jr. 90
Erika L. 90
Hwa (Soo) 90
Hwa Cha (Soo) 90
Iva (Squires) 90
Jacqueline (Davis) 90
Jon D. 90
Jonathon 90
Mary L. 90
DEGRAFF
Ingrid 182
Rebecca L. 182
Richard F. 181
Ruth (Kissell) 181
DeGROAT
Linda (Overfield) 218
Martha 219
Roger 219
Roger P. 219
Sheldon, Sr. 219
DEIGHTON
Alice 504
DEIMIGER
Jan 175
DELANCY
John 163
Rhea (Baldwin) 163
Stephanee 163
DELANEY
David 440
Jack T. 440
John 440
Margaret 440
Mary (Temple) 440
DELANO
Elizabeth 650
DELL
Christopher 273
Melissa (Keeley) 273
Richard 273
DELLERT
Katherine 54
DEMAREST
Becky 163
Brenda (Baldwin) 163
Heather 163
Steve 163
Steven 163
DEMASTUS

Jason 493
Pamela (Orshal) 493
DEMING
Howard S. 311
Mary R. 311
Thelma M. 311
DEMPSEY
Bertha (Ayer) 559
Catherine 559
Eileen B. 296
Frank 559
John 559
DEMSKI
Bernard 345
Debra L. 345
Helen (Kopczynski) 345
Mary (Pratt) 345
Philip S. 345
DENISON
George 683
Mercy (Gorham) 683
DENNIS
Carol L. 577
Corinne (Smith) 577
Frank G., Sr. 577
Mary (Kincaid) 178
Terri L. 178
DeNOOD
Alicia M. 561
Neal B. 561
DePEW
Cynthia 311
DERNELYE
Henry 663
Jane (Sampson) 663
DEROSA
Lucy 530
DesBOIS
Dan 67
David M. 67
Sally (Tysor) 67
Scott P. 67
DETRICH
Helen 482
DEVINE
Arlene V. 154
Carrie (Goodwin) 152
Cathrine (Clink) 152
Daniel 152
Guy W. 152
Louis A. 154
Mary (Maxfield) 152
Patricia A. 154
Pearl (Way) 154
Thelma 154
Thelma M. 154
Virginia R. 152
William 152
DeWALT
Alice (Atwood) 243
Bill J. 243
Charles S. 244
Cyrus A. 243
David A. 243
Donald F. 244
Donald H. 244
Harrison A. 243
Irene (Murphy) 244
John P. 243
Joseph H. 244
Joyce (Becker) 244
Judith L. 243
Lynn P. 244
Marie 244
Martha-Jo (Handing) 244
Mary (Seitz) 243
May (Seitz) 243
Robert M. 244
Robert W. 244
Rose M. 244
Ruth 243
Ruth (Kent) 243
Theresa B. 244
Thomas W. 243
DEWITT
Betty 163
Donald 163
Sharon 163
DeYOUNG
Andrea (Munn) 408
Brian 408
Deanna 408
Denise 408
Tammy L. 408
Thomas 408
DIBBLE
Howard W. 123
John W. 123
Nina 123
Susan (Rogers) 123
DICKENSON
Elizabeth (Howland) 646
John 646
DICKERSON
Donald D. 143
Ginny M. 143
Helen (Lamberson) 143
Michael D. 143
Pamela (Edsell) 143
Thomas G. 143
DICKEY
Letha (McBee) 134
Perry O. 134
Virginia M. 134
DIEFFENBACH
Barbara 496
Clenma 192
Elizabeth 192
Lillian (Strope) 192
Minnie (Crawford) 192
Ray L. 192
Reuben 192
Riker 192
Robert, Jr. 496
Tiffany (Edwards) 496
DIEHL
Fawntella (Carter) 590
Pamela 590
Robert 590
DILL
Albert 370
Karen L. 370
Rose (Horst) 370
DIMON
Hannalee (Bidlack) 458
Richard 458
DISINSKI
Brandon 196
Brent 196
Diane (Cristofaro) 196
Doris (Passmore) 196
Megan 196
Robert O. 196
Thomas 196
DIXON
Constance (Hall) 577

Jeffrey A. 577
Kenneth R. 577
DiYANNI
Elizabeth 180
Henery 180
Irene 180
DODGE
Amelia (Gambles) 316
Carrie L. 149
Charles 149
Chastity L. 149
Christopher 136
Coleen (Melan) 136
Edith 149
Edward I. 149
Fred T. 316
Gaylene (Johnson) 149
Mavis L. 315
Tylene B. 149
DOMBECK
Linda 282
DONAHUE
Hilda 561
DONALD
Carl (Bixby) 327
Carl J. 328
Caryl A. 328
Christopher 328
Corey 327, 328
Frank C. 327
Frank C., III 328
Frank C., Jr. 327
Helen (Bradshaw) 327
Jean (Bilson) 328
Jonathan I. 328
Joyce (Check) 327
Joyce (Corraine) 327
Michael 328
Russell 328
Samantha 328
DONLAN
Andrew K. 178
Anne L. 178
Edmond J. 178
Herbert K. 178
Herbert N. 179
John E. 179
Margaret (Wootton) 178
Matthew E. 179
Rosella (Kenny) 178
Thomas A. 179
DONOVAN
Brian T. 383
Eileen (Wood) 383
DORITY
Jenny 365
DOTY
Edward 638
Marthy 638
Sarah (Faunce) 638
DOUGAL
Betty (Lamareaux) 206
Beverly (Lewis) 206
Cora (Rogers) 206
Daniel F. 207
Dorothy 208
Jane 208
Liza E. 207
Pat (Perks) 207
Paul 207
Paulette (Palko) 206
Richard 207
Richard J. 206
Richard J., Jr. 206
Ruth M. 208
Sharon A. 209
Shirley 207
Terri L. 207
Thelma L. 209
Thomas 207
Wilbur E. 206, 207
DOUGHERTY
Lillie (Epsy) 369
Nancy L. 369
Thomas E. 369
DOUGLAS
Cathy L. 161
Cindy (Bennett) 161
Daniel A. 442
David A. 442
Gary G. 161
Gladys 130
Jessica 161
Joyce (Justin) 160
Kathryn (Baldwin) 160
Lamont 160
Lois (Goble) 442
Lynn A. 442
Mark A. 442
Rodney A. 162
Roy 160
Sharon E. 161
DOW
Joan 323
Ola (Bosworth) 323
Richard 323
DOWER
Elizabeth (Adams) 455
Fred E. 455
Kathleen 456
Mary 456
Vivian 456
DOWNER
Alice (Gardner) 165
Eleanor (Baldwin) 165
Gary 165
Linda L. 165
Lisa A. 165
Lois A. 165
Reuel 165
William R. 165
DRAKE
Carl 477
Claude D. 478
Emma (Harris) 476
Emmarenza 475
Emmerenza (Harris) 476
Flora A. 478
Hamilton J. 477
Howard V. 478
Isabella (Burgess) 477
Joan 477
John L. 478
Mable (Wintermute) 477
Ronald 477
Samuel 476
Shirlee A. 477
Wilfred 477
William 477
Worthy 475
Worthy H. 477
Worthy J. 476
DRIESBAUGH
Frank 460
DROBNY
Celestra (Baggott) 565
Erin L. 565
Gene 565
John 565
Tess 565
DUE

Ambrose 656
Esther (Barker) 656
Joseph 656
Mercy (Vaughan) 656
DUMAS
Kimberly (Shadduck) 92, 521
Shawn 92, 521
DUNBAR
Jessie (Easter) 127
Lois M. 127
William B. 127
DUNNING
Sylvia 329
DURFEE
Adam D. 145
Alicia A. 145
Carol 145
Douglas L. 145
Jamie (Coleman) 145
Kay 145
DURGA
D. W. 323
Gideon W. 576
Ivy A. 576
May 323
Sallie (Schermerhorn) 576
DUTSON
Kami C. 385
Kari 385
Nichole L. 385
Richard B. 385
DWELLEY
Rachel (Buck) 660
DYMOND
David L. 135
David L., Jr. 135
Eileen (Melan) 135
Ethel (Shaffer) 135
Gwendolyn A. 135
Jacquelyn A. 135
John J. 135
Lawrence B., Jr. 135
EARL
John 694
Nathaniel 694
Rachel (Adams) 694
Sarah (Adams) 693
EASTABROOK
Aaron P. 144
Amber L. 145
Ann (Schmeckenbecker) 144
Burton D. 144, 145
Crickat K. 145
David C. 144
Dell B. 144
Donald G. 144
Donna (Harding) 144
Dorothy (Hogan) 144
Douglas D. 145
George M. 144
Gladys (Coleman) 143
Jason D. 144
Jesse D. 144
John 144
Kathleen (Hill) 144
Leah (Boardman) 144
Lucus 144
Susan (Smith) 144
EASTMAN
Catherine 471
EBERLE
Bruce L. 359
Carol D. 358
Crista J. 359
Harold 358
Janna (Stinehagan) 359
Juanita (Searles) 358
La Dean A. 358
Matthew R. 359
Megan R. 359
Patsy (Neu) 358
EBERLIN
Dorothy M. 461
Floyd D. 461, 463
Neva (Bailey) 461, 463
Reva A. 463
EDIVAN
Cynthia (Tindall) 395
Rocco 395
EDSELL
Bart S. 190
Bernice 69
Bernice (Manchester) 142
Boyd M. 69
Calecia A. 142, 189
Carol I. 189
Cassandra L. 190
Connie (Rowe) 190
Dorothy (Herdle) 189
Elizabeth (Moran) 141, 189
Erica E. 142, 189
Eve V. 188
Frances (Chaffee) 69
J. Gilbert 188
Joan (Coleman) 142
Karen D. 70
Kaye B. 71
Kraig M. 69
Laura A. 189
Leo 69
Leo E. 142
Linda M. 188
Martin J. 141, 189
Melissa M. 190
Milrea (Chubbuck) 141, 188
Moyle L. 143
Nora (Davis) 188
Norman P. 189
Pamela S. 143
Patti J. 142
Paul W. 141, 188
Peggy L. 143
Ryan W. P. 190
Sarah (Williams) 188
Seth W. 188
Thomas L. 190
Timothy O. 188
EDWARDS
Amanda (Benedict) 497
Beatrice 497
Carrie 84
Charlotte C. 158
Cora L. 497
Debra 496
Elbert L. 177
Eleanor (Ball) 496
Elizabeth (Jumper) 496
Elwyn D. 497
Elwyn D., II 497
Eric J. 497
Erica (Lesch) 496
George 158
Gertrude 69

Glendora (Harvey) 495
Heidi 496
Ida 495
Ivan 495
Janice (Turk) 496
Jennie (Holmes) 177
Kathleen (Vera) 497
Kelly L. 496
Kyle T. 497
Leslie I. 495
Leslie I., III 496
Leslie I., Jr. 496
Marjorie 177
Mary L. 497
Moses 495
Pamela (Allen) 497
Robert T. 497
Roberta (Howland) 158
Sandra 496
Shirley 285
Thomas R. 496
Thomas R., Jr. 496
Tiffany (Dieffenbach) 496
Valerie 496
Zachery 496
EHNEBUSKE
Bren 544
Don 544
Kathy (Very) 544
Lars 544
Lauren 544
EICHER
Elizabeth (Vanderpool) 169
James 169
Patricia 169
EIKLOR
Leslie P. 443
EINSTEIN
Alanna N. 422
David 422
Donald 422
Elizabeth (Grimley) 422
Michael G. 422
Minnie (Rubenstein) 422
EISENBERG
Isabelle (Roemer) 272
Jerome C. 272
Mary 272
ELAM
Frances 302
ELDRED
Amanda 372
Patricia L. 372
Wendall 372
ELDRIDGE
Joel 534
Margaret (Lowen) 534
ELLIOT
Denise (DeYoung) 408
Kevin 408
Lacy 484
May F. 484
ELLIOTT
C. Andrew 261
Edna (Loeffler) 573
George 292
Johanna (Byrne) 574
John 261
Katherine A. 292, 574
Katherine L. 574
Lillian (MacPhail) 261
Mary P. 292
Peter L. 574
Raymond E. 573
Raymond F. 573
Raymond F., Jr. 574
Raymond M. 574
Ryan T. 574
Shelia (Butler) 574
Suzanne (Agnew) 573
Suzanne (Wood) 261
Timothy A. 574
ELLIS
Aliena F. 197
Anastasia M. 197
Bessie 197
Cindy (Rhoden) 160
Clayton M. 197
Cynthia (Tindall) 395
Dana S. 197
David A. 160
Delores (Stanton) 150
Donald L. 150
Doris 160
Doris (Blaisure) 150
Drew M. 198
Evelyn (Marsh) 197
Frank 197
Jason T. 198
Jessie M. 150
Joseph 395
Joshua T. 197
Judy L. 150
Katharine (Feeley) 197
Lacey M. 395
Laura (Shear) 198
Lee 395
Lincoln C. 198
Martin 160
Martin F. 150
Mary (Murphy) 197
Minnie (McKercher) 23
Phyllis (Wells) 160
Rachel 160
Ralph 160
Richard G., Jr. 150
Roderick J. 395
Roger 23
Ronald M. 160
Roxanna C. 197
Stacey L. 395
Theron L. 197
Vickie (Clapper) 150
Victoria K. 197
ELLSWORTH
Bessie 184
Dayton H. 184
Marthena (Jones) 184
ELY
Constance 57
Emma J. 472
LOUISE 485
R. H. 485
ENGELL
Becky L. 193
Charlotte (Smith) 193
Ellery 193
ENGLER
Connie J. 282
ENGLISH
Margaret 506
ERICKSON
Nyla 589
Ronald 589
Violet 589
ERWAY
Clella M. 430
Elvin L. 430
Minnie (Apgar) 430
ESHAM
Elna 568

ESTEES
Lois 212
ESTES
Alice (Herman) 542
Arletta 542
Betty L. 542
Canfield 542
Clifford F. 542
Connie B. 543
Dale W. 542
Darlene V. 542
Deborah R. 543
Donald 542
Donna S. 542
Dorothy (Aldrich) 542
Fred C. 542
Friend C. 543
Herman 542
Johnny R. 542
Karen A. 542
Kathy 542
Keith F. 542
Lyndele J. 542
Patrick A. 542
Ronald H. 542
Viola (Very) 542
Wyland 542
ETTLEMAN
Ernest 372
Frances 372
Joan M. 372
EVANS
Alma (Halm) 130
Barbara (Howard) 384
Clarence 541
Eileen (Caines) 541
Frances 316
Gladys 544
Harold W. 130
Jacob 137
Joyce 130
Judy 130
Lena (Weiss) 544
Mabel E. 335
Phoebe A. 137
Robert 384
Victoria A. 540
William L., Sr. 544
EVERETT
Arthur 128
Elizabeth C. 128
FAIRCHILD
Ovillin 330
Ruth 227, 581
FAIRMAN
Grace (Wood) 377
John 377
FALLIS
Velma 369
FALLS
Nora 529
FARHAT
Abir 279
Aida 279
Sam 279
FARR
Emmitt 475
Eunice (Adams) 694
John 694
Mary (Wakefield) 475
FASSET
Hannah (Thayer) 725
Josiah 725
FASSETT
Alice 157
Edward 157
Harry 324
Hazel 157
Mary (Bunt) 324
Verna 324
FASULLO
Caroline 394, 395
Casey C. 394
Debora (Wood) 395
Francis A. 395
John F. 394
Nicholas J. 394
Salvador 395
Salvator 394
Terrie (Wood) 394
FAUNCE
John 634
Joseph 638
Judith (Rickard) 638
Mary 638
Patience (Morton) 634
FEELEY
Edward 197
Katharine 197
FEENEY
Deidre 275
Francis X. 275
Jean (Guidera) 275
FELDUS
Sophia 330
FENNELL
Doris (Moore) 56
Robert H. 56
Rose L. 56
FERGUSSON
Cristi 465
John 465
Linda 465
FERRANTI
Brett (Pickett) 93, 522
Steven J. 93, 522
FERRI
Janice (Brown) 507
Kyle W. 507
Sabrina G. 507
William 507
FERRIS
John J. 184
Margaret (Crawford) 184
FILKINS
Constant 54
Georgia 54
Josephine (Sears) 54
FINCH
Mary C. 486
FINE
Karen 203
FINKS
Arthur B. 310
Jennifer A. 193
John L. 193
Joline (Thivierge) 310
Margaret E. 310
Mary (O'Donnell) 193
FINNEY
Hannah 638
FINO
Audrey (Birchard) 218
Joseph 218
FISH
Heba 389
James W. 389, 390
Kevin M. 390
Maybelle K. 337

Phyllis (Beamis) 390
Rani (Wood) 389
Selecta (Gritman) 337
Verna (Gosling) 389
Vickie L. 390
Willetta (Gritman) 337
William 337
William H. 337
FISHER
Alan W. 282
Alycia L. 359
Anita R. 284
Arthur 287
Arthur M. 286
Arthur M., Jr. 287
Arthur W. 282
Betty M. 286
Blanch (Brewer) 282
Blanche J. 284
Bradley T. 359
Brandon 287
Brett L. 359
Cadie 282
Candy F. 298
Charles E. 287
Craig S. 281
Cynthia 286
Daniel C. 359
Daniel F. 284
Darlene 359
Deborah (Stroud) 359
Dolly R. 298
Donald F. 286
Donald F., Jr. 286
Doris M. 296
Edna M. 287
Elaine M. 282
Elizabeth (Ross) 286
Elizabeth J. 296
Elsie (Brown) 281
Ernest C. 281
Flora (Wood) 279
Frances 286
Francis G. 286
Frank W. 296
Harold 284
Helen (Liberatore) 297
Ilene (Wheeland) 286
Iris (Richardson) 298
Iris M. 298
Jacqueline S. 287
Jacquelyn L. 297
James A. 283
James C. 297
James C., III 298
James C., Jr. 298
James D. 284
James L. 279
Joan (Kidd) 298
Joan C. 298
John D. 298
John F. 297
John W. 284
Judith 286
Julia M. 298
Kathy (Thomas) 281
Kelly A. 284
Leocade E. 282
Leora (Snedaker) 280
Lida M. 288
Lillian (VanSkiver) 283
Linda (Dombeck) 282
Linda A. 281
Linda M. 297
Lottie A. 291
Lovella B. 282
Margaret (Hird) 284
Marian 359
Martin J. 284
Mary (Toolan) 296
Mary E. 293
Mary R. 297
Mathew C. 282
May E. 297
Mazie (Forker) 286
Mildred M. 282
Norma J. 285
Paula (Scales) 282
Pauline (Neu) 359
Ralph A. 298
Roseann 297
Ruth (Price) 286
Sadie (O'Neill) 297
Samantha (Keener) 359
Susan J. 284
Tina 287
Verna (Hubbell) 283
Wayne W. 280
Wendy 286
William E. 284
Zelma B. 284
FISSLER
Cathy (Douglas) 161
Chris J. 93, 522
Jacob R. 161
Janice 161
Janice (Tompkins) 93, 522
Jaron J. 161
Lindsey Q. 161
Robert 161
William 161
William H. 93, 522
FITCH
Marilyn (Swackhammer) 136
Norris A. 136
FITZGERALD
James 197
Kathleen E. 29
Kori K. 197
Lawrence 29
Mary F. 29
Richard 197
Roxanne (Ellis) 197
FLYNN
Andrea S. 154
Brett W. 154
Francis 154
Leo 154
Patricia (Devine) 154
Reta (Jones) 154
FOLEY
Betty (Thompson) 533
Charles 533
James A. 411
James T. 411
Lucille (Munn) 411
Myrna C. 533
FORD
Christy E. 437
Claude W. 319
Darin J. 151
Evelyn 151
Florence (Manchester) 319
Jacob O. 143
Jeffery R. 151
Jessica M. 437
Kevin 437
Lloyd W. 142
Matthew W. 142

Musette 319
Patti (Edsell) 142
Robert 151
Rodney 142
Serata (Williams) 437
Virginia (Singley) 142
Wendy (Ormsby) 151
FOREST
Tracey 135
FORKER
Darlene J. 285
David A. 285
James E. 285
Lee 285
Margaret A. 285
Mazie 286
Norma (Fisher) 285
Robert 286
Robert L. 285
Robert L., 3rd. 285
Robert L., Jr. 285
Sandra (Ashman) 285
Shirley (Edwards) 285
FORREST
Alfred 420
Denise (Arnold) 420
Harlan M. 420
Jason M. 421
Marjorie (Utter) 420
FORSE
Ellen (Green) 564
Suzanne M. 564
William R. 564
FORSTER
Betty 490
Frederick 490
George 490
Maude (Harvey) 490
Vincent 490
FORTNEY
Glen 248
Kathy 248
Rachel (Coady) 248
Travis M. 248
FOSTER
Alva L. 367, 373
Barbara (Bickford) 72
Calvin M. 373
Charles J. 367
Chris (Bowden) 374
Craig M. 374
Douglas E. 374
Douglas W. 72
Elsie M. 367
Ethel (Mason) 373
Gail 348
Harold J. 414
Ida L. 367
Jacquelyn (Pierce) 373
Jennifer L. 72
John E., Jr. 72
John F. 72
Kurt J. 374
Lenora 367
Lillie (Rumbaugh) 366
Mark (Bowden) 374
Martha G. 367
Mary B. 367
Nikki L. 72
Patricia 322, 414
Phyllis (Brigham) 72
Phyllis (Teribury) 414
Phyllis D. 374
Samuel 366
Stella M. 367
Thelma A. 367
Velma (Haney) 367
FOWLER
Nellie H. 584
FRANCE
Abneretta (Wood) 508
Agnes (Harding) 508
Clark 509
Clark W. 508
Daniel 508
Elizabeth L. 509
Eva 508
Glenn 508
Hamlin N. 509
Lutitia (Kirkhuff) 508
Pearl G. 509
Russell E. 509
FRANKLIN
Amy 186
Amy M. 171
Ashley E. 406
Bryan S. 406
Donald E. 186
Edith (Jennings) 186
Edward M. 186
Emma (Ross( 330
Eula 330
Gerald 406
Gerald D., Jr. 406
Hope 186
Hope (Cobb) 171
James 186
Jason 462
Josh 462
Kathy (Morse) 462
Kyle S. 406
Larry 462
Michelle (Strope) 406
Monica E. 171
Nancy 186
Nellie (Barrowcliff) 460
Pamela A. 406
Patricia 460
Pauline (Lantz) 406
Richard 186
Ruth (Williams) 186
Sam 460
Shirley (Cole) 406
Stephen 186
Thomas E. 186
William 171, 186, 330
FRANTZ
Clara (Crawford) 184
Gerald L. 184
Gerald R. 184
FRASER
Gladys (Mehan) 380
Lulu J. 380
Walter 380
FRATRICELLE
Mercedes 133
FREELAND
Lenora (Foster) 367
Lynn 367
FREEMAN
Alice (Kocher) 457
Darlene E. 457
Ernest L. 457
Hannah (Lamb) 328

Howard D. 458
Jason D. 458
Jennifer L. 458
Sharon (Rote) 458
Sharon A. 457
Velma M. 458
Wilford S. 457
Wilma (Bidlack) 457
FREIBURG
Claire (Overton) 119
FRENCH
Abiah (Morse) 721
Elizabeth 714
Elizabeth (Hastings) 721
John 721
Margaret (Darling) 721
FRICK
Cindy (Arnold) 523
Gary L. 523
Gary L., Jr. 523
Jennifer A. 523
John C. 523
Pauline (Diehl) 523
FRIE
Georgette (Brajon) 69
Gertrude (Chaffee) 69
Hilliam H. 69
Janet 69
John 69
Wiliam 69
William E. 69
FRIEDAY
Fred 370
Karen L. 370
Rose (Horst) 370
FRIENDS
Lisa G. 562
FRISBEE
Charlotte 495
FRISBIE
Charles 134
Fred 134
Peggy (Mason) 134
William 134
FRONTS
Lola (Holbrook) 438
Pamela 438
Ralph 438
FRY
Betty 516
John P. 516
Shirley 516
FRYE
Carol (Avery) 27
Carol D. 27
Frank W. 27
FULKROD
Karen A. 146
Maisie (Plumley) 145
Marian (Stanton) 145
Tami 146
Teresa 146
Waren A. S. 145
William 146
William H. 145
FULLER
Abigail 646
Agnes (Carpenter) 639
Elizabeth (Bowen) 611
Experience 611
Gerald 165
Imogene (Ball) 443
Jabez 613
Luella 165
Mary (Hallet) 613
Mercy 613
Mercy (Hallet) 656
Ruth A. 165
Samuel 611, 639
FULMER
Amanda R. 470
Breanne M. 470
Brenda (Adams) 469
Ethel (Hembury) 469
Glenn 469
Jason W. 470
William 469
FURMAN
Dale W. 297
Ruth (Lewis) 297
GABRIEL
Carol (Mcquiston) 126
Earl 126
Freda (Coolbaugh) 126
John 126
Leo 126
Leona 126
Lucile (Baniek) 126
Mae 126
Marie 126
Nina 126
Roy 126
GAETA
Adrianna K. 70
Anne (Cacciola) 70
Anthony J. 70
Ernest 70
Ernest F. 70
Penne (Ripic) 70
GAGE
H. D. 25
Harriet 25
Minnie E. 25
GALE
Louis B. 428
Marria (Gauley) 428
Mavis (Maslin) 428
Nancy S. 429
Patrick 429
Randall L. 428
GALL
Amy 164
Bonnie (Baldwin) 164
Danielle 164
John 164
Rebecca 164
GALLAGHER
Andrew J. 172
George 172
Joan (Revels) 211
Joseph J. 211
Joseph J., Jr. 211
Kelly J. 212
Melanie S. 212
Pat (McBride) 172
Paul V. 172
Sandra (Rogers) 211
Susan (Cobb) 172
GALLAND
Edgar 404
Janet L. 404
Terri L. 404
GALLOP
Celinda (Reynolds) 180
Geraldine 180
Jessica L. 180
Melinda J. 180
Wesley W. 180
William 180
GALOWAY
Deloris 468
GAMBLE

Alan C. 402
Edith M. 522
Helen J. 402
Janet M. 523
Lillie (Bowen) 522
Lucinda 471
Maria L. 402
Marlene L. 522, 547
Ruth (Arnold) 522, 547
Susan (Morse) 402
Thomas 522
Wayne C. 522, 547
GARAY
Brittany N. 157
GARCIA
Manuel 545
Martha (Very) 545
Tammy 545
GARDINER
Larry 192
Rhonda (Williams) 192
GARDNER
Elaine (Cole) 169
Harry 169
Jamie L. 543
Jay A. 543
Lois (Very) 543
Marc K. 543
Margaret (Stannard) 543
Walter L. 543
Yvonne 169
GARRANGER
Ross, P. D. 124
GARRINGER
Adda 124
Elsie 124
Esther L. 124
Herman R. 124
Jessie (Ross) 124
Lloyd T. 124
GATES
Christopher M. 470
Devan N. 470
Dorrance 470
Dylan W. 470
Emma L. 94
Frank D. 470
Helen (Jennings) 470
Joyce 444
Karen (Adams) 470
Kenneth M. 470
Kevin W. 470
Lee C. 94
Ruth (Loomis) 94
Ryan M. 470
Terri (Hills) 470
Terri (Sayman) 470
GATTEN
Vickie 546
GATTONE
Candace (Hannold) 404
Catherine 404
David 404
David W. 404
Holly (Gottschall) 404
Irene (Cole) 404
Kevin M. 404
V. Gary 404
GAULEY
Marria 428
Patrick 429
GAYLORD
Deborah (Thompson) 20
Henry 20
Martha (Taylor) 20
GEANEY
Allison N. 405
Christopher D. 405
David 405
David J. 405
David J., Jr. 405
Patricia (Cole) 405
GEIGER
Keith 407
Patricia (Cole) 407
GEORGE
Joseph 528
Mary (Hewitt) 528
Pat 536
GIBBS
Alfred 499
Eleanor 499
Myrtle (Wood) 499
GIBSON
Amy (Conklin) 536
Elizabeth A. 87
Ken 536
Leonard 87
Mary (Jungck) 87
GIENGER
Carol (Peterson) 79
Daniel T. 80
Elizabeth (Codding) 79
Katherine A. 80
Thomas C. 79
Timothy C. 79
GILL
Ashley L. 209
Curtis M. 208
Eric M. 209
Evan J. 208
Florence (Maxwell) 208
Gregory A. 208
Jane (Dougal) 208
Joseph 208
Joseph D. 208
Joseph, Jr. 208
Matthew R. 208
Michele (Connell) 208
GILLEN
Edward 232
James 250
James S. 232
Margaret (McGargle) 232
Mattie E. 233
Millicent W. 233
Myra (Wood) 232
Rebecca C. 233
Thomas 232
GILLIARD
Brenda (Young) 134
Glen 134
Laurin 135
GILLINGHAM
Sue 182
GILLISPIE
Georgia S. 346
GILMAN
Betty (Peterman) 465
GLEZEN
Daniel O., II 399
Daniel O., III 399
David O. 399
Deborah A. 399
Devin I. 399
Florence (Robinson) 399

Jacquelynne (D'Italia) 400
Judy M. 399
Lyndsey A. 399
Lynn E. 400
Margaret (Jordan) 399
Norman 399
Rena 399
Scott L. 400
GLOSENGER
Stephen 442
Wendy (Goble) 442
GOBEL
Howard 408
Minnie (Carner) 408
GOBLE
Anita R. 441
Bryan 443
Carrie J. 443
David 441
Elizabeth R. 442
Goldie L. 408
Heidi L. 442
Holly B. 442
Jaquilin (Allen) 441
Jean (Simmons) 441
Jennifer L. 443
John 441
Leslie (Eiklor) 443
Lester B. 442
Lois A. 442
Mary (Hickey) 441
Patricia 441
Paul L. 443
Robert A. 441
Ruth (Maslin) 441
Samuel T. 442
Sara R. 442
Sheryl L. 442
Shirley (Jacobs) 442
Shirley L. 442
Stanley W. 442
Sylvia (Thompson) 442
Terrie (Hengon) 442
Thompson B. 442
Valerie J. 442
Wendy L. 442
Wilbur 441
GOEBEL
Diana (Darrow) 569
GOFF
Deborah R. 94
Donna (Corwin) 93
Gary A. 94
Marion (Rogers) 94
Perry, Jr. 93
Richard A. 93
Richard S. 94
Sally A. 94
GOOBERMAN
Lynne 126
GOODELL
Grace M. 335
James 335
Jane 335
GOODWIN
Ann 158
Areatha (Hawley) 166
Areatha (Meade) 166
Bessie (Transu) 166
Blain J. 157
Carl 185
Carrie M. 129, 152
Charlene 158
Charles 468
Charlotte (Edwards) 158
Danny 167
Donald E. 167
Edward 158
Elizabeth (Kline) 502
Ernest W. 502
Essie (Schooley) 151
Eva (Rogers) 128
Floyd L. 129, 166
Frances M. 129, 158
Frederick L. 129, 151
Grace 468
Gryce M. 167
Hazel (Fassett) 157
James B. 129, 157
Jane 152
Jean 158
Jennie B. 129
John B. 128
John E. 158
Joseph E. 166
Josephine E. 166
Judith A. 166
Judy (Dalton) 167
Kathrine (Carr) 167
Kathy R. 167
Laura 440
Lewis 152
Linda 167
Lingle (Thompson) 167
Lowell 158
Lydia A. 129
Mable 151
Magan 167
Margaret (Personius) 185
Marge (Wood) 167
Phyllis (Smith) 166
Raymond E. 166, 167
Raymond E., II 167
Raymond E., III 167
Richard E. 167
Robert 440
Rose M. 440
Sharon 158
Sherrie (Pinie) 167
Shirley M. 502
Susie E. 129, 167
Ted 152
Virginia L. 468
GOOLSBY
Carrie 346
Elsie N. 346
William N. 346
GORDAN
Debra 203
GORDON
Benjamin 588
Ethel M. 588
Ruth (Jemison) 588
GORHAM
Anna (Lewis) 32
Desire 672, 682
Desire (Howland) 645, 672, 677
Elizabeth 682
Fay B. 32
George 46
Hannah 683
Hannah (Huckins) 682
Hannah (Sturgis) 683
Helen M. 46
Jabez 682
James 682
John 645, 672, 677, 682

Joseph 682
Lucy (Corbin) 46
Lydia 683
Mary (Otis) 682
Mercy 683
Puella (Hussey) 683
Sarah (Sturgis) 682
Shubaell 683
Temperance 682
GORMAN
Anetta 548
Anne M. 548
Charles 435
Jane (Shott) 435
Keith O. 435
Ronald K. 435
Suzanne (Shadduck) 92, 520
Tricia M. 92, 521
Vivian 435
William 92, 521
William D. 92, 521
GORSLINE
Adrian I. 420
Anita (Arnold) 419
David A. 419
Deidre Y. 420
Isaac 419
Mavis (Case) 419
GOTTSCHALL
Holly M. 404
Joseph 404
GOULD
Hettie (Very) 551
Hilda 552
Howard 552
Wallace D. 551
GOYEAU
Dorothy (Morris) 533
Harold 533
Myrna C. 533
GRADO
Irene Y. 387
GRAHAM
Daniel 336
Dorothy (Wood) 336
John W. 336
Minnie 336
Wealtha D. 323
GRANSBERRY
Brian 492
Linda (Harvey) 492
Robert 492
GRANT
Anna 77
Edward 352
Venita (Lamb) 352
GRAY
Hannah (Sturgis) 683
James 420
Joanna (Morton) 638
John 638
Sherry (Hubbell) 282
GREAVES
Jean M. 456
GREEN
Alice 320
Beatrice (Very) 546
Betty (Mosher) 320
Carlene E. 546
Carol 133
Daniel 106
David M. 104
Dorothy (Chilson) 186
Elizabeth 106
Elmer 377
Emma (Mcalpine) 104
Erwin 546
Esther E. 102
Everett E. 186
Gary E. 186
Jessie 397
Kimberly R. 186
Kris R. 186
Louise 106
Marie (Williams) 186
Mary 704
Mary (Wood) 377
Robert 104
William 704
William F., Sr. 320
GREENE
Celinda E. 561
GREENFIELD
Janet A. 181
GREENHALGH
Karen 373
GREENWALT
Marsha 87
GREGERSON
Adam J. 325
Andrew 324
Elma 324
Helen (Brotzman) 324
Jason J. 325
Julie L. 325
Linda (Whipple) 325
Louis J. 325
Louis W. 324
Toni D. 325
GREGORY
Elaine (Brotzman) 326
Geogina R. 326
Rexford L. 326
GREINER
Inez 25
GRICK
David J. 220
Esther (Wood) 220
Kenwood 220
Stephen 220
GRIFFIS
Bruce K. 519
Ella L. 519
Eugene 540
Hattie (Duel) 540
Lois A. 519
Mable 540
Marion (Arnold) 519
Myron 519
GRIMES
Denise (Post) 147
Isabelle S. 347
James L. 146
John 347
Judith L. 147
Juistin 147
Lorie A. 147
Margaret (Dolan) 146
Michelle L. 146
Patricia (Stanton) 146
Ralph S. 147
Robert P., Jr. 147
Robert P., Sr. 146
Ronda (Tobin) 146
Seth S. 147
Shannon R. 147
Skylar R. 147
Steven R. 146
GRIMLEY

Brenda L. 422
Elizabeth A. 422
Harriet (Maslin) 421
Patricia A. 422
Pearl (Emerson) 422
Robert S. 422
Stanley A. 422
GROOVER
Ethel 549
GROVE
Carl G. 61
Geraldine (Proper) 61
Thelma (Foster) 367
Virgil 367
GROWT
Lucille (Codding) 79
GRYZBOWSKI
Barbara 346
Lillian 346
Richard 346
GUMAER
Floyd 310
Louella 310
Maud (Allen) 310
GUNTON
Brian A. 326
David A. 326
Elaine (Brotzman) 326
Melinda 326
HADDEN
Linda 505
HADSALL
Betty (Newhart) 141
Jill 141
William 141
HAGGETT
Moses 690
Rebekah (Adams) 690
HAGSTROM
Alpha 573
Josephine 573
Jules 573
HALE
Anne E. 54
Elias W. 54
Mary (Taylor) 54
HALL
Alexandra 195
Arlene 537
Beth (Waskieviez) 195
Bethiah 676
Constance M. 577
Cynthia J. 361
Eugene T. 195
Geraldine (Cristofaro) 195
Harriet 530
Joan (Moore) 361
John 195
Justin T. 195
Thomas 361
Tom 195
HALLET
Elizabeth (Gorham) 656, 682
Joseph 656, 682
Mercy 656
HALLSTED
Bertha 397
Cornelia 397
Floyd 397
Ida (Ball) 397
HALSTEAD
Christine M. 436
Cynthia (Bauer) 436
Karen (Welser) 436
Lorraine E. 437
Merle E. 436
Richard J. 436
Robert W. 436
Ruth (Corbin) 436
William R. 436
HALTON
John F. 438
Mary (O'Donnell) 438
Maureen C. 438
HAM
Alma R. 130
Clarence 130, 132
Joyce L. 132
Lena (Keck) 130, 132
HAMMERSMITH
Clarence M. 60
Janet (Codding) 60
Kelsey A. 60
Kyle L. 60
Tim L. 60
Viona (Abbott) 60
HANBURY
Alice D. 538
Cheryl A. 538
Claude 538
Donald L. 538
Linda (Very) 538
Patricia A. 538
Robert A. 538
HANCOCK
Sarah B. 511
HANDING
Martha-Jo 244
HANDY
Cora 487
HANES
Susan 462
HANEY
Velma 367
HANKINSON
Beverly (Brown) 578
Lynn S. 577
Walter R. 578
HANMORE
John 667
HANNOLD
Candace J. 404
H. E. 404
HANSEN
Henrietta 345
Laura M. 345
Nels 345
HANSON
Jeffrey L. 297
Karen (Lewis) 297
HARASYMCZUK
James R. 142
John R. 142
Mary (Moran) 142
Rebecca L. 142
Theresa (Parisse) 142
HARBORN
John K. 416
Kathleen (Smith) 415
HARDIC
Carrie (Edwards) 84
HARDING
Agnes A. 508
Donald 144
Donna C. 144
HARDY
Helen (Cole) 535
James M. 535
Jay 371
Jean H. 536

Nancy (Schaefer) 371
HARLESS
Henry and Sylvia (Dennis) 433
Karen 433
HARLOW
Mary (Shelley) 634
William 634
HARP
Ethel (Anderson) 260
HARPERING
Jerome W. 281
Linda (Fisher) 281
HARRIS
Angeline 476
Carol 500
Cecelia A. 443
Charles 443
Cynthia 500
Emma W. 476
Emmerenza W. 476
Henry C. 476
James 476
Jason 475
Jason H. 475
Jessie (White) 443
John 476, 500
Mary (Wakefield) 475
Rachel 451
Rachel (Adams) 475
Shirley 168
Sue (Brister) 500
Susanna 476
HARRISON
James C. 437
Jerry M. 119
Lelia (Rolfe) 437
Mona 437
Naydine 119
HART
Melissa S. 536
HARTKORN
Dale 193
Jason 193
Linda (Losinger) 193
Peter 193
Timothy 193
HARTMANN
Hannelora (Garske) 578
Lorraine C. 578
Richard C. 578
HARTWICK
John 415
Sean L. 415
Stacey L. 415
Terri (Johnson) 415
HARVEY
Albert 487
Albert W. 490
Augusta R. 491
Betsy M. 530
Catherine M. 491
Clarence 491
Cleon 497
Cora 498
Edith (O'Connor) 487, 490
Elizabeth 487
Elizabeth C. 490
Emmons F. 530
Florence (Booth) 497
Frederick J. 490, 491
Gage 487, 490
Genevieve (Persons) 498
Glendora 495
Grace (Stevens) 540
Grace (Tamasona) 491
James 487
James T. 486, 490
John 491
John H. 530
Kathy A. 530
Larry 530
Leatha (Sharer) 487, 490
Leonard R. 540
Linda 492
Lisa (Arthur) 147
Louise (Wood) 486, 487, 490
Lucy (DeRosa) 530
Margaret (Hewitt) 530
Marjorie 492
Mary E. 530
Mathew 147
Michael 530
Olive 491
Paul 498
Richard 530
Ronald P. 530
Sadie 491
Sheryl A. 163
Steril 147
Tim 147
Tom 147
Wayne 491
Yosh 147
HASKELL
Joseph 662
HASKINS
Mary (McConnell) 504
Richard C. 504
HATCH
Anna (Grant) 77
Desire (Hawes) 676
Josiah 676
HAVARD
David 204
David, Sr. 204
Heather M. 204
Lynn (Kelly) 204
Rita 204
Stephanie 204
HAVEN
Pamela 316
HAWES
Benjamin 676
Bethiah (Hall) 676
Bethiah (Howes) 676
Desire 676
Desire (Gorham) 660, 672, 682
Dorcas (Smith) 676
Ebenezer 676
Edmond 669, 676
Elizabeth 675
Experience 660, 676
Isaac 676
Jabez 676
Jane (Porter) 669
John 660, 672, 676, 682
Joseph 676
Lucy 669
Mary 675
Mary (Howes) 676

Sarah (Howes) 676
Sarah (Norton) 676
Sarah (Warren) 676
HAWKINS
Diane (Perry) 88
Marvelle (Mason) 361
Raymond 361
Ronald 88
HAWLEY
Ann (Powell) 274
Anthony 529
Areatha (Meade) 166
Carolyn 534
Chapin 274
Daniel 529
Donald 529
Nina (Hewitt) 529
Nora (Falls) 529
Robin P. 274
HAYDEN
Hannah (Thayer) 712
Samuel 712
HAYNES
Mary (Shadduck) 96
Wayne T. 96
HAYNIE
Emmet 127
Nelda 127
HAYWARD
Hannah 715
Huldah 712
Jonathan 712
Margery (Knight) 712
Sarah 715
Sarah (Thayer) 712
William 712
HAZARD
Harold 491
Sadie (Harvey) 491
HELIKER
Ida (Rifenbury) 313
Samuel 313
HEMENWAY
Joan 169
HENDERSHOT
Nettie B. 543
William 543
HENDRICKS
Carrie (Codding) 79
Jay M. 79
John M. 79
Samuel E. 79
HENGON
Terrie 442
HENNINGS
James E. 60
Lisa R. 60
Mary (Carr) 60
HENRY
Charles L. 546
Eleanor 545
Gordon 201
Helen 545
Judith 201
Kimberly 201
Loulia (J.) 546
HERDLE
Dorothy 189
Dorothy (Bringhurst) 189
Louis 189
HERMAN
Alice 542
HERMANN
Barbara A. 461
George J. 461
Margaret (Blumetti) 461
HERNANDEZ
German 339
Laura (Wood) 339
HERTLEIN
Debra J. 205
HESTED
Celesta (Ormsby) 559, 560
Joseph T. 559, 560
Mary E. 559, 560
HEWITT
Abbey K. 529
Cooper A. 529
Doris M. 528
Edith M. 529
Essie (Stevens) 526
Florence J. 527
Frances (Stetz) 528
Ginger (Warner) 528
Halsey H. 529
Helen (Chalker) 529
Keith 529
Louise (Angel) 529
Louise (Bolden) 529
Margaret H. 530
Mary I. 528
Nina S. 529
Roberta (Andrew) 529
Robin 529
Scott L. 529
Stephanie A. 529
Wilbur A. 526
Wilbur A., Jr. 528
William A. 528
HIBBARD
Ida (Leonard) 426
Matthews 426
HICKEY
Mary 441
HICKS
Elizabeth (Howland) 646
Ephraim 646
Florence (Chrystler) 144
HILL
Andrew K. 178
Anna (Shadduck) 86
Anne 570
Benjamin W. 178
Carl R. 87
Charles E. 86
Edith 144
Edwin H. 86
Edwin H., Jr. 86
Florence (Williams) 570
Gloria (Newkirk) 86
Herbert 144
Janet (Wootton) 178
Jesse A. 86
John A. 86
Kari A. 87
Kathleen 144
Mary (Stuckey) 86
Mary (Stucky) 87
Matthew A. 86
Nicholas C. 86
Ross C. 570
Selma (Wood) 86
Thomas F. 178
HILLARY
Amy 355
John S. 355

Lydia (Golden) 355
HILLS
Bill 470
Gail 470
Terri L. 470
HIMES
Ruth A. 412
HINCKSMAN
Edmund 653
Elizabeth 653
HINGOS
Harold, Jr. 548
Nancy (Younker) 548
Nathan 548
Nickalous 548
Patrick 548
HINKLE
Henry 354
Mary (Trew) 354
William 354
HIRD
Charles 365
Dora 365
Ethel (McGinnis) 362
Harold 365
James 362
James D. 365
John C. 365
Joseph P. 365
Lela 365
Lois 365
Margaret 284
Mary 365
Mildred 365
Raymond 365
Wesley 365
HIRST
Karen (Darrow) 568
William 568
HITCHCOCK
Belva 537
HMELOVSKY
John 202
Loiraine (Belles) 202
HOADLY
Harriet 530
HODGE
Eva (Wojcinski) 404
Jack A. 404
James 47
Perciller L. 47
Rebecca (Miller) 47
HODGES
Ora L. 546
HOEPFL
Bernadine (Agnew) 575
Otto 575
William 575
HOFFMAN
Cheryl 464
Donald 464
Lila (Johnson) 464
HOFFMANN
David S. 148
Jill (Huffman) 148
Kimberly S. 148
Nancy (Stanton) 148
Theodore H., II 148
Theodore H., III 148
HOGAN
Barbara 144
Dorothy L. 144
Dulcie 24
Philip 144
HOLBROOK
Conrad 219
Hannah (Poole) 720
Margaret (Fairbanks) 714
Mary A. 214
Ruth 219
Thresa (Robinson) 219
HOLDEN
William H. 481
HOLDREN
Alice (Wandell) 482
Amy (Potter) 319
Anna A. 482
Beryle 482
Bonnie 482
Burr E. 482
Charles D. 482
Daisy (Miller) 482
David B. 482
Franklin E. 482
Harold 482
Helen (Detrich) 482
Lettie V. 482
Lillian 482
Lolita 482
Norma 482
Robert 482
S. H. 116
Sarah (Wood) 481
Torrey 319
William H. 116
HOLLENBECK
Addie 88
Harold 88
Lorena E. 88
Mary (Squires) 88
William 88
HOLLINGER
Barbara (Reese) 372
Douglas 372
Jason D. 372
Matthew 372
HOLLISTER
Brian 218
Kimberly (Birchard) 218
HOLLOWAY
Frederick W. 431
Hermine (Wehrle) 431
Vicki L. 431
HOLMAN
Avilda E. 227
John 227, 253
Ruth (Fairchild) 227
HOLMES
Experience 614, 617
Hannah (Sampson) 667
Josiah 667
Mary (Sprout) 617, 662
May 499
Patience (Nichols) 614, 650
Thomas 617, 662
HONEYWELL
Catherine M. 523
Cory K. 523
Leona (Freeman) 523
HOOD
Bruce P. 27
Carol (Frye) 27
Charles L. 27
Cynthia (Knox) 27
Gail 27

Gail Muller 27
Gayland E. 27
Hattie (Ewing) 27
Kim (Ignarro) 27
Patricia (Huber) 27
Roxane (Carlos) 27
Steven B. 27
Tobin L. 27
HOOPES
Mary (Sayre) 517
Priscilla 516
Wilmer W. 517
HOPKINS
Sarah (Howes) 676
HORTON
Adeline L. 550
Blanche (Waltman) 558
Bonnie 406
Clair 406
Connie E. 187
David P. 538
Deb. 538
Doris (Very) 537
George 186
Jennie L. 187
Joel R. 558
Lolla (Ammerman) 558
Marjorie (Finch) 406
Michael 538
Rebecca L. 538
Richard 537, 558
Ronald D. 538
Wilma (Powell) 186
HOUGHTALING
Granden H. 143
Kathy 143
Leon 143
Pamela (Edsell) 143
HOUSTON
Claude 89
Elizabeth (Reitz) 89
HOWARD
Barbara J. 384
Carol G. 384
Melvin 384
Velma L. 384
HOWELL
Betsy 23
Eva (Charles) 515
Huber B. 23
Judson G. 23
Leland G. 515
Leroy B. 514
Lilburn B. 23
Nellie (Huber) 23
Susie (Stevens) 514
HOWES
Bethiah 676
Mary 676
Sarah 676
HOWEY
Donald E. 442
Fred A. 442
James A. 442
Shirley (Goble) 442
William A. 442
HOWEYE
Margaret 160
Perry 160
HOWLAND
Arthur 641
Bethiah (Thacher) 646
Desire 645, 677
Edward 316
Elaine M. 319
Elizabeth 646, 650
Elizabeth (Delano) 650
Elizabeth (Southworth) 646
Elizabeth (Tilley) 641, 652, 677
Elizabeth (Vaughan) 614, 646, 656
Eva L. 317
Frances (Coombs) 650
George 641
George E. 320
Grace (Preston) 320
Hannah 646, 650
Harry 316
Henry Jr. 641
Henry Sr. 641
Hope 646
Humphrey 641
Isaac 613, 614, 646, 650, 656
Jabez 646
Jael 650
Jaell 650
Jennifer L. 320
Joel K. 320
John 641, 645, 652, 677
Joseph 646
Karla (Allis) 319
Kay G. 320
Kenneth D. 319
Kim L. 321
Kristy L. 320
Kyle K. 320
Laura (Davis) 316
Lydia 646
Mary (Lee) 645
Mary A. 320
Musette (Ford) 319
Nathan 650
Philinda (Stephens) 316
Priscilla 650
Russell K. 319
Ruth 646
Sarah 613
Sarah (Thomas) 650
Seth 650
Simon 641
Susanna 613, 614, 650
HOYT
Edith 156
Marie 156
Pierret 156
HREHA
George 205
Susan (Havir) 205
Suzann 205
HROMALIK
Bernard 293
Gregory M. 294
Helen 293
Joseph J. 294
Robert W. 293
Vickie (Southard) 293
HUBBELL
Benjamin W. 283
Connie (Engler) 282
Dorothy (Prince) 282
Elizabeth A. 283
Forrest L. 283
Grace M. 283
James D. 283
Marjorie (Race) 282
Rebekah R. 283
Shawn D. 283
Sherry M. 282
Verna L. 283
Warren C. 282

Warren H. 282
HUBBLE
Kimberly 395
HUBER
Alice M. 26
Anna (Kund) 24
Barbara (Klinefelter) 26
Caroline (Vanmeter) 26
Catee J. 25
Charles 28
Charles R. 24
Christopher R. 29
Clara 24, 30
Delos M. 25
Dorothy (McDonald) 29
Dulcie (Hogan) 24
Emma (Vanwort) 24
Era M. 25
Everett K. 25
Frances (DeCow) 27
George K. 23, 25
Grace 24, 26
Henry 22
Inez (Greiner) 25
Isabelle (Walser) 25
James H. 23, 24
James P. 24
James R. 26
Jared M. 29
Jean 25
John K. 29
Joshua F. 29
Katharine (McHale) 29
Katharine (Smith) 29
Kathleen (Fitzgerald) 29
Linda C. 27
Loretta (Montoya) 26
Margaret 26
Marjorie 25
Marjorie A. 26
Mary S. 23
Minnie (Gage) 25
Nellie 23
Newton V. 24
Patricia A. 27
Patricia R. 26
Paul C. 26
Philip E. 27
Phillip H. 25
Ruth 25
Ruth (Malueg) 25
Samuel E. 24, 26
Samuel H. 22, 24
Samuel R. 29
Susan 22
Susanna (Bosworth) 22
William B. 29
William H. 29
HUCKINS
Hannah 682
HUDSON
Carol (Wood) 382
Dorothy 346
Judy 346
Lloyd 382
Vance 346
HUEZINGA
Joseph 159
Robin (Wilbur) 159
Thea 159
William 159
HUFFMAN
Jill 148
HUFMASTER
Melinda 474
Thomas 474
HUGHES
Amber 207
Autumn 207
Beverly (Sell) 357
Cynthia A. 357
Peter 207
Raymond M. 357
Terry (Dougal) 207
HUIZENGA
Kate (Yonker) 78
Kathryn L. 78
Simon J. 78
HUME
Carol 292
Marie 292
William 292
HUMPHREY
Clarissa (Bosworth) 31
George H. 31
Seymour J. 31
HUNKER
Carl 418
Jeanette (Roebuck) 418
Joyce L. 418
HUNSINGER
Anna 168
Anne M. 149
Arthur 474
Dixie (Russick) 149
Elizabeth A. 161
James H. 149
Jennifer L. 161
Mildred 161
Nicholas J. 150
Paul 161
Ronald 149
Sharon (Douglas) 161
William P. 161
HUNT
Betty 523
John F. 523
Maude (McCultchen) 523
Norma (Maget) 86
Norma (Shadduck) 86
HURST
Joan 651
HUSON
Denise (Maslin) 432
Mary 432
William R., Jr. 432
William R., Sr. 432
HUSSEY
Puella 683
Stephan 683
HUTCHINGS
Alice (Green) 320
Brian C. 320
Christopher E. 320
David H. 320
George W. 320
Linda (Brammer) 320
Mary (Howland) 320
Raymond C. 320
Robert C. 320
Rosa (Weisberg) 320
Scott D. 320

William 320
HUTCHINSON
Martha A. 512
IGNARRO
Kim A. 27
Louis 27
Rose (Lasala) 27
INGHAM
Charles H. 325
Echo L. 325
Elise R. 325
Janine (Brown) 325
John 325
Julie (Gregerson) 325
IOAKINEDES
Ashley V. 322
Mary (Wilson) 322
Michael 322
IRIZARRY
Ana (Moreno--Mason) 133
Nivia E. 134
William 133, 134
ISENBERG
Blanch 282
JACK
Beverly A. 568
Huldah (Thompson) 568
William M. 568
JACKSON
Fred 493
Robert 209
Robert W. 209
Roger 86
Sandra (Shadduck) 86
Tammy (Pudimott) 209
Toni A. 209
Yvonne 493
JACOBS
Shirley 442
JACOBUS
Mae W. 412
JAMES
A. U. 26
Almeda (Cogswell) 507
Patricia (Huber) 26
Simon S. 507
JANKE
Adam K. 75
Brian P. 75
Jill (Real) 74
Kelly R. 74
Magdalena 73
Margaret (Kelley) 74
Melissa L. 75
Paul A. 73, 74
Roger M. 74
Shirley (Agnew) 73
Walter 73
JANNUZZI
Judith (Wood) 385
Phillip 385
Vincent J. 386
JANSTO
Ann (Bunczak) 518
Carol A. 518
John 518
JARNIGAN
Mae (Gabriel) 126
Robert 126
JAYNE
Alex M. 541
Betty (Lewis) 424
Bonnie (Holdren) 482
Bowen F. 424
Brian F. 424
Carl R. 140
Daryl (Purdy) 424
Eileen (Kunkle) 541
Gary 541
Holly R. 424
Jean 541
Jeremy A. 541
Julie L. 424
Lolita (Holdren)( 482
Phil 541
Robert 140
JEFFREYS
Alice 330
JENKINS
Elwood 330
Zola (Abbott) 330
JENKS
Bernard 427
Betty (Maslin) 427
Dorothy 427
Esther 427
Marilyn 427
Stephen 427
JENNER
Doreen L. 528
Doris (Hewitt) 528
Douglas C. 528
Gerald 528
Jeffrey A. 528
Justine (Baker) 528
Kevin F. 528
Nancy A. 528
Shirley L. 528
JENNEY
Abigail 605, 632
Ann (Lettice) 632
John 605, 623, 632
Samuell 632
Sarah 632
Sarah (Carey) 605, 623
Susanna 632
Susanna (Wood) 632
JENNINGS
Edith 186
Ella 32
James H. 32
Jane (Thatcher) 32
Thomas 96
Thomas, II 96
JENNY
Eunice (Francisco) 139
John 599
Leland G. 139
Sandra L. 139
JERABEK
Bonnie (Barrowcliff) 459
Donald 459
Janice L. 459
Nicholas S. 459
JIMENEZ
Emma 133
JOHNSON
Alva 301
Amanda 81
Angie (Stetson) 412
Angie F. 413
Ann (Jeynes) 501
Annie B. 77
Arthur L. 415
August O. 416
Axel H. 590
Betty (Haverly) 405
Betty (Stanton) 148
Beverly (Rudolf) 415
Brandi M. 149
Carol L. 415
Carrie (Codding) 80

Charles R. 77
Clifford W. 590
Cynthia (Brooks) 143
Damara 81
Danice 501
Daniel E. 143
Darlene (Wood) 380
Darlene F. 148
Dorothy (Powell) 143
Dylan. 81
Ellen M. 416
Esther (Lund) 590
Eunice (Wood) 589
Everett E. 412, 416
Fannie (Watterson) 80
Francis 345
Gaylene L. 149
Geraldine (Allen) 92, 521
Ginger L. 92, 521
Glenda L. 464
Irma L. 77
Isabelle (Maslin) 412
Iva (Young) 464
Janice M. 415
Jay B. 143
Jennifer L. 416
Judy 405
Karen L. 415
Kenneth C. 80
Kenneth M. 148
Kenneth O. 81
Kevin M. 149
LaVerne 415
Leslie A. 81
Lewis 501
Lisa A. 416
Mark E. 416
Marsha L. 80
Martha 345
Mary (Cole) 301
Mary L. 415
Merilee A. 345
Merilee E. 590
Michael E. 380
Norman A. 414
Oda S. 80
Olaf 412
Olyn C. 143
Pamela (Diehl) 590
Penny A. 149
Ralph 415
Reneé (Johnson) 81
Robert S. 143
Russell J. 380
Sarah C. 380
Scott A. 416
Sharon A. 416
Sheldon 464
Shirley (Coleman) 143
Shirley (Northrup) 414
Stefani J. 380
Susan 207
Terri R. 415
Theresa (Chavez) 380
Timothy A. 590
Vickie (Paulman) 81
Walter 405
Wayne 92, 521
Wesley M. 81
JOHNSTON
Catherine R. 412
Faith 493
JONES
Beatrice C. 129
Chase 197
Daron F. 93, 522
David 25, 197
Edith (Gamble) 522
Elizabeth 197
Emett 93, 522
Georgette 197
Jeffery 197
Jeremy 197
Jewell (Baumgarden) 359
John 522
Kathleen A. 197
Keith R. 197
Kevin R. 197
Kimberly (Shadduck) 92, 521
Matilda (Groover) 129, 130
Mazie H. 130
Michael R. 92, 521
Norma (Marsh) 197
Patricia 197
Raye 93, 522
Rebecca 472
Richard 197
Richard D. 197
Richard P. 197
Rusty 25
Ruth (Huber) 25
Sherry 197
Sonny 129, 130
Thelma (Glann) 197
JORDAN
Charlotte 399
Fred 399
Margaret A. 399
JOSEPH
June 518
JUMPER
Edna 496
Elizabeth M. 496
John 496
KAAN
Anna (Paulowna) 567
Frances (Ord) 567
Jan 567
Menno 567
KADE
Claud 464
Dolly (Jones) 464
Trina 464
KAEGEBEIN
Alvin T., Jr. 68
Martha (Canaday) 68
Mary L. 68
Ted 68
Tracy A. 68
KAELIN
Celinda (Reynolds) 180
Harold 180
KAINZ
Charles L. 177
Christine (Chavez) 178
Dana Louis 177
Joe L. 177
Julie (Bradley) 177
Marjorie (Edwards) 177
Michael L. 177
KALINOSKY
Irene (Kurpris) 524

Jane (Arnold) 524
Joseph A., Sr. 524
Michael A. 524
KANY
Sandra 284
KARIBIAN
Virjean 563
KARL
Alex 85
Alice S. 85
Helen (Good) 85
KARVELLER
Edith (Hewitt) 529
Lawrence 529
KASA
Elizabeth A. 201
Mary (Pach) 201
Nicholas 201
KATZEN
Norwin 138
Patricia (Evans) 138
Randy L. 138
Samantha A. 138
Tammy (Stanton) 138
KAY
Sharon 357
KAYS
Harold 305
Helen 305
Jacqueline (Wood) 304
Jennifer L. 304, 305
Keith S. 304
Theodore W. 305
KEARNEY
James T. 347
Linda M. 347
Nancy (Pratt) 347
Totsy 347
William 347
William D. 347
KEARNS
Jerèmy M. 346
Justin W. 346
Kristina J. 346
Lisa (Krysty) 346
William 346
KEELER
Addie P. 586
Barnett 328
Barrett 583
Barrett B. 32
Cynthia (Whitlock) 32, 583
David 328
Deborah (Wood) 328
Edwin 328
Emma 328
Etta 328
Eva 328
Ezra P. 32, 583
Fred 328
John F. 328
Lillian N. 584
Madill W. 586
Martha (Wood) 32, 583
Martha M. 585
Nellie (Fowler) 584
Newell C. 584
Pearl (Bosworth) 583
Percilla (Bosworth) 32
William 328
KEELEY
Betty J. 272
John 272
Melissa S. 272
KEEN
Ephraim 660
Hannah (Dingley) 660
Hannah (Sprout) 660
Josiah 660
KEENER
Sam 359
Samantha 359
KEENEY
Amy (Codding) 38, 313
Annis (Quimby) 38
Annis (Sturdevant) 38
Clinton 38, 313
David 38, 41
Flora (Stevens) 38
George 41
Ida 38
James 40
John 38, 82
Lovisa 38
Mark D. 40
Mary 40
Nathan C. 40
Susanna (Bradshaw) 38
Susanna (Wood) 38
Susannah (Wood) 313
KEISLING
Cheryl (Baldwin) 162
Dervin J., Jr. 162
Dervin, Sr. 162
Michael A. 162
Wilda (Morris) 162
KELDER
Jennie 526
KELLY
Alice 85
Barbara (Kovaich) 204
Billy 202
Charleen 204
Charles F. 203
Charles F., Jr. 204
Colleen 206
Debra (Hertlein) 205
Diane 204
Donald J. 205
Donna G. 205
Eleanor (Rooney) 201
Francis W. 205
Francis W., Jr. 206
Helen 201
Helen (Allen) 74
Jatham 204
Jo Ann (Corcoran) 205
Joseph 201
Joseph W. 205
Karen A. 203
Lisa A. 205
Luke 74
Lynn M. 204
Margaret 204
Margaret J. 74
Marian 202
Marie (Craig) 203
Merle (Rogers) 201
Mertie (Kitney) 85
Michelle 203
Robert 202
Robert D. 205
Robert J. 203
Ruby (Boyd) 205
Ruth 202
Samuel M. 85
Stacy 203
Stephon Z. 204
Susan 205
Suzann (Hreha) 205
William 201, 206
KELSEY
Megan 159

KEMP
Esther 495
KEMPTON
Ephraim 638
Joanna 638
Joanna (Rawlins) 638
Julian (Carpenter) 633, 639
Kimberly (Agnew) 573
Manasseh 633, 639
Stan 573
KENDALL
David 694
Jane (Adams) 694
KENNEDY
Carol (Wood) 382
Janet (Shadduck) 85
Moe 382
KENNERUP
Carl 92, 521
Edna 92, 521
Helen 92, 521
KENT
Arthur E. 243
Eva (Loy) 243
Ruth E. 243
KEPNER
Dixie (Barrowcliff) 460
Paul 460
KERN
Alan 88
Ann (Squires) 88
Cora 88
Genevieve J. 88
Henry 88
KERNAN
Darlene (Hayes) 374
Kim 374
William 374
KERR
Betty 401
Don 401
Dorothy 467
Kenneth 467
Lisa S. 467
Mary K. 401
KEYSER
Constance (Suchosky) 274
Robert W. 274
Roberta J. 274
KIDD
Joan C. 298
KILMER
Alice (Franklin) 405
Ann (Lockwood) 341
Christopher J. 342
Douglas E. 342
Frank G. 341
Jean (Rider) 341
Kailey L. 342
Kenneth 405
Nancy 405
Taylor J. 342
Wendy (Shropshire) 342
William D. 342
KIMBER
Clarence 435
Clarence N. 435
Elaine (Shott) 435
Helen 435
Kathleen A. 436
Thomas W. 436
KINCAID
Mary Ann 178
KINCH
Carmen V. 388
KING
Donna B. 361
Edith (Rhodes) 361
Edmund 361
KINGSLEY
Maude R. 94
KINNER
Ronica 458
KINNEY
Edna R. 425
Phoebe (Bidlack) 458
William B. 277
KIRKLAND
Billie M. 85
KISSELL
Arlene (Ross) 181
Blanche (Morrow) 318
Charles 318
Nancy L. 318
Raymond 181
Ruth M. 181
KITHCART
Heather (Otis) 168
Kaitlyn N. 169
Kimberly J. 169
William 168
KLINE
Charles 442
Holly (Goble) 442
Linda (Morse) 403
Mary (Colangelo) 403
Thomas A. 403
Thomas H. 403
KLINEFELTER
Barbara A. 26
Ellen (Holl) 26
William 26
KNAPP
Carolyn 89
Edward 89
Mildred 89
Nicholas 707
KNIFFEN
Gorden 218
Kate 218
KNOPP
Alice (Howlat) 707
Anne 708
Elizabeth 708
Elizabeth (Warren) 708
James 708
John 708
Judith 703, 708
Judith (Tue) 707
Margaret 708
Mary 708
Priscilla (Akers) 707
Sarah (Young) 708
Thomas 707
William 707, 708
William, Sr. 703
KNOTT
Adam C. 392
Betty (Anderson) 391
Jeremy C. 391
Karolyn (McKee) 391
Robert J. 391
Robert J., Jr. 391
KNOWLAND
Linda 461

KNOWLARD
Louise 394
KNOX
Carol F. 27
Cynthia L. 27
Kenneth P. 27
KOBBE
Beltha (Boyles) 131
Cindy (Ross) 183
Durwood 131
Francis 131
Gary 183
Jeffrey A. 131
Joyce (Stanton) 131
Shirley (Campbell) 131
Tammy L. 131
KOEPLIN
Joseph A. 28
Julia M. 28
Linda (Riedy) 28
KOLOTA
Ann M. 70
Chester 70
Kay 70
KONCOSKI
Stanley 160
Veronica 160
KOSSFMAN
Dustin M. 131
Stacy (Stanton) 131
KOVAICH
Barbara 204
KOVOLENAS
Deron 135
Gwendolyn (Dymond) 135
KREBS
Alta 369
Douglas L. 369
Gloria (Simpson) 369
Harold A. 369
Velma (Fallis) 369
KRMENEC
Edna (Fisher) 287
Jessie L. 287
Jodie A. 287
Justin T. 287
Thomas R. 287
KRUGER
Cari A. 352
Dorothy (Carter) 352
Edward E. 352
Gordon G. 352
Herbert C. 352
Kimberly J. 352
Venita (Lamb) 352
KRUPINSKI
Amy J. 219
Gail W. 219
John 219
Johna B. 219
Kathy J. 219
KRYSTKIEWICZ
Barbara 346
Daniel 346
Edward 345
Emily R. 346
Florence 345
Jill M. 346
Joyce (Pratt) 345
Lisa J. 346
Lorie C. 346
Stanley 345
KRYSTY
Lisa J. 346
KUCERA
Anastasia (Kudlac) 294
Florian 294
Helen O. 294
KUND
Anna 24
KUNKLE
Asa W. 539
Betty L. 541
Clifford R. 540
Eileen J. 541
Grace (Stevens) 540
John R. 540
Judy L. 541
Lena (Very) 539
Lloyd A. 541
Mable (Griffis) 540
Margaret (Beam) 540
Mildred E. 540
Sue A. 541
Verna (Cole) 541
Wade E. 539
KUNTZELMAN
Catherine (Mallery) 153
Kirk L. 153
Kody L. 154
Kory R. 154
Richard 153
Sharon 153
KUSTER
Darla 409
Herman 409
Marion (Lindemuth) 409
KUTSCH
Ada (Fielder) 360
Doris L. 360
Fred 360
LA RUE
Benjamin W. 541
Blenn (Very) 551
Clamile 551
Dennis C. 540
Earl C. 540
Mark 551
Megan E. 541
Mildred (Kunkle) 540
Mildred (Wenans) 540
Nancy E. 540
Sally A. 540
Victoria (Evans) 540
Willard C. 540
LACEY
George 20
George M. 531
Lillian A. 20
Minnie (Kissell) 531
Ruth 531
Susanna (Scott) 20
LADD
Asenath (Ives) 41
Asenath C. 41
Celinda A. 41
Horatio 41
LADERER
Ernest 152
Jane (Goodwin) 152
LAFFON
Clarence 366
Thora (McGinnis) 366
LAGERLEF
Christine (Brister) 501
David 501
LAMAREAUX
Betty J. 206
LAMB
Elias E. 352
Elizabeth (Moon) 328
Esaw 328
Gloria (Reece) 352
Hannah R. 328

Howard 352
Leonard E. 352
Murne (Tyrell) 352
Venita J. 352
Vicki 352
Wavered W. 352
LAMON
Ada (Miner) 191
Jill I. 191
Marcia (Ayres) 191
Richard H. 191
William H. 191
LaMOUNTAIN
Derek J. 348
Joseph S. 348
Joseph S., Jr. 348
Mary (Carter) 348
Nancy (Wood) 348
LANDON
Dorothy (Davis) 316
Herbert 316
Herbert D. 316
LANDRUM
Brian 538
Christine D. 538
Rebecca (Horton) 538
LANE
Amy L. 136
Arlene (Rezykowski) 136
Genoa T. 287
Joan 458
Leona 458
Neil S. 136
Patrick G. 287
Paul 458
LANGTRY
Loretta J. 387
LANSBACH
Dori D. 591
Luke 591
Marci (Morgan) 591
Todd 591
LANSDOUNE
Amy L. 410
Brenda J. 410
John 410
John T. 410
Patricia (Talada) 410
Sally 410
LAPLANTE
Florence (Caron) 429
Jacob S. 429
Michael F. 429
Michelle (Lason) 429
Raymond O. 429
LARABEE
Elizabeth 691
LARNERD
Christopher D. 71
Daniel D. 71
David B. 71
Debbie (Zemski) 71
Kay (Edsell) 71
Kyle D. 71
Lynn (Looney) 71
Richard P. 71
Richard P., II 71
Sandra K. 71
Steven D. 71
Zachary T. 71
LARSON
Carl 73
Cathy 30
Clifford C. 30
Frederick G. 64, 73
Ida 73
Jean (Spencer) 30
Kenneth S. 30
Lawrence 30
Ruth (Agnew) 64, 73
Shirley E. 73
LASON
Edward H. 429
Edward R. 429
Jonathan K. 429
Joyce (Johnson) 429
Keisten K. 429
Michelle M. 429
Phillip H. 429
Sharon (Maslin) 429
Timothy D. 429
LATHROP
Brian C. 543
Carrie 512
Charles S. 543
Gerald L. 543
Joyce (Very) 543
Marjorie (Hamlin) 543
LATINI
Lydia 147
LAUBEN
Judy (Ellis) 150
Ken 150
LAUTERWASSER
Gertrude M. 273
Ruth (Binhammer) 273
William 273
LAWRENCE
Bluford 360
Dusty R. 360
Helen 360
Jerrel 360
Sandra (Cherry) 360
Von L. 360
LAZELL
Margaret (Cook) 617
Mary 617
Simon 617
LEACH
Berdene 209
Dale 209
Dale E., III 209
Dale E., Jr. 209
Elizabeth 209
James 705
Joanna 705
Joseph R. 209
Mary 617
Sarah (Cabiel) 617
Susan L. 209
Thelma (Dougal) 209
LEASE
Joan 573
LEATHERWOOD
Annette 31
Essie (Favor) 180
Jerome E. 180
Lois P. 180
LEE
Barbara R. 459
Daisy (Bennett) 293
Deborah (Glezen) 399
Earl H. 293
Kari D. 400
Kimberlee D. 400
Mary 645
Pat 399
Reta (Straite) 293
Robert L. 293

Serge 399
Todd E. 399
LEGG
John 720
Temperance (Thayer) 720
LeGRAND
Hazel (Reiten) 260
LEHMAN
Marrianne 589
LENGEMANN
Doreen (Stoll) 444
Fredrick 444
LENIHAN
Marylyn S. 394
LENOX
Jennifer M. 210
LEONARD
Lacinda (Adams) 465
Wayne H. 465
LESCH
Dave 496
Erica (Edwards) 496
Garriet 496
LETTICE
Ann 632
LEWIS
Alonzo 43
Amy (Franklin) 171
Anna 32
Arlene (Scouten) 456
Beverly 206
C. Glenn 456
Carl K. 456
Eileen 456
Elizabeth (Luke) 176
Florence 32
Francis J. 297
George C. 43
Grant M. 177
Hardy 177
Hattie 461
Jason L. 32
Joe 171
Judy 177
Karen (Savage) 297
Karen M. 297
Lulu P. 461
Lydia (Codding) 43
Margaret 411
Pearl (Bosworth) 583
Percilla (Bosworth) 32
Rachel A. 177
Richard W. 297
Richard W., 2nd. 297
Roscoe 461
Roseann 297
Roseann (Fisher) 297
Ruth D. 297
Stephen J. 32
William 411
William A. 43
William S. 176
Winnie 411
LIBERATI
Anthony M. 286
Anthony W. 286
Betty (Fisher) 286
James F. 287
Michael A. 286
Michael J. 286
Shannon M. 286
William A. 286
LIBERATORE
Helen 297
LIBONATI
Heather 387
LIDACKE
Logan. 131
Tammy (Kobbe) 131
LIESER
Lorna L. 391
LIESNER
Marjorie 390
LIGHT
David 331
Eliza 331
Eliza A. 375
Sarah 375
Sarah A. 331
LILLY
Jane 663
LINDELL
Frances 488
LINDERMAN
Nancy 436
Rose (Snyder) 436
Walter R. 436
LINDSEY
Alberta (Cole) 404
Amber R. 404
Brenda M. 405
Clyde F. 291
Corey 405
Edward E. 404
Edwin 404
Evelyn M. 292
Gladys M. 291
Kathleen (Saxion) 404
Lottie (Fisher) 291
Margaret (MacNamara) 404
Preston S. 405
Richard E. 404
Stephen P. 405
LINEBAUGH
Elizabeth (Grimley) 422
Glenn 422
Lucy (Haines) 422
Ralph 422
Robert E. 422
LINES
Leo 186
Wilma (Powell) 186
LINGAN
Bernice 85
LINKO
Melinda A. 457
Robert J. 457
Robert S. 457
Sharon (Freeman) 457
Stella 457
LISAC
Judith (Wood) 385
Rudolph C. 385
LITTLE
Joan (Drake) 477
LITTLEFIELD
Abiah (Morse) 721
Lloyd
Charles 367
Elmer 367
Martha (Foster) 367
Meta 595
Newton 367
Opal 367
Ted 367
William 367
LOCKWOOD
Ann R. 341
Corinne (Wood) 340
Earl G. 340
George 340
Grace (Lull) 340

Helen 526
James M. 341
Jerard E. 341
Jerard E., Jr. 341
Nancy (Davis) 341
Nancy (Van De Mark) 341
Shirely (Reynolds) 341
Timothy J. 341
LOFARO
Dominick, Jr. 163
Dominick, Sr. 163
Frances 163
John F. 163
Linda 163
Nicholas B. 163
Pauline (Baldwin) 163
Sheryl (Harvey) 163
LOFTIN
Edd 533
Marcia 533
Michelle R. 533
LONG
Adam G. 464
Bonnie (Adams) 464
Diana M. 464
Evan R. 312
George 464
George S. 464
Ian 464
Lois (Smith) 312
Lori M. 464
Mary Redinski 464
Richard 312
Shawn F. 464
Trina (Kade) 464
Vona M. 464
LOOMIS
Terry L. 170
LOONEY
Lynn 71
LOOS
Conrad 370
Gladis (Ostrum) 370
Gwendolyn (Meek) 369
Matthew T. 370
Megan 370
Richard A. 369
LORD
Carolyn (Wood) 336
Charles 336
Kevin C. 336
LOSINGER
Andrew C. 193
Becky (Engell) 193
Beryl (Stachel) 192
Charles 193
Daniel R. 193
Flora 193
Glenn 193
James R. 193
Jennifer (Finks) 193
Linda M. 193
Melissa 193
Robert C. 193
Thomas G. 193
LOTT
Charlotte (Wood) 262
Hannah R. 263
Jeremiah M. 263
Margie (Moone) 262
Miriam E. 263
Nathan M. 263
Randy G. 262
V. A. 262
LOVATO
Martin P. 179
Mary (Archibeck) 179
LOVE
Janet (Shadduck) 85
Robert 85
LOWEN
Anna 534
John 534
Margaret E. 534
LOYACK
Gerald 182
Patricia (Ross) 182
LOZIER
Bertina (Stickler) 409
John 409
Robin L. 409
LUCAS
Cortney R. 372
Gertrude F. 589
Jack M. 371
James F. 589
Jocelyn B. 372
Laura (Porter) 589
Linda (Van Kooten) 371
Mia P. 372
Richard C. 371
LUJAN
Celso 176
Christina 176
LUKE
Elizabeth M. 176
Henry 176
Joan (Wootton) 176
Mary (Pagel) 176
Michael D. 177
Michael H. 176
LUKER
Hazel V. 344
LUNGAR
Dolores 165
Furman 165
Lucy 165
LURCOCK
Sarah (Ball) 397
LUTZ
Brenny 163
Frances (Lofaro) 163
LUZETTI
Becky 90
LYFORD
Annette L. 31
Barbara 31
Beverly 31
Clara (Huber) 30
Clara (Stinchfield) 30
Gwendolyn 30
Horace 30
LeRoy L. 30
Robert G. 31
Sarah B. 31
Scott 31
LYLE
Stella (Foster) 367
Thomas 367
LYONS
Elinor (Fields) 43
Harriet 43
Noble J. 43
MAAS
Earl H., Jr. 381

Earl, 3rd. 381
Patricia W. 381
Peggy (Wood) 381
Mac DAVIES
Orcelia 537
MacDAVID
Arlene 321
Charles 321
Mary (Davis) 321
Wallace 321
MacDAVIES
Clarence 537
Kathleen 537
MACKEY
Cydney (Codding) 56
Martin D. 56
MADER
Anthony 171
Gregg A. 171
Holly (Cobb) 171
Ronald 171
MADIGAN
Genevieve 93
George 93
Lura (Height) 93
Mark J. 181
MAGET
Edith L. 86
Norma (Shadduck) 86
MAGNUSSEN
Catherine (Wootton) 175
Danielle M. 175
Dave 175
Joshua 175
MAIN
Carolyn G. 434
Elmer O. 434
Mary (Whipple) 434
MALLERY
Andrew G. 153
Brian R. 153
Catherine I. 153
Deanna L. 153
Denice (Marishoske) 153
Emily M. 153
Emmerson 152
Erica D. 153
Jessica M. 153
Leola 152
Mary (Clinton) 153
Mary (Michalyshin) 153
Melissa A. 153
Michael T. 153
Miranda L. 153
Robert E. 153
Robert F. 152
Virginia (Devine) 152
MALUEG
Ruth 25
MANAHAN
Beatrice 460
Beatrice E. 459
MANCI
Jean 86
MANFIELD
Dorothy 663
MANN
Earl A., Jr. 418
Lu 20
Marjorie (Rowland) 418
Roger D. 418
Shane I. 418
Yvonne (Maslin) 418
MANNING
Dakotah L. 146
Laciann M. 146
Leon A. 146
MAPHIS
Helen 311
MAPLE
Antoinette (Le Faivre) 421
David R. 421
Grace (Maslin) 421
Jonathan 421
Louis 421
Mary (Rand) 421
Paul H. 421
Ruth A. 421
Thomas L. 421
MARBLE
Ruth 500
MARCY
Frank 85
Ruth 85
Ruth (Keiser) 85
MARGESON
Sharon W. 191
MARIANI
Laurie A. 420
MARIANI-FORREST
Laurie (Mariani) 420
MARINO
Frances 345
Joseph 345
Nancy (Yaple) 345
Richard 345
Stephanie 345
MARISHOSKI
Denice M. 153
John 153
Marget 153
MARKAREWICZ
Helen (Gawle) 202
Peter 202
MARKER
Gladys K. 354
MARKO
Ashley E. 202
Leo 202
Marian (Kelly) 202
Mary E. 202
Patti L. 202
MARKS
Eugene A. 28
Winifred (Manchester) 28
MARSH
Alta I. 330
Alva B. 527
Donald L. 196
Duane L. 197
Elizabeth (Orzell) 198
Evelyn J. 197
Florence (Hewitt) 527
Gavena (Crawford) 196
Gerald M. 527
Howard 196
Mary (McIntyre) 527
Minnie (Weaver) 196
Norma M. 197
Patience (Wood) 198
Roger L. 198
Shawna M. 198
MARSHALL
Beau J. 527
Benjamin 638
Blair E. 527
Bruce D. 527
Dorothy (Seward) 159
Edna (Wilbur) 159
Eugene F. 159
Fenton 159
Jacqueline A. 154

Jamie (Blaisure) 527
Penny L. 159
Rebecca 638
Rebecca D. 638
Sharon (Goodwin) 158
MARTIN
Beverly 277
Charles 277, 503
Dawn 503
Desiree (Ames) 503
Katherine 277
MASGAY
Amy 203
Brain J. 203
David P. 203
Debra (Gordan) 203
Frances (Kertulis) 202
Jason 203
Karen (Fine) 203
Louis 202
Louis, III 203
Louis, Jr. 203
Mary F. 203
Ruth (Kelly) 202
Shannon 203
Walter 202
MASLIN
Aaron J. 434
Alice 425
Allyn H. 438
Allyn J. 438
Alyssa C. 432
Andrew T. 434
Andy L. 425
Andy L., Jr. 426
Ann (Burlington) 411
Ann R. 438
Anna C. 412, 435
Anna M. 428
Anne (Beasley) 431
Archie A. 412, 439
Barbara (Bargabos) 434
Beatrice (Corson) 425
Beatrice R. 426
Betty 427
Brent A. 426
Bryan T. 438
Burneeda D. 426
Bus M. 412
Carl A. 416
Carol L. 417
Carolyn (Main) 434
Catherine (Johnston) 412
Catherine M. 440
Christopher A. 419
Cindy L. 428
Clella (Erway) 430
Cynthia J. 419
David I. 429
Dawn M. 417
Deborah S. 428
Denise L. 432
Dolores (Sanzo) 431
Donald P. 428
Donald R. 417
Dorothy (Taylor) 437
Dorothy (Young) 412
Earl T. 434
Eddie J. 426
Eddie W. 426
Edna (Kinney) 425
Elizabeth C. 412, 436
Elmer 411
Ernest C. 434
Ernest E. 412, 430
Evelyn (Clark) 427
Genevieve (Davis) 418
George W. 411
George W., III 412
George W., Jr. 412
Gerald D. 431
Gerald W. 431
Grace E. 421
Gregory J. 432
Harriet (Ball) 411
Harriet E. 421
Helen M. 433
Henry T. 412, 437
Ian W. 432
Irene (Polokowski) 427
Isabelle M. 412
Janice R. 424
Jean 439
Jeffrey C. 439
John W. 439
Joyce (Hunker) 418
Kathryn (Strope) 417
Kathyrn (Crowley) 439
Keith D. 417
Kent D. 426
Kevin 437
Kimberly S. 435
Laura (Maus) 428
Linda J. 432
Mae (Jacobus) 412
Marcus M. 426
Margaret E. 440
Marjorie (Miller) 417
Mark S. 419
Martha (Craven) 418
Mary A. 439
Matilda (Decker) 416
Maureen (Halton) 438
Mavis I. 428
Mona (Harrison) 437
Nancy J. 417
Norma (Shafer) 438
Pamela (Fronts) 438
Pamela J. 435
Patricia A. 427
Paul E. 412
Paul S. 417
Pearl M. 419
Philip W. 418
Phyllis H. 430
Reneé 438
Rhonda 438
Richard T. 438
Rita M. 425
Robert E. 418
Robert J. 438
Robert M. 412, 416
Robert W. 411
Robin 438
Rodney R. 437
Roger W. 418
Roland J. 438
Ronald W. 428
Rose M. 441
Rosemary I. 427
Ruth (Himes) 412
Ruth A. 412
Ruth H. 412, 441
Ruth M. 428

Samuel A. 428
Samuel E. 412
Sandra J. 428
Sara (O'Neil) 431
Scott 438
Scott A. 426
Sharon 437
Sharon (Brooks) 419
Sharon E. 429
Sherrie (VanDiepenbos) 434
Simeon D. 434
Stanley R. 427
Stephanie L. 439
Sue A. 437
Talitha J. 426
Tamara A. 438
Tammy A. 417
Timothy E. 435
Timothy R. 439
Vernon D. 417
Vivian C. 423
Wade D. 417
William D. 412, 425
William D., Jr. 427
William R. 411, 427
Yvonne P. 418
MASON
Adelbert A. 354
Amy (Hillary) 355
Angie (Snow) 133
Anson T. 353
Arlene L. 361
Brigette 133
Bryan S. 355
Carol (Petty) 355
Charles D. 355
Charles E. 355
Clifford A. 134
Cynthia (Hall) 361
Don 355
Don O. 355
Donna (King) 361
Dora (Larkin) 373
Dorothy (Ummel) 355
Edward 132
Edward J. 132
Edward W. 133
Elias 353
Ethel 373
Gloria J. 136
Harris M. 360
Helen 133
Ida M. 354
Isaac L. 360
Isaac M. 353
Jeffrey A. 133
Jennie (Stanton) 130, 132
Jennifer 355
Jesselyn (Choffel) 361
John I. 133
Joyce (Ham) 132
Joyce M. 135
Judy 355
Karin 133
Kathy A. 133
Keith 133
Lauren V. 355
Laurene (Daily) 360
Linda D. 361
Lindsey A. 355
Lloyd D. 361
Lucy C. 355
Marvelle E. 361
Mary (Rumbaugh) 353
Mary C. 353
Mattie (Trueman) 355
Maynard B. 361
Nancy (Rigdon) 133
Patricia A. 361
Robert 244
Rose (Dewalt) 244
Sadie (Brown) 132
Sandra 355
Sherry (Beeman) 133
Stephen A. 133
Steven M. 361
Terry D. 361
Theda H. 355
Thelma 134
Virginia (Dickey) 134
Warner 373
William G. 130, 132
MASON-GREEN
Carol 133
MASTROE
Andrew P. 305
Caitlin 305
Carol (Wood) 305
Jack 305
Mary L. 305
Thomas J. 305
MATHEW
Trevor 381
MATHEWS
Bertha (Wood) 301
Dayton 301
John 301
Leo 301
Theresa 301
Veronica 301
Virgil 301
MATTES
Frank 573
Jeanne 573
Mary (Hoban) 573
MATZKE
Emily 358
MAUS
Laura A. 428
MAXWELL
Alicia (DeNood) 561
MAY
Dorothy 639
Henry 639
Kevin 472
Max 472
Mila (Adams) 472
MAYNARD
Judy (Johnson) 405
Todd 405
MAZUR
Debra A. 201
Dorothy (Belles) 201
Frank 201
Josephine 201
Kimberly (Henry) 201
Michael A. 201
Ronald 201
Ronald, Jr. 201
McADAMS
Kari 408
McALONEY
Harold 177
Karen (Reed) 177
Nicole L. 177
McALPINE
Bernice (Tyler) 105
Caroline 104
Catherine 101
Daniel, Jr. 101
Emma E. 104
Esther (Scoville) 102
Ezra B. 102

Grizell 104
John 8, 47, 101, 229
John E. 103
Julia 102
Kenneth J. 104
Lavina (Becker) 105
Lucie L. 106
Mary (Van Deusen) 102
Mary (Wood) 8, 101
Mary A. 102, 106
Mary C. 106
Orville 102, 105
Philo 102
Robert L. 102
Susan C. 103
McBRIDE
David 287
Jacqueline (Fisher) 287
James H. 287
Lorie 287
Tracey L. 287
McCAFFERTY
John M. 27
Julia (Koeplin) 28
Katharine L. 28
Kelsey L. 28
Kristy L. 28
Laura J. 28
Linda (Huber) 27
Lynne M. 28
Marion (Peters) 27
Mark G. 28
Mark G., Jr. 28
Patrick H. 28
Raymond J. 27
Raymond J., Jr. 27
Sara A. 28
Victoria (Marks) 27
McCARTHY
Eugene 159
Nina 159
Shaorn L. 159
McCLANAHAN
Douglas F. 178
Marie (Wootton) 178
Michael J. 178
Shea P. 178
McCLELLAN
Bruce 312
Christine D. 312
Lisa (Smith) 312
McCLELLAND
Christine (Agnew) 573
Margaret 573
Mark D. 573
Robert 573
Timothy M. 573
McCLURE
Jeffrey W. 318
Kala L. 318
Michelle (Cobb) 318
Zachary T. 318
McCONNELL
Arlene (Brister) 504
Diane 504
Mary L. 504
William 504
McCUE
Barbara (Tysor) 66
Christine A. 67
Frank 66
Jackson J. 67
Kim M. 67
Madison L. 67
Margaret 66
Michael J. 67
Robert 66
Sherrl (Speight) 66
Taylor M. 67
Thomas R. 66
McDONALD
Dorothy 29
George 29
McDONOUGH
Dennise R. 386
McFADDEN
Katherine (Spaulding) 413
Roscoe I. 413
Sharilyn S. 413
McGAVIN
Ann M. 462
Clayton 462
Deanna (Way) 462
Michael 462
McGEE
Austin A. 318
Joseph, III 318
Kelly (Allyn) 318
McGINNIS
Carrie (Simpson) 365
David L. 366
Della F. 366
Ethel F. 362
George W. 361, 365
Grace E. 365
Irene (Bruce) 366
James H. 365
Jennie 365
Josephine (Rumbaugh) 361
Lavine (Radcliff) 365
Lucy B. 365
Mamie G. 366
Margaret (Trimble) 361
Margaret G. 362
Nellie B. 366
Thomas J. 361, 365
Thora M. 366
McGLYNN
Eric J. 540
Kathryn (Romik) 540
Leo 540
Michael C. 540
Nathan C. 540
Sally (La Rue) 540
McGOVERN
Pauline (Baldwin) 163
Thomas 163
McGRAW
Catherine (Maslin) 440
John W. 440
William T. 440
McGUIRE
Evelyn (Crawford) 185
Lisa a. 291
Mary J. 185
McGUIRT
Benjamin 405
Brenda (Lindsey) 405
Lindsey M. 405
Travis B. 405
Trenton I. 405
McHALE
Katharine C. 29
Mary (Davidson) 29

Richard J. 29
McHUGH
Francis 95
Marion K. 95
McINTOSH
Alfred 496
Elaine (Lyon) 496
Eleanor E. 496
Frank L., Jr. 496
Frank L., Sr. 496
Kelly (Edwards) 496
Mary E. M. 496
McKAY
Beverly (Wood) 381
James G. 381
John R. 381
Wallace V. 381
William W. 381
McKEE
Ada J. (Meyers) 390
Alexandra C. 392
Alfred C. 390
Alice (Smith) 375
Amanda D. 393
Christian W. 392
Daniel J. 392
Daniel R. 391
Daniel R., II 392
Daniel W. 394
David (Tyler) 392
David G. 393
David O. 375
David S. 393
Diane (Meier) 392
Donald R. 390
Donald R., II 393
Donald W. 392
Gwendelin (Watson) 391
Helen (Swartz) 392
Jeffrey W. 392
Karolyn M. 391
Kimberly D. 392
Linda (Newland) 393
Lorna (Lieser) 391
Marjorie (Liesner) 390
Ruth (Wood) 390
Ryan T. 392
Sarah E. 393
McKEEBY
Abigail (Bunnell) 549
Gilbert 549
Julia A. 549
McKERCHER
Mary (Huber) 23
Minnie 23
Nellie 23
W. P. 23
McKINNEY
Frances (Coolbaugh) 126
Freda 126
Ralph 126
McLAIN
Billie (Kirkland) 85
Carol M. 85
Floyd (Shadduck) 85
John W. 85
McLAUD
Annis (Bennett) 531
Calvin 531
Carrie (Squire) 531
Clifford 531
Donald C. 531
Elain A. 531
Ernestine 531
Hannah (Carter) 531
Helen (Benson) 531
Homer B. 531
Lloyd L. 531
Marion C. 531
Mary (Burdick) 531
Ruth 531
Ruth (Lacey) 531
McMANUS
Charles 137
Hazel (Philips) 425
Maurice 425
Phoebe (Evans) 137
Rachel G. 425
Rebecca R. 425
Richard M. 425
Rita (Maslin) 425
Robert M. 425
Roger L. 425
McMICKEN
Charles 165
Charles, Jr. 165
Janet (Ruhf) 165
Jared 165
Stacey 165
Tracey 165
Vuna 165
McMILLAN
Joseph 138
Roberta (Stanton) 138
McNEIL
Shirley (Belles) 202
McNEILL
Jason 202
Randy 202
Robert 202
Rodney 202
Shirley 202
McPEEK
Helen (Bucknam) 271
Mary S. 272
Robert M. 272
Sara C. 271
William M. 271
William M., Jr. 271
McQUISTON
Carol 126
Ella 126
John 126
McWATTERS
Beverly 492
Harold 492
Leatha 492
McWILLIAMS
Vivian 128
MEAD
Andi (Reitnauer) 503
Cheryl (Brister) 502
Denise (Pratt) 312
Ethan M. T. 503
Keri 312
Lori A. 502
Michael 312
Nikki 312
Shirley (Dodge) 502
Spencer T. 502
T. Milton 502
Tammi A. 503
Taylor A. 503
Tracy F. 502
Wendy S. 503
William 312
MEADE
Areatha G. 166
Deymour 166
Margarette (Robinson) 166
Rosetta 86

MEEK
Brenda J. 370
Dewayne K. 370
Gary B. 369
Glatha 369
Gwendolyn G. 369
Jolene (Stone) 369
Roger 369
MEIER
Diane M. 392
MELAN
Amy (Lane) 136
Anthony J. 136
Betsy (Schrimp) 135
Colleen R. 136
Daniel M. 136
David J. 135
David J. Jr. 135
Edward J. 135, 136
Eileen A. 135
Gabrielle K. 136
Jane (Bunnell) 135
Joyce (Mason) 135
Judy (Benscoter) 135
Kevin J. 136
Leola (Smith) 135
Lura (Fitch) 136
Michael A. 135
Michelle C. 136
William J. 136
MENDOZA
Adolfo 495
Adolfo D. 495
Brenda (Chamberlain) 495
Eufemia (Deanda) 495
Ignacio 495
Julian 495
Patricia 495
MERRIT
Elaine (Brotzman) 326
Floyd D., Jr. 326
John E. 326
MERRITT
Brett A. 493
Heidi 493
Peggy (Orshal) 493
Stephen 493
Steven L. 493
METCALF
Jane (Bosworth) 35
Jay T. 35
John 35
Margaret N. 35
Mary J. 35
Wilbert B. 35
METSKER
Merry 90
MEYERS
Ethan F. 344
George K. 344
Grace S. 344
Raymond 344
Robin (Yaple) 344
MICHA
John 285
Julia (Danek) 285
Penny S. 285
MICHALYSHIN
Katherine 153
Mary F. 153
Nicholas 153
MILES
Amy L. 304
Eleanore F. 264
Elma (Hartwell) 303
Frances (Shuman) 264
Gordin 303
John 264
Martin 303
Sharon (Sutton) 303
Shelly N. 304
MILKMAN
Beverly (Lyford) 31
Ray 31
MILLARD
Brian E. 527
Brianne N. 528
Christopher R. 528
Edward 528
Lillian 528
Michelle (Blaisure) 527
Shannon T. 528
MILLER
Barbara (Reese) 372
Betsy (Schrimp) 135
Betty (Stone) 372
Bobby J. 135
Brenda J. 131
Brent I. 414
Charlotte (Oglevie) 372
Cory J. 372
Daisy 482
Dana 417
Daryl M. 414
David 130
Dorothy (Damazzo) 414
Doyle 372
Experience (Hawes) 660
Fannie (Lewis) 417
Frances 660
Fred C. 130
Gordon 467
Gordon S. 467
Halbert 372
Jason (Hollinger) 372
Jean (VanDeMark) 467
Joann 80
Jody L. 131
Judy (Stanton) 130
Julia (Fowler) 372
Julie A. 372
Kelly 135
Lesa M. 467
Margaret 518
Marjorie 417
Mark D. 131
Mark J. 414
Matthew (Hollinger) 372
May (Adams) 130
Sherry 135
Stella A. 443
Sylvia (Voorhees) 414
Terry L. 372
Theodore E. 414
Wilmer D. 372
MILYO
Claudia (Barton) 491
David 491
Laurie S. 491
Rebecca 491
Stephen 491
Terri J. 491
MINARIK
Kathryn (Tomik) 464
Neva (Adams) 464

Vincent J. 464
Vincent S. 464
MINER
Bruce E. 509
Ernest E. 509
Florence 509
Pearl (France) 509
MINGNAN
Joyce 169
MISCHLER
Karen 57
MITCHELL
Phoebe B. 63
MITCHELTREE
Blair A. 137
Lindsey A. 137
Marylen 137
Max A. 137
Robert 137
Tammy (Webber) 137
MOE
Gemlyne A. 138
Julie (Stanton) 138
Louis 138
MOHNEY
Douglas 462
Kathryn (Way) 462
Kimberly 462
William 462
MOHR
Alvin 62
Lila (Foss) 62
Lu A. 62
MONAHAN
Brenda 194
Gerald 194
John 545
Karen L. 546
Michael J. 546
Ramona (Alden) 194
Sharon (Very) 545
MONINGER
Charles 401
Deborah 401
Joan 401
MONROE
Charlotte (Watkins) 123
John 123
MONTES
Eileen 134
MONTOYA
Julius H. 26
Loretta L. 26
MOODY
Archie 366
Della (McGinnis) 366
MOON
Ashley L. 389
MOORE
Anna (Prisco) 303
Betty 186
Cora 198
Flora E. 383
George R. 46
Glenn 303
Guy W. 198
Helen 198
Julia (Codding) 46
Katherine L. 303
Nellie C. 47
MORALES
Amanda M. 563
Benjamin A. 563
Jennifer A. 563
Michelle (Saindon) 563
MORAN
Bonita R. 142
Breannan 142
Edward 189
Edward J. 141
Edward J., Jr. 142
Elizabeth (Lynch) 141
Elizabeth A. 141, 189
Janet M. 141
John 141
Karen (Cash) 142
Mary (Coleman) 141, 189
Mary L. 142
Thomas 142
MORAZZI
Anastasia C. 295
Karina M. 295
Nancy (D'Agostino) 295
Peter L. 295
Reneé (Straite) 295
Robert L. 295
MORENO
Crucite 133
Eileen (Montes) 134
Emma (Jimenez) 133
Francisco 133
Francisco A. 134
Gloria I. 134
Helen (Mason) 133
Jaime R. 133
James A. 134
Julio R. 133
Mercedes (Fratricelle) 133
Rene 133
Robert P. 133
MORENO-MASON
Ana M. 133
MOREY
Arthur 330
Arthur A. 330
Emma (Ross) 330
Pearl 330
Sophis (Feldus) 330
Willard F. 330
MORGAN
Dori D. 591
Henry E. 188
Lindsey J. 591
Marci J. 591
Margaret (Kerr) 590
Marilyn J. 188
Michael W. 591
Phyllis (Wood) 590
Ruth 200
Sandra (Wagner) 591
Shane (Rowdy) 591
Velma (Chubbuck) 188
William 590
William B., Jr. 590
MORLEY
Eva A. 330
MORRIS
Beverly 461
Charles 461
Mary J. 186
Sabrina 461
MORSE
Amy L. 403
Carol A. 403
Donna (Way) 462
Edwin L. 402
Esther (Munn) 402
Holly 462
James 462
Kathleen (Shaffer) 402
Kathy 462
Larry A. 402
Linda L. 403
Louise (Munn) 402

Paula 462
Rita (Rifenburg) 402
Robert 462
Robert A. 403
Susan E. 402
MORTON
Ann (Cooper) 610, 611, 634
Eleazer 638
Ephraim 608, 610, 611, 634, 638
George 599, 633, 638, 639
Hannah (Finney) 638
Hannah (Pritchard) 634
Joanna 638
Joanna (Kempton) 638
John 634
Josiah 610, 638
Julian (Carpenter) 633, 639
Lydia (Cooper) 634
Marthy (Doty) 638
Mary (Faunce) 638
Mary (Shelley) 634
Mercy 638
Nathaniel 634, 638
Patience 634, 638
Rebecca (Marshall) 638
Rebeckah 610, 611, 638
Sarah 634
Susanna (Wood) 610, 638
Thomas 638
MOSIER
Charles L. 134
Mary 135
Thelma (Mason) 134
MOULTHROP
Dorothy (Adams) 586
Franklin K. 586
Fred L. 585
Marlene M. 586
Martha (Keeler) 585
Ruth E. 585
Thomas F. 586
MOULTON
Bethe L. 261
Lloyd J. 261
Priscilla (Landis) 261
MUELLER
Anna 347
Caroline (Neuschander) 347
George 347
MULLER
Gail 27
Rod 27
MULLINEX
Florette 474
Grace V. 474
Roy 474
MULVEY
Elissa 206
James P. 206
John 206
Lisa (Kelly) 205
Mary (Kennedy) 206
MUNN
Alfred 408
Alice M. 406
Andrea J. 408
Andrew M. 409
Archie L. 398
Barry G. 410
Catherine J. 410
Cecil L. 409
Charlotte 398
Darla (Kuster) 409
Denise (Wilson) 409
Edwin C. 401
Elsie V. 403
Ester L. 402
Evelyn M. 407
Florence (Bushnell) 398
Gary L 409
George 354
Glenn E. 408
Goldie (Goble) 408
James A. 398
Janice (Twigg) 409
Jason T. 409
John K. 403
Judith A. 408
Kenneth J. 408
Kevin M. 410
Leon 403
Lizzie (Park) 403
Lorie A. 409
Louise 402
Lucille M. 411
Lyle V. 409
Marian R. 399
Mary (Ball) 398
Mary (Smith) 401
Maud 403
Megan M. 409
Melissa T. 409
Michelle M. 410
Patricia 402
Paulyne (Banick) 408
Phyllis (Thompson) 401
Phyllis M. 409
Robert 402
Robin (Lozier) 409
Robin W. 409
Rowena 354
Shirley J. 410
Ulysses T. 398
Yvonne 402
MUNSON
Andrew J. 302
Aubrey 186
Brian D. 302
David C. 302
David C., Jr. 302
Frances (Elam) 302
Hugh C. 302
Hugh C., Jr. 302
Jared R. 302, 303
Joan 302
Joyce 302
Kevin M. 302
Merle (Wood) 302
Renee' 302
Sharon (White) 302
MURAT
Dorothy (Fisher) 282
MURPHY
Carol 197
Irene M. 244
Joseph A. 244
Lucile (d'Entremont) 244
Mary L. 197

Neil 197
MURRAY
Darlene (Wood) 380
Jeffrey T. 380
Joseph 380
Lawrence T. 380
Mildred 380
MURZYN
Edward 593
Karen (Wood) 592
Robert 593
Shirley 593
MYERS
Linda C. 325
NEAL
Bryan P. 281
David A. 281
Linda (Fisher) 281
Roy F. 281
Stephanie A. 281
Trisha L. 281
NEILEY
James R. 340
Penny M. 340
Virginia (Anderson) 340
NELSON
Barbara 592
John 608, 610, 638
Martha (Ford) 638
Patience (Morton) 638
Sarah (Wood) 610
William 638
NEMCHICK
Debra 192
NERDRUM
Eric 385
Nanci (Carlson) 385
NEU
Cecil L. 358
Emily (Matzke) 358
Florence 358
George E. 358
Mary (Cherry) 358
Patsy A. 358
Pauline L. 359
Peggy J. 359
NEWELL
Colleen (Melan) 136
George W. 136
Gregg L. 136
Hazel (Sickler) 136
Jennifer R. 136
Joshua L. 136
Justin G. 136
NEWKIRK
Alva 86
Gloria 86
Laura N. 86
NEWLAND
Geroge F. 393
Leonardean (Finn) 393
Linda C. 393
NEWMAN
Don 355
Irwin 355
John 377
Larry 355
Leslie 355
Linda 355
Loris 355
Peggy 355
Theda (Mason) 355
NGO
Joan (Munson) 302
NICHOLS
Mary I. 500
Nellie 45
Patience 614, 650
Sarah (Whiston) 614
Thomas 614
NICKELL
Brenda (Meek) 370
Tracy 370
Wesley 370
NIMTZ
Carol L. 167
George 166
Jo Ann 167
Josephine (Goodwin) 166
Rita M. 166
NOBLE
Frank M. 547
Iva (Card) 547
Mary M. 547
NOLIS
Katharen 218
Lisa 218
NOLL
Alex 205
Brianna 205
Joann (Biniek) 204
Mark 204
NOLTE
Mary (White) 132
Nevin J. 132
NORTHRUP
Bethany F. 401
Christorpher B. 401
David S. 400
George M. 415
Helen 400
Helen (Miller) 415
Jacob D. 401
Kacey J. 401
Katie L. 401
Lois (Robinson) 400
Mark D. 400
Martin D. 400
Mary (Kerr) 401
Matthew D. 400
Merton 400
Penny E. 400
Shirley 414
Thelma (Ainsworth) 400
Wanda (Crawford) 400
NORTON
Barbara 493
Partick M. 493
Sarah 676
NOXEL
Dawn M. 523
John R. 523
Phyllis (Bailey) 523
O'CONNELL
Cornelius 343
Erin P. 343
Michael J. 343
Michael J., III 343
Mildred 343
Nicole (Chiariello) 343
Ryan B. 343
Sally (Barrett) 343
O'CONNOR
Carrie (Wood) 486
Edith 487, 490
Frances 585
Goldie 487
Harlow 487
John 486
William 487
O'DONNELL

Agnes M. 173
O'KEEFE
James 424
Kathleen 424
Marie (Lafemina) 424
O'MILIO
Carla 70
Daniel J. 70
Wilma (Bird) 70
O'NEIL
Blanch 471
Sara 431
O'NEILL
Sadie M. 297
O'REILLY
Patricia (Cole) 407
Patrick J. 407
OAKES
Cheryl A. 524
Haskel T. 517
Kathy 517
Leona (Shedd) 524
Lyle A. 524
Rita (Crisman) 517
OBUHANICH
Josephine (Goodwin) 166
Margaret M. 166
Philip 166
Phyllis M. 166
OECHSLE
Georgina 349
OGLEVIE
Charlotte A. 372
Darlene (McNichols) 372
Gene L. 372
OLBERT
Arthur 504
Diane (McConnell) 504
Fay L. 504
OLDHAM
Mercy (Sprout) 659
Thomas, Jr. 659
OLENSKI
Francis L. 428
Frank 428
Josephine (Bocinski) 428
Mavis (Maslin) 428
OLMSTEAD
Charles 92, 521
Louise 92, 521
Louise F. 162
Rebecca 92, 521
OLSEN
C. 57
OLSON
Benjamin O. 61
Carl O. 61
Donald O. 61
Esther (Erickson) 61
Happi (Peterson) 62
Henry T. 62
Kandice 62
Katherine (Codding) 61
Lauren C. 62
Lu (Mohr) 62
Lugene (Grove) 61
Mark J. 61
Matthew C. 62
Michael C. 62
Nancy A. 61
Thomas D. 62
Tyler M. 62
ONOFREY
Elizabeth 560
Elizabeth (Bocsko) 560
John 560
ORD
Frances M. 567
George 566
Gertrude W. 569
Jeanette R. 569
John R. 570
Mary (Agnew) 566
Melissa (Hall) 566
Robert C. 566
ORMSBY
Brittany L. 151
Doris (Brackley) 151
Joshua R. L. 151
Lindsey 151
Loretta (Stanton) 151
Lorraine (Tucker) 151
Richard H. 151
Richard L. 151
Wendy S. 151
ORSHAL
Beth A. 492
Bettylou C. 492
Beverly (McWatters) 492
James E. 492
Jason L. 493
Jeremy 493
Lee C. 492
Pamela J. 493
Patricia A. 492
Peggy J. 493
Tammy S. 492
Terry L. 493
Yvonne (Jackson) 493
ORZELL
Elizabeth 198
OSBORNE
Enid E. 335
Kathrine (Daikus) 179
William 335
OSWALD
Amiee (Bennett) 157
Tom 157
OTIS
Angela (Snow) 169
Anna (Hunsinger) 168
Ashley L. 169
Brian L. 168
Carl E. 168
Clair (Bryan) 168
Daryl L. 169
Debbie (Boyles) 168
Derek T. 169
Douglas D. 169
Heather L. 168
Joan (Hemenway) 169
Joyce (Mingnan) 169
Kevin M. 168
Laura (Cobb) 168
Lauren M. 169
Lisa 168
Mary 682
Max L. 168
Miranda S. 169
Patricia (Eicher) 169
Rachelle L. 169
Randy S. 169
Robert C. 168
Robert W. 169
Roderick P. 169
Samantha R. 169
Shirley (Harris) 168

Susan (Bennett) 169
Tammy M. 168
Ted D. 169
Thomas E. 168
Timothy L. 168
Tolise (Pickett) 168
Vicki (Zaner) 169
Yvonne (Gardner) 169
OTTUN
Anne (Olsen) 357
Berent 357
Caroline M. 357
Cynthia (Hughes) 357
Darrel V. 356
David L. 357
Mary 357
Paul 357
Rebecca J. 357
Sheila (Ummel) 356
Tavis R. 357
Tessa L. 357
OVERFIELD
Anna E. 543
Barbara (Birchard) 218
Douglas W. 219
Henry W. 218
Lena (McGavin) 218, 543
Linda E. 218
William C. 218, 543
OVERSTREET
John H. 400
Louis (Robinson) 400
Vester (Cooley) 400
Willie J. 400
OVERTON
Claire A. 119
Cornelius C. 118
Cornelius J. 119
Dean 119
Emma (Smith) 485
Helen F. 119
Jessie C. 119
Justus S. 118
Lula 119
Lull B. 119
Mary (Wood) 118
Mary B. 119
Matilda 118
Naydine (Harrison) 119
Ned. C. 119
Pearl E. 485
Ralph V. 119
Ruth S. 485
Sanford 118
William R. 485
OWEN
Carl E. 89
Carolyn (Knapp) 89
George 89
Irene (Squires) 89
Kittie (Hewitt) 89
Mary (Hogeboom) 486
Maureen 562
Nicole S. 89
Norval E. 89
Sarah E. 486
Timothy E. 89
Vincent 486
PADLEFORD
Hannah (Thayer) 712
Jonathan 712
PAGE
Artemes 407
David 186
Donald L. 407
Evelyn (Munn) 407
Gail 407
Jeanett (Lupton) 407
Larry 407
Nancy (Franklin) 186
Ralph 407
Sally 407
PAGNOTTI
Maxine 507
Sandra (Brown) 507
Vincent 507
Vincent, Jr. 507
PALKO
Mary (Milewski) 206
Paul 206
Paulette 206
PALMER
Barbara B. 216
Belle (Brown) 216
Darlene (Eichorn) 425
Gary D. 425
Grant H. 216
Loren L. 425
Mark 425
Myrtle R. 550
Rebecca (McManus) 425
PALMETIER
Alice G. 379
Eva (Pitcher) 379
George W. 379
PAPASADERO
Mary (Reynolds) 181
Otto 181
PARINOWA
Margaret (Obuhanich) 166
Paul 166
Paul D. 166
Valerie M. 166
PARK
Frances 37
PARKER
Martha (Warren) 340
Robert M., Jr. 340
Robert M., Sr. 340
PARKS
Amy Jo 402
Donna (Arnold) 420
Elizabeth (Hastings) 721
Hannah 720, 721
Jean (Bennett) 317
Kathleen (Shaffer) 402
Laura J. 317
Manville N. 317
Rene' A. 402
Richard 721
Timothy W. 420
Tyler N. 420
William 420
PAROBY
Barbara (Coady) 247
Cheryl (Rossigne) 247
Richard S. 247
PASSMORE
Clara J. 218
Gary L. 218
Jennifer B. 219
Linda (Overfield) 218
PASTARICK
Marjorie 564
PATTERSON
Michael 294
Virginia (Vade) 294

Wanita S. 294
PATTON
James 163
Karen (Baldwin) 163
Melissa 163, 431
Paula 163
PAUL
Abigail 610
Carol (Morse) 403
Donald A. 403
Jeffry B. 403
Wilda (Wood) 403
PAULMAN
Vickie 81
PAYLOR
Grace (Wood) 377
PEAKE
Catherine (Milk) 69
Francis 69
Victoria L. 69
Yoann 495
PEARSON
John 408
Judith (Munn) 408
PEDRO
Albert 338
Loretta A. 338
Olive (Josbena) 338
PEGMAN
Charlene (Curtis) 352
PENNOYER
Elaine (Howland) 319
Ena 319
Hugh 319
Raymond 319
PERICONI
David E. 585
Eugene A. 585
Frances (O'Connor) 585
Ruth (Moulthrop) 585
Sally F. 586
Steven D. 586
PERILLO
Berdine (Leach) 209
Levi P. 209
Louis 209
PERKINS
Arlene 566
Hannah (Adams) 691
John 691
PERKS
Pat 207
PERRY
Cathleen (Welsh) 88
Deborah 89
Diane 88
Doris 88
John, II 88
John, III 88
John, IV 89
John, Sr. 88
Lorena (Hollenbeck) 88
Michael D. 89
Pauline 88
PERSONIUS
Cora 184
Cora (Crawford) 185
Hazel (Peterson) 185
Helen M. 185
Jesse 185
John J. 185
Margaret M. 184, 185
Norman J. 185
PERSONS
Genevieve 498
PESAVENTO
Gladys (Welch) 211
John 211
Shari M. 211
PETERMAN
Amelia A. 465
Betty (Freese) 465
David J. 465
David K. 465
Lacinda (Adams) 465
Linda (Barndt) 465
Oliva N. 465
Paul H. 465
Vaughan C. 465
PETERSON
Happi A. 62
Hazel 185
Julie (Penworthy) 62
Lauren 62
Lydia (Jeffery) 466
Ray 466
Theresa F. 466
PETRI
John 352
Teresa (Barth) 352
PETTY
Carol J. 355
LeRoy 355
Luella (Wagner) 355
PEWTERBAUGH
Douglas 126
Harold 126
Harvey 126
Hazel 126
Lynne (Gooberman) 126
Marie (Gabriel) 126
Nancy 126
PFEIFER
Mark 352
Vickie (Lamb) 352
PHAM
Antoinetta 176
Colleen (Wootton) 176
Francoise 176
Michelle 176
Toan 176
PHELPS
Harry 89
Harry O. 96
Martha 500
Mary (Shadduck) 96
Ruth (Squires) 89
Sarah (Jennings) 96
Sevellon A. 96
PHILBRICK
Anne (Knopp) 708
John 708
PHILLIPS
Arthur R. 304
Debra 170
Doris M. 296
Eileen (Dempsey) 296
Elizabeth (Fisher) 296
Leonard H., III 296
Leonard H., Jr. 296
Mildred L. 304
Myrtle (Faust) 304
Regina A. 296
Theresa A. 296

PICKETT
Avery 482
Brett T. 93, 522
Chris (Fissler) 93, 522
Lettie (Holdren) 482
Richard E. 93, 522
Tolise 168
Wesley A. 482
PIERCE
Jacque 373
Jacquelyn A. 373
Vera (Larson) 373
PIERSON
Joshua 464
Rebecca (Bogden) 464
PIKE
John 725
PILARCEK
Elaine (Birchard) 219
Steve 219
PINE
Brent D. (Ayres) 191
Hannah J. 191
Jerry 191
Sharon (Ayres) 191
Shawn A. (Ayres) 191
PINIE
Sherrie 167
PIXLEY
Richard A. 427
Rosemary (Maslin) 427
PLACE
Florence J. 532
PLUMMER
Anne 663, 664
POHL
Kristine 500
POLCHECK
Anthony 326
Anthony E. 327
Charlotte (Brotzman) 326
Christopher L. 327
Edward A. 327
POLLOCK
Charles D. 370
Eunabelle (Hain) 370
Sue 370
POLOKOWSKI
Frank 427
Irene V. 427
Mary 427
POMEROY
Sarah 617
POOLE
Mary 714, 715
POPE
Sarah (Wood) 632
Thomas 632
PORTER
Jane 669
Linda (VanDeMark) 468
Michael A. 468
Milissa S. 468
Richard 669
Robert L. 468
POST
Denise L. 147
POTTER
Amy L. 319
Christy (Seeberger) 388
David 188
Elnora (Kipp) 319
Ford 469
Glenn S. 319
Helen (Keeney) 469
Karen R. 319
Kenneth 319
Lorraine G. 319
Marilyn (Morgan) 188
Mary C. 188
Melanie R. 469
Morgan R. 188
Ruth (Allyn) 319
POWELL
Aubrey (Munson) 186
Barbara 186
Betty (Moore) 186
Caroline (Burlington) 185
Claire A. 186
Clara I. 185
Cora (Crawford) 185
David 185
David H. 186
Dustin C. 166
Gerald M. 186
Howell 22
Jennifer A. 179
Johanna 166
Judith (Goodwin) 166
Larry 166
Marcia 186
Margaret 22
Margaret E. 187
Marguritte 185
Martha (Bosworth) 22
Mary E. 186
Thomas 22
Thomas C. 185
Wilma J. 186
POWERS
Terry H. 170
PRATT
Alice 347
Alice L. 343
Belle 312
Brian W. 346
Carol L. 347
Charlotte 347
Constance 312
Daniel L. 343
Denise 312
Donald 312
Eliza (Fletcher) 343
Elsie (Goolsby) 346
Florence I. 347
Georgia (Gillispie) 346
Georgiana (Atwood) 343
Harold D. 345
Harold W. 344
Hazel (Luker) 344
Hubert 312
Jay 347
Jerry 312
John W. 346
John W., Jr. 346
Joyce L. 345
Juanita (Dauphnais) 312
Judy (Hudson) 346
Laura (Hansen) 345
LeBon 312
LeBon, Jr. 312
Leo 312
Leslie W. 343
Linda 312
Lloyd D. 345
Lloyd D., Jr. 346
Lois A. 344

Louella 312
Mary (Wood) 343
Mary L. 345
Merilee (Johnson) 345
Nancy N. 347
Robert L. 347
Ruth E. 343
Theodore 312
Uletta 312
Uletta (Rifenbury) 312
PREDMORE
Charles A. 409
Dennise M. 409
Diane S. 409
Phyllis (Munn) 409
PRENTICE
Maria 8, 113, 229
PRESTON
Charles A. 320
Grace L. 320
Sybil (Clark) 320
PRICE
Alice (Strehle) 361
Ariel 498
Janet 431
John M. 361
Linda (Mason) 361
Louise (Sauer) 498
Raymond 361
Ruth 286
PRINCE
Carrol 283
Clayton J. 283
Dorothy J. 282
Edward 328
Emma (Keeler) 328
Gerald A. 283
Herbert 282
Herbert W. 283
Jean 283
Joyce 283
Kathie 283
Kenneth L. 283
Mildred 283
Mildred (Fisher) 282
Patrick 283
Richard 283
Richard I. 283
Ronald 283
Ronald E. 283
Terry 283
Tina 283
Wilber W. 283
PRINGLE
Carolyn 340
Carolyn (Vogel) 340
Paul 340
Pritchard
Hannah 634
Richard 634
PUDIMOTT
Mary (Dubil) 209
Sharon (Dougal) 209
Tammy R. 209
Trudy L. 209
William 209
PUGH
Mamie (McGinnis) 366
Myron 366
PULSIFER
Baxter A. 381
Patricia (Wood) 381
PURDY
Daryl E. 424
Evelyn (Westervelt) 424
Ivan D. 424
Ivan D., Jr. 424
Janice (Maslin) 424
Joanne R. 424
Joel. L. 424
John 424
Kathleen (O'Keefe) 424
Keven L. 424
Nathan G. 424
Teman P. 424
PUSSER
John 210
Virginia 210
Vivian V. 210
PYEATT
Robert 31
Sarah (Lyford) 31
QUICK
Ethel 552
QUIMBY
Annis (Sturdevant) 38
Moses 38
QUINTO
Genet 342
Manrique 342
Susan 342
RABAGLIATI
Ann 275
Francis 275
Margaret 275
RACE
Lawrence E. 282
Marjorie (Zacharias) 282
Marjorie M. 282
RADCLIFF
Lavine 365
RADONAVIC
Beth (Orshal) 492
Catherine 492
Christopher 492
Marvina 492
RAFFERTY
Jessica L. 159
Patrick 159
Penny (Marshall) 159
Sherwood 159
Wayne P. 159
RAINERI
Beth A. 203
Jennifer L. 203
Julie (Madden) 203
Kristin L. 203
Mary (Masgay) 203
William 203
RAND
Dorothy (Kirscht) 421
Harold F. 421
Mary M. 421
RANKL
Darlene V. 196
RAPP
Kyle M. 148
Mickey T. 148
Sherriann M. 148
RAU
Brian C. 578
Charles V. 578
Christopher C. 578
Cynthia (Agnew) 578
Erin C. 578
Joshua L. 578
Joyce (Simonson) 578
RAY
Charles 138

Colleen (Stanton) 138
Cynthia (Brister) 500
Glen 500
Marcella 138
Matthew 501
Michael L. 138
Randall C. 138
Susan 501
REAL
Ann 75
Dennis 75
Jill A. 74
REDLAND
Patience 704
William 704
REECE
Gloria 352
Greg 352
REED
John 177
Karen D. 177
Lela (Abbott) 331
Myrtel 177
Paul 331
REESE
Barbara J. 372
Ivan 372
LaPearl (Farnsworth) 372
REEVES
Allyson L. 289
Marion (Johnson) 289
Richard 289
REGAN
Doris (Phillips) 296
Paul J., III 296
Paul J., IV 297
REIDY
Daniel 130, 145
Vanona (Woodruff) 130, 145
REIFLER
Alicia M. 70
Douglas 70
Kelli (Brigham) 70
Kirstie K. 70
REINHART
Franklin 361
Marvelle (Mason) 361
REINHOLD
Elly I. 266
Ingeborg (Neumann) 266
Kurt 266
REISER
Dorothy (Davis) 52
REISSLER
Elizabeth (Reitz) 89
Richard 89
REITEN
Arthur H. 260
Ethel (Anderson) 260
Hazel K. 260
REITNAUER
Andi 503
REITZ
Elizabeth 89
Elizabeth R. 89
John 89
Louis 89
Ruth (Squires) 89
REMINGTON
Marilyn (Barnes) 370
REPASKY
Robert 459
Shelly (Barrowcliff) 459
REPSHER
Beverly M. 147
Cecil K. 147
Pearl (Brotzman( 147
RESSL
Daniel C. 78
Daniel M. 78
Kathleen (Codding) 78
William C. 78
REYAN
Julie 166
Michelle 166
Phyllis (Obuhanich) 166
REYNOLDS
Agnes (O'Donnell) 173
Barbara E. 179
Barbara J. 180
Barbara S. 181
Cecelia A. 181
Celinda S. 180
Christine (Wootton) 176
Clare (Buehring) 179
Douglas T. 181
Elizabeth (DiYanni) 180
Elizabeth J. 181
Elsie A. 175
Elsie R. 173, 181
Emma (Rogers) 173
Eugene 173, 175, 179
Eugene E. 179
George J. 180
James A. 180
James B. 180
James E. 180
Janet (Greenfield) 181
Jerome E. 181
John A. 173
John M. 180
John P. 179
John P. Jr. 180
Kathrine (Daikus) 179
Kathrine (Osborne) 179
Linda (Trudeau) 180
Lois (Leatherwood) 180
Margaret M. 174
Mark O. 180
Mary K. 181
Michael J. 181
Patricia K. 179
Patrick J. 181
Robyn M. 180
Scott 176
Sharon (Stone) 371
Shirley 341
Stephen 371
Thomas E. 174
Thomas R. 180
Timothy 180
Titus R. 180
RHIANNON
Kara 208
RHODEN
Andrew 160
Annette 160
Cindy 160
Eurie 160
Myrtie 160
Phyllis (Wells) 160
RICE
Alice (Munn) 406
Carl 406
Emma (Seitzinger) 406
Fred 406
Marie 190
RICHARD

Linda (Cameron) 561
RICHARDSON
Iris L. 298
RICHMOND
Anna (Sprout) 660
Ebenezer 660
RIDER
Alisha R. 132
Bruce 131
Deanne (Berry) 132
Joyce (Stanton) 131
Tyler J. 132
Valerie (Stanton) 132
RIDGLEY
Adrielle E. 88
Diandria C. 88
Diane (Perry) 88
Mona 88
Roy N. 88
Riedl
Eileen D. 568
RIELING
Raymond R. 30
Russell 30
Sylvia (Spencer) 30
RIFENBURG
Bill 402
Margaret (Randall) 402, 423
Rita L. 402
Ruby K. 423
William L. 423
RIFENBURY
Addie M. 310
Alford 310
Alice 310
Augusta L. 491
Burton L. 310
Candy 312
Catherine A. 298
David M. 310
Donald W. 310
Edward M. 310
Elillen A. 310
Elydian G. 309
Ethiel E. 313
Franny 312
Fred O. 313
George M. 313
Grace A. 310
Gwen 312
Harriet 309
Hattie B. 310
Ida Bell 313
Jack 312
James K. 298
James R. 306, 307
Jay C. 313
John C. 307, 310
Leslie A. 313
Louella (Gumaer) 310
Lydia (Ayers) 306, 307
Margaret (Finks) 310
Marie L. 310
Milissa L. 310
Norman 312
Orville 312
Robert 312
Samuel 306, 307
Samuel C. 312
Sarah 306, 307
Sarah (Angle) 298, 306, 307
Tammie L. 310
Uletta 312
Ulysses 310
Ulysses G. 310
Ulysses J. 309
Vivian 312
Warren E. 313
RIGDON
Lynn S. 133
Mary M. 133
Nancy 133
RIPIC
Andrew S. 70
Ann (Kolota) 70
Anna (Goida) 70
Carolynn A. 71
Christopher D. 71
Denise (Rosa) 71
Kaitlyn A. 71
Karen (Brigham( 70
Paul J. 70
Paul J., Jr. 70
Penne M. 70
Ryan C. 71
RIVERA
Enrique M. 134
Gloria (Moreno) 134
Gloriana 134
Luis E. 134
RIVIELLO
Elsie 507
Louis 507
Louise 507
ROBBINS
Daniel L. 414
Genevieve (Vorhees) 414
Joseph D. 414
Michael R. 414
Norma (Wakely) 414
Robert B. 414
Robert W. 414
ROBERTS
Eleanor 382
James, III 90
Mary (Deemer) 90
Susan K. 382
ROBERTSON
Diane L. 381
Laurence, 3rd. 381
Laurence, Jr. 381
Patricia (Wood) 381
ROBINSON
Alice M. 189
Catherine M. 401
Charles M. 413
Clifford 189
Connie (Ross) 182
Debbie 182
Donald E. 399
Donald E., II 401
Elton D. 142
Elwood 182
Ethel (Chilson) 142, 188
Florence N. 399
Floyd K. 142, 188
George W. 189
Gerald L. 401
Hilary (Batten) 413
Jacob (Ford) 143
Jesse E. 399
Joan (Moninger) 401
John 189
Joseph D. 401
Kelly R. 401
Kenneth 494

Kimerlee D. 401
Laura (Edsell) 189
Linda (Edsell) 188
Lois M. 400
Marian (Munn) 399
Mary 494
Matthew (Ford) 142
Matthew C. 401
Michael 182
Michael D. 401
Nancy 494
Nathan J. 189
Neva (Haflett) 399
Nicole F. 189
Patti (Edsell) 142
Sean P. 189
Shirley (Whitford) 401
Susan E. 413
Tina M. 143
ROCHESTER
Helen (Overton) 119
ROCKEFELLER
Beatrice (Bowen) 158
June A. 159
Kirk A. 159
Randy L. 159
Richard L. 158
Robert B. 158
Sharon (McCarthy) 159
Shirley (Wilbur) 158
ROCKWELL
Allen C. 125
Eva 125
Permelia (Rogers) 125
Ralph 125
ROCKWOOD
Mercy 714
ROE
Ellen 473
Eva 473
Samuel 473
ROGERS
A. D. 552
Ada E. 122, 125
Alice (McAllister) 337
Ashley B. 210
Brett B. 211
Brook L. 211
Carlyn M. 337
Carrie (Rose) 198
Carrie E. 200
Celinda (Wood) 122
Christopher E. 210
Clara M. 122, 183
Cora 200, 206
Dorothy (Bass) 210
Edith 122
Emma R. 122, 173
Eva 122
Eva A. 128
Floyd A. 200
George A. 200
George E. 200, 211
Helen (Moore) 198
Henry F. 337
Ida (Starnes) 210
Jane 575
Jeannine L. 211
Jerry B. 211
Joan (Hurst) 651
Levi N. 123, 198
Linda (Crapps) 210
Luna A. 122, 124
Mary 122
Merle 200, 201
Merwin E. 200
Merwin L. 210
Michael L. 211
Nathaniel A. 122
Norman E. 200, 210
Permelia A. 122, 125
Ruth (Allis) 211
Ruth (Morgan) 200
Sadie F. 552
Sandra S. 211
Shari (Pesavento) 211
Susan 123
Thomas 651
Virginia W. 211
Vivian (Pusser) 210
ROHLAND
Cynthia 192
ROLFE
Donald R. 422
Gary R. 422
Joyce (Parker) 422
Patricia (Grimley) 422
ROMANIC
Charles 274
Charlotte M. 273
Mary (Panco) 274
ROOT
Ethel (Dodge) 420
Henry 420
James C. 60
Janet (Rofkar) 60
Jennifer A. 60
Nancy S. 420
ROPER
Charles 352
Claud 352
Edith 352
Gertrude (Tyrell) 352
Maxine 352
ROSA
Ann 71
Denise 71
Richard 71
ROSE
Carrie F. 198
Catherine 278
Elizabeth (Watts) 354
Margaret 278
Norman 278
ROSEMOND
Jean (Huber) 25
Phillip 25
ROSENBERG
Colleen (Stanton) 138
Irvin, Jr. 138
Irvin, Sr. 138
Janet 138
ROSENCRANTZ
Robert 84
ROSENKRANS
Clare 538
Jesse 538
Viola (Abbott) 538
ROSS
Aaron A. 330
Amy 183, 329
Amy (Wood) 328
Arlene E. 181
Bertha 455
Burr 455
Carl F. 182
Carol 182
Charles 455
Charlie 329
Christopher 183

Cindy 183
Cindy L. 183
Connie 182
Cornelia A. 330
Crystle 183
Daniel 183
Deborah (Turner) 328
Dianne (Chrispwell) 182
Donna M. 183
Earl A. 124
Edith 330
Eleanor (Tingley) 182
Elizabeth A. 286
Ella (Adams) 455
Elsie (Reynolds) 181
Elwin C. 182
Emma J. 330
Ethel 329
Ethiel C. 330
Eugene W. 182
Eva (Morley) 330
Fred 124
Fred C. 181
George 122
George V. 124
George, Jr. 124
Gilbert 124
Gladys (Cook) 182
Hannah (Lamb) 328
Jessie M. 124
John 328
John W. 182
June 329
Kenneth F. 182
Lewis 455
Libbie 330
Luna (Rogers) 124
Lydia (Farr) 181
Margaret (Berry) 182
Marietta B. 330
Mary 330
Mary (Rogers) 122
Mystie (Adams) 455
Nellie (Young) 330
Oscar 329
Otis 330
Patricia A. 182
Richard E. 182
Stephen 227, 329, 330
Stephen P. 328
Sue (Gillingham) 182
Sylvia (Dunning) 329
Timothy 183
Truman 455
Victor W. 182
William 181, 331
Zadie R. 182

ROSSMAN
Hazel (Gabbert) 421
Jack I. 421
Rebecca G. 421
Robert I. 421
Ruth (Maple) 421

ROTE
Sharon E. 458

ROUGHT
Arthur 501
David 501
Hila 170
Linda (Brister) 501
Priscilla 501

ROUSE
Alexander 704
Judith (Cady) 704

ROWDEN
Sandra (Wagner) 591

ROWDY
Shane 591

ROWE
Connie L. 190
Janice (Osborne) 190
William 190

ROWLANDS
Carol (Nimtz) 167
Donald 167

RUBY
Herbert 23
Nellie (McKercher) 23

RUDD
Abigail 621

RUDOLF
Beverly 415

RUDZIK
Evelyn 305

RUEDI
Andre 261
Charles 261
Rose (Hepner) 261

RUGG
Anna (Lacey) 484
David H. 484
Eva M. 484

RUHF
Benja (Sheldon) 164
Bradley J. 165
Brett A. 165
Chad 164
Christopher 164
Ethel (Baldwin) 164
Gerald 164
J. Stewart 164
Janet M. 165
Judy A. 165
Kenneth 164
Laura (Shaffer) 164
Lucy (Lungar) 165
Luella (Fuller) 165
Nicole 165
Paul A. 165
Ryan 165
Terry L 165

RUHNDORF
Edna E. 184
John 184
Sadie 184

RUMBAUGH
Andrew D. 351
Hazel 351
John W. 349
Josephine 351
Josephine A. 361
Lillie M. 352, 366
Lucy (Wood) 349
Lucy L. 352
Margaret 351
Mary G. 351, 353
Minnie 351

RUNION
Amanda L. 289
Andrew L. 289
Diane (Aylesworth) 289
Eric N. 289
John F. 288

RUSSICK
Betty (Stanton) 148
Dixie L. 149

Joseph S. 148
Karen (Brown) 149
Makaya S. 149
Matthew S. 149
Max H. 148
Max H., III 149
Max H., Jr. 149
Ruth (Stethers) 148
RYAN
Alson 444
Brendan C. 579
Dana M. 579
Evelyn (Schlafenberg) 444
Judith A. 444
Kevin J. 579
Mary (Merrill) 579
Michael F. 579
Pamela (Agnew) 579
Shawna L. 579
RYCHLEW
Geraldine (Ball) 444
Stanley 444
RYON
Hazel (Hudson) 95
Judson 95
Shirley T. 95
SACKETT
Celinda (Green) 561
Herman E. 561
Lois M. 561
SAGER
Anne (Hill) 570
Anne E. 570
Edgar 569
Harry C. 570
Harry E. 569
Jeanette (Ord) 569
John O. 570
SAGRATI
Alfred J. 533
Alfred J., Jr. 534
Amos A. 533
Christina M. 534
Elizabeth (Julius) 533
Felicia S. 534
John A. 534
Joseph A. 534
Laura I. 534
Lisa M. 533
Maria B. 534
Michael G. 534
Suzanne (Bennett) 533
Teresa A. 534
SAINDON
Barbara 563
Gordon 563
Michelle 563
SALSMAN
Anson L. 149
Darlene (Johnson) 148
Effie (McCarl) 187
Effie. 469
Fred 469
Fred V., Jr. 187
Fred V., Sr. 187
Howard 148
Irene (Brown) 187
Martha G. 469
Richard H. 148
Ryan H. 149
Sandra D. 187
Vera 148
Vernon G. 187
SAMPSON
Amy 663
Anne (Plummer) 657, 663, 664
Caleb 667
Dorcas 668
Dorothy 664
Elizabeth 657, 663, 664, 667
Francis 663
Hannah 667
Hannah (Wait) 667
Henry 657, 663, 664
Humfrie 664
James 663, 664, 667
Jane 663
Jane (Lilly) 663
John 663, 664, 667
Jone 663
Joseph 663
Laurence 663
Martha (Cooper) 663, 664
Mary 664, 668, 720
Mary (Shabery) 663
Mercy (Standish) 667
Mirioll 664
Rebecca (Stanford) 667
Stephen 667
Thomas 663
SAMSON
Anna (Maslin) 428
Donald C. 427
Heather A. 427
Michael S. 428
Nicki L. 427
Patricia (Maslin) 427
Raymond P. 428
Seth 662
Thankful (Sprout) 662
Tracy M. 427
SANZO
Anthony 431
Dolores M. 431
Mary (Jurik) 431
SARAVITZ
Alan E. 141
Alan J. 141
Amelia (Kveragas) 141
Andrew 141
Janet (Moran) 141
SARGENT
Alice M. 388
Carrie (Oylear) 388
Ruth 646
Wilbur H. 388
SAUER
Geraldine 498
Harold 498
Henry 498
James 498
Louise 498
Velma (Wood) 498
SAURINA
Joe 541
Shannon L. 541
Sue (Kunkle) 541
SAVAGE
Karen M. 297
SAXION
Kathleen M. 404
Thomas R. 404
SAYMAN
Howard 470
Judy 470
Terri L. 470
SCALES
Harry 282
Helen (Koroluck) 282
Paula L. 282

SCHAEF
Ceryl A. 196
Ethel (Condon) Schaef 196
Nicolas 196
SCHAEFER
Nancy L. 371
Patricia (Stone) 370
Robert 370
Russell O. 370
Ruth (Love) 370
Todd R. 371
SCHAGEN
Agnes M. 326
SCHALLOCK
Diane (Baker) 322
Grant S. 322
Michael 322
SCHIECHL
Elgonis (Hanch) 248
Gordon G. 248
Janice 248
SCHLOCK
Herman 285
Norma (Fisher) 285
SCHMECKEN-BECKER
Ann 144
Lloyd 144
Marjorie (Walsh) 144
SCHMIDT
Arthur 90
Craig L. 61
Donald 61
Erik L. 61
Kathleen 90
Lila (Stier) 61
Nancy (Olson) 61
Tiffany A. 61
SCHMITT
Arlene (Anderson) 303
James 303
Katherine (Sutton) 303
Traci L. 303
Werner 303
SCHNEIDER
Anna (Burke) 502
Denise 502
Eugene P. 502
SCHOCK
Allyn A. 440
Deborah L. 440
Essie (Bailey) 439
Jean (Maslin) 439
Kathryn E. 440
Lynn A. 439
Mary A. 440
Ralph 439
SCHOFFSTALL
Anna (Mack) 547
George 547
James A. 547
James J. 548
Janet (Very) 547
Jennifer L. 548
Sara B. 548
SCHOOLEY
Essie 151
SCHRADER
Carol (Johnson) 415
William 415
SCHRECKENGOST
Dawn 208
Jennie (Shockley) 208
Robert 208
SCHRIMP
Betsy 135
Doris 135
Myron 135
SCIORTINO
Nancy 68
SCOTT
Alonzo 397
Amy (Ball) 397
Arthur 397
Brooks T. 466
Christin F. 466
Edith 397
Guy W. 466
Helen 397
Julie (Woods) 374
Katherine 466
Kenneth L. 374
Kraig 374
Lester 397
Marilyn (VanDeMark) 466
Merritt 466
Myna (Lieske) 374
Stephany 466
Steven W. 466
Susan (Bailey) 466
Theresa (Peterson) 466
Timothy L. 466
SCOUTEN
Arlene 456
Carolyn 456
George 456
Georgianna (Adams) 456
Gerald 456
Gordon 456
Mary 456
Meryl 456
William 701
SCOVILLE
Esther E. 102
SCOWTEN
Hannah (Adams) 701
SCRYMGEOUR
George W. 572
Rowena E. 572
SEARLE
Lucy (McGinnis) 365
Roy 365
SEAVER
Corrine (Ball) 445
Kenneth 445
Kenneth O. 445
Kimberly O. 445
SEBADE
Ernest 366
Nellie (McGinnis) 366
SEEBERGER
Christy A. 388
Louis 388
Marge (Church) 388
SERINO
Andrew 205
Cassandra L. 205
Joseph 205
Judy (Biniek) 205
SETSER
Elain J. 216
SHABERY
Mary 663
SHADDUCK

Albert F. 81
Albert K. 95
Alice (Karl) 85
Alice (Kelly) 85
Ann (Vollmer) 96
Anna F. 86
Benjamin M. 92, 521
Bernice (Shadduck) 85
Billie (Kirkland) 85
Blanch (Wood) 520
Bruce 96
Bruce T. 86
Carl J. 85
Carrie (Hardic) 84
Carrie J. 93, 522
Charles E. 84
Charles J. 92, 521
Chris (Fissler) 93, 522
Danielle 96
Daron (Jones) 93, 522
David A. 83, 91, 94, 520
Edna (Kennerup) 92, 521
Emma (Gates) 94
Emma R. 93
Florence (Brotherton) 94
Floyd 85
Francis E. 93, 521
Frank C. 90, 520
Garrison L. 96
Ginger (Johnson) 92, 521
Glenn A. 85
Gloria 86
Heather R. 92, 521
James B. 91, 520
Janet 85
Jean (Manci) 86
Jennie A. 83
Jennifer L. 92, 521
Jesse L. 84, 93, 522
John 520
John A. 82, 83
Kailey M. 91, 520
Kathyrn A. 96
Kimberly (Warner) 91, 520
Kimberly A. 92, 521
Kristina L. 92, 521
Kurt C. 92, 521
Kyle J. 91, 520
Leata (Arnold) 90, 520
Lee A. 94
Lee R. 96
Linda (Steele) 96
Margaret A. 95
Marianne (Barkus) 96
Marilyn (Wilson) 92, 521
Marion (McHugh) 95
Marleta (Birchard) 91, 520
Mary E. 83
Mary K. 96
Mary R. 96
Matthew J. 92, 521
Maude (Kingsley) 94
Myrtle (Wood) 83
Norma L. 86
Olive 44
Patience (Smith) 83
Paul N. 86
Rebecca (Olmstead) 92, 521
Rena E. 87
Richard K. 95
Richard K., Jr. 96
Richard L. 92, 521
Robert, K. 96
Rosetta (Mead) 86
Roy A. 86
Ruth (Marcy) 85
Sandra L. 86
Shirley (Ryon) 95
Susanna (Codding) 47, 81
Suzanne M. 92, 520

SHAFER
Clair 438
Elizabeth (Depew) 298
Norma 438
Simon 298

SHAFFER
Gail 467
Harry E. 402
Helen (Drew) 402
Kathleen 402

SHANK
Craig F. 590
Katrina A. 590
Kimberly K. 590
Merilee (Johnson) 590
Steven M. 590

SHARER
Alberta 490
Carrie (Wood) 486
Cora (Handy) 487
Dale 490
David 490
Douglas 490
Elizabeth (Harvey) 487, 490
Fred 487
Gary 490
George 486, 490
Harvey 490
Lawrence 487, 490
Leatha 487, 490
Linda 490
Louise 490
Maude 490
Myrtle 490
Raymond 487
Robert 490
Roger 490
Ronald 490
Ruth 490

SHAUT
Ola B. 524

SHAVELIER
Elias 694
Mary (Adams) 694

SHAVER
Angela D. 179
Elsie (Wootton) 179
Fred 179
Grace 179
Kathleene M. 179
Michael G. 179

SHEAR
Charles 198
Laura 198
Sheron 198

SHEEHAN
Edward 343
Edward M. 343
Julia 343
Patricia (Barrett) 342

SHEETS
Allen 406
Judy (Cole) 406
Rickey 406

SHELDON
Benja 164
Benjamin 164
Bertha 164
SHELLEY
Mary 634
SHELLY
Robert 634
SHEVCHUK
Irene E. 545
SHIFFER
Altheda 207
Caleb 207
Cassandra 207
Larry 207
Sherry (Strohl) 207
William 207
SHIMER
Dorlores (Yoder) 72
Floyd H. 72
William J. 72
SHIMP
Anita (Goble) 441
Ernest 441
SHINER
Dale A. 128
Gordon 128
Judith (Coolbaugh) 128
Michael P. 128
Sandra L. 128
Theresa (Sheldon) 128
SHINGLER
Barbara (Green) 155
Julie (Strait) 155
Kristin L. 156
Robert D. 155
Thomas, Jr. 155
SHIPE
Patsy 575
SHIPMAN
Gertrude (Wood) 487
Louis 487
SHOEMAKER
Davenport 476
Elainor 83
Emily E. 476
Floyd 499
J. D. 83
Mary (Shadduck) 83
Miles G. 83
Myrtle (Wood) 499
Richard 83
Sally A. 476
Susan 475
Susanna (Harris) 476
SHOTT
Anna (Maslin) 435
Elain M. 435
James T. 435
Jane M. 435
Joseph A. 435
Josephine 435
SHROPSHIRE
Grover D. 342
Melda (Shelton) 342
Wendy L. 342
SHULTZ
Allen G. 541
Gary 541
Judy (Kunkle) 541
Leona 541
Leonard 541
SHURTLIFF
Mehitable 705
SICKLER
Charles 375
Lori 467
SIERRA
David 387
Mercedes J. 387
SILVERSTEIN
Agnes (Bonay) 60
David 60
Marsha (Codding) 60
William 60
SIMARAL
Ariane M. 591
Dori (Morgan) 591
Serge 591
SIMMONS
Jean 441
SIMMS
Sheila 194
SIMONS
Ann 462
Stella 456
SIMPSON
Alberta 406
Carla (Brush) 369
Carrie 365
Dan 406
Douglas L. 369
George 367, 369
Gloria J. 369
Graciela 369
Helen F. 369
Janet R. 369
Jason D. 369
Joseph L. 367
Judy (Cole) 406
Lela (Stone) 367
Liza 406
Lonnie J. 369
Lonnie J., Jr. 369
Maud 369
Maud (Pillsbury) 367
Nancy (Dougherty) 369
Nicole 406
Stephen D. 369
Thomas 406
SIMS
Gabriel 433
Jane (Black) 433
Joy (Barnhart) 433
Mark 433
Walter 433
SKILTON
Melicent 235
SLABICKI
Maureen 147
SLAWTA
Joseph V. 562
Linda M. 561
Patricia (Feig) 562
SLAYMAKER
Ida (Foster) 367
William 367
SLOCUM
Annie J. 121
Arletta 121
Emmarenza (Wood) 120
Floretta M. 121
Jennie L. 121
Judson W. 120
Mary F. 121
Rena M. 121
Susan E. 121

SLUSHER
Harry 387
Heather (Libonati) 387
Hope (Wood) 387
Irene (Grado) 387
John M. 387
Jordon M. 387
Katherine (Stone) 387
Kenna G. 387
Kenneth D. 387
Kenneth D., II 387
Loretta (Langtry) 387
Matthew A. 388
Michelle (Campbell) 387
Richard A. 387
Sara (Accord) 387
Terry D. 387
SMITH
Addie (Rifenbury) 310
Alice 240
Alice M. 375
Angie (Johnson) 413
Arthur 489
Asa J. 513
Barbara 144
Barry L. 311
Bradley E. 311
Celia (Very) 549
Clair E. 415
Cornelias 29
Cynthia (DePew) 311
Darlene 216
Delaine M. 216
Donna K. 548
Dorcas 676
Elizabeth 613
Elizabeth (Cooper) 613
Elliot 484
Emma 306, 485
Emma A. 485
Emmerson 549
Ephton H. 595
Eugene 109
Eva 513
Eva (Rugg) 484
Evaline C. 62
Florence 485
Fred J. 513
Frederick E. 485
Gardiner 195
Genevive 217
George 483
George F. 346
George W. 483, 485
Georgia 346
Hannah (Cooper) 662
Harry 513
Hartley H. 595
Helen (Maphis) 311
Henry 613
James H. 513
Jennie (Green) 415
Joanna (Wood) 613
John 613
John F. 415
Joseph W. 311
Joyce 494
Julie (Bradley) 177
Katharine (McHale) 29
Kathleen L. 415
Kellie C. 416
Kethrine N. 413
La Verna (Cole) 413
Larry 494
Laura J. 311
Laurence F. 413
Le Bon E. 311
Lena (Wood) 595
Lester S. 484
Lila 170
Lisa J. 312
Lloyd B. 485
Lois R. 312
Louise (Ely) 485
Lydia L. 513
Marcella (Stevens) 595
Margaret (Thayer) 720
Marie (Rifenbury) 310
Marie E. 311
Marilyn L. 195
Martha (Hutchinson) 512
Mary 401, 701
Mary (Johnson) 415
Mary (Knopp) 708
Mary A. 109
Mary J. 140
Matthew B. 311
Maud 484
Maude (Cole) 140
May (Elliot) 484
May (Murdock) 489
Meta (Lloyd) 595
Minnie 484
Myrtle M. 489
Nathaniel 613
Nellie (Hughes) 346
Nicholas B. 311
Norman L. 216
Patience A. 83
Patricia 494
Paul 144
Phyllis 166
Polly (Wood) 483
Rebecca (Wood) 613
Robert 720
Rose (Oliver) 195
Ruhannah 720
Sarah 483, 662
Sarah L. 485
Shepard R. 484
Stefan L. 311
Susan 144
Susan (Robinson) 413
Susanna (Wood) 613
Thelma (Deming) 311
Thomas 708
Thomas F. 413
Thomas F., Jr. 413
William 140
William H. 662
William Jr. 701
SMOOT
Bonnie S. 409
SNEDAKER
Leora E. 280
SNOW
Angela 169
Angie 133
SNYDER
Albert 87
Amanda (Rader) 466
Charles H. 384
Edward 466
Elva 545
Florence (Heyd) 87
Hazel (Seaman) 384
Ida M. 466
Lisa (Brown) 156
Louise 87
Marion C. 383

Neal E. 156
Nellie S. 64, 65
Shirley (Moore) 156
William J. 156
SOBIECH
Angela L. 458
Jonathan S. 458
Mary (Ogiba) 458
Rachel L. 458
Ronica (Kinner) 458
Stanley J. 458
Stanley J., Jr. 458
Stephan, Sr. 458
Velma (Freeman) 458
SODEN
Bonnie S. 417
Bridget J. 417
Douglas W. 417
James 417
Nancy (Maslin) 417
Tad D. 417
Winifred (Williams) 417
SOO
Hwa Cha 90
SORBER
Daniel 433
Fay 433
Gwen (Barnhart) 433
Jonathan 433
Kristen 433
Lloyd 433
Michael 433
SORENSON
Lugene (Grove) 61
SOULE
John 617
Mary (Leach) 617
SOUTHARD
Alfred J. 293
Jack H. 293
Reta (Straite) 293
Vickie M. 293
SOUTHWORTH
Alice (Carpenter) 639
Edward 639
Elizabeth 646, 660
Nathaniel 650
SPARBANIE
Bradley J. 212
Chad D. 212
Melanie (Gallagher) 212
Phyllis (Lamphere) 212
Walter L. 212
SPAULDING
Eileen (Nygren) 423
Jane 701
John 701
John G. 451
Lisa S. 423
Polly (Adams) 701
Robert 423
Samuel 705
Unice (Cady) 705
SPEIGHT
John B. 66
Sally (Sullivan) 66
Sherrl 66
SPENCER
Alice J. 260
Allen 496
Arvine M. 260
Brian 146
Brian J. 146
Debra (Edwards) 496
Gwendolyn (Lyford) 30
Jean 30
Karen (Fulkrod) 146
Karen A. 146
Katherine E. 146
Lincolnette (Mott) 532
Mary 720
Mary (Davis) 260
Nathaniel 532
Paul L. 30
Roland M. 30
Ruth 532
Sylvia 30
SPENCER-WOOD
Suzanne M. 261
SPHOR
Agnes M. 327
Brian A. 327
Clayton 327
Cleryl L. 327
Debra (Brotzman) 327
Shawn J. 327
Steven 327
SPICKERMAN
Harry 545
Linda (Very) 545
SPJUT
Barbara J. 66
Douglas 66
Frances (Agnew) 66
SPRING
George H. 485
Sarah (Smith) 485
SPROUT
Abigail 662
Anna 660
Bathsheba (Wood) 662
Ebenezer 3, 617, 660, 662, 676
Elizabeth 660
Elizabeth (Sampson) 657, 667
Elizabeth (Southworth) 660
Experience (Hawes) 617, 660, 676
Hannah 660
James 660, 662
Mary 617, 660, 662
Mercy 659
Rachel (Buck) 660
Robert 657, 660, 667
Sarah (Smith) 662
Thankfull 662
SQUIRE
Carrie 531
SQUIRES
Andrea M. 90
Andrew L. 89
Ann M. 88
Betty (Byers) 89
Blanch (Roberts) 89
Caleb A. 87
Charles 89
Charles A. 482
Clayton J. 87
Craig L. 87
Daniel P. 90
Elizabeth (Gibson) 87
Eva (Wheeler) 87
Gary D. 90
Gideon P. 87

Harriet (Whipple) 87
Harriet (Wood) 482
Helen R. 89
Iren E. 89
Iva L. 90
John A. 87
John D. 87
John D., Jr. 87
Juliann A. 87
Kathleen (Schmidt) 90
Kenneth A. 90
Louise (Snyder) 87
Marsha (Greenwalt) 87
Martha 482
Mary S. 88
Merry (Metsker) 90
Paul D. 87
Paul D., Jr. 87
Paul E. 89
Rena (Shadduck) 87
Ruth A. 89
Timothy A. 90
William 482
STACHEL
Beryl 192
Edward 184, 192
Geraldine (Crawford) 184, 192
Rita 193
William 192
STANDISH
Harold 505
Judy (Brister) 505
Mercy 667
Pamela 505
STANFORD
Rebecca 667
STANLEY
Cheryl 505
David 505
Elizabeth 327
Judy (Ruhf) 165
Laura 505
Marion (Brister) 505
Nettie 165
Robert 165
Rodney 505
Sarah 165
Victor 165
William 505
William, Jr. 505
STANSFIELD
Angel 493
Jody L. 492
Patricia (Orshal) 492
Ronald L. 492
Ronald L., Jr. 492
STANTON
Alma (Ham) 130
Andrew P. 139
Anthony K. 141
Arlyn R. 139
Barbara 131
Beatrice (Jones) 129
Betty L. 148
Beverly (Repsher) 147
Bonnie L. 140
Carl 130
Carl R. 140
Clifford 130
Colleen R. 138
David R. 138
Deanne (Berry) 132
Debra (Davis) 131
Delores M. 150
Derek J. 147
Donald R. 130
Earl L. 130
Emily 129
Garry A., Jr. 132
Gary A. 132
Gladys (Douglas) 130
Henry 129
Henry J., Jr. 147
Henry J., Sr. 147
Iona 139
Iona P. 130, 139
Ira 130
Jason M. 140
Jay L. 140
Jennie I. 130, 132
Jill (Hadsall) 141
Jo-Anne 141
John J. 129
Joyce (Evans) 131
Judy (Evans) 130
Julie A. 138
Karl W. 141
Kelly L. 150
Kelly S. 140
Leon B. 129
Lewis 130, 148
Linda (Vanderpool) 150
Lisa M. 139
Loretta (Cilwik) 130, 148
Loretta J. 151
Lydia (Goodwin) 129
Lydia (Latini) 147
Marian J. 145
Mary (Smith) 140
Mary (Tuttle) 139
Maureen (Slabicki) 147
Mazie (Jones) 130
Meania 129
Michael E. 150
Nancy B. 148
Nicole R. 150
Patricia E. 146
Paul J. 130, 137
Phoebe (Evans) 137
Ralph 130, 145
Randalynn S. 141
Renee S. 139
Robert A. 137
Roberta R. 138
Ronald R. 131
Ruth (Terry) 130, 137
Ryan M. 132
Sandra (Jenny) 139
Sherriann M. 148
Stacy L. 131
Susan (Carr) 140
Susan A. 141
Tammy S. 138
Teresa M. 147
Valeria J. 132
Vanona (Woodruff) 130, 145
Veronica R. 131
STANYON
Stacy L. 147
STARNER
Leona (Brister) 501
Nick 501
STARNES
Henry 210
Ida 210
Lillie (Lorick) 210
STARR
Gertrude 456

STEEL
John M. 453
Lucy 453
Martin D. 453
Polly 451
Polly (Adams) 452
Polly M. 452
Sylvester C. 452
Thomas 453
William 452
William, Jr. 452
STEELE
Linda 96
STEPHENS
Dorothy (Bass) 210
Jennifer (Lenox) 210
Megan J. 210
Robert R. 210
STERIGERE
Lucy (Waltman) 558
STETNER
Betty (Smith) 539
Margaret 539
William 539
STETZ
Frances 528
STEVENS
Abbie 468
Alice (Kinnison) 390
Anita (Weidner) 526
Annis L. 514, 519
Barbara J. 526
Breen R. 526
Charles 38
Cherry N. 360
Edith M. 514
Elizabeth 468
Emma J. 515
Essie K. 514, 526
Essle 515
Flora A. 38
Glen 359
Grace P. 540
Harvey I. 514, 546
Helen (Lockwood) 526
Ida (Cooper) 514, 546
James 390
James M. 526
Janet E. 526
Jean 359
Jefferson 40
Jennie (Kelder) 526
Jesse M. 514, 526
Jessie R. 526
Joseph 714
Leo B. 540
LeRoy K. 359
Lila M. 525
Lillian B. 526
Linda S. 390
Lovisa (Keeney) 38
Lydia A. 514, 546
Mary (Keeney) 40
Mason C. 360
May L. 41
Minnie (Thomas) 540
Ola (Shaut) 524
Oliver W. 514, 524
Peggy (Neu) 359
Robert 468
Sarah 514, 515
Sarah (Thayer) 714
Scott (Weidner) 526
Susan (Ingham) 514
Susie M. 514
Wilton 525
STEVER
Edward N. 585
Grace L. 585
Helen L. 585
Leo 584
Lillian (Keeler) 584
Nellie M. 585
STEWART
Alice (Wood) 384
Daniel 384
David 194, 384
Jeffrey O. 194
Kathleen (Cristofaro) 194
Lucy (Wood) 349
Sandy 194
Wilam 349
STIEHL
Dorothy (Herdle) 189
Kimberly A. 190
Michael D. 190
Ronald L. 190
STILLMAN
Elizabeth A. 460
STINEHAGEN
Janna L. 359
Jim 359
STOCKHOLM
Andy L. 150
David C. 150
Dustin C. 150
Judy (Stanton) 150
Penny (Johnson) 149
STODART
Joyce (Barrowcliff) 459
Robert 459
STOLL
Arlene (MacDavid) 321
Brenda (Beckwith) 444
Doreen 444
Imogene (Ball) 443
Isaac V. 444
Janet E. 321
Linda 444
Marilyn J. 321
Martin 321
Mildred (Davis) 444
Patricia 444
Robert 444
Robert, Jr. 444
STONE
Betty L. 372
Brian C. 370
Christina M. 370
Daryl R. 370
Donald L. 372
Erma L. 371
Hannah (Thayer) 725
Helen (Simpson) 369
James M. 369
James S. 367
Jeffrey J. 370
Joan (Ettleman) 372
Jolene K. 369
Jordan R. 370
Karen (Dill) 370
Karen (Greenhalgh) 373
Katherine A. 387
Kendall L. 372
Lela M. 367

Lemuel 725
Lynnette K. 373
Marilyn (Barnes) 370
Mary (Foster) 367
Melvin R. 370
Minalee (Sutliff) 373
Pamela J. 372
Patricia (Eldred) 372
Patricia A. 370
Ronald J. 373
Sharon R. 371
Stanley L. 373
Steven C. 370
Sue (Pollock) 370
Victoria A. 373
STOTLER
Alice (Huber) 26
James A. 26
STOUFFER
Charles 432
Linda (Maslin) 432
STOUT
Danielle (Wood) 383
Jerry 383
Valerie D. 383
STRAIT
Alfred 155
Diane (Bennett) 155
Julie A. 155
Lori S. 156
Lydia 155
Robert C. 155
Robert C., Jr. 156
Susan M. 156
STRAITE
Elmer E. 293
Erika 295
Harold E. 294
Helen (Kucera) 294
Mark K. 294
Mary (Fisher) 293
Michele C. 295
Michele M. 294
Nicole S. 295
Reneé H. 295
Reta F. 293
Roger S. 295
Wanita (Patterson) 294
STROHL
Calvin 207
Calvin H. 207
Christopher D. 208
Francis A. 537
James 207
James W. 207
Madge 207
Mary (Cook) 537
Matthew C. 208
Rosa 537
Sherry S. 207
Shirley (Dougal) 207
Sue (Yuhas) 207
Susan (Johnson) 207
STRONG
Arrietta (Rue) 267
Cordelia H. 267
Herbert T. 267
STROPE
Belle 192
Charlotte (Richards) 417
Hollister 192
Howard L. 417
Kathryn L. 417
Lillian 192
Michelle S. 406
STROUD
Deborah M. 359
Robert 359
STUART
Hart 573
Mildred S. 573
Thelma 573
STUCKEY
Mary C. 86
STUCKY
Catherine T. 87
Joseph B., Jr. 87
Mary C. 87
STURGIS
Edward Jr. 682
Edward, Sr. 682
Hannah 683
Sarah 682
Temperance 682
SUBBER
Amy 277
Cathy 277
Martha (Wood) 277
Ron 277
Ronald William 277
SUMMERS
Cheryl A. 575
John 668
Mary (Sampson) 668
SUMNER
Abigail 720
SUTLIFF
Minalee (Woods) 373
SUTTON
Blodwyn (Peters) 303
Debbie L. 304
Edna 352
Edwin L. 303
Fayette 352
Gerald 353
Hannible 352
Katherine L. 303
Kathleen 170
Laurell 170
Lorell 170
Lucy (Wood) 349
Mary (Wood) 303
Mildred 353
Myrtle 353
Orin D. 352
Sharon A. 303
Sylvia 353
William 303
SWARTZ
George P. 392
Helen (Hoopes) 392
Helen V. 392
SWIRE
Sherry (Hubbell) 282
Wayne 282
SZEMPLE
Delana M. 131
Lisa (White) 131
TABOAS
Ana (Moreno-Mason) 133
Ginger (Caudle) 133
Jose O. 133
Orino 133
Skye L. 133
TALADA
Amber M. 411
Brenda 495
Carrie (Spaulding) 493
Charlotte L. 493
Craig A. 411
Diane (Crandall) 411

Harry 495
Harry A. 410
Harry L. 493
Patricia (Young) 495
Patricia A. 410
Richard H. 411
Richard H., II 411
Robert 495
Shirley (Munn) 410
Winnie (Lewis) 411
TAMASONA
Grace 491
TASSEY
Margaret A. 562
TAYLOR
Abigail (Wood) 482
Burton 471
Dorothy 437
George B. 47, 51
Iva (Atwater) 157
John 459
Jonathan D. 482
Joyce E. 437
Lavina (Oliver) 471
Lavina M. 471
Lorraine (Halstead) 437
Mercy (Beecher) 47
Michael L. 437
Paul E. 157
Paula J. 157
Peggy L. 593
Richard W., Sr. 437
Sherry (Barrowcliff) 459
William 437
William G. 47
TAYNE
Carol (Edsell) 189
Jennifer R. 189
Robert 189
TEMPLAR
Hannah (Pritchard) 634
Richard 634
TEMPLE
Anne M. 441
Bryan J. 441
Carolyn T. 441
Joseph 440
Laura (Goodwin) 440
Leslie V. 440
Margaret (Maslin) 440
Mary E. 440
Michael L. 440
Mildred (Lane) 440
TERRY
Amanda S. 340
Cyrus S. 137
James L. 145
Julia (Griffin) 137
Linda L. 145
Ruth A. 130, 137
Velva (Twitchell) 145
Wanda L. 340
THACHER
Bethiah 646
John 683
Lydia (Gorham) 683
THALL
Bertha 344
John 344
Patricia 344
THATER
Mary (Poole) 715
THAYER
Abigail (Sumner) 720
Alice (Ballou) 720
Anne (Cadey) 725
Benjamin 715
David 694, 714, 715, 720, 721, 725
Dinah 725
Ebenezer 714
Elijah 725
Elizabeth 720, 725
Elizabeth (French) 714
Ferdinando 712
Hannah 712, 725
Hannah (Hayward) 715
Hannah (Parks) 694, 720
Hannah (Poole) 720
Hulda 714
Huldah 720
Huldah (Hayward) 712
Huldah (Thayer) 712
Isaac 714
Jemimah 720
Joanna (Weld) 725
John 720
Jonathan 714
Josiah 714
Margaret 720
Margaret (Fairbanks) 714
Margerie (Wheeler) 709
Martha (Thompson) 714
Mary 714, 720, 725
Mary (Butterworth) 714
Mary (Poole) 714
Mary (Sampson) 720
Mary (Spencer) 720
Mercy (Rockwood) 714
Naomi 714
Rebecca 3, 725
Rebekah 694
Ruhannah (Smith) 720
Ruth (Darling) 720
Samuel 714, 720
Sarah 712, 714
Sarah (Hayward) 715
Shadrach 712
Temperance 720
Thomas 709, 712, 714, 715, 720
William 720
THIERET
Lynn (Costley) 431
Scott 431
THOMAS
Abigail (Wood) 610
Clara (Wood) 305
David 656
David Jr. 610
Donald E. 305
Douglas O. 305
Edna (Jones) 305
Edward 305
Evelyn (Rudzik) 305
Fannie R. 171
Ira J. 305
Joanna 656
John W. 171
Kathy A. 281
Matthew 147
Missy 147

Paula (Zimbro) 305
Pearl (Updyke) 171
Sarah 613, 650
Teresa (Stanton) 147
Yosk 147
THOMPSON
Cheryl (Hoffman) 464
Deborah E. 20
Jamie 464
Lingle 167
Lura (Fitch) 136
Martha 714
Mary 613
Nicole M. 136
Phyllis 401
Sylvia 442
TILBE
Adam K. 304
Courtney D. 304
Debbie (Sutton) 304
Fredrick 304
Kristopher 304
Stephanie (Rego) 304
TILLEY
Elizabeth 641, 651, 652
Joan (Hurst) 651
Joan (Hurst) Rogers 641
John 641, 651, 652
Robert 651, 652
Rose 652
TILLY
Henry 651
Thomas 651
TINDALL
Barbara (Wood) 395
Cynthia L. 395
Holley M. 395
John R. 395
Melinda L. 395
Pamela J. 395
Robert E. 395
W. Ann 395
TINGLEY
Eleanor 182
TINKHAM
Ephraim 613
Ester (Wright) 613
Hannah (Howland) 650
John 650
Mary 613
TINNA
Shirley 506
TIPTON
Elsie 127
TITUS
Burton W. 572
George 572
Jane (Coleman) 572
Jennie (Agnew) 572
TOBBE
Gertrude G. 444
TOBIN
Dorothy (Rinebold) 146
Rhonda D. 146
Ronald 146
TOFT
Gary M. 187
Gerald R. 187
Gwyn P. 187
Margaret (Powell) 187
Robert J. 187
TOLLISON
Deborah 143
TOMPKINS
Dorothy 586
TONACHEL
Adelaid 55
Ann E. 56
Anne (Codding) 55
Gerard 55
Pierre 55
Ruth B. 55
TOOLAN
Mary R. 296
TOWNSEND
Amanda E. 545
Ann (Very) 545
James 545
William 545
TOZER
Freda (McKinney) 126
Grace (Kissinger) 126
Julius 126
TRACY
Lelia 322
TRANSU
Bessie J. 166
TRANSUE
Beaetta E. 288
TRAVER
Cyrille G. 508
Elmer D. 508
Ethel A. 508
Etta L. 508
Eva (France) 508
George C. 508
TRAVIS
Barbara M. 131
Judy (Stanton) 130
Kelly A. 131
Loretta (Decker) 130
Theordre R. 130
Thomas F. 130
TREW
Chester E. 354
Ella 354
Garland M. 354
Gladys (Marker) 354
Ida (Mason) 354
Kathern 354
Leland A. 354
Lucy I. 354
Lula B. 354
Mary E. 354
Nelson M. 354
Rowena (Munn) 354
William 354
TROWBRIDGE
Andrew J. 468
Beth 67
Ethel L. 468
Gene 67
Minnie (Preston) 468
Reva 67
Sudie (Tysor) 67
Tyler T. 67
TRUDEAU
Linda 180
Lorriane 180
Paul 180
TRUEMAN
George W. 355
Mattie M. 355
TRYBLUS
Adriene 180
Barbara (Reynolds) 180
Barbara J. 180
Diane 180
Katherine 180
Theodora 180
TSCHASAR

Carol L. 386
Diane 386
John J. 387
Linda J. 387
Michael A. 387
Shron (Wood) 386
Stephen 386
TUCKER
David 151
Judy 151
Lorraine A. 151
TUE
Cicely 707
John 707
Judith 707
TUFTS
Elizabeth R. B. 326
Jamie R. 326
Michael J. 326
Venus M. 326
Warren 326
Warren N. 326
TURK
Janice 496
TUROSKY
Agatha 152
Jane (Goodwin) 152
John 152
TUTTLE
Alan 134
Julie (Young) 134
Mary A. 139
Paul 456
Vivian (Adams) 456
TWIGG
Austin M. 459
Barbara (Lee) 459
Casey R. 459
Elizabeth (Stillman) 460
Harvey L. 459
Janice E. 409
Jason P. 460
Kenneth R. 459
Lisa A. 460
Lois (Barrowcliff) 459
Norma J. 459
Richard D. 460
Shannon R. 460
TYLER
Bernice A. 105
Daniel 705
David C. 392
Jane (Cady) 705
John F. 392
Mehitable (Shurtliff) 705
Melinda 163
Michael 163
Susan (Baldwin) 163
Terri L. 216
TYLLE
Alice 651
Mary 651
William 651
TYRELL
Flo 352
Frank 352
Frederick 352
Gertrude 352
James 352
Judith 495
Leonard 352
Lucy (Rumbaugh) 352
Murine L. 352
TYRRELL
Elizabeth (Ball) 444
Roy 444
TYSOR
Barbara (Spjut) 66
Barbara J. 68
Frances (Agnew) 66
Lyle M. 66
Michael L. 67
Sally L. 67
Sudie M. 67
Tom 68
ULRICH
Barbara (Wood) 349
Brian M. 321
Kay (Howland) 320
Lena (Walker) 321
Lisa A. 321
Mark 320
Sumnor Y. 321
William 349
UMMEL
Amie D. 357
Clarence E. 356
Dennis E. 357
Dorothy L. 355
Ernest 356
Nora 356
Rhonda R. 357
Sharen (Kay) 357
Sheila R. 356
Sylvia (Cherry) 356
UNDERWOOD
Alice (Wood) 384
Christy L. 384
Dale S. 384
Dora M. 384, 385
Melinda L. 384
Michele 384
Ora L. 384, 385
Susan K. 385
UVEGES
Frances 563
Francis 563
Mary 563
VALENTINE
Beatrice (Very) 546
Clifford J. 547
Corey J. 547
James C. 546
John R. 547
Joyce E. 547
Lora M. 547
Morris J. 546
Phyllis (Arnold) 547
Richard M. 547
Robert M. 547
Vickie (Gatten) 546
VALKOS
Janine (Biniek) 205
Joseph 205
VAN BORK
Ann (Maslin) 438
Bertha 438
David C. 438
Erick C. 438
George 438
Jonathan D. 438
Mark H. 438
Van De MARK
Jane (Smith) 341
Nancy 341
Paul 341
Van DEUSEN
H. B. 102

Mary L. 102
VAN DOREN
Bertha (Ayer) 559
Joseph 559
VAN DUSEN
Elsie G. 281
Harry L. 281
Myrtle (Clark) 281
VAN DYKE
Alice L. 537
Edith (Small) 537
Henry W. 537
VAN KOOTEN
Adrian C. 371
Allen G. 371
Erma (Stone) 371
Grace (Schemper) 371
Linda S. 371
VAN VOLKINGBURG
Carl 473
Frank 473
Mabel 473
Mary A. 473
Maud (Adams) 473
VanDeMARK
Alan F. 467
Brenda 467
Cindy (Bowman) 468
Dolores (Galoway) 468
Eileen G. 467
Gail (Shaffer) 467
Jane (Bullock) 467
Jean A. 467
John 466
John M. 467
Joseph F. 467
Joseph F., Jr. 467
Joshua 468
Kathryn (Adams) 466
Kathryn E. 467
Linda M. 468
Lori (Sickler) 467
Lori L. 467
Maria S. 467
Marilyn I. 466
Mark A. 468
Marlene J. 467
Mary (Hoag) 466
Michelle C. 467
Paul R. 467
Stephen F. 466
Thomas F. 467
VANDERPOOL
Daisy (Powers) 150
Linda M. 150
Meryl (Scouten) 456
Robert 150
VanDIEPENBOS
Sherrie 434
VANKUREN
Bessie 513
Edward 513
Floyd 513
Lucy (Cooper) 513
Roy 513
VanLUVANEE
Audrey 163
Clarence 163
Deborah A. 163
VANMETER
Caroline C. 26
VanPATTEN
April 284
Cathy J. 284
Kenneth 284
Roy 284
Sandra (Kany) 284
Victor 284
Victor, Jr. 284
Zelma (Fisher) 284
VanSKIVER
Lillian 283
VANWINKLE
Betty (Kunkle) 541
Floyd 541
Floyd L., III 542
Marium 541
VANWORT
Emma J. 24
VARGO
Alice (Maslin) 425
Carolyn 425
Elizabeth A. 425
John 425
Mary A. 425
Shirley 425
Tommy 425
VASIL
Margaret 216
VAUGHAN
Daniell 656
Elizabeth 646, 656
Elizabeth (Hincksman) 646, 653
George 646, 653, 656
Hepzibah 656
Joanna (Thomas) 656
John 656
Joseph 656
Mary 656
Mercy 656
Mercy (Hallet) 656
VAZQUEZ
Jose, Jr. 28
Jose, Sr. 28
Lynne (McCafferty) 28
Maria (De Leon) 28
VECCHIO
Edith (Watkins) 123
VERA
John 497
Julia (Martinez) 497
Kathleen R. 497
VERGE
George 122
Mary (Rogers) 122
VERGITH
C. R. 330
Eula (Franklin) 330
VERY
Adeline (Horton) 550
Alice (Coles) 552
Alice (Van Dyke) 537
Allen L. 551
Amy L. 537
Angel 537
Ann (Davenport) 549
Anna (Overfield) 543
Anna D. 552
Anne (Gorman) 548
Anne M. 545
Annis L. 511, 513
Arlene (Hall) 537
Asa 511
Asa M. 543
Beatrice M. 546
Belva (Hitchcock) 537
Bert M. 550
Blenn B. 551
Brian W. 537
Bruce L. 522, 547
Carrie (Lathrop) 512
Celia 549
Chloe (Rexford) 511

Clyde D. 545
Clyde L. 544
Dallas A. 544
Dexter W. 552
Donald W. 544
Doris E. 537
Earl L. 552
Edith (Burgler) 550
Eleanor (Henry) 545
Eleanor J. 548
Elizabeth (Buck) 551
Ella E. 535
Elva (Snyder) 545
Emily 512
Ernest F. 512
Ethel (Groover) 549
Ethel (Quick) 552
Gearald I. 549
George V. 549
Gilbert A. 537
Gladys (Evans) 544
Haskell B. 551
Helen (Henry) 545
Helen L. 551
Henry I. 537
Henry S. 537
Hester E. 551
Hettie M. 551
Ida D. 551
Imon J. 550
Imon W. 537
Irene (Shevchuk) 545
Irving R. 536
Janet M. 547
Jay W. 545
Jennie 546
John Z. 535
Joseph J. 548
Joseph W. 512
Joyce L. 543
Julia (McKeeby) 549
Kathy M. 544
Kenneth R. 546
Lena B. 539
Lerrah B. 539
Linda 545
Linda E. 538
Lois E. 543
Louise (Yorgenson) 544
Loulia J. 546
Lucy (Wood) 8, 47, 82, 511
Luther J. 514, 546
Luther L. 513, 549
Lydia (Stevens) 514, 546
Lyle D. 545
M. Arlene 551
Margaret (Lowen) 534
Marlene (Gamble) 522, 547
Martha (Hutchinson) 512
Martha J. 545
Mary (Noble) 522, 547
Mary (Whelan) 545
Mary B. 552
Mary C. 513, 530
Melissa (Hart) 536
Miles T. 511
Myrtle 538
Myrtle (Palmer) 550
Nettie (Hendershot) 543
Ora (Hodges) 546
Orcelia (MacDavies) 537
Pamela 537
Rachel A. 522, 547
Ralph R. 522, 547
Rebecca (Cook) 537
Reed S. 551
Roland 549
Rolin 549
Ronald E. 537
Rosa (Strohl) 537
Russell 8, 229, 511
Russell S. 522, 547
Russell V. 513, 534
Sadie (Rogers) 552
Sarah (Hancock) 511
Sharon L. 545
Soule 238
Susan A. 544
Viola L. 542
Violet 542
Walter A. 543
Wayne H. 537
William 512
William H. 538, 549
VILE
George S. 345
Joyce (Pratt) 345
Margaret 345
Preston 345
VILLAMONTE
Carlos A. 369
Graciela 369
Graciela (Bechtle) 369
VIRUN
Christopher R. 563
Donna J. 563
Frances (Uveges) 563
Julia 562
Karpo 562
Katie 563
Michelle (Saidon) 563
Norma (Ayer) 562
Robert C. 563
Walter 562
William E. 563
VOLLMER
Ann M. 96
Benjamin D. 504
Beth A. 504
David A. 504
Harold G. 504
Janet (Brister) 504
Lorraine (Sansone) 504
Russell 96
Timothy A. 504
VOORHEES
Angie (Johnson) 413
David L. 414
Ellwood C. 413
Ellwood G. 413
Geneveve (Butcher) 413
Genevieve K. 414
Janella L. 414
Jody L. 414
Larry S. 414
Manley 413
Patricia (Foster) 414
Sharilyn (McFadden) 413
Sylvia J. 414
Tamela S. 414

Valeri L. 414
Vicky (Baxter) 414
Victor A. 413
VOSBURG
Lillian 284
WADSWORTH
Abigail (Sprout) 662
John 662
WAGNER
Sandra 591
WAIT
Hannah 667
WAKELEY
Burton 118, 480
Emma E. 118, 480
WALDEN
Bonnie (Smoot) 409
Carol A. 409
Constance M. 409
James E. 409
James E., II 409
Jill 409
John L. 409
Lynn 409
Mary C. 409
Phyllis (Munn) 409
WALKER
Beatrice (Ball) 398
Clarence 285
Darlene (Forker) 285
Edward 398
Elizabeth (Philips) 610
Hester 610
James 610
Pamela (Tindall) 395
Robert 398
Rosie 395
Stephen T. 395
Tamara L. 395
Wendle J. 285
Wilson 395
WALLS
Catherine E. 576
Christina (Walters) 576
William R. 576
WALSER
Isabelle M. 25
WALTMAN
Blanche M. 558
Ethlyn (Campbell) 559
Evaline (Ayer) 558
Jean E. 558
Lucy (Hillhouse) 558
Sylvenus 558
William S. 558
WAMBOLT
Heather R. 371
James 371
Justin J. 371
Sharon (Stone) 371
WANDELL
Alice E. 482
Brenda (Grimley) 422
Clarence L., Jr. 422
Clint M. 423
Joy C. 423
Linda (Rice) 422
Robert A. 422
WANDTKE
Edward 294
Helen (Kucera) 294
WAPLES
John 501
Leona (Brister) 501
Nancy 501
WARD
Burneeda (Maslin) 426
Callise L. 426
Carlita L. 426
Christine L. 426
Gilden L. 426
Lyle R. 426
Russell S. 426
Ruth (Ingalls) 426
WARFLE
Grover 474
Ida (Gempler) 474
Robert 474
Ruth (Adams) 474
WARHOVER
Ann (Tonachel) 56
Emma N. 56
Miles G. 56
Robert 56
WARNER
Anna B. 315
Austin L. 315
Beverly M. 91, 520
Carrie (Agnew) 64, 315
Charles 64
Charles W. 315
Clara S. 315, 323
Cyreno C. 529
Emily (Chapman) 315
Flora L. 315
Gail 528
Ginger 528
Katie M. 529
Kimberly 91, 520
Kirby C. 91, 520
Mary (Bradshaw) 64, 314
Oscar 64
Oscar L. 314
Zeke W. 149
WARREN
Elizabeth 708
John 708
Priscilla 694
Sarah (Doty) 676
WASHBURN
Elizabeth (Mitchel) 656
John 656
Jonathan 656
Mary (Vaughan) 656
WASKIEVIEZ
Beth 195
WATERS
Denise (Bennett) 292
Larry D. 292
WATKINS
Charles S. 123
Charlotte 123
Edith (Rogers) 122
Edith E. 123
Edward G. 122
Elmer N. 123
Harry E. 123
Katharyn E. 123
Lisa (Spaulding) 423
Mabel A. 123
Minnie W. 123
Nathaniel 123
Stanley E. 123
Thelma P. 123
WATSON
Bark 492
Gwendelin R. 391
Linda (Harvey) 492
Virginia 391
Wendell 391
William 492
WATTS

Alfred E. 354
Ardyce L. 354
Charles D. 354
Clifford 354
Elizabeth 354
Elizabeth M. 354
Freddy E. 354
Kenneth L. 354
Lula (Trew) 354
William 354
WAY
Ann (Simons) 462
Cody T. 462
David V. 462
Deanna M. 462
Donna M. 462
Earl 154
Edna (Guisewhite) 154
George D. 462
Hazel (Adams) 462
Heather 462
James V. 462
Kathryn E. 462
Lynell R. 462
Margaret (Beck) 462
Pearl F. 154
Robert G. 462
Ruth 462
Susan (Hanes) 462
Thomas C. 462
WAYNE
Lila (Smith) 170
WEAVER
Paul 81
Reneé 81
WEBBER
Debra Anne 137
Ethel 136
Gloria (Mason) 136
Helen M. 591
Howard 136
James A. 136
Tammy L. 137
WEBSTER
Dorothy (McWade) 578
Helen J. 578
Ralph M. 578
WEEKS
Anna 202
Charlotte 202
Paulette (Belles) 202
Raymond 202
Raymond, Jr. 202
WEIDNER
Anita S. 526
Scott E. 526
WEIGMAN
Joyce A. 470
WEIGUM
Blair M. 569
Cathy (Darrow) 569
Maxwell R. O. 569
Tracy L. 569
WELCH
Beatrice (Maslin) 426
Edward A. 426
Edward L. W. 427
Joel A. 427
Louis P. 426
Ruth (Saunders) 426
Sonja M. 427
WELD
Joanna 725
WELLS
Allison M. 160
Amasa 479, 555
Amy 8, 229, 479
Blanche O. 53
Byron E. 525
Charles E. 457
Charles E., Jr. 458
Christopher e. 458
Dale R. 160
Darlene (Freeman) 457
Dawn (Bortle) 458
Donald E. 525
Donna D. 161
Edwin E. 458
Guy 57
Harriet 9, 229, 555
Irene (Hitchcock) 457
James E., Sr. 457
Joan (Lane) 458
Katherine 57
Kathryn (Baldwin) 160
Kathryn M. 160
Margaret (Howeye) 160
Martha (Clark) 53
Mary (Brotzman) 160
Michael J. 525
Miriah E. 458
Nora (Bush) 525
Ora 160
Phyllis M. 160
Richard E. 160
Ronald L. 160
Rosemarie 525
Sarah (Lewis) 479
Shelia 325
Sophia C. 586
Stephen T. 160
Tamer 555
Veronica (Koncoski) 160
WELSER
Elizabeth 436
Karen M. 436
Marcus 436
WELSH
Cathleen 88
Dorothy 88
Earl 88
WEST
Beatrice (Ball) 398
Guy 398
Guy B. 398
Myra 398
WETZEL
Fred 380
Olive R. 380
Virginia (Manning) 380
WHEATLEY
Gwendolyn P. 578
Jo Ann (Agnew) 578
Liam E. 578
Tessa M. 578
William E. 578
WHEATON
Caleb G. 321
Curtis 321
Heather L. 321
Kim (Howland) 321
Ruth (Jones) 321, 423
Tammy L. 423
Walter L. 321, 423
WHEELAND
Albert L. 285
Ilene B. 286
Kathrine J. 285

Norma (Fisher) 285
Penny (Micha) 285
Ralph E. 285
Ralph L. 285
WHEELER
Abel 709
Claude A. 526
Eva 87
Hannah (Adams) 694
Jane (Shepard) 709
Josiah 694
Lillian (Stevens) 526
Lula (White) 87
Margerie 709
Truman R. 87
WHELAN
Mary C. 545
WHILLDIN
Hannah (Gorham) 683
Joseph 683
WHIPPLE
Alice 317
Betty 485
Elaine M. 171
Emma (Smith) 485
Irene (Long) 325
Lacey 485
Lawrence E., III 171
Lawrence Earl, II 171
Leroy 325
Linda S. 325
Margaret 485
Marguerite (Cobb) 171
WHITAKER
Ann (Wood) 613
Richard 613
WHITE
Abigail (Adams) 691
Barbara (Stanton) 131
Charley 330
Cora A. 125
Cornelia (Ross) 330
Donna R. 132
Elizabeth (Thayer) 720
Francis C. 131
Fred 330
George 444
Geraldine (Bradshaw) 324
Grace (Johnson) 444
Huldah (Thayer) 720
Irene (Besteder) 324
Jack 330
John 131
Katherine D. 444
Kathy J. 132
Lisa M. 131
Margaret (Miller) 125
Mary R. 132
Melvin 125
Nettie (Cumminsky) 131
Robert L. 324
Sharon 302
Wanda 330
William M. 324
WHITFORD
Shirley A. 401
WHITLOCK
Charles 380
Darlene (Wood) 380
WHITMARSH
Bonnie L. 72
Clara (Saddlemire) 72
Donald E. 72
WHITMORE
Edward F. 525
Edward M., II 525
Matthew A. 525
Sally (Bush) 525
WHITNACH
David 462
Larry 462
Lynell (Way) 462
Shelly 462
WHITNEY
Mary 377
WICHELMY
Roland 349
WICKWIRE
Koryn A. 146
Ronald 146
Stacy (Chilson) 146
Tammy (Tripp) 146
Theron G. 146
WIDDALL
Christine (Ward) 426
Joshua P. 426
Paul E. 426
WIDO
Gregory 218
John 218
Lisa (Darrow) 218
Melanie L. 218
Melvalene (Saxon) 218
WIGGENS
Margaret (Williams) 170
WIGGINS
Joanne M. 463
Marguirite (Williams) 463
Otto 463
WILBUR
Arlene (Carlson) 159
Arlyn R. 159
Clayton A. 158
Edna L. 159
Eva (Baldwin) 158
Harry 158
Jeffery A. 159
Louisa (Warner) 158
Robin M. 159
Shirley E. 158
WILCOX
Deanne 303
Elwyn 303
Lena (Wood) 303
Michael 303
Patricia 303
Randall 303
Susan 303
WILEY
Carl A. 37
Helen 37
James A. 36
Mary (Miller) 36
Pearl (Atwood) 36
Walter E. 36
WILHELM
Craig 459
Kimberly A. 459
Shelly (Barrowcliff) 459
WILKERSON
Atlanta G. 383
WILKINSON
Ann S. 144
Jeffery 167
Jennifer J. 167

Jeremy C. 167
Jo Ann (Nimtz) 167
Jonathan F. 167
Joseph, II 144
WILLARD
Ralph 366
Thora (McGinnis) 366
William 330
Zola (Abbott) 330
WILLIAMS
Ann (Twing) 437
Ann L. 445
Arline (Bauer) 437
Bessie (Miller) 192
Carelton I. 186
Clara (Powell) 185
Clema (Dieffenbach) 192
Cynthia (Rohland) 192
Darlene 439
Debra (Nemchick) 192
Ernest 503
Frederick 192
Guy 69
Howard 445
Jack 192
James H. 445
James S. 445
Jason V. 445
John 544
John D. 301
John E. 439
Joie 445
Josephine (Chaffee) 69
Judith (Munn) 408
Justin C. 445
Kari (McAdams) 408
Keith 408
Kevin 408
Leslie A. 437
Lila (Smith) 170
Linda 503
Mabel (Shear) 445
Marguerite 170
Marian (Kelly) 503
Marie E. 186
Mary (Maslin) 439
Mary (Mason) 188
Mary (Morris) 186
Mary B. 321
Melia L. 544
Michelle L. 544
Noreen J. 186
Owen 188
Paul E. 439
Rhonda R. 192
Rita A. 439
Robert J. 192
Roy J. 170
Royal L. 437
Ruth M. 186
Sarah A. 188
Serata A. 437
Susan (Very) 544
Theresa (Mathews) 301
Timothy 192, 408
Tonya M. 544
Vicki (Atchison) 445
W. Harold 185
WILMOT
Eleanor (Williams) 155
Howard 155
Robert J. 155
Sandra (Bennett) 155
WILSON
Alexander T. 433
Arthur M. 432
Benjamin 464
Bruce F. 92, 521
Denise 409
Diana (Long) 464
Eleanor 92, 521
Harriet 304
Harrison 464
Jean (McMillan) 432
Kryshel N. 322
Linda (Maslin) 432
Marilyn J. 92, 521
Mary (Dean) 322
Mary (Poe) 464
Mary P. 322
Patricia (Foster) 322
Thomas 322
Thomas A. 432
Thomas M. 322
WINFREY
Dewey 339
Hortense 339
Laura (Wood) 339
Robyn 339
WINSLOW
Bethiah (Hall) 676
John 683
Louella F. 379
Newton 379
Rebecca 683
Ruth (Sargent) 646
Velotia 379
WINTER
Hannah 705
WINTERMUTE
Mable L. 477
WINTERTON
Linda (Williams) 503
WITFOTH
John 330
Pearl (Morey) 330
WOJCINSKI
Edward 403, 404
Eleanor (Cole) 403
Emilee D. 404
Eva M. 404
Megan E. 404
Melva 403
Terri (Wolfe) 404
WOLFE
Earl 351
Irsie 351
Jean 326
Lorenzo 351
Minnie (Rumbaugh) 351
Terry L. 404
Wren 351
WOOD
Aaron 8, 82, 225, 229, 237
Aaron A. 82, 225, 227, 298
Abiell 610
Abigail 6, 8, 229, 451, 482, 610, 701
Abigail (Jenney) 605, 632, 638
Abigail (Paul) 610
Abigail (Rudd) 621
Abigail (Sprout) 662

Abijah (Bowen) 610
Abir (Farhat) 279
Abner 5, 9, 48, 82, 229, 241, 555
Abner W. 482, 507
Abneretta L. 508
Adeline C. 586
Alfred J. 338, 349
Alice (Palmetier) 379
Alice (Sargent) 388
Alice (Smith) 375
Alice Jane (Spencer) 260
Alice Joy 384
Alison P. 274
Allison (Case) 340
Almeda (Cogswell) 507
Amasa 229, 556
Amber L. 383
Amy 227, 328
Amy (Wells) 8, 118, 479
Andrew 84
Ann 613
Ann E. 556, 557
Anna (Mueller) 347
April N. 383
Arthur 301, 489
Arthur C. 277
Arthur L. 557
Arthur W. 232, 235, 250, 594
Atlanta (Wilkerson) 383
Avilda (Holman) 227
Barbara (Nelson) 592
Barbara J. 395
Barbara L. 349
Bathsheba 617, 662
Beebe W. 82, 116, 118, 480
Benjamin 608, 610
Benjamin C. 278
Bertha 301
Bertha V. 219
Beryl F. 594
Bessie 488
Bethe (Moulton) 261
Betty (Thomas) 621
Beverly J. 381
Brian J. 593
Burton E. 301, 486, 488
Carlton 343
Carlyn (Rogers) 337
Carmen (Kinch) 388
Carol (Axt) 385
Carol (Coppage) 387
Carol E. 305
Carol L. 382
Caroline A. 486
Carolyn (Pringle) 340
Carolyn J. 336
Carrie A. 486
Catherine (Rifenbury) 298
Celeste R. 278
Celinda A. 117, 122
Chandie L. 383
Charcie 383
Charles E. 382
Charles W. 486, 505
Charlotte (Romanic) 273
Charlotte E. 262
Cheryl 389
Christine E. 274
Christopher R. 274
Christopher S. 275
Christy (Seeberger) 388
Clara 305
Clarence J. 592
Clarence L. 588
Clifford 215, 219, 527
Clifton 499
Consider 3, 82, 117, 226, 229, 602, 621, 698, 701
Cordelia (Strong) 267
Corinne A. 340
Cornelia 227
Cornelia (Carpenter) 8, 225
Cornelia A. 396
Courtney L. 594
Culver 499
Cynde (Bogert) 278
Cynthia (Baker) 486, 505
Dale R. 394
Dana B. 266
Daniel 82, 240
Daniel B. 225, 227, 231, 240, 375, 383
Daniel P. 395
Danielle 383
Darlene L. 380
Darwin L. 273
Darwin S. 273
Darwin S. F. 275
David 8, 82, 118, 229, 479, 608, 610
David B. 274
David C. 82, 225, 227, 229, 334
Dayton A. 301
Debora A. 395
Deborah 7, 227, 229, 328
Deidre (Feeney) 275
Dennise M. 386
Deryl L. 589
Diedre (Feeney) 275
Doris (Boos) 349
Dorothy M. 226, 336
Douglas E. 274
Dustin L. 274
Earl E. 301, 488
Edith 594
Eileen M. 383
Eleanore (Miles) 264
Eliza (Burren) 84
Eliza (Light) 375, 390
Elizabeth 348
Elizabeth (Cole) 298
Elizabeth (Smith) 613
Ella (Barnes) 586
Ella M. 119
Elly (Reinhold) 266
Elwyn D. 304
Emily (Churchill) 275
Emily H. 349
Emma (Culp) 499
Emma (Wakeley) 118, 480
Emmarenza 117, 120
Enid (Osborne) 335
Ephraim 602, 613, 614, 617, 618, 621, 650, 662
Ephraim Jr. 614
Erica J. 274

Ernest B. 253, 267
Ernest G. 589
Ernest H. 387
Esther 220
Ethel (Gordon) 588
Ethel L. 215
Ethiel C. 82, 226, 227, 334, 335
Eugene 215, 219
Eunice 590
Eunice G. 589
Eva 279
Everett L. 381
Experience (Fuller) 611
F. Ellen (Moore) 383
Fannie A. 556
Fannie S. 557, 571
Fern L. 594
Flora E. 232, 279
Florence 488
Florence (Barnes) 595
Florence (Christian) 489
Floyd C. 303
Francis L. 555
Francis X. F. 275
Frank 83
Frank L. 556
Fred 499
Freddie W. 487
Gail (Foster) 348
Gary D. 506
George 499
George H. 486, 498
Georgia (Allen) 381
Georgina (Oechsle) 349
Geraldine A. 342
Gertrude (Lucas) 589
Gertrude J. 487
Gertrude M. L. 273
Gladys (Daniels) 394
Glenn E. 593
Gloria 383
Gloria (Bernal) 383
Gordon E. 591
Grace (Goodell) 335
Grace E. 336
Grace M. 377
Harmon 605
Harriet 227, 301, 306
Harriet (Wells) 9, 555
Harriet (Wilson) 304
Harriet A. 232, 235
Harriet E. 482
Harry 488
Hattie M. 486, 499
Heidi 383
Helen 488
Helen (Webber) 591
Henry 599, 601, 605, 613, 632, 638
Herman O. 594
Hester (Walker) 610
Hope A. 387
Horace L. 214
Iona V. 506
Isaac 617, 621
Isabelle (Grimes) 347
Iva M. 506
Jabez 613
Jacqueline (Bliss) 381
Jacqueline L. 304
Jacquline (Bliss) 381
James 611
James J. 384
James K. 82, 336
Jane E. 557
Janice (Amos) 593
Jarvis 499
Jason M. 278
Jay D. 377
Jay M. 347
Jay M., Jr. 348
Jennie J. 487
Jeremy C. 274
Jessie B. 557
Joanna 613
Joanna (Cobb) 617
Joel E. 594
John 84, 304, 605, 610
John A. 84, 483
John J. 334, 337
John S. 82, 225, 227, 237, 331, 377, 379, 390
John S., Jr. 388
Jon J. 383
Jonathan 383, 610, 621
Jonathan A. 278
Jonathan J. 386
Joseph 608, 610
Joseph M. 347
Joshua 383
Josiah 3, 7, 8, 82, 113, 229, 480, 602, 617, 621, 662
Joyce (Birchard) 219
Judith K. 385
Judson L. 219
Julana 340
Julius M. 334, 347
Karen R. 592
Katherine (Bogart) 277
Katherine (Moore) 303
Katherine (Reiten) 260
Katherine L. 594
Kelsey C. 274
Kevin 506
Kimberly (Hubble) 395
Kimberly A. 506
Kristen L. 593
Labida (Berry) 594
Larry E. 394
Larry J. 340
Laura (Hennessy) 394
Laura J. 339
Lawrence R. 275
Lena 595
Lena (Clark) 301
Lena A. 303
Leo 488
Leona 219
Leonard 219
Lincoln J. 383
Linda 527
Linda (Baade) 265
Linda (Stevens) 390
Linnie (Decker) 212
Lisa R. 593
Lizzie 499
Lois (Estees) 212
Loretta (Pedro) 338
Lorinda 117

Louella (Winslow) 379
Louise (Knowlard) 394
Louise A. 486, 490
Lowell D. 593
Lucy 8, 229, 511
Lucy A. 227, 349
Lula M. 215
Lulu (Fraser) 380
Lumilla 301, 486
Lumilla R. 488
Luvena 489
Lydia (Chapel) 581
Lydia (Chapple) 9
Lydia A. 556, 565
Mabel (Evans) 335
Mable 214, 488
Manasseh 617
Marci N. 383
Margaret 488, 499
Margaret (Rabagliati) 275
Margaret (Rose) 278
Margaret (Sargent) 388
Margaret C. 389
Marge 167
Maria 480
Maria (Prentice) 8, 113
Marion 594
Marion (Snyder) 383
Marrianne (Lehman) 589
Martha 277
Martha D. 301
Martha J. 32, 583
Martin H. 595
Mary 3, 8, 101, 610, 611, 621
Mary (Adams) 3, 16, 82, 229, 621, 698, 701
Mary (Barker) 610
Mary (Finch) 486
Mary (Holbrook) 214
Mary (Lazell) 617
Mary (Leach) 617
Mary (Sprout) 617
Mary (Thompson) 613
Mary (Tinkham) 613
Mary (Whitney) 377
Mary A. 117, 118
Mary B. 227
Mary C. 377
Mary E. 334, 343
Mary L. 303
Mary T. 271
Mary [Polly] 7
Marylyn (Lenihan) 394
Matthew 349
Matthew M. 340
Maxwell D. 275
May 595
Maybelle (Fish) 337
Melicent (Bowker) 250
Melissa A. 390
Mercy (Fuller) 613
Merle 302
Merle E. 380
Michael J. 348
Mildred (Baker) 254
Mildred (Phillips) 304
Millie 488
Miner 556
Minnie (Culver) 486, 498
Minor B. 301
Moyle E. 337
Myra C. 232
Myrtle 499
Myrtle (Smith) 489
Myrtle B. 83
Nancy A. 348
Nicholas O. 278
Noni 383
Norman 506
Norris P. 264
Nyla (Erickson) 589
Olin D. 586
Olive (Wetzel) 380
Ora E. 506
Orvil 556
Pamela S. 390
Patience 198
Patience (Nichols) 614, 650, 662
Patricia A. 381
Pearley 301
Peggy (Taylor) 593
Peggy J. 381
Penny (Neiley) 340
Perley A. 489
Philip M. 265
Philip W. 275
Phoebe (Chamberlin) 483
Phyllis J. 590
Platt 5, 9, 48, 225, 229, 581
Polly 229
Polly A. 480, 483
Pricilla (Cobb) 621
Rachel R. 386
Ramona M. 592
Randall 383
Rani L. 389
Raphael 383
Raymond 489
Raymond C. 594
Rebecca 9, 229, 613
Rebeckah 617
Rebeckah (Morton) 610, 611, 638
Rebeke 593
Reunions 2, 9, 82, 229
Richard 304, 383
Richard B. 383
Richard G. 304
Richie B. 383
Robert 3, 6, 84, 602, 621
Roberta (Keyser) 274
Robin (Hawley) 274
Ronald W. 389
Ruby I. 594
Ruth (Benscoter) 506
Ruth (Holbrook) 219
Ruth (Pratt) 343
Ruth E. 390
Ryan T. F. 275
Salome 621
Samuel 301, 608, 610, 611, 613, 614, 617, 638, 650
Sarah 301, 610, 621
Sarah (Cook) 267
Sarah (Light) 331
Sarah (Owen) 486
Sarah (Pomeroy) 617
Sarah (Thomas) 613, 650
Sarah A. 481
Sharon L. 386

Shirley (Tinna) 506
Silas 621
Smith J. 377
Sophia (Wells) 586
Sprout 621
Stephanie L. 348
Stephen L. 266, 388
Steven 605
Susan 383
Susan (Baker) 382
Susan (Underwood) 385
Susan (Wood) 480
Susan E. 117, 118, 480
Susanna 7, 8, 13, 38, 82, 229, 610, 613, 617, 632, 638
Susanna (Howland) 613, 614, 650, 662
Susannah 227, 313, 610, 621
Suzanne M. 261
Sylvester W. 113, 117, 212
Sylvia G. 377
Tami (Fulkrod) 146
Terrie L. 394
Thomas 304
Velma 498
Velma (Howard) 384
Vernie 301, 489
Virginia R. 278
Walter L. 215
Walter W. 334
Wanda (Terry) 340
Warren T. 279
Wendy (Bell) 349
William 301
William A. 253, 254
William C. 220
William I. 261
William J. 481, 486
William M. 349
Willis A. 260
Winslow R. 380
Zachary 146

WOODRUFF
Calvin 532
Clarrisa B. 44
Juliet (Snell) 532
Marietta 175
Mary L. 532
R. M. 44
Thankful 44
Vanona 130, 145

WOODS
Howard W. 373
James 374
Julie L. 374
Kim (Kernan) 374
Michael J. 374
Minalee G. 373
Norman J. 374
Phyllis (Foster) 374
Roberta (Miller) 373

WOODWARD
Susannah 691

WOODWORTH
Elsie 343
Glen 343
Patricia (Barrett) 342
William 343

WOOLBERT
Ann (Farrell) 211
Chad E. 211
Guy 211
Jeannine (Rogers) 211
Kristy L. 211
Ronald E. 211

WOOTTON
Agnes 175
Byrl M. 175
Carol (Jansto) 518
Carrie M. 176
Catherine M. 175
Cecillia M. 175
Christina (Lujan) 176
Christine M. 176
Colleen M. 176
Cynthia M. 175
Earle A. 518
Earle E. 518
Elsie (Reynolds) 175
Elsie A. 179
Jacob 175
Jan (Deimiger) 175
Janet L. 178
Jeremiah C. 176
Joan M. 176
Johanna 175
John 175
Judy L. 178
June (Joseph) 518
Karen (Reed) 177
Kari L. 177
Kenneth E. 176
Margaret L. 177
Margaret P. 178
Marie L. 178
Marietta (Woodruff) 175
Marisa B. 175
Marjorie (Edwards) 177
Mary (Dennis) 178
Michael A. 177
Myrtle (Andre) 517
Reuben W. 176
Richard K. 177
Richard L. 178
Robert B. 177
Robert J. 175
Robert L. 175
Robert R. 518
Shirley (Adams) 177
Stephen K. 178
Stephen T. 178
William K. 175, 176
William P. 177
William R. 177

WRENCH
Gail E. 194
Jane (Sutton) 194
Walter 194

WRIGHT
Priscilla (Carpenter) 639
William 639

WURSTER
Amber M. 137
Debra (Webber) 137
Larry R. 137
Louise 137
Zachery J. 137

WYNE
Mary 663

YAPLE
Christopher D. 344
Fred O., Jr. 344

Grace (Woolsey) 344
Lois (Pratt) 344
Mark D. 344
Nancy G. 345
Patricia (Thall) 344
Randy D. 344
Robin L. 344
YATES
Ann (Sager) 570
David L. 570
Delores (Franks) 570
Eric J. 570
Hershell 570
YONKIN
George 471
Georgeana 472
Ida M. 472
Josephine (Adams) 471
YORGENSON
Bernard 544
Louise 544
YOUNG
Alfred 134
Brenda L. 134
David 399
Dorothy E. 412
Helen (Beminger) 134
Jessie R. 135
Judy (Glezen) 399
Julie A. 134
Kay L. 135
Keith 420
Kole D. 399
Kristie M. 399
Kyle B. 399
Mildred 420
Nathan L. 134
Nelli H. 330
Rickey L. 135
Roscoe 134
Russell 420
Sarah 708
Shirley (Arnold) 420
Thelma (Mason) 134
Tracey (Forest) 135
YOUNKER
Carl S. 548
Donna (Smith) 548
Donnie G. 548
Eleanor (Very) 548
Harry 548
Isabelle 548
Larry B. 548
Lea M. 548
Mickey A. 548
Nancy L. 548
YUHAS
Sue 207
ZACHARIAH
Charles 86
Debbie 86
Gloria (Shadduck) 86
ZANER
Connie (Karschner) 169
Vicki L. 169
William 169
ZEMSKI
Debbie 71
ZIMBRO
Paula 305
ZIMMER
Alberta (Sharer) 490
Barbara 490
C. 490
Carol 490
Dennis 490
ZORDA
Janice 204
ZULLA
Hannah (Pine) 191
Harry B. 191

# QUINEBAUG RIVER VALLEY
# CONNECTICUT
# EARLY PURCHASES

*From E. D. Larned, 1894*

ARISH
TRACT
Appaquage
STODDARD
ROXBURY PURCHASE
Wapaquians Brk.
Maskamoquet
N. Brook
TRACT or MORTLAKE
Wiltshire Manor
5.
Newichewanna Hills
Brk.
Prospect Hill
Barker's Meadow
Saltonstal's Land
Nantasket Brk.
Kingswood Manor
Quinebaug R.
4.
Great Falls
Mashapaug Il.
Aspinock
Assawaga R.
Acquiunk
Providence Road
3.
Killingly Hill
Breakneck Hill
NIPMUCK
Mahmunsqueeg
Whetstone Brk.
South Killingly
COUNTRY
Chestnut Hill
Chaubaunag Pond
Cutlers Mills
Potta
Gre
Brk.